

***Descendants of John Flood  
of Buckingham County, Virginia***

compiled by

H Edgar Hill

February 2024



---

# Descendants of John Flood of Buckingham Virginia

---

## Generation 1

1. **JOHN<sup>1</sup> FLOOD** was born in 1694 in England. He died in 1782 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **DAVIS** about 1754 in England. She was born in of Gloucester Co., Virginia. She died before 1762. He married (2) **AGNES PAYNE** (daughter of Josias Payne and Anne Fleming) about 1762 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born in 1742 in Virginia. She died in 1785 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for John Flood:

The earliest documented record of the immigrant, John Flood, was a land patent in Albemarle Co., Virginia. On March 3, 1760, for the sum of 30 shillings, he was granted 295 acres of land, among them the south branches of Hunt's Creek, near the church. When Buckingham Co. was formed in 1762, the Flood land was included, and the nearby church later became Buckingham Baptist Church, which is still standing and in regular use today. From 1771 to 1774, John Flood was an officer of that church serving as Sexton. A plaque donated by the descendants of his son, Henry, is mounted on the wall of the church and states that John and his wife were buried beside the church, with a later addition built over the graves. The absence of wills, marriage records, and other legal records, due to the devastating Court House fire of 1869, makes research in Buckingham Co. very difficult. Records that were not stored in the Court House, family tradition and a little logic have been used in establishing relationships in John Flood's family.

According to family tradition, Captain John Flood, upon retiring from the British Navy, moved his family from England, to the state Virginia, in America. He was born in 1694, and was 60 years old, before his first child was born. His first wife, \_\_\_\_\_ Davis, bore at least three sons. Some researchers give Ms. Davis' first name as Agatha. However, no basis for this has been determined. Sons, Henry (born 1755), and John (born 1757), were probably born in England, and possibly Thomas (born 1760), as well. John's wife was dead by 1762, when he married for the second time, to Agnes Payne, at the age of 68. Son, Noah was born in 1763, and in the 1764 Buckingham Co. List of Tithes, John was listed as "Patroler", with 200 acres of land. Three more sons, Moses (born 1765), Joshua A. (born 1772), and Joseph (born 1774), were born by 1773 and 1774, when he was listed as a tythe, on John Barnard's list of tythables. Twins, William and Mary (born 1777), and his last son, Benjamin (born 1780), had been added to the family by 1782 when personal property and land tax lists showed that he owned three horses, six cattle and 200 acres of land.

The above was written by Beth Flood.

Excerpts from letters written in April 1959 to B.R. Fitzgerald from Joel W. Flood, Judge of the Fifth Judicial Circuit of Virginia, states the following:- "John Flood, Sr. was born in the year of 1694. He was an Englishman, and belonged to the British Navy. He came to this country as a Man-Of-War in 1754, landing in Gloucester County, Virginia. There he met a Miss Davis, whose charm proved more captivating to him than his sailor life, and after a few months, at an advanced age of 60, they were married. From what I have heard, I judge that he was wild in his early life. He was remarkable for honesty, information, and honor, and universally esteemed where known. After marriage he moved to Buckingham County, and settled near the Buckingham Church, of which for years he was Clerk, discharging his duties with true manly zeal. By his first wife (Miss Davis) he had five children, viz: Henry, John, William, Mary and Thomas. When Thomas was a few weeks old, the mother died, leaving to the husband's care five young children. Afterwards, he married Miss Payne by whom he had eight sons, and two daughters!".

The Richmond Times Dispatch of Saturday, December 4, 1965 carried an article written by Genevieve Agee, concerning what was once known as "Buckingham Olde Church." It is located on U.S. Route #15, and is the one founded by Captain John Flood, being on his farm near Dillwyn, Virginia. Captain John Flood and his wife (no mention of which wife,) and their daughter Mary, were buried under the church to protect their graves from the Indians. Their graves, marked by stones, are visible under the church. The original building was added to in the 1830's and again in 1965, the dedication being planned for the spring of 1966.

---

## Generation 1 (cont.)

Although tradition has it that John was in the British Navy, there is no evidence of that except for family tradition. Some suspect that he might have actually been a merchant sea captain.

The name of John Flood's (wife Ms. Davis and Agnes Payne) father and grandfather come from a letter from Robert Price Flood to Maben Jones, dated May 14, 1933. They have not been verified.

Notes for \_\_\_\_\_ Davis:

Some researchers have given Ms. Davis' first name as Agatha. I have not found any proof of this.

John Flood and \_\_\_\_\_ Davis had the following children:

2.
  - i. HENRY<sup>2</sup> FLOOD (son of John Flood and \_\_\_\_\_ Davis) was born in 1755 in Virginia. He died on 14 Jul 1827 in Buckingham Co., Virginia (now Appomattox Co.). He married Mary Walker (daughter of Joel Walker and Sarah Moseley) in 1779 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She was born in 1754 in Central, Campbell Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Jul 1828 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
  - ii. WILLIAM FLOOD (son of John Flood and \_\_\_\_\_ Davis) was born about 1756 in Virginia. He died (in the Continental Army ).

Notes for William Flood:

William and Mary were twins named after the King and Queen of England. William died in the Revolutionary war and Mary died young. John, his father and John's second wife, Agnes Payne, had another set of twins named William and Mary.

A letter written by Joel Walker Trent Flood to his cousin Frances (Fannie) from his home in Appomattox, VA on February 20, 1913, in response to her inquiry regarding Thomas Flood, her great grandfather, states:

"Your great grandfather and my great-great grandfather John Flood's first wife was a Miss Davis from Gloucester County, VA He had five children by his first wife. Major Henry Flood (was the eldest-my great grandfather, John Flood was your great grandfather), then came twins, William and Mary after the Protestant King and Queen of England. Your great grandfather was named Thomas Flood. When the war between Great Britian and the States commenced, John Flood called his sons up who wre old enough to go into the Continental Army, and told them that he was an Englishman, that he had been in His Majesty's service and was very glad that he was too old to take up any part of the war, but that they were Americans and to fight for their country. His second wife was a Payne who was his housekeeper. He had 9 children by his second marriage. Had twins by this marriage as William by the first, was killed in the Continental Army and Mary died. He named these twins William and Mary."

3.
  - iii. MARY FLOOD (daughter of John Flood and \_\_\_\_\_ Davis) was born about 1756 in Virginia. She died (in childhood).
  - iv. JOHN FLOOD (son of John Flood and \_\_\_\_\_ Davis) was born in 1757 in Buckingham Co., Virginia (Red Oak Hill, on Davids Creek). He died on 16 Aug 1826 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married (1) MARY FUQUA (daughter of William Fuqua and Mary Ford) after 01 Dec 1788. She was born about 1760. She died on 26 May 1816 in of Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married (2) AMY \_\_\_\_\_.
4.
  - v. THOMAS FLOOD (son of John Flood and \_\_\_\_\_ Davis) was born in 1760 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1811 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He married (1) ELIZABETH GALE (daughter of Thomas Whitney Gale and Mary Griffith) on 13 Jan 1787 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She was born in 1720 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She died before 1791 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. He married (2) JUDITH STROTHER (daughter of French Strother and Lucy Coleman) in 1790 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She was born about 1766 in North Carolina. She died in 1844 in Smith Co., Tennessee.



---

### Generation 1 (cont.)

John Flood and Agnes Payne had the following children:

5. vi. NOAH FLOOD (son of John Flood and Agnes Payne) was born on 02 Nov 1763 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 02 Oct 1818 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Sarah Fuqua (daughter of William Fuqua and Mary Ford) on 30 Nov 1785 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born on 27 Jun 1764 in Virginia. She died on 26 Sep 1845 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
6. vii. MOSES FLOOD (son of John Flood and Agnes Payne) was born on 10 Mar 1765 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 14 Apr 1852 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Mary Elizabeth Bondurant (daughter of Thomas Miles Bondurant and Rhoda Agee) on 30 Jun 1791 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born on 03 May 1771 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 07 Dec 1840 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
7. viii. JOSHUA A. FLOOD (son of John Flood and Agnes Payne) was born on 11 Oct 1772 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 29 Mar 1850 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Bondurant (daughter of Joseph Bondurant and Mary Elizabeth Davis) about 1799 in Probaby in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born about 1778 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died before 1848 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
8. ix. JOSEPH FLOOD (son of John Flood and Agnes Payne) was born in 1774 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1849 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Susannah Moseley (daughter of Robert Moseley) in 1803. She was born on 24 Nov 1781. She died on 02 Mar 1857 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
9. x. WILLIAM FLOOD (son of John Flood and Agnes Payne) was born on 12 Dec 1777 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 05 Dec 1845 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Jones (daughter of Michael Jones and Leeanna Dibrell) before 1808. She was born on 18 Sep 1784 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 04 Oct 1846 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
10. xi. MARY PAYNE FLOOD (daughter of John Flood and Agnes Payne) was born on 12 Dec 1777 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 12 Jan 1853 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Moseley (son of Arthur Moseley and Martha Camp) in 1800 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 15 Feb 1749 in Prince William Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Nov 1821 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
11. xii. BENJAMIN FLOOD (son of John Flood and Agnes Payne) was born in 1780 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1865 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARGARET COTTS on 26 Sep 1810 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died before 1818. He married (2) NANCY DUNCAN (daughter of Jesse Duncan) on 01 Jul 1816 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1786 in Virginia. She died in Aug 1850 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.



---

### Generation 2

2. **HENRY<sup>2</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1755 in Virginia. He died on 14 Jul 1827 in Buckingham Co., Virginia (now Appomattox Co.). He married Mary Walker (daughter of Joel Walker and Sarah Moseley) in 1779 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She was born in 1754 in Central, Campbell Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Jul 1828 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for Henry Flood:

Henry served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. After the service he settled in Old Buckingham which is now Appomattox County, Virginia. Joel Walker Flood, a son of Henry's, stated in a letter stated John Flood meet Ms. Davis in Gloucester County, Virginia. That would mean Henry was born in Virginia. Some have had his place of birth as England. This would appear not to be correct.

Notes for Mary Walker:

Mary's first husband was John Patterson. They had three children. After John died she married a second time to Charles Mills. Mary and Charles had one child. Henry was her third husband.

---

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

Henry Flood and Mary Walker had the following child:

12. i. JOEL WALKER<sup>3</sup> FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Mary Walker) was born on 11 Jul 1799 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in Apr 1858 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Elizabeth Bolling West (daughter of Thomas West and Elizabeth Blair Bolling) on 26 Apr 1815 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She was born on 06 May 1798. She died on 10 Apr 1864.
3. JOHN<sup>2</sup> FLOOD (John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1757 in Buckingham Co., Virginia (Red Oak Hill, on Davids Creek). He died on 16 Aug 1826 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married (1) MARY FUQUA (daughter of William Fuqua and Mary Ford) after 01 Dec 1788. She was born about 1760. She died on 26 May 1816 in of Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married (2) AMY \_\_\_\_\_.

Notes for John Flood:

Info from DAR book Plymouth Library

John Flood 1758-8/16/1826 m. Mary Fuqua "Sol VA"

"A Revolutionary Worthy" according to his 1826 obituary in the Richmond VA Whig.

Notes for Mary Fuqua:

Came from the old family of Fuqua living in the lower part of Buckingham County, VA She was a relation of Colonel Joseph Fuqua of Buckingham.

John Flood and Mary Fuqua had the following children:

13. i. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> FLOOD (son of John Flood and Mary Fuqua) was born in 1776 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died in 1818 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Martha Guerrant (daughter of Peter Guerrant Jr. and Marie Perrow) in 1800. She was born in 1778 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died in 1820 in Mt Sterling, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.
- ii. ANNA DAVIES FLOOD (daughter of John Flood and Mary Fuqua) was born in 1778 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 30 Jun 1860 in Appomattox County, Virginia. She married William R. Stevens in 1798. He was born in 1795. He died on 22 Jun 1845.

Notes for Anna Davies Flood:

Anna is buried with her sister at the family graveyard at "Aspen Grove".

Notes for William R. Stevens:

From Memoir of Henry Flood Bocock

He had been a Revolutionary soldier. He was not of military age when he went into Service. His brother John was a volunteer, but for family reasons wished to be at home, so William took his place and served three years as a private.

He never would ask for a pension, and always said he had fought for Liberty, not for a pension...He sespised a mean act.

- iii. JOHN FLOOD (son of John Flood and Mary Fuqua) was born in 1785. He died in 1810.

Notes for John Flood:

According to Gladys Warren Willis, John was an Episcopalian minister. He did missionary work for the poor in Washington D.C. He was very good looking. Marguerite DuPont (of the famous DuPont family) had a crush on him. She tried to use her money to influence him.

14. iv. MARY FLOOD (daughter of John Flood and Mary Fuqua) was born on 01 Dec 1789 in Buckingham Co., Virginia (later Appomattox). She died on 02 Jun 1851 in Wildway, Appomattox Co., Virginia. She married John Thomas Bocock (son of John Bocock and Judith Thomas) on 12 May 1804. He was born on 21 Aug 1773 in Albemarle Co., Virginia (near mouth of Rockfish Creek). He died on 02 Jun

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

1845 in Prospect Hill, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia.

4. **THOMAS<sup>2</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1760 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1811 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He married (1) **ELIZABETH GALE** (daughter of Thomas Whitney Gale and Mary Griffith) on 13 Jan 1787 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She was born in 1720 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She died before 1791 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. He married (2) **JUDITH STROTHER** (daughter of French Strother and Lucy Coleman) in 1790 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She was born about 1766 in North Carolina. She died in 1844 in Smith Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Thomas Flood:

Thomas first bought land in Wilson Co., Tennessee on February 8, 1800, and lived the rest of his life there. Thomas was born in Buckingham Co, not Isle of Wight, but that is where he married his first wife, Elizabeth Gale, and where their daughter, Mary Thomas Flood was born. His oldest daughter, with Judith, was Nancy Strother Flood, and I think one census gave her birthplace as North Carolina, so it seems to me that after the death of his first wife, in 1791, he went to NC, where he met and married Judith, had a child, and then moved to Tenn. In 1802, he is on a list of voters, for Smith Co, and by 1804, he is on the tax list for Wilson Co. He died there, in 1811 (probate records), not 1815. [Note from Beth Flood]

War Department Records indicate: Thomas Flood served as a Private in Captain John Steed's Company in a Detachment of Virginia Brigade, commanded by Colonel Febiger. His name appears on the Company Muster Roll for the month of January 1780 and shows his term of enlistment expired on February 29, 1780. His name also appears on the Company Pay Roll for the period ended March 17, 1780.

Thomas Flood and Elizabeth Gale had the following child:

15. i. **MARY THOMAS<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of Thomas Flood and Elizabeth Gale) was born on 04 May 1786 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She died on 12 Jul 1860 in Linn Co., Missouri (Probably). She married (1) **JOHN WILLIAM STOCKARD** (son of John Richard Stockard and Jane Hopkins) on 02 May 1806 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He was born in Jun 1776 in Virginia. He died on 29 Mar 1829 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She married (2) **LEWIS HAMMACK** after 1829.

Thomas Flood and Judith Strother had the following children:

16. ii. **NANCY STROTHER FLOOD** (daughter of Thomas Flood and Judith Strother) was born in 1793 in North Carolina. She died in 1873 in DeKalb Co., Tennessee. She married Harris Smith (son of George Lumpkin Smith) on 27 Nov 1812 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He was born in 1791 in Virginia.
17. iii. **ELIZABETH JUDITH FLOOD** (daughter of Thomas Flood and Judith Strother) was born in 1800 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. She died about 1872 in St. Francis Co., Arkansas. She married William Michie (son of George Michie and Elizabeth Miller) on 04 Feb 1817 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He was born in 1796 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He died in Apr 1845 in St Francis Co., Arkansas, USA.
18. iv. **ROBERT BOLLING FLOOD** (son of Thomas Flood and Judith Strother) was born in 1802 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He died between 1840-1850 in Wayne Co., Tennessee. He married **MARY D. MICHIE** (daughter of George Michie and Elizabeth Miller). She was born in 1810 in Louisa, Louisa County, Virginia, USA. She died in Jun 1843 in Wayne County, Tennessee, USA.
19. v. **THOMAS HENRY FLOOD** (son of Thomas Flood and Judith Strother) was born on 31 May 1803 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He died on 05 Sep 1873 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He married (1) **MARTHA WALKER** in 1824. She was born about 1807. She died on 19 Mar 1841. He married (2) **DOROTHY B. GILCHRIST** on 24 Sep 1842 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia. She was born about 1812 in Virginia.
20. vi. **LUCY D. FLOOD** (daughter of Thomas Flood and Judith Strother) was born in 1806 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. She died in Tippah Co., Mississippi. She married (1) **JOHN THOMASON** on 09 Mar 1819 in Lawrence Co., Tennessee. She married (2) **JOSEPH PEARCE** on 04 Apr 1825 in Lawrence Co., Tennessee. He was born about

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

1795 in Tennessee.

21. vii. JOHN JEFFERSON FLOOD (son of Thomas Flood and Judith Strother) was born on 27 May 1807 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He died on 05 Nov 1864 in Linn Co., Missouri. He married (1) FRANCES HOGGATT RUSSELL (daughter of Thoams Russell) on 29 Sep 1829 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. She was born on 14 Jan 1810 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 10 Aug 1844 in Linn Co., Missouri. He married (2) MARY ELLEN PREWITT (daughter of Daniel Prewitt) on 28 Oct 1845. She was born in of Lion Co., Missouri. She died about 1847. He married (3) MARY GUIREY MCCONNELL on 18 Oct 1848. She was born on 12 Jun 1808 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 25 Apr 1891 in Linn Co., Missouri.
5. **NOAH<sup>2</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Nov 1763 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 02 Oct 1818 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Sarah Fuqua (daughter of William Fuqua and Mary Ford) on 30 Nov 1785 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born on 27 Jun 1764 in Virginia. She died on 26 Sep 1845 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.



Notes for Noah Flood:

Noah served in the Revolutionary War in 1781, including the battle of Yorktown. He was wounded in his right hand, resulting in permanent disability.

Notes for Sarah Fuqua:

The bible record which is the basis for Sarah's date of birth is difficult to read. It could be June 3, 1764 rather than June 2, 1764.

Noah Flood and Sarah Fuqua had the following children:

22. i. JOHN<sup>3</sup> FLOOD (son of Noah Flood and Sarah Fuqua) was born on 30 Oct 1786 in Virginia. He died in 1834 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married (1) ELIZABETH D. HUDSON on 20 Dec 1809 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia. He married (2) FRANCES WALTHAL (daughter of Thomas Walthall and Ann \_\_\_\_\_) on 18 Oct 1815 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia. She was born in 1798 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia.
23. ii. DANIEL FLOOD (son of Noah Flood and Sarah Fuqua) was born on 04 Jun 1790 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Oct 1850 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Ann Lee Coleman (daughter of Julius Coleman and Elizabeth Coleman) on 18 Jun 1812. She was born on 20 Jul 1790 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 18 Jul 1871.
- iii. AARON FLOOD (son of Noah Flood and Sarah Fuqua) was born in 1792 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1851 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for Aaron Flood:

Aaron never married.

6. **MOSES<sup>2</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1765 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 14 Apr 1852 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Mary Elizabeth Bondurant (daughter of Thomas Miles Bondurant and Rhoda Agee) on 30 Jun 1791 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born on 03 May 1771 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 07 Dec 1840 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for Moses Flood:

Moses fought in the Revolutionary War under Captain Thomas Drew and Colonel John Nicholas, going first to Richmond, and then to Williamsburg, etc. He was at Yorktown when Lord Cornwallis surrendered, according to an affidavit he made on October 14, 1841. The affidavit stated that he was present when his brother, Noah Flood was wounded and permanently disabled, the purpose being to establish the claim for Sarah Flood, widow of Noah Flood, for a pension for military service rendered by Noah Flood. Moses Flood was a Baptist Minister. [Taken from a report sent to be by Connie Rush]

Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant had the following children:

---

### Generation 2 (cont.)

24. i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> FLOOD (son of Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant) was born on 13 Jul 1792 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Nancy Walthal (daughter of Thomas Walthall and Ann \_\_\_\_\_) on 10 Nov 1819 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia.
25. ii. ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant) was born on 23 Dec 1793 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 19 Feb 1838 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married James Moses Anderson (son of Richard Thomas Anderson and Martha Meador) on 07 Feb 1815. He was born on 11 Oct 1785 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1860 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
26. iii. ASA FLOOD (son of Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant) was born on 01 Mar 1795 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died between Jan 1851-May 1860 in Mississippi. He married Jane W. Gray on 22 Oct 1821 in Morgan Co., Alabama. She was born in 1795 in South Carolina. She died after 1850 in Mississippi.
- iv. RHODA FLOOD (daughter of Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant) was born on 05 Jun 1797 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 23 Dec 1830 in Tennessee. She married Drury B. Johnson on 23 Dec 1818.
- Notes for Rhoda Flood:  
Rhoda moved to Tennessee.
- v. MARY FLOOD (daughter of Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant) was born on 22 May 1800 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 28 Aug 1805 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- vi. SARAH FLOOD (daughter of Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant) was born on 11 Nov 1801 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 13 Oct 1837.
- vii. NOAH FLOOD (son of Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant) was born on 13 Dec 1803 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 21 Aug 1805 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- viii. ANNA FLOOD (daughter of Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant) was born on 14 Dec 1805 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 25 Apr 1887.
- Notes for Anna Flood:  
Anna and Mariah were living together in the 1860 Buckingham Co., Virginia Census. Both were single.
- ix. MARIAH FLOOD (daughter of Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant) was born on 13 Dec 1807 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 25 May 1872.
27. x. MARTHA MEAD FLOOD (daughter of Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant) was born on 02 Nov 1809 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 08 Dec 1902 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married James Moses Anderson (son of Richard Thomas Anderson and Martha Meador) on 02 Feb 1839 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. He was born on 11 Oct 1785 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1860 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
28. xi. CATHERINE LEE FLOOD (daughter of Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant) was born on 24 Sep 1812 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 06 Dec 1891. She married William P. Sanders on 28 Jan 1830. He was born on 24 Oct 1814 in Bedford Co., Virginia. He died on 19 Oct 1885 in Bedford Co., Virginia (Age: 71).
7. **JOSHUA A.<sup>2</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Oct 1772 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 29 Mar 1850 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Bondurant (daughter of Joseph Bondurant and Mary Elizabeth Davis) about 1799 in Probaby in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born about 1778 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died before 1848 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- Joshua A. Flood and Mary Bondurant had the following children:
29. i. HENRY<sup>3</sup> FLOOD (son of Joshua A. Flood and Mary Bondurant) was born on 22 Feb 1800 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 May 1877 in Mercer Co., Missouri.
-

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

- He married (1) MARY TODD (daughter of Joseph Todd and Mary Thompson) on 21 Oct 1821 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 Sep 1802 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Apr 1851 in Green Co., Indiana. He married (2) SARAH ANN CATRON on 18 Mar 1852 in Green Co, IN. She was born in Aug 1828 in Virginia. She died in Apr 1905 in Eakley, Caddo Co., Oklahoma.
30. ii. LUCY FLOOD (daughter of Joshua A. Flood and Mary Bondurant) was born about 1802 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married (1) THOMAS BREWER in 1855. He was born in 1785. She married (2) WILLIAM F. COOK (son of Abraham Cook and Sarah Jones) on 27 Mar 1823 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1802 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died about 1853 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
31. iii. ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Joshua A. Flood and Mary Bondurant) was born on 31 Dec 1804 in Six Mile Creek, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Jun 1867 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. She married Samuel E. Lewis on 17 Dec 1822 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 09 Feb 1804 in Six Mile Creek, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Mar 1868 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California.
- 
32. iv. AGNES FLOOD (daughter of Joshua A. Flood and Mary Bondurant) was born in 1807 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died before 1860 in Pike Co., Missouri. She married Fleety Palmer (son of John Palmer and Mary Elizabeth Mayes or Shelton) on 01 Nov 1831 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Jun 1806 in Fauquier Co., Virginia. He died on 04 Mar 1890 in Lincoln Co., Missouri.
33. v. NOAH FLOOD (son of Joshua A. Flood and Mary Bondurant) was born on 14 Jun 1809 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Aug 1873 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri. He married Livisa Jane Ayres (daughter of Walter Leake Ayres and Mary Agnes Maxey) on 19 Jun 1838 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Dec 1817 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Feb 1899 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri.
34. vi. STEPHEN FLOOD (son of Joshua A. Flood and Mary Bondurant) was born on 14 Jul 1811 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died about 1898 in Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas. He married Susanna Tinder on 04 Jul 1833 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1813 in Kentucky.
35. vii. JOSEPH FLOOD (son of Joshua A. Flood and Mary Bondurant) was born on 10 Oct 1813 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Nov 1878 in Clay Co., Missouri. He married Eliza Ann Major (daughter of John S. Major and Lucinda Smith Slaughter) on 01 Aug 1839 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 04 Mar 1818 in Franklin County, Kentucky, United States of America. She died on 24 Oct 1895 in Clay Co., Missouri.
36. viii. MARY ANN FLOOD (daughter of Joshua A. Flood and Mary Bondurant) was born on 15 Dec 1817 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Sep 1871 in Lincoln Co., Missouri. She married Henry Palmer (son of John Palmer and Mary Elizabeth Mayes or Shelton) on 25 Feb 1845 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Sep 1814 in Fauquier Co., Virginia. He died on 31 Aug 1891 in Lincoln Co., Missouri.
- ix. JOSHUA GEORGE FLOOD (son of Joshua A. Flood and Mary Bondurant) was born on 06 Mar 1821 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Oct 1890 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Jane Arnold (daughter of Stephen Arnold and Martha Lapsley McBride) on 09 Nov 1853 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1809. She died on 06 Aug 1884.

Notes for Joshua George Flood:

Joshua (who apparently went by George) apparently did not have children. His mother was living with him and his wife Jane in the 1860 Shelby Co., Census. There were no children listed.

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

8. **JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1774 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1849 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Susannah Moseley (daughter of Robert Moseley) in 1803. She was born on 24 Nov 1781. She died on 02 Mar 1857 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Joseph Flood and Susannah Moseley had the following children:

- i. **MARY ANN<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of Joseph Flood and Susannah Moseley) was born in 1804 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **ARTHUR FLOOD** (son of Joseph Flood and Susannah Moseley) was born in 1805 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Paulina Brown (daughter of John Brown and Polly \_\_\_\_\_) on 17 May 1827 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.  
  
Notes for Arthur Flood:  
Arthur and Paulina has one daughter.
37. iii. **WESLEY FLOOD** (son of Joseph Flood and Susannah Moseley) was born on 23 Apr 1807 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Apr 1885. He married Elizabeth Estes on 10 May 1833 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1880.
38. iv. **WILLIAM FLOOD** (son of Joseph Flood and Susannah Moseley) was born in 1809. He married (1) **JANE W. BLADES** (daughter of John Blades) on 22 Mar 1837 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 25 Nov 1817. She died on 21 Oct 1842. He married (2) **LUCY R. MITCHELL** (daughter of Joseph F. Mitchell and Mariah \_\_\_\_\_) on 29 Aug 1844 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1827 in Kentucky.
39. v. **MAHALA FLOOD** (daughter of Joseph Flood and Susannah Moseley) was born on 15 Apr 1810 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Mar 1862 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Thomas Smith on 01 Oct 1829 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1799 in Virginia. He died in 1849 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
40. vi. **NATHANIAL FLOOD** (son of Joseph Flood and Susannah Moseley) was born on 25 Feb 1819 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Dec 1897 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **LUCETTA W. LONG** (daughter of Jeremiah James Long and Lucy Johnson) on 06 Apr 1843 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 04 Mar 1821 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Aug 1854. He married (2) **MARY ELIZABETH COOK** (daughter of William F. Cook and Lucy Flood) on 22 Mar 1855 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1836 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died about 1864 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (3) **SERALDA PEARSON** (daughter of Meshack Pearson and Francis Bohannon) on 28 May 1863. She was born on 04 Apr 1836 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Nov 1911 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

9. **WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1777 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 05 Dec 1845 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Jones (daughter of Michael Jones and Leeanna Dibrell) before 1808. She was born on 18 Sep 1784 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 04 Oct 1846 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Jones:

Mary is a descendant of the Lee Family of Virginia through her grandmother, Elizabeth (Lee) Dibrell. Mary was related to Robert E. Lee. Her great-great-grandfather Charles Lee and Robert E. Lee's great-great-grandfather Richard Lee were brothers.

William Flood and Mary Jones had the following children:

41. i. **THOMAS ANTHONY<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (son of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born on 01 Feb 1809 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Oct 1881 in Texas. He married Martha Smith Jesse (daughter of Thomas Hall Jesse and Nancy Dollins) on 19 Dec 1836 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Jul 1820 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Nov 1890.
42. ii. **WILLIAM DIBRELL FLOOD** (son of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born in 1810 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1880 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co.,

---

### Generation 2 (cont.)

- Missouri. He married (1) JANE W. JONES. She was born on 05 Nov 1817. She died on 02 Oct 1842. He married (2) POLLY ANN HALL on 03 Apr 1837 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1822. She died about 1844. He married (3) SARAH ANN COX after 1844. She was born on 24 Dec 1824 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Mar 1889 in Illinois.
43.     iii.   JOSEPH LEE FLOOD (son of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born on 02 Nov 1812 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 16 Nov 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) EMILINE M. OGDEN (daughter of Masterson Ogden and Rebecca Rice) on 19 Jan 1848. She was born on 06 Jun 1825. She died on 06 Mar 1853. He married (2) JULIA C. FRAME (daughter of Anthony Frame and Francis Ray) on 22 Dec 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Sep 1825 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Apr 1863 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (3) SARAH CATHERINE BEALL (daughter of Zadok Mathias Beall and Hannah Beall) on 19 Oct 1865 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She was born on 18 Dec 1833 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Nov 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
44.     iv.    LEANNA DIBRELL FLOOD (daughter of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born on 02 Dec 1814 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 08 Nov 1892 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married Elijah Smith on 03 Mar 1831 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Jun 1805. He died on 16 Jan 1872 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky.
45.     v.     ELIZABETH ANN FLOOD (daughter of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born on 01 Feb 1816 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1864. She married Benjamin Franklin Washburn (son of Benjamin Austin Washburn and Mary Beason) on 13 Apr 1843 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 30 Nov 1806 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jan 1882 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
46.     vi.    LOUISA FLOOD (daughter of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born on 31 Mar 1819 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died after 1880 in Edgar Springs, Phelps Co., Missouri. She married James Monroe Jesse (son of Thomas Hall Jesse and Nancy Dollins) on 06 Feb 1840 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 26 Sep 1816 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1859 in Miller Co., Missouri.
47.     vii.   GEORGE WILLIAM FLOOD (son of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born on 10 Oct 1821 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jan 1900. He married Margaret E. Beall (daughter of Zadok Mathias Beall and Hannah Beall) on 01 Mar 1858 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Mar 1826. She died on 22 Nov 1897.
48.     viii.   JAMES MONROE FLOOD (son of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born on 24 Mar 1825 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Nov 1911 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Susan Katherine Bryant (daughter of Elisaha F. Bryant and Frances Estes) on 17 Dec 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Mar 1841. She died on 28 Dec 1906.
10.    **MARY PAYNE<sup>2</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1777 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 12 Jan 1853 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Moseley (son of Arthur Moseley and Martha Camp) in 1800 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 15 Feb 1749 in Prince William Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Nov 1821 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

#### Notes for Mary Payne Flood:

The 1829 will of Robert Moseley (Logan Co., KY Will Book D, page 221) left his wife Mary (Flood) Moseley "the land whereon I live to dispose of as she sees proper . . ." He apparently had already provided for all children except Harriett and William. In 1853 Mary P. Moseley named her daughter Harriett L. Moseley as executor and left 1/2 of her land to Harriett and the balance to her son William H. Moseley (Logan Co., KY Will Book H, page 117). William H. Moseley had married February 4, 1843 in Robertson, Tennessee to Harriet Bagby. He had three children: Mary A., Susanna and E. K. (Kemp). on December 14, 1869 the three children of William H. deeded the land to Thomas Showers (Logan Co., KY Deed Book 43, page 337). Robert and Mary are buried on the farm which is located northwest of Adairville on the northwest



---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

corner of the Franklin - Keysburg Road and the Spring Valley Church Road. there are no stones marking the graveyard or graves.

Notes for Robert Moseley:

According to one researcher, Robert was married prior to Mary Payne Flood and had six children by this marriage.

Robert Moseley and Mary Payne Flood had the following children:

49.
  - i. CHURCHILL PAYNE<sup>3</sup> MOSELEY (son of Robert Moseley and Mary Payne Flood) was born in Jan 1801 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Sep 1876 in Abington, Mercer Co., Illinois. He married Nancy Ann Chastain (daughter of Jacob Chastain and Judith Ayers) on 02 Aug 1824 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She was born on 05 Aug 1808 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died in Mar 1891 in Willow Twp., Greene Co., Iowa, USA.
  - ii. JOHN MOSELEY (son of Robert Moseley and Mary Payne Flood) was born about 1803 in Virginia. He died after 1830.
  - iii. ROBERT MOSELEY (son of Robert Moseley and Mary Payne Flood) was born about 1805 in Virginia.
50.
  - iv. EDWARD HILLARY MOSELEY (son of Robert Moseley and Mary Payne Flood) was born on 28 Jul 1806 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 25 Apr 1881 in Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Chastain (daughter of Jacob Chastain and Judith Ayers) on 05 Oct 1829 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Apr 1806 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Apr 1870 in Logan Co., Kentucky.
51.
  - v. ELIZA J. MOSELEY (daughter of Robert Moseley and Mary Payne Flood) was born in 1809 in Virginia. She died in 1870 in Kentucky. She married William Dreon in Nov 1830 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1796 in Virginia. He died about 1860 in Dade Co., Missouri.
52.
  - vi. MARY M. MOSELEY (daughter of Robert Moseley and Mary Payne Flood) was born on 03 Mar 1812 in Virginia. She died on 07 Mar 1897 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married (1) JESSE R. GRIGSBY (son of Jesse Grigsby) on 20 May 1835 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He was born on 22 Jul 1807 in Virginia. He died on 08 Jan 1864 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married (2) JESSE GRIGSBY on 20 May 1835 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He died after 1840.
53.
  - vii. JOEL WALKER MOSELEY (son of Robert Moseley and Mary Payne Flood) was born in May 1814 in Virginia. He died on 01 Sep 1853 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He married Mary Elizabeth Jenkins (daughter of Richard Jenkins and Catherine Martha Nalle) on 24 Jun 1841 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She was born about 1824 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jan 1908 in Mercer Co., Illinois.
  - viii. HARRIETT L. MOSELEY (daughter of Robert Moseley and Mary Payne Flood) was born about 1816 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She died after 1850.
54.
  - ix. WILLIAM H. MOSELEY (son of Robert Moseley and Mary Payne Flood) was born about 1818 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He died after 1850. He married Harriet Louise Bagby on 04 Feb 1843 in Robertson Co., Tennessee. She was born about 1829 in Kentucky. She died after 1850.
11. **BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1780 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1865 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARGARET COTTS** on 26 Sep 1810 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died before 1818. He married (2) **NANCY DUNCAN** (daughter of Jesse Duncan) on 01 Jul 1816 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1786 in Virginia. She died in Aug 1850 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.

Benjamin Flood and Margaret Cotts had the following children:

55.
  - i. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> FLOOD (son of Benjamin Flood and Margaret Cotts) was born in 1811 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Catherine Alfin on 01 Feb 1834 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1817 in North Carolina. She died after 1870 in Kentucky.

---

### Generation 2 (cont.)

- ii. GIRL FLOOD (daughter of Benjamin Flood and Margaret Cotts) was born in 1814.
- iii. BOY FLOOD (son of Benjamin Flood and Margaret Cotts) was born in 1816.

Benjamin Flood and Nancy Duncan had the following children:

- 56. iv. MARTHA FLOOD (daughter of Benjamin Flood and Nancy Duncan) was born in 1818 in Kentucky. She married Lowery Roberts on 06 Feb 1850 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1821 in Kentucky.
- v. GIRL FLOOD (daughter of Benjamin Flood and Nancy Duncan) was born in 1820.
- 57. vi. BENJAMIN F. FLOOD (son of Benjamin Flood and Nancy Duncan) was born in Aug 1822 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 May 1904 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Jane Lawrence (daughter of Humphrey Lawrence and Harriet Mitchell) on 29 Oct 1846 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1824 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died before 1900.
- 58. vii. ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Benjamin Flood and Nancy Duncan) was born on 17 May 1827 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Apr 1895. She married James Walter Freeman (son of Moses B. Freeman and Sarah Urquhart) on 08 Nov 1862 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1821 in Virginia. He died in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- 59. viii. JOHN A. FLOOD (son of Benjamin Flood and Nancy Duncan) was born in 1828 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jun 1880 in Panther Creek, Graves, Kentucky, United States. He married Maranda Frances Malone (daughter of Moses Malone and Rebecca Randolph) on 31 Mar 1853 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Jan 1837 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Mar 1881 in Mayfield, Graves, Kentucky, USA.
- ix. JAMES HENRY FLOOD (son of Benjamin Flood and Nancy Duncan) was born in 1843.

---

### Generation 3

- 12. **JOEL WALKER<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jul 1799 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in Apr 1858 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Elizabeth Bolling West (daughter of Thomas West and Elizabeth Blair Bolling) on 26 Apr 1815 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She was born on 06 May 1798. She died on 10 Apr 1864.

Notes for Joel Walker Flood:

Joel Walker Flood was a physican. He graduated from Washington and Lee University and the University of Pennsylvania. He was in the Virginia State Senate for two terms.

Sometime near 1789, Henry married Mary "Polly" Walker. Polly was the daughter of Joel Walker. Polly was born in central Virginia in 1754 and died on July 24, 1828 at their home in Vera. Henry and Polly Flood had one child, Joel Walker, born on July 11, 1799; a boy named for Polly's father. Joel Walker Flood went on to become quite prominent in his own right. Henry and Polly sent their son off to study Latin and become a physician. Dr. Flood not only practiced medicine in Appomattox and Buckingham Counties, but also became a prosperous farmer and a Virginia State Senator. Dr. Flood married the daughter of a Revolutionary War hero; Major Thomas West and his wife, Elizabeth Bolling West. Joel and Elizabeth had only one child during their marriage. Henry Delaware Flood, named for Joel's father Henry, was born August 16, 1816 at their plantation home at "Eldon".

In 1930, in a book entitled, Virginia Shorts, by Marguerite Dupont Lee, Dr. Flood and his wife, Elizabeth are featured in a story called "A Mother's Love". Miss Lee writes,

"About the middle of the last century there lived in Appomattox County, Virginia, Dr. and Mrs. Joel W. Flood, who when he was but a few weeks old, at the death of this mother, adopted their grandson, afterwards Major Joel W. Flood of the Confederacy, and grandfather of Governor Harry F(lod). Byrd of Virginia.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

The grandmother placed the little crib in the very center of her large, old-fashioned bedroom, procured an efficient white nurse for him, who slept in the dressing room that opened into her chamber, and the frail little mite thrived lustily and grew into a magnificent baby. He was really a beautiful child and naturally a source of unending comfort and pleasure to his grandmother.

The doctor had a large practice and was often out late at night. On such occasions his wife would not sit up for him, but lighting the swinging lamp on the front porch, leaving the hall light burning, and placing a tray of biscuits and milk on his study-table, would betake herself to slumber.

One night after having been asleep some time, Mrs. Flood awakened with a feeling someone was in the room. Supposing it to be the doctor, she peeped out from between the curtains of her big four-poster bedstead and saw, not the doctor, as she had expected, but the form of a young woman bending over the crib and weeping as though her heart would break. The old lady, astonished and too terrified to speak, fell back on her pillow and covering her head continued to tremble and shiver until her husband came, when she clung to him and told him what she had seen.

The doctor, a practical, unromantic matter-of-fact Presbyterian elder, insisted she had been dreaming, asked what she had eaten for supper, and declared there were not such things as ghosts. His wife was highly indignant at such indifference to her fearful experience, and long after her husband fell asleep remained awake listening to the creaking of the shutters as the wind soughed through the bare branches of the trees, and dreading a return of her ghostly visitor.

At breakfast next morning the doctor made light of his wife's experience to the other members of the family, but could not shake her belief that she had seen the mother of the baby.

A week or so after this the phantom appeared just as before, and again the grandmother was terrified, but the Spirit did not seem inclined to approach the big bed and its trembling occupant, but confined its attentions to the baby sound asleep in the crib.

The grandmother, in spite of her fear, was a woman of great dignity and common sense. Thoroughly convinced God had permitted the young mother to visit her baby, and ashamed of her own cowardice, she determined if the ghost reappeared to speak to it. Always devoted to her son's wife, she felt no harm would befall her. Informing the family of her resolution, she calmly awaited another appearance of her daughter-in-law.

Before a great while the Spirit reappeared, and although unable to keep from trembling with fear, Mrs. Flood raised her head and said, "Daughter!" The ghost looked at her. "Don't be so grieved, my dear, I promise you I will be a good, kind mother to your child." The mother looked at her and smiling sweetly, bent over the baby for a moment, then disappeared. She was never seen again.

The grandmother lived to be an old woman, and to her dying day was firm in the belief that she had seen and spoken to the baby's mother; and the baby, who grew to middle age and past, would mention the occurrence with the greatest reverence and faith in its veracity."

Joel Walker Flood and Elizabeth Bolling West had the following children:

60. i. HENRY DELAWARE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (son of Joel Walker Flood and Elizabeth Bolling West) was born on 14 Aug 1816 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 21 Apr 1892. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH TRENT (daughter of Thomas Trent and Martha Dick Holland) on 14 Feb 1838. She was born on 10 Jul 1822 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia. She died on 26 Jan 1938 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH STROTHER FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Walker) after 1839. She was born in 1826 in Virginia. She died on 14 Jul 1899 in District of Columbia.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

61. ii. ELIZA BOLLING FLOOD (daughter of Joel Walker Flood and Elizabeth Bolling West) was born in 1820. She died in 1856 in Virginia. She married William A. Poore on 19 Nov 1835 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born in 1800. He died in 1880.
13. **WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1776 in Appomatox Co., Virginia. He died in 1818 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Martha Guerrant (daughter of Peter Guerrant Jr. and Marie Perrow) in 1800. She was born in 1778 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died in 1820 in Mt Sterling, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.

Notes for William Flood:  
From "A Memoir of Henry Flood Bocock"

A prominent politician in Buckingham County in his day. He represented the county in the General Assembly of the State. He owned the Mill near by on Davids Creek, Afterwards (called) Osborne's Mill, and he kept a store house at his residence at Prospect Hill. The old stone house stands there yet, the same building now used by Thomas S. Bocock as his "Book Room."

William Flood was a Captain in the late war in 1812 with England. His command was stationed at Norfolk, VA After the War was over, he returned to Prospect Hill. He is buried in the family graveyard at Red Oak Hill.

According to Gladys Warren Willis, Mary had two brothers, both of whom died young. One was a reporter for the New York Sun. He had a very large library.

According to Beth Flood, a Flood researcher, Martha went to Montgomery Co KY with her children after the death of William.

William Flood and Martha Guerrant had the following children:

62. i. WILLIAM G.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (son of William Flood and Martha Guerrant) was born on 23 Sep 1803 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Mar 1885 in Carthage, Hancock Co., Illinois. He married (1) JANE GUERRANT ANDERSON. She was born on 28 Feb 1806 in Kentucky. She died in 1836 in Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois. He married (2) PRICILLA C WILLIAMS on 10 Mar 1841 in Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois. She was born in 1809 in Virginia. She died on 26 Dec 1876 in Washington, District of Columbia.
- ii. LUCY ANN FLOOD (daughter of William Flood and Martha Guerrant) was born in 1805 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- iii. JOHN S. FLOOD (son of William Flood and Martha Guerrant) was born about 1806 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
63. iv. THOMAS HENRY FLOOD (son of William Flood and Martha Guerrant) was born on 11 May 1816 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Sep 1886 in Bath Co., Kentucky. He married (1) ELIZABETH JANE GLOVER (daughter of Charles Samuel Glover and Elizabeth Jane Jones) before 1840. She was born on 23 Mar 1820 in Montgomery Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Jan 1866 in Bath Co., Kentucky. He married (2) MARTHA JANE GLOVER (daughter of Charles Samuel Glover and Elizabeth Jane Jones) after 1862. She was born on 01 Sep 1842 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Dec 1874 in Kentucky. He married (3) JUDITH ADALADE GLOVER (daughter of Charles Samuel Glover and Elizabeth Jane Jones) on 27 Jun 1876 in Montgomery Co., Kentucky. She was born on 04 Oct 1833 in Montgomery Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Mar 1906 in Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri.
- v. SUSANNAH FLOOD (daughter of William Flood and Martha Guerrant).
- vi. MARTHA JANE FLOOD (daughter of William Flood and Martha Guerrant).
- vii. HENRIETTA FLOOD (daughter of William Flood and Martha Guerrant).
- viii. JUDITH FLOOD (daughter of William Flood and Martha Guerrant).
- ix. PETER G. FLOOD (daughter of William Flood and Martha Guerrant).

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

14. **MARY<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Dec 1789 in Buckingham Co., Virginia (later Appomattox). She died on 02 Jun 1851 in Wildway, Appomattox Co., Virginia. She married John Thomas Bocoock (son of John Bocoock and Judith Thomas) on 12 May 1804. He was born on 21 Aug 1773 in Albemarle Co., Virginia (near mouth of Rockfish Creek). He died on 02 Jun 1845 in Prospect Hill, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia.

Notes for Mary Flood:

Mary is buried with her sister at the family graveyard at "Aspen Grove".

Mary was a member of the family that married into the the famous Byrd family of Virginia through an aunt named Sally Flood. This Byrd family includes the antartic explorer Admiral Richard Byrd and Virginia governor and senator Harry Flood Byrd.

According to Gladys Warren Willis, Mary had two brothers, both of whom died young. One was a reporter for the New York Sun. He had a very large library. The other brother was an Episcopalian minister. He did missionary work for the poor in Washington D.C. He was very good looking. Marguerite DuPont (of the famous DuPont family) had a crush on him. She tried to use her money to influence him.

Notes for John Thomas Bocoock:

John Thomas Bocoock lived at Aspen Grove in Buckingham County, on the James River. Had twelve children.

John was a large man, weighed about two thundered pounds and was six feet high with a stoop in the shoulders.

He had gone, when a young man, to Dr. Walker's smallpox hospital near Walker's Church in Prince Edward County, and there took the smallpox by inoculation. He was badly marked by the small pox, and the marks went with him all his life. He was at the hospital at the same time with his neighbor, George Christian, and his wife. Mr Christian came out much more pock marked than he did.

John Thomas Bocoock and Mary Flood had the following children:

64. i. **AMANDA ELVIRA<sup>4</sup> BOCOOCK** (daughter of John Thomas Bocoock and Mary Flood) was born on 09 Jun 1805 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 21 May 1886 in Virginia. She married William Cabell Megginson (son of Joseph Cabell Megginson and Sarah Bolling) on 15 Nov 1821 in Virginia. He was born on 17 Apr 1794 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 02 Nov 1847 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- ii. **WILLIS PERRY BOCOOCK** (son of John Thomas Bocoock and Mary Flood) was born on 22 Feb 1807 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 14 Mar 1887. He married Mourning Smith on 13 Dec 1853 in Alabama. She was born on 15 Dec 1816 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 11 Nov 1886 in Hale Co., Alabama.



Notes for Willis Perry Bocoock:

Willis Perry served as Attorney General Commonwealth of Virginia from 1776 to 1865. He was six feet high and weighing about 160 pounds.

While quite young, he was shot through his left hand while out in the field with a shot gun. He was standing with his left hand on the top of his gun, which was standing on the ground, and in that fix the gun went off and the whole charge passed through his hand. Some negro men were plowing nearby, and Willis had the presence of mind to tell the men that he thought probably he might faint from the loss of blood. He made them

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- take out a horse for him to ride home -- at least a mile off -- and took a negro behind him on the horse. He told the negro if he fainted he must be laid down and water thrown in his face. He was taken home without accident and the wound attended to. He was left handed naturally, and he always had a knot on the back of that hand caused by the injury.
65. iii. MARTHA ANN BOCOCK (daughter of John Thomas Boccock and Mary Flood) was born in 1809 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died in 1842. She married Wilson Hix on 29 Mar 1826.
66. iv. NANCY FLOOD BOCOCK (daughter of John Thomas Boccock and Mary Flood) was born in 1811 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died in Oct 1852 in Marshall Co., Mississippi. She married Henry Wise Linthicum on 24 Nov 1827 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. He was born about 1797 in Virginia.
67. v. JOHN HOLMES BOCOCK (son of John Thomas Boccock and Mary Flood) was born on 31 Jan 1813 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 17 Jul 1872 in Lexington, Rockbridge Co, Virginia. He married Sarah Margaret Kemper (daughter of William Kemper and Maria Allison) on 06 Sep 1853 in Mountain Prospect, Madison Co, VA. She was born on 16 Nov 1827 in Mountain Prospect, Madison Co, VA. She died in 1911.
68. vi. THOMAS STANHOPE BOCOCK (son of John Thomas Boccock and Mary Flood) was born on 18 May 1815 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 05 Aug 1891 in Wildway, Appomattox Co., Virginia. He married (1) SARAH PATRICK FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Walker) on 02 Sep 1846. She was born in 1828. She died in 1850. He married (2) ANNIE HOLMES FAULKNER on 04 Oct 1853 in Berkeley Co., West Virginia.
69. vii. HENRY FLOOD BOCOCK (son of John Thomas Boccock and Mary Flood) was born in 1817 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Aug 1894 in Tiaxton, VA. He married Susan Winifred Walker (daughter of Benjamin P. Walker) on 12 May 1847. She was born about 1828. She died on 26 Nov 1901 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
- viii. WILLIAM STEVENS BOCOCK (son of John Thomas Boccock and Mary Flood) was born in 1819 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1842.
70. ix. CHARLES THOMAS BOCOCK (son of John Thomas Boccock and Mary Flood) was born in 1822 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1851. He married SARAH ANN SPILLER (daughter of George Spiller and Mary Spears). She was born in 1828 in Nelson Co., Virginia. She died in 1855 in Botetourt Co., Virginia.
71. x. NICHOLAS FLOOD BOCOCK (son of John Thomas Boccock and Mary Flood) was born in 1824 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1872. He married (1) OCTAVIA ROSA GANTT in 1865. He married (2) FRANCES WALKER FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Walker). She was born in 1835. She died in 1861.
72. xi. MARY FLOOD BOCOCK (daughter of John Thomas Boccock and Mary Flood) was born on 13 Jun 1824 in Red Oak Hill, Appomattox, VA. She died on 13 Sep 1907 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., West Virginia. She married John Rice Buchanan on 10 Jan 1845 in Appomattox, Appomattox Co., Virginia. He was born on 24 May 1824 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1909 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., West Virginia.
- xii. MILTON BOCOCK (son of John Thomas Boccock and Mary Flood) was born in 1829 in Red Oak Hill, Appomattox, VA. He died in 1846.
15. **MARY THOMAS<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 May 1786 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She died on 12 Jul 1860 in Linn Co., Missouri (Probably). She married (1) **JOHN WILLIAM STOCKARD** (son of John Richard Stockard and Jane Hopkins) on 02 May 1806 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He was born in Jun 1776 in Virginia. He died on 29 Mar 1829 in Carroll Co.,
-

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Tennessee. She married (2) **LEWIS HAMMACK** after 1829.

Notes for Mary Thomas Flood:

Mary was living with her daughter Amanda in the 1860 Linn Co., Missouri Census.

Notes for John William Stockard:

Robert Algee and Isreal Barker were appointed administrators of John Stockard's estate on June 8, 1829.

John William Stockard and Mary Thomas Flood had the following children:

73. i. ELIZABETH G.<sup>4</sup> STOCKARD (daughter of John William Stockard and Mary Thomas Flood) was born on 12 Feb 1807 in Tennessee. She died on 06 Jan 1886 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. She married Robert Algee (son of Frances Algea and MargaretMargery Pitt) on 07 Dec 1824 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He was born on 27 Jun 1788 in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina. He died on 20 May 1858 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.
- ii. MARY STOCKARD (daughter of John William Stockard and Mary Thomas Flood) was born in 1812. She married OBADIAH WHITT. He was born between 1810-1820.
74. iii. SUSAN ANN STOCKARD (daughter of John William Stockard and Mary Thomas Flood) was born in 1815. She died before 1850. She married SAMUEL B. STOCKARD. He was born between 1800-1810. He died before 06 Mar 1843 in Weakley Co., Tennessee.
75. iv. CHARLOTTE FLOOD STOCKARD (daughter of John William Stockard and Mary Thomas Flood) was born on 16 Oct 1816 in Tennessee. She died on 05 Jul 1865 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. She married John George Shepherd (son of William Marshall Sheperd and Elizabeth Anderson) on 16 Feb 1837 in McLemoresville, Carroll Co., Tennessee. He was born on 02 Nov 1809 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tennessee. He died on 19 Jan 1892 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.
- v. FRANCES C. STOCKARD (daughter of John William Stockard and Mary Thomas Flood) was born on 22 Dec 1818 in Tennessee. She died on 28 Jun 1901. She married WILLIAM J. WHITSETT. He was born on 10 Jul 1821. He died on 27 Dec 1904.

Notes for Frances C. Stockard:

Frances did not have any children in the 1870 Carroll Co., TN census.

76. vi. JOHN THOMAS STOCKARD (son of John William Stockard and Mary Thomas Flood) was born on 23 Apr 1820 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 19 Jun 1869 in Merced Co., California. He married Charlotte Bright Stevinson on 02 Dec 1846 in Linn Co., Missouri. She was born on 21 Dec 1832 in Boone Co., Missouri. She died on 26 Aug 1896 in Pacific Grove, Monterey Co., California.
77. vii. AMANDA MATILDA STOCKARD (daughter of John William Stockard and Mary Thomas Flood) was born on 28 Apr 1824 in Carroll Co. Tennessee. She died on 01 Feb 1899 in Milford, Seward Co., Nebraska. She married David Brawley Alexander Jr. (son of David Brawley Alexander and Margaret Peggy Gilmore) on 11 Nov 1846 in Linn Co., Missouri. He was born on 19 Apr 1820 in Russell Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Feb 1884 in Blandinsville McDonough Co., Illinois.
- viii. JANE STOCKARD (daughter of John William Stockard and Mary Thomas Flood) was born in Tennessee. She died between 1833-1840. She married Nelson Jimmerson Bryan about 1833. He was born on 15 Mar 1813 in Halifax Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Sep 1897 in Shop Springs, Wilson Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Jane Stockard:

This is the only Nelson Bryant in the 1860 census and it lists his wife's name as Minerva. A. Nelson Jemmison Bryant b. 15 Mar 1813 Halifax Co., Virginia , d. 11 Sep 1897 Shop Springs, Wilson Co., Tennessee, buried in the Bryant Cemetery.,

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Shop Springs, Wilson Co., Tennessee, married a Minerva Jane Waters 16 Dec 1840 Watertown, Wilson Co., TN. This may be the husband of Jane Stockard and Minerva may be his second wife.

- ix. MARTHA STOCKARD (daughter of John William Stockard and Mary Thomas Flood). She married Soloman Murray after 1821.

16. **NANCY STROTHER<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1793 in North Carolina. She died in 1873 in DeKalb Co., Tennessee. She married Harris Smith (son of George Lumpkin Smith) on 27 Nov 1812 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He was born in 1791 in Virginia.

Harris Smith and Nancy Strother Flood had the following children:

- 78. i. ELIZA ANN<sup>4</sup> SMITH (daughter of Harris Smith and Nancy Strother Flood) was born about 1812 in Tennessee. She married Harvey G Moser on 31 Oct 1848 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He was born about 1805 in Tennessee.
  - 79. ii. JAMES HARRIS SMITH (son of Harris Smith and Nancy Strother Flood) was born in 1813 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He married (1) ELIZABETH DENTON (daughter of Joel Denton and Jane \_\_\_\_\_). She was born in Jefferson Co., Tennessee. She died in Alabama. He married (2) MARGARET S. GIBSON (daughter of Joseph G. Gibson and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_) in Georgia.
  - 80. iii. PARMELIA FREEMAN SMITH (daughter of Harris Smith and Nancy Strother Flood) was born about 1820 in Tennessee. She married THEOPHELIUS COLEMAN. He was born about 1806 in Virginia.
  - 81. iv. GEORGE ROBERT SMITH (son of Harris Smith and Nancy Strother Flood) was born about 1833. He married REBECCA MAIZE DAVIS. She was born about 1837 in Tennessee.
  - v. ELIZABETH JUDITH SMITH (daughter of Harris Smith and Nancy Strother Flood) was born about 1837. She married ELIAS MAYBERRY.
  - vi. BOWLING FELTS SMITH (son of Harris Smith and Nancy Strother Flood). He died (infancy).
  - vii. GEORGE LUMPKIN SMITH (son of Harris Smith and Nancy Strother Flood). He died (infancy).
  - viii. THOMAS FLOOD SMITH (son of Harris Smith and Nancy Strother Flood). He married ELLA \_\_\_\_\_.
17. **ELIZABETH JUDITH<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1800 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. She died about 1872 in St. Francis Co., Arkansas. She married William Michie (son of George Michie and Elizabeth Miller) on 04 Feb 1817 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He was born in 1796 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He died in Apr 1845 in St Francis Co., Arkansas, USA.

William Michie and Elizabeth Judith Flood had the following children:

- i. HENRY<sup>4</sup> MICHIE (son of William Michie and Elizabeth Judith Flood) was born about 1819 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He died before 1856.
- ii. JANE MICHIE (daughter of William Michie and Elizabeth Judith Flood) was born in 1820 in Tennessee. She died before 1856 in St. Francis Co., Arkansas.
- iii. GEORGE B. MICHIE (son of William Michie and Elizabeth Judith Flood) was born in 1821 in Tennessee. He died in 1868 in St. Francis Co., Arkansas.
- iv. MARTHA JULIA MICHIE (daughter of William Michie and Elizabeth Judith Flood) was born in 1826 in Lawrence Co., Tennessee. She died in 1895 in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kansas.
- v. PATRICK D. MICHIE (son of William Michie and Elizabeth Judith Flood) was born in 1831 in Tennessee. He died after 1872.
- vi. JUDD MICHIE (son of William Michie and Elizabeth Judith Flood) was born in 1833 in Tennessee or Arkansas. He died before 1872.
- vii. LUCY FRANCIS MICHIE (son of William Michie and Elizabeth Judith Flood) was born on 22 Mar 1835 in Franks, St Francis Co., Arkansas. He died on 16 Apr 1895 in



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Johnson, St. Francis Co., Arkansas.

- viii. MARY SUSAN MICHIE (daughter of William Michie and Elizabeth Judith Flood) was born in 1837 in St. Francis Co., Arkansas. She died about 1875 in Navasota, Grimes Co., Texas.
  - ix. JAMES R. W. MICHIE (son of William Michie and Elizabeth Judith Flood) was born about 1838 in St. Francis Co., Arkansas. He died before 1872.
18. **ROBERT BOLLING<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1802 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He died between 1840-1850 in Wayne Co., Tennessee. He married **MARY D. MICHIE** (daughter of George Michie and Elizabeth Miller). She was born in 1810 in Louisa, Louisa County, Virginia, USA. She died in Jun 1843 in Wayne County, Tennessee, USA.

Robert Bolling Flood and Mary D. Michie had the following children:

- i. ELEANOR<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Robert Bolling Flood and Mary D. Michie) was born about 1835.
  - ii. EMILY FLOOD (daughter of Robert Bolling Flood and Mary D. Michie) was born about 1838.
  - iii. STROTHER FLOOD (son of Robert Bolling Flood and Mary D. Michie).
  - iv. JOHN J. FLOOD (son of Robert Bolling Flood and Mary D. Michie).
  - v. WILLIAM FLOOD (son of Robert Bolling Flood and Mary D. Michie).
  - vi. LUCINDA FLOOD (daughter of Robert Bolling Flood and Mary D. Michie).
19. **THOMAS HENRY<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1803 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He died on 05 Sep 1873 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He married (1) **MARTHA WALKER** in 1824. She was born about 1807. She died on 19 Mar 1841. He married (2) **DOROTHY B. GILCHRIST** on 24 Sep 1842 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia. She was born about 1812 in Virginia.

Notes for Thomas Henry Flood:

Thomas H. was probably called Colonel out of respect. He most likely was a member of the Buckingham County Militia at one time. He is frequently referred to as Col. Flood in political writings of the time. (Note of Bob Flood)

Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Walker had the following children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH STROTHER FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Walker) was born in 1826 in Virginia. She died on 14 Jul 1899 in District of Columbia. She married (1) HENRY DELAWARE FLOOD (son of Joel Walker Flood and Elizabeth Bolling West) after 1839. He was born on 14 Aug 1816 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 21 Apr 1892. She married (2) SAMUEL H. HENRY (son of James H. Henry and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_) on 15 Oct 1878 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He was born in 1824 in King & Queen.


Notes for Henry Delaware Flood:

Henry was a staff officer in the Confederate army during the Civil War. He was a lawyer by profession, finishing his education at the University of Virginia. For one term he represented Appomattox County in the state general assembly. Henry was a staff officer in the Confederate army during the Civil War. He was a lawyer by profession, finishing his education at the University of Virginia. For one term he represented Appomattox County in the state general assembly.

- 82. ii. SARAH PATRICK FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Walker) was born in 1828. She died in 1850. She married Thomas Stanhope Bocock (son of John Thomas Bocock and Mary Flood) on 02 Sep 1846. He was born on 18 May 1815 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 05 Aug 1891 in Wildway, Appomattox Co., Virginia.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

83.     iii.    **JOHN HENRY FLOOD** (son of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Walker) was born on 15 May 1830 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 13 Jun 1899 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He married (1) **MARY STUBBS CHAFFEE** in 1854. She was born on 01 Feb 1836 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. She died on 07 Feb 1875 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He married (2) **KATHERINE HUTCHINSON KIRKPATRICK** (daughter of John Kirkpatrick and Jane Maria Jellis) in Jun 1876. She was born on 04 Oct 1837 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.
- 
84.     iv.    **FRANCES WALKER FLOOD** (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Walker) was born in 1835. She died in 1861. She married **NICHOLAS FLOOD BOCOCK** (son of John Thomas Boccock and Mary Flood). He was born in 1824 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1872.
- v.    **THOMAS WALKER FLOOD** (son of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Walker) was born in 1839 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in Feb 1862.
20.    **LUCY D.<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1806 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. She died in Tippah Co., Mississippi. She married (1) **JOHN THOMASON** on 09 Mar 1819 in Lawrence Co., Tennessee. She married (2) **JOSEPH PEARCE** on 04 Apr 1825 in Lawrence Co., Tennessee. He was born about 1795 in Tennessee.

Joseph Pearce and Lucy D. Flood had the following children:

85.     i.    **THOMAS ROBERT<sup>4</sup> PEARCE** (son of Joseph Pearce and Lucy D. Flood) was born on 25 Feb 1825. He married **ELIZABETH \_\_\_\_\_**. She was born about 1825 in South Carolina.
- ii.   **FRANCES H. R. PEARCE** (daughter of Joseph Pearce and Lucy D. Flood) was born in May 1830.
- iii.   **JOHN J. PEARCE** (son of Joseph Pearce and Lucy D. Flood) was born in Apr 1831 in Tennessee.
- iv.    **FRENCH STROTHER PEARCE** (son of Joseph Pearce and Lucy D. Flood) was born in Jul 1833 in Tennessee.
- Notes for French Strother Pearce:  
       French was living with his brother during the 1860 Tippah Co., Mississippi census. He was single.
- v.    **GEORGE W. PEARCE** (son of Joseph Pearce and Lucy D. Flood) was born about 1837 in Tennessee.
- vi.    **MARY FLUCHER PEARCE** (daughter of Joseph Pearce and Lucy D. Flood) was born in Apr 1839.
- vii.   **NANCY ELIZABETH PEARCE** (daughter of Joseph Pearce and Lucy D. Flood) was born in Sep 1842 in Mississippi. She died in 1949.
- viii.   **SARAH ANILIZER PEARCE** (daughter of Joseph Pearce and Lucy D. Flood) was born on 11 Sep 1844 in Tennessee.
21.    **JOHN JEFFERSON<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1807 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He died on 05 Nov 1864 in Linn Co., Missouri. He married (1) **FRANCES HOGGATT RUSSELL** (daughter of Thoams Russell) on 29 Sep 1829 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. She was born on 14 Jan 1810 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 10 Aug 1844 in Linn Co., Missouri. He married (2) **MARY ELLEN PREWITT** (daughter of Daniel Prewitt) on 28 Oct 1845. She was born in of Lion Co., Missouri. She died about 1847. He married (3) **MARY GUIREY MCCONNELL** on 18 Oct 1848. She was born on 12 Jun 1808 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 25 Apr 1891 in Linn Co., Missouri.

Notes for John Jefferson Flood:

According to a handwritten account by his granddaughter, Mary Flood Gilliam, John Jefferson Flood was appointed as judge of the Court of Common Pleas by the Governor of Missouri during

---

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

the Civil War. John refused to take the oath of allegiance to the Union and was consequently arrested as a political prisoner and sent to McDowell College in St. Louis, MO as a prisoner of war. McDowell College was transformed into a POW camp for Confederate soldiers and political prisoners. According to Mary Flood Gilliam, John Jefferson Flood was taken outside and executed on November 4, 1864. (Note of Bob Flood)

John Jefferson Flood and Frances Hoggatt Russell had the following children:

86. i. THOMAS HENRY<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (son of John Jefferson Flood and Frances Hoggatt Russell) was born on 10 Jan 1835 in Glasgow, Howard Co., Missouri, USA. He died on 05 Apr 1894 in Linneus, Linn Co., Missouri. He married Adelia Jane Goslin on 12 Nov 1857 in Helena, Mason Co., Kentucky. She was born on 18 Apr 1833 in Fleming Co., Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1913 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington.
- ii. ROBERT BOLLING FLOOD (son of John Jefferson Flood and Frances Hoggatt Russell) was born on 07 Aug 1837 in Linn Co., Missouri. He died on 03 Feb 1857 in Brunswick, Chariton Co., Missouri.
87. iii. MARTHA ANN STROTHER FLOOD (daughter of John Jefferson Flood and Frances Hoggatt Russell) was born on 10 Sep 1840 in Linn Co., Missouri. She died in 1914. She married Patrick Henry Perkins (son of William H. Perkins and Martha Henry Fontaine) on 17 Apr 1866 in Linn Co., Missouri. He was born on 22 Jan 1829 in Henry Co., Virginia. He died in 1910 in Linneus, Linn Co., Missouri.
88. iv. FRANCES JEFFERSON FLOOD (daughter of John Jefferson Flood and Frances Hoggatt Russell) was born on 09 Feb 1842 in Linn Co., Missouri. She died on 07 Apr 1918 in Linn Co., Missouri. She married Edward Cabell Abell (son of Peter Thompson Abell and Emily Monroe Cabell) on 10 Nov 1862 in Brunswick, Chariton Co., Missouri. He was born on 04 Dec 1841 in Brunswick, Chariton Co., Missouri. He died on 16 Jan 1916 in Linneus, Linn Co., Missouri.
- v. JOHN JEFFERSON FLOOD JR. (son of John Jefferson Flood and Frances Hoggatt Russell) was born on 17 Jul 1844 in Linn Co., Missouri. He died on 28 Aug 1844 in Linn Co., Missouri.

John Jefferson Flood and Mary Ellen Prewitt had the following child:

- vi. FEMALE FLOOD (daughter of John Jefferson Flood and Mary Ellen Prewitt) was born about 1847 (infancy).
22. JOHN<sup>3</sup> FLOOD (Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Oct 1786 in Virginia. He died in 1834 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married (1) **ELIZABETH D. HUDSON** on 20 Dec 1809 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia. He married (2) **FRANCES WALTHAL** (daughter of Thomas Walthall and Ann \_\_\_\_\_) on 18 Oct 1815 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia. She was born in 1798 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia.

John Flood and Elizabeth D. Hudson had the following children:

89. i. SARAH YATES<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (daughter of John Flood and Elizabeth D. Hudson) was born on 12 Sep 1810 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 30 Nov 1885 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married William Fisher Bondurant (son of John M. Bondurant and Sarah S. Garrett) about 1827. He was born in 1805. He died after 1850.
90. ii. LUCY HUDSON FLOOD (daughter of John Flood and Elizabeth D. Hudson) was born about 1813. She died on 20 May 1862 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married Samuel P. Hardwick (son of Benjamin Hardwick and Elizabeth Flowers) about 1829. He was born between 1806-1807 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died about 1861 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

John Flood and Frances Walthal had the following children:

91. iii. LAVINA WALTHAL FLOOD (daughter of John Flood and Frances Walthal) was born on 31 Jul 1816 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died after 1880. She married FRANCIS DANCY MCCRAW (son of Francis McCraw and Mary Harrison Word). He

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

was born on 16 Jul 1804 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Dec 1872 in Carroll Co., Virginia.

92. iv. EDWARD B. FLOOD (son of John Flood and Frances Walthal) was born in 1819 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 05 May 1890 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Martha Moseley (daughter of William Moseley and Susanna Jordon) about 1851. She was born about 1827 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 14 Oct 1907 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
23. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> FLOOD (Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Jun 1790 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Oct 1850 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Ann Lee Coleman (daughter of Julius Coleman and Elizabeth Coleman) on 18 Jun 1812. She was born on 20 Jul 1790 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 18 Jul 1871.

#### Notes for Daniel Flood:

Daniel and Ann had six children. He was a Private in the company commanded by A.W. Woodson, artillery in the War with Great Britain in 1812, He enlisted in or near Prince Edward and was honorably discharged at Fort Norfolk on the 18th day of July 1814.

#### Notes for Ann Lee Coleman:

Beth Flood has Ann's middle name as Smith.

Daniel Flood and Ann Lee Coleman had the following children:

93. i. JAMES MONROE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (son of Daniel Flood and Ann Lee Coleman) was born on 05 Apr 1812. He died on 30 Jan 1898. He married (1) JANE ANN SPENCER on 04 Oct 1837. She was born on 01 Aug 1817. She died on 16 Oct 1851. He married (2) RIDLEY MOSELEY HARRIS (daughter of William Harris and Judith Griswold) after 16 Oct 1851. She was born on 01 Feb 1812. She died on 25 Mar 1901.
- ii. ANN ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Daniel Flood and Ann Lee Coleman) was born on 06 Sep 1814. She died on 03 Dec 1909 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- Notes for Ann Elizabeth Flood:  
Elizabeth never married.
94. iii. JOHN HEBER FLOOD (son of Daniel Flood and Ann Lee Coleman) was born on 04 Jul 1816 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Jan 1876 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married MARY ANN DRUEN. She was born about 1836 in Virginia.
95. iv. SARAH AGNES FLOOD (daughter of Daniel Flood and Ann Lee Coleman) was born on 22 Aug 1818 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 14 Oct 1885 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married James David Anderson (son of Lewis Anderson and Nancy Blanton) on 03 Dec 1840. He was born on 07 Mar 1811 in Cumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 27 Feb 1893 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
96. v. MARTHA JANE FLOOD (daughter of Daniel Flood and Ann Lee Coleman) was born on 26 Mar 1822 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 14 Oct 1907 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married Joseph Fitzgerald (son of Edward Fitzgerald) on 08 Feb 1848 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 29 Aug 1817 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 29 Aug 1879.
- vi. WILLIAM DANIEL FLOOD (son of Daniel Flood and Ann Lee Coleman) was born about 1823. He died about 1853.
- vii. AARON FLOOD (son of Daniel Flood and Ann Lee Coleman) was born about 1826.
- viii. MARY D. FLOOD (daughter of Daniel Flood and Ann Lee Coleman) was born about 1830.
24. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> FLOOD (Moses<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jul 1792 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Nancy Walthal (daughter of Thomas Walthall and Ann \_\_\_\_\_) on 10 Nov 1819 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia.

#### Notes for John William Flood:

John moved to Appomattox Co, VA

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

John William Flood and Nancy Walthal had the following children:

- i. MARY B.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (daughter of John William Flood and Nancy Walthal). She married John Ranson on 19 Dec 1843 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia.
  - ii. MARTHA F. FLOOD (daughter of John William Flood and Nancy Walthal). She married \_\_\_\_ BALDWIN.
  - iii. SARAH E. FLOOD (daughter of John William Flood and Nancy Walthal).
  - iv. SUSAN C. FLOOD (daughter of John William Flood and Nancy Walthal). She married \_\_\_\_ WYGAL.
25. **ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Moses<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1793 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 19 Feb 1838 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married James Moses Anderson (son of Richard Thomas Anderson and Martha Meador) on 07 Feb 1815. He was born on 11 Oct 1785 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1860 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for Elizabeth Flood:

Elizabeth and James had 13 children.

James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood had the following children:

97. i. ELIZA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 15 Jan 1816 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died after 1870 in Cumberland Co., Virginia. She married Matthew Willis Robertson on 31 May 1831 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 06 Jan 1806 in Cumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Sep 1853 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.
98. ii. LUCY ANN ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 26 Aug 1817. She died in Dec 1908. She married (1) WILLIAM RAIFORD AGEE (son of Joseph Agee and Nancy Lipscomb) on 21 Jan 1836 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 24 Jul 1813. He died on 15 Sep 1839 in Monticello, Lewis, Missouri, USA. She married (2) AUSINVER DEWITT KIDWELL on 22 May 1845 in Louis Co., Missouri. He was born on 27 Nov 1810 in Loudoun Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Dec 1883 in Louisa Co., Virginia.
99. iii. MARTHA JANE ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 23 Jan 1819 in Buckingham, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 10 Oct 1895 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married John P. Morgan on 15 Feb 1837 in Buckingham Co., Virginia (probably).
- iv. RICHARD THOMAS ANDERSON (son of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 31 Dec 1820. He died on 13 Apr 1849 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
100. v. JAMES M. ANDERSON (son of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 22 May 1822. He died in 1879.
101. vi. REBECCA SUSAN ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 16 Apr 1825 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 28 May 1887 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married Stephen Anthony Glover (son of David William Glover and Sarah Fearn Jones) on 06 Jan 1847 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 10 Dec 1824 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 21 Jan 1890 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- vii. MARY AGEE ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born about 1826. She died in May 1843. She married Albert Cobles on 04 May 1843 in Buckingham Co., Virginia (probably).

Notes for Mary Agee Anderson:

Mary died seven weeks after her marriage.

102. viii. SARAH D. ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 23 Nov 1828 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 05 Sep 1903 in LaBelle, Lewis Co., Missouri. She married Samuel M. Brightwell on 07 Oct 1847 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born in Prince Edward Co., Virginia. He died in Lewis Co., Missouri.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- ix. JOHN L. ANDERSON (son of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born about 1829.

Notes for John L. Anderson:  
John had several children.

- x. AMERICA ELLEN ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 20 Apr 1832. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Harris in 1860 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for America Ellen Anderson:  
America had three children.

- xi. CHARLES WESLEY ANDERSON (son of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 05 Nov 1833. He died on 13 Oct 1834.

103. xii. CAROLINA VIRGINIA ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 21 Apr 1835 in Buckingham, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 07 Nov 1884 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married HENRY TRENT RANSON (son of Henry Perkins Ramsone and Elizabeth Bagby). He was born on 07 Sep 1828 in Virginia. He died about 05 Jul 1906.

- xiii. WILLIAM R. ANDERSON (son of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born about 1837. He died on 10 Sep 1849 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

26. **ASA<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Moses<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Mar 1795 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died between Jan 1851-May 1860 in Mississippi. He married Jane W. Gray on 22 Oct 1821 in Morgan Co., Alabama. She was born in 1795 in South Carolina. She died after 1850 in Mississippi.

Notes for Asa Flood:  
Asa moved to Mississippi.

Asa Flood and Jane W. Gray had the following children:

- i. MOSES S.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (son of Asa Flood and Jane W. Gray) was born in 1826 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi.
- ii. JOSEPH N. FLOOD (son of Asa Flood and Jane W. Gray) was born in 1828 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi.
- iii. VICTORIA A. FLOOD (daughter of Asa Flood and Jane W. Gray) was born in 1829 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi.
- iv. JUDITH J. FLOOD (daughter of Asa Flood and Jane W. Gray) was born in 1831 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi.
- v. CAROLINE FLOOD (daughter of Asa Flood and Jane W. Gray) was born in 1835 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi.
- vi. FELIX W. FLOOD (son of Asa Flood and Jane W. Gray) was born in Sep 1836 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi. He died in Jul 1915 in Lowndes Co., Mississippi.

27. **MARTHA MEAD<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Moses<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Nov 1809 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 08 Dec 1902 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married James Moses Anderson (son of Richard Thomas Anderson and Martha Meador) on 02 Feb 1839 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. He was born on 11 Oct 1785 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1860 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for Martha Mead Flood:  
Martha and James had five children.

James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood had the following children:

- i. CLEMENTINE HELEN<sup>4</sup> ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) was born on 19 Apr 1839. She died on 13 Jan 1860. She married \_\_\_\_\_ LACKLAND.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

104. ii. EDWARD VAN BUREN ANDERSON (son of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) was born on 28 Oct 1840 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Jan 1914. He married (1) MARIAH LOUISA BONDURANT (daughter of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood) on 22 Dec 1868. She was born on 26 May 1846. She died on 25 Dec 1875. He married (2) MARY VIRGINIA BONDURANT (daughter of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood) on 07 Sep 1876. She was born on 27 Aug 1850. She died on 01 Jun 1885. He married (3) NANNIE STEGER on 18 Mar 1886. She was born on 19 Feb 1847.
- iii. BENJAMIN EARLY ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) was born on 25 Aug 1842. She died on 06 Jan 1845.
- iv. MARIA EMILY VICTORIA ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) was born on 24 May 1844.
- v. SAMUEL KNIGHT POLK ANDERSON (son of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) was born on 24 Jul 1846. He died on 18 Jan 1862.
- vi. SUSAN WATKINS ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) was born on 30 Mar 1847.
105. vii. ALICE ANNOTONIA ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) was born on 23 Sep 1848 in Virginia. She married Julius Ward Flood (son of James Monroe Flood and Jane Ann Spencer) on 21 Jul 1847 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 21 Jul 1847 in Virginia. He died on 22 Jul 1924 in Buckingham Co., Virginia (at his home).
- viii. M. A. D. ANDERSON (child of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) was born on 23 Oct 1850. M. A. D. died in Aug 1852.
28. **CATHERINE LEE<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Moses<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1812 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 06 Dec 1891. She married William P. Sanders on 28 Jan 1830. He was born on 24 Oct 1814 in Bedford Co., Virginia. He died on 19 Oct 1885 in Bedford Co., Virginia (Age: 71).  
William P. Sanders and Catherine Lee Flood had the following children:
- i. VIRGINIA MARSHALL<sup>4</sup> SANDERS (daughter of William P. Sanders and Catherine Lee Flood) was born on 04 Apr 1831 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died before 1905 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- ii. MARY E. SANDERS (daughter of William P. Sanders and Catherine Lee Flood) was born in Aug 1835 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died after 01 Jul 1908 in Powhatan Co., Virginia.
29. **HENRY<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1800 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 May 1877 in Mercer Co., Missouri. He married (1) **MARY TODD** (daughter of Joseph Todd and Mary Thompson) on 21 Oct 1821 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 Sep 1802 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Apr 1851 in Green Co., Indiana. He married (2) **SARAH ANN CATRON** on 18 Mar 1852 in Green Co, IN. She was born in Aug 1828 in Virginia. She died in Apr 1905 in Eakley, Caddo Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for Henry Flood:  
Henry Flood Will

Mercer County, Missouri File F-3 Probate Office, Princeton, Mo. Court House

I Henry Flood of the County of Mercer in the State of Missouri do make and publish this my last will and testament.

1st I give and bequeath to my eldest daughter Martha Ann Griffon the sum of five dollars.

2nd I also give and bequeath to my son John Flood the sum of Five dollars.

3rd I also give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Jane Worley Five Dollars.

---

**Generation 3 (cont.)**

4th I also give and devise or bequeath to my Caroline \_\_\_\_\_ Five Dollars.

5th I also give and devise or bequeath to my Daughter Sallie Hazle Five Dollars.

6th I also give and bequeath to my Son Joshua Flood Five Dollars.

7th I also give and bequeath to my son Joseph Flood Five Dollars.

8th I also give and bequeath to my Son Noah Flood Five Dollars.

9th I also give and bequeath to my son Stephen Flood Five Dollars.

10th I also give and bequeath to my son Willis Flood Five Dollars.

11th I also give and bequeath to my Daughter Nancy Stoner (Storm?) Five Dollars

12th I also give and bequeath to my Daughter Betsy Crane Five Dollars.

13th I also give and bequeath to my son Washington Flood Five Dollars

And lastly as to all rest residue and remainder of my personal estate whatsoever after payment of my just debts I give and bequeath the same to my beloved Sarah Ann Flood whom I hereby appoint my sole executrix of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 21st day of August 1875.

Henry Flood

Signed and declared by the above named Henry Flood to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Robert L. Oxford

M. L. Oxford

State of Missouri

County of Mercer

Cainsville Aug 21st.. A. D. 1875

I, Henry Flood in the County of Mercer, State of Missouri do make this my last will 1st I give and devise unto Sarah Ann Flood my beloved wife of Mercer County State of Missouri all and every my messuage lands tenements and hereditaments with the appurtenances whereof I am seized in fee situated lying and being in the County of Mercer and State of Missouri the above real estate as designated is willed and devised to the said Sarah Ann Flood during her natural life after the death of the said Sarah Ann Flood the estate to her legal heirs and representatives in equal partition to have and to hold all and every the said messuages lands and tenements and hereditaments with the appurtenances to her the said Sarah Ann Flood her heirs and assigns forever.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 21 day of August A.D. 1875.

Henry Flood



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Signed Published and declared by the said Henry Flood as and for his last will and testament in presence of us who at his request have signed as witnesses to the same in his presence and in the presence of each other.

Robert L. Oxford


M. L. Oxford

Typed copy of Henry Flood's will from Jim Flood.

Notes for Mary Todd:

Mary has also been referred to as Nancy Todd. However, the marriage record of Henry and Mary establishes her name as Mary, not Nancy. Mary had a sister named Nancy who married a Fitzgerald, which may be the source of the confusion about her name.

Henry Flood and Mary Todd had the following children:


106. i. MARTHA ANN<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 25 Nov 1821 in Kentucky. She married Young Griffin on 11 Nov 1839 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He was born about 1811 in Kentucky.
107. ii. JOHN WILLIAM FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 21 Feb 1823 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Sep 1883 in Danville, Yell Co., Arkansas. He married (1) LEVICA SANDERS (daughter of Henry B. Sanders Jr and Susannah Inman) on 31 Jul 1842 in Monroe Co., Indiana. She was born on 06 Oct 1821 in Greene Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Sep 1917 in Indiana. He married (2) ELIZABETH ARTHUR (daughter of Alfred Arthur and Kessiah Bateman) on 21 Aug 1853 in Greene Co., Indiana. She was born in 1838 in Greene Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Sep 1917 in Greene Co., Indiana.
108. iii. MARY JANE FLOOD (daughter of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 02 Sep 1824 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died in 1880 in Cadiz, Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married Joshua Worley on 03 Oct 1850 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1824 in Virginia.
109. iv. CAROLINE A. FLOOD (daughter of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 11 Dec 1825 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died in 1870 in Beech Creek, Greene Co., Indiana. She married John Brough Sr. on 29 Mar 1846 in Beech Creek, Greene Co., Indiana. He was born on 08 Jun 1818 in Kirkby Moorside, Yorkshire, England ?. He died on 20 Feb 1910 in Van Buren, Monroe Co., Indiana.
110. v. ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 17 May 1827 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Apr 1895 in Martin Co., Indiana. She married William Thomas Crane on 12 Nov 1850 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He was born on 10 Feb 1828 in Indiana. He died on 27 Jul 1882 in Martin Co., Indiana. 
111. vi. SARAH W. FLOOD (daughter of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 03 Nov 1828 in Indiana. She died on 28 Feb 1907 in Monroe Co., Indiana. She married Andrew Jackson Hazel on 25 Jan 1852 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He was born on 02 Apr 1833 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He died on 21 Nov 1907 in Harrodsburg, Monroe Co., Indiana.
112. vii. JOSHUA FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 09 Feb 1830 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He died on 17 Aug 1914 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri. He married Malinda Sanders (daughter of Henry B. Sanders Jr and Susannah Inman) on 14 Feb 1850 in Monroe Co., Indiana. She was born on 13 Dec 1832 in Indiana.
113. viii. JOSEPH FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 25 Aug 1831 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He died in Mar 1877 in Stoddard Co., Missouri. He married (1) ANN ELIZABETH GRAFTON on 28 Jan 1868 in St. Clair County, Illinois. She was

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- born in Feb 1835 in Tennessee. She died in 1910. He married (2) SUSANAH SANDERS (daughter of Henry B. Sanders Jr and Susannah Inman) on 20 Nov 1851 in Monroe Co., Indiana. She was born in 1835 in Indiana. She died on 07 Mar 1872 in Walla Walla Co., Washington.
- ix. CAROLINE LOUISA FLOOD (daughter of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 26 Jan 1833 in Greene Co., Indiana.
114. x. NOAH WEBSTER FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 16 Aug 1835 in Greene Co., Indiana. He died on 15 Jan 1900 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., Illinois. He married Orleana E. Thrasher on 13 Mar 1856. She was born on 07 Nov 1838 in Indiana. She died on 03 Oct 1888 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., Illinois.
- xi. HENRY FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 11 May 1837 in Greene Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Jan 1843.
115. xii. NANCY N. FLOOD (daughter of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 27 Dec 1838 in Greene Co., Indiana. She died on 15 Jan 1906 in Highlandville, Christian Co., Missouri. She married Thomas Jordan Stoner on 13 Mar 1856. He was born on 01 Aug 1837 in Muskingum Co., Ohio. He died on 06 May 1927 in Highlandville, Christian Co., Missouri.
- xiii. STEPHEN FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 14 Sep 1840 in Greene Co., Indiana. He died on 18 Jan 1885. He married Agnes Ann Cisney on 22 Mar 1866 in Greene Co., Indiana. She was born in 1848 in Ohio. She died on 02 Sep 1945 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
116. xiv. WILLIS T. FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 06 Apr 1842 in Greene Co., Indiana. He died in 1876 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He married Elizabeth Wright on 08 Feb 1866 in Monroe Co., Indiana. She was born in Oct 1841 in Indiana. She died on 24 Jan 1897.
117. xv. GEORGE WASHINGTON FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 01 Jul 1844 in Greene Co., Indiana. He died on 28 May 1917 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. He married (1) NANCY ELLEN BASS in Feb 1869 in Franklin Co., AK. She was born about 1847. He married (2) JENNIE F. VISLER LONG on 01 Nov 1894 in Paris, Lamar Co., Texas.

Henry Flood and Sarah Ann Catron had the following children:

118. xvi. RICHARD HENRY FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Sarah Ann Catron) was born on 26 Jul 1853 in Greene Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Oct 1917 in Frederick, Tillman Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) MINERVA ANGELINE HICKMAN (daughter of Emery Hickman and Elizabeth Chambers) about 1877. She was born on 24 Dec 1858 in Missouri. She died in 1900. He married (2) EVA BURCHAM after 1897. She was born on 12 Dec 1867. She died on 04 Mar 1937.
119. xvii. CYNTHIA ANN FLOOD (daughter of Henry Flood and Sarah Ann Catron) was born on 20 May 1855 in Harrison Co., Missouri. She died on 18 Dec 1919 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma. She married (1) \_\_\_\_ HUFF. She married (2) NATHAN MARTIN about 1883 in Kansas or Mercer Co., Missouri. He was born on 31 Aug 1829 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Feb 1913 in Atchison Co., Kansas.
120. xviii. ZACHARIAH TAYLOR FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Sarah Ann Catron) was born on 21 Dec 1856 in Harrison Co., Missouri. He died on 19 Nov 1929 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) SUSANNA CATHERINE ROWAN. She was born on 22 Oct 1855. She died on 22 Oct 1915 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He married (2) BERTHA \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1878 in Illinois.
- 
- xix. WILLIAM THOMAS FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Sarah Ann Catron) was born in 1858 in Harrison Co., Missouri. He died on 01 Nov 1859 in Harrison Co., Missouri.
- xx. EPHRIAM FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Sarah Ann Catron) was born on 02 Aug 1860 in Harrison Co., Missouri. He died on 21 Jan 1913 in Carnegie, Caddo Co.,

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Oklahoma.

Notes for Ephriam Flood:  
Ephriam was unmarried.

- xxi. CHARLES FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Sarah Ann Catron) was born on 26 May 1863 in Harrison Co., Missouri. He died on 28 Mar 1921 in Chickasha, Grady Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for Charles Flood:  
Charles was unmarried.

- xxii. DANIEL A. FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Sarah Ann Catron) was born on 20 May 1866 in Harrison Co., Missouri. He died on 21 Nov 1871 in Mercer Co., Missouri.

Notes for Daniel A. Flood:  
Daniel was unmarried.

121. xxiii. DORA FLOOD (daughter of Henry Flood and Sarah Ann Catron) was born about 1867 in Harrison Co., Missouri. She died about 1908 in Waurika, Jefferson Co., Oklahoma. She married HENRY LUMLEY (son of John Emery Lumley and Pheobe Jane Alyea). He was born in Mar 1855 in Wisconsin.
122. xxiv. SUSAN KATE FLOOD (daughter of Henry Flood and Sarah Ann Catron) was born in 1869 in Harrison Co., Missouri. She died in Apr 1900 in Mercer Co., Missouri. She married GEORGE COFFMAN.
- xxv. FRANKLIN RICHARD FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Sarah Ann Catron) was born on 18 Jun 1870 in Mercer Co., Missouri. He died on 10 Apr 1896 in Holt, Clay Co., Missouri.


Notes for Franklin Richard Flood:  
Franklin Richard was unmarried.

30. **LUCY<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1802 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **THOMAS BREWER** in 1855. He was born in 1785. She married (2) **WILLIAM F. COOK** (son of Abraham Cook and Sarah Jones) on 27 Mar 1823 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1802 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died about 1853 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Lucy Flood:

(Mary) by Joe W. Cook.

William F. Cook and Lucy Flood had the following children:

123. i. JOSHUA FLOOD<sup>4</sup> COOK (son of William F. Cook and Lucy Flood) was born on 14 Jan 1831 in Bagdad, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 May 1912 in La Grange, Owen Co., Missouri. He married (1) SUSAN GOODE FARMER (daughter of John Good Farmer and Katherine Spencer Hawkins) on 08 Nov 1858 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 08 Aug 1838 in Christiansburg, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 May 1890 in LaGrange, Lewis Co., Missouri. He married (2) BESSIE HUGHES in May 1892. She died on 08 May 1894. He married (3) DRUSILLA MARGARET HIRONS (daughter of William S. Hiron and Lydia Stahl) on 14 May 1895 in Adams Co., Illinois. She was born in Fowler, Adams Co., Illinois, USA.
- 
124. ii. MARY ELIZABETH COOK (daughter of William F. Cook and Lucy Flood) was born about 1836 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died about 1864 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Nathaniel Flood (son of Joseph Flood and Susannah Moseley) on 22 Mar 1855 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Feb 1819

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Dec 1897 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

- iii. JOSEPH COOK (son of William F. Cook and Lucy Flood).
- iv. ALEXANDER COOK (son of William F. Cook and Lucy Flood).
- v. ABRAHAM COOK (son of William F. Cook and Lucy Flood).

31. **ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 1804 in Six Mile Creek, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Jun 1867 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. She married Samuel E. Lewis on 17 Dec 1822 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 09 Feb 1804 in Six Mile Creek, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Mar 1868 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California.



Notes for Samuel E. Lewis:

Samuel's parents may have been Jesse and Rhody Lewis.

\*\*\*\*\*1840 Pike Co., MO Census, pg. 49: Samuel Lewis with wife and 6 children on same page with Ephraim M. Bondurant with no wife, but 4 children, and Ann Bondurant, with no husband, but 2 children. The Lewis' and Bondurant's were neighbor families and cousins in Shelby Co., KY.

\*\*\*\*\*History of Adair, Sullivan, Putnam and Schuyler Counties, Missouri, 1888, pp. 66 and 67.

"The county court, in November, 1848, was composed of Patrick McQuown, Samuel Lewis and William Gose, and so remained until the February term, 1850, when the justices were Patrick McQuown, William Gose and William N. Holbrook."

"List of County Judges. -- Following is a complete list of the county judges, together with the beginning and end of the term of each: William Doyle, 1845-46; Samuel Lewis, 1845-19; Patrick McQuown, 1845-50; Joseph Ringo, 1846-48, William Gose, 1848-50;" [.....and the list continues for more than 30 names, through 1888, and concludes with.....] "The only slaveholding court there has been in Sullivan County was from 1846 to 1848, when Samuel Lewis and Joseph Ringo were members of the court, they both being slave holders." The slaveholding court was especially designed to take care of matters dealing with slave holding from viewpoints of the owners and the owned. RLC

\*\*\*\*On page 28-33 of the same history, there is a description and listing of the first Caucasian resident of the area of Sullivan Co., now comprising the town of Milan. The first settler was one Armestad C. Hill. He came to the Milan area in 1839, from Boone Co., MO where he had settled in 1822. Approximately 25 families down the list,....."Samuel Lewis came from Monroe County in 1842, with his wife and five or six children;"


\*\*\*\*On page 34 which deals with the first land entries--this in mid paragraph: "Samuel Lewis, April 2, 1841, entered the southeast quarter of Section 34, Township 64, Range 21;"

\*\*\*\*On page 52, "Appointment of Justices.--By Section 39 of the act of organization, the Governor of the State was authorized and required to appoint in each of the counties named above as being organized February 14, 1845, except Mississippi and Mercer, three persons to act as justices of the county court, and one person to act as sheriff, to hold their offices until the next general election, and until their successors were duly elected and qualified. In accordance with this act, and in compliance with the wishes of the citizens of the county, expressed at an election held at the request of the Governor for the purpose of determining their preference, the following persons were appointed county justices for Sullivan County: William Doyle, Samuel Lewis and Patrick McQuown, and Enoch B. Morelock was appointed sheriff." And on page 61, the following is found; "Court held in Milan:--August 3, 1846, the court met 'in the town of Milan, the seat of justice fro Sullivan County,' for the first time, with making any reference to the house of A. C. Hill. On November 2 court met at the county seat; present, Patrick McQuown, Samuel Lewis and Joseph Ringo, county justices, the first time there had been any change in the county court.

Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood had the following children:

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

125. i. JOSEPH L.<sup>4</sup> LEWIS (son of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 17 Oct 1823 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Oct 1903 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He married (1) LOUISA ALLEN (daughter of William Allen and Sarah Worley) on 11 Nov 1843 in Sullivan Co., Missouri. She was born about 1825 in Mason Co., Kentucky. She died about 1850 in Sullivan Co., Missouri. He married (2) MARTHA ELLEN ALLEN (daughter of William Allen and Sarah Worley) on 22 Jun 1851 in Sullivan Co., Missouri. She was born on 14 Jan 1833 in Sullivan Co., Missouri. She died on 04 Oct 1915 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California.
- 
- ii. JEFFREY B. LEWIS (son of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 23 Jun 1826.
126. iii. LUCY ANN LEWIS (daughter of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 11 Jan 1828 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Thomas Allen (son of William Allen and Sarah Worley) on 16 Dec 1843 in Sullivan Co., Missouri. He was born in 1827 in Mason Co., Kentucky. He died in California.
127. iv. JOSHUA FLOOD LEWIS (son of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 04 Jun 1830 in Missouri. He died before 1880 in Woody, Kern Co., California. He married (1) LUCRETIA MINERVA KELSEY (daughter of Samuel Kelsey and Lucretia Applegate) on 14 May 1857 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. She died in Porterville, Tulare Co., California in childbirth. He married (2) MARY RUTLEDGE before 1875.
- v. JESSE LEWIS (son of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 28 Dec 1831.
- vi. WILLIAM F. LEWIS (son of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 25 Oct 1835.
- vii. MARY E. LEWIS (daughter of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 04 May 1837.
128. viii. MARTHA WASHINGTON LEWIS (daughter of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 01 Apr 1839 in Pike Co., Missouri. She died on 07 Feb 1926 in Madera Co., California. She married (1) JOHN THOMAS PEMBERTON (son of William Pemberton and Mildred Thomas) on 03 Nov 1855 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California. He was born on 06 Dec 1826 in Lincoln Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Mar 1885 in Fresno Co., California. She married (2) AUGUSTUS W. SPRINGER on 22 Jun 1892. He died in Jun 1929 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California, USA.
- ix. ELISA JANE LEWIS (daughter of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 26 Oct 1840.
- x. SAMUEL L. LEWIS (son of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 02 Aug 1844. He died on 10 Mar 1863.
- xi. FEMALE LEWIS (daughter of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 04 Nov 1848. She died (infancy).
- xii. FEMALE LEWIS (daughter of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 11 Jul 1851. She died (infancy).
32. **AGNES<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1807 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died before 1860 in Pike Co., Missouri. She married Fleety Palmer (son of John Palmer and Mary Elizabeth Mayes or Shelton) on 01 Nov 1831 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Jun 1806 in Fauquier Co., Virginia. He died on 04 Mar 1890 in Lincoln Co., Missouri.
- Fleety Palmer and Agnes Flood had the following children:
- i. JOHN L.<sup>4</sup> PALMER (son of Fleety Palmer and Agnes Flood) was born about 1833 in Missouri.
-

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- ii. JOSEPH HENRY PALMER (son of Fleety Palmer and Agnes Flood) was born on 20 Dec 1834 in Spencerburg, Pike Co., Missouri. He died on 08 May 1908 in Pike Co., Missouri. He married Julia Ann Cannon on 20 Mar 1862.

Notes for Joseph Henry Palmer:  
New Florence Cemetery

- iii. MARY AGNES PALMER (daughter of Fleety Palmer and Agnes Flood) was born about 1837 in Missouri.
- iv. JOSHUA FLOOD PALMER (son of Fleety Palmer and Agnes Flood) was born about 1841 in Missouri.
- 129. v. NOAH FREDRICK PALMER (son of Fleety Palmer and Agnes Flood) was born on 16 May 1845 in Pike Co., Missouri. He died on 28 Oct 1925 in Montgomery Co., Missouri. He married (1) SARAH ANN OWINGS (daughter of George Washington Owings and Mary Wilmot) on 07 Apr 1867 in Warren Co., Missouri. She was born on 07 Apr 1847 in Camp Branch Twp., Warren Co., Missouri. She died on 13 Feb 1888 in Danville, Montgomery Co., Missouri. He married (2) MARY A. CAMPBELL on 05 Feb 1889. She died on 30 Oct 1925 in High Hill, Mt. Pleasant, MO.
- vi. GEORGE W. PALMER (son of Fleety Palmer and Agnes Flood) was born on 01 Jul 1847 in Pike Co., Missouri. He married Susan Owings (daughter of George Washington Owings and Mary Wilmot) in 1871. She was born in 1848.

Notes for Susan Owings:  
Susan is a sister to Sarah Ann who married Noah Fredrick.

- 33. **NOAH<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1809 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Aug 1873 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri. He married Livisa Jane Ayres (daughter of Walter Leake Ayres and Mary Agnes Maxey) on 19 Jun 1838 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Dec 1817 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Feb 1899 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri.

Notes for Noah Flood:

Noah was a well-known Baptist minister in Missouri. He moved to Missouri in about 1829 where he served as pastor of the Walnut Grove church near Rocheport for nearly 20 years. He also served Bethlehem, Bonne Femme, and New Salem; organized Grand View and was benefactor of Stephens College, William Jewell College, and Mt. Pleasant College

[Source: Rootsweb World Connect Project, Boone County, Missouri, Virginia Easley DeMarce, veasleyd@aol.com, September 2000]

DEATH OF REV. NOAH FLOOD  
Fulton Telegraph, Missouri, USA 1873

The community has for some time been expecting the sad news which came on Tuesday evening. The physicians and friends of Rev. Noah Flood had, several days ago lost all hope of his recovery from the disease which has confined to his bed for nearly six months. His powerful constitution at length yielded, and he breathed his last on Monday, the 11th inst., at 8 o'clock, pm.

Rev. Noah Flood was the son of Joshua Flood, and was born in Shelby county, Kentucky, June 14th, 1809. At the age of eighteen he came to St. Charles in this state, where he engaged in his occupation, that of a tailor. At this time his education was confined to the mere rudiments of English. He determined to improve himself by close application and studied English grammar as he worked, keeping the open book before him on the table. From St Charles, he went to Philadelphia, Missouri, to what was then known as West Ely College, where he remained about two years. From West Ely he went to Shurtliff College, where he studied nearly two years. At the end of this time, he returned to Kentucky, where he was ordained to the ministry and where he preached for some time, studying under Rev. N. Ayres, who still lives to bear testimony to the

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

energy and assiduity of his pupil. From the age of twenty till he was twenty-eight, Rev. Flood was engaged in the arduous struggle to prepare himself mentally for the work of the gospel ministry, to which he felt that he had been called. In 1839, he came to Callaway county where there were then but two members of his denomination, Missionary Baptist. Here he remained for nearly twenty years, and through his labours many of the Baptist churches of our county were founded. From Callaway he moved to Fayette, where he was a pastor about five years. going thence to Huntsville, where he remained five or six years. From Huntsville he removed to Boone county and eventually to the town of Columbia, where he died, aged sixty-four years.

His funeral took place at Richland church, six miles from Fulton, on Wednesday last, It was his request that he be buried at Richland, which was near the scene of his first labors in the county. There was a large concourse present. After prayer by Dr. Fisher of Independence, the funeral sermon was preached by Rev. J. M. Robinson of Columbia.

Noah Flood and Livisa Jane Ayres had the following children:

- i. MARY AGNES<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Noah Flood and Livisa Jane Ayres) was born on 17 Apr 1839. She died on 22 Sep 1909.

Notes for Mary Agnes Flood:  
Mary never married.

- ii. JOSEPH WALTER FLOOD (son of Noah Flood and Livisa Jane Ayres) was born on 01 Nov 1841. He died on 10 Aug 1852.
130. iii. ELIZA JANE FLOOD (daughter of Noah Flood and Livisa Jane Ayres) was born on 02 Mar 1844. She married Augustus J. Schaefer on 20 Oct 1867 in Boone Co., Missouri.

- iv. MARTHA ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Noah Flood and Livisa Jane Ayres) was born on 10 Aug 1846. She died on 19 Nov 1927 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania (at the home of her niece).

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Flood:  
Martha Elizabeth never married.



131. v. GEORGE EDWARD FLOOD (son of Noah Flood and Livisa Jane Ayres) was born on 02 Nov 1848 in New Fulton, Calloway Co., Missouri. He died on 22 Nov 1901 in Boone Co., Missouri. He married NANCY RACHEL MARTIN (daughter of Nathan Martin and Elvira Martin). She was born on 21 Jul 1866 in Ashland, Boone Co., Missouri. She died on 06 Oct 1899 in West Ashland, Boone Co., Missouri.



- vi. NATHAN A. FLOOD (son of Noah Flood and Livisa Jane Ayres) was born on 20 Aug 1852. He died on 29 Oct 1853.
- vii. LUCY EVALENA FLOOD (daughter of Noah Flood and Livisa Jane Ayres) was born on 12 Oct 1853. She died on 04 Jul 1914.
- viii. WILLIAM NOAH FLOOD (son of Noah Flood and Livisa Jane Ayres) was born in 1855.
- ix. SARAH ROCHESTER FLOOD (daughter of Noah Flood and Livisa Jane Ayres) was born on 08 Sep 1857 in Fayette Co., Missouri. She died on 05 Jul 1915 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri.



- x. ANNIE FLOOD (daughter of Noah Flood and Livisa Jane Ayres) was born in 1864. She died in 1866.



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

34. **STEPHEN<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1811 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died about 1898 in Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas. He married Susanna Tinder on 04 Jul 1833 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1813 in Kentucky.

Stephen Flood and Susanna Tinder had the following children:

- i. **MARY ANN<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of Stephen Flood and Susanna Tinder) was born in 1834 in Hendricks Co., Indiana.
  132. ii. **JOSEPH MARTIN FLOOD** (son of Stephen Flood and Susanna Tinder) was born on 23 Aug 1835 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. He married Allie Fair Spence on 04 Jul 1861. She was born on 29 Jan 1839. She died on 22 Feb 1927 in Altoona, Wilson Co., Kansas.
  - iii. **AMANDA JANE FLOOD** (daughter of Stephen Flood and Susanna Tinder) was born in 1837 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. **NOAH WEBSTER FLOOD** (son of Stephen Flood and Susanna Tinder) was born in 1839 in Hendricks Co., Indiana.
  - v. **SARAH ELIZABETH FLOOD** (daughter of Stephen Flood and Susanna Tinder) was born in 1841 in Hendricks Co., Indiana.
  - vi. **JEMIMA CATHERINE FLOOD** (daughter of Stephen Flood and Susanna Tinder) was born in 1843 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. She married LEW SHIELDS.
  - vii. **DICA EMERLINE FLOOD** (daughter of Stephen Flood and Susanna Tinder) was born in 1845 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. She married LEW SHIELDS.
  - viii. **JOHN J. FLOOD** (son of Stephen Flood and Susanna Tinder) was born in 1850 in Hendricks Co., Indiana.
  - ix. **GEORGE F. FLOOD** (son of Stephen Flood and Susanna Tinder) was born in 1853 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. He married ANNA ELISIE \_\_\_\_\_.
35. **JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1813 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Nov 1878 in Clay Co., Missouri. He married Eliza Ann Major (daughter of John S. Major and Lucinda Smith Slaughter) on 01 Aug 1839 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 04 Mar 1818 in Franklin County, Kentucky, United States of America. She died on 24 Oct 1895 in Clay Co., Missouri.

Notes for Joseph Flood:

Joseph was a professor of English at Westminster College in Fulton, Missouri and a judge.

Joseph Flood and Eliza Ann Major had the following children:

133. i. **JOHN AUGUSTUS<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (son of Joseph Flood and Eliza Ann Major) was born on 13 Apr 1842 in Fulton, Callaway County, Missouri, United States of America. He died in 1879 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado. He married Cornelia Machette in 1868. She was born in 1848. She died in 1934 in Colorado.
- ii. **NOAH FRANCIS FLOOD** (son of Joseph Flood and Eliza Ann Major) was born in Jun 1844 in Missouri. He died on 06 Oct 1910 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California. He married (1) **MARY M. MOSS** on 30 Jul 1865 in San Joaquin Co., California. She died on 24 Dec 1868 in Sacramento Co., California. He married (2) **MARY ANN DUNPHY** (daughter of William Dunphy) in 1875. She was born about 1859. She died on 30 Oct 1931.



Notes for Noah Francis Flood:

Noah attended Westminster College in Fulton, Missouri. He was an attorney. In a letter written by him from Carson City, Nevada in November 1864 he says in part: "There are robbers here who watch the road for these teamsters as they return from Virginia City and relieve them of their ready cash. Last night one poor fellow was returning here when these outlaws hailed him with "your money or your



---

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

life." He being a foreigner could not understand them, was shot on his wagon. . . . Girls are played out here. Very few who are virtuous. . . . By a late proclamation of Lincoln's this is now a state. The Abolitionists expect to carry the State for Lincoln. It will be a close race."

134. iii. MARY ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Flood and Eliza Ann Major) was born about 1846. She died about 1888. She married William Jefferson Yates in 1867. He was born about 1837. He died about 1890.
135. iv. SARAH JANE FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Flood and Eliza Ann Major) was born about 1854. She died about 1890. She married Robert W. Tureman on 31 Oct 1872. He was born about 1834. He died about 1911.
136. v. JOANNA FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Flood and Eliza Ann Major) was born about 1860. She died about 1935. She married James S. Major on 06 Apr 1880 in Clay Co., Missouri. He was born about 1852. He died about 1942.
- vi. EUPHRATES FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Flood and Eliza Ann Major). She died (childhood).
36. **MARY ANN<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1817 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Sep 1871 in Lincoln Co., Missouri. She married Henry Palmer (son of John Palmer and Mary Elizabeth Mayes or Shelton) on 25 Feb 1845 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Sep 1814 in Fauquier Co., Virginia. He died on 31 Aug 1891 in Lincoln Co., Missouri.
- Henry Palmer and Mary Ann Flood had the following children:
137. i. JOSEPH NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> PALMER (son of Henry Palmer and Mary Ann Flood) was born on 28 Mar 1846 in Missouri. He married NANCY ELIZABETH GILES. She was born about 1847 in Missouri.
- ii. NOAH F. PALMER (son of Henry Palmer and Mary Ann Flood) was born about 1847.
138. iii. JAMES HENRY PALMER (son of Henry Palmer and Mary Ann Flood) was born about 1850 in Missouri. He married PLOOMA ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG. She was born about 1852 in Missouri.
- iv. SUSAN ANNABEL PALMER (daughter of Henry Palmer and Mary Ann Flood) was born about 1859.
- v. LUCY ANNE PALMER (daughter of Henry Palmer and Mary Ann Flood).
- vi. MARTHA PALMER (daughter of Henry Palmer and Mary Ann Flood).
37. **WESLEY<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Apr 1807 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Apr 1885. He married Elizabeth Estes on 10 May 1833 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1880.

Notes for Wesley Flood:

Wesley and Elizabeth had one child. Wesley was single and living in Jefferson County, Kentucky in the 1860 census.

Wesley Flood and Elizabeth Estes had the following children:

- i. WESLEY<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (son of Wesley Flood and Elizabeth Estes) was born in 1860 in Kentucky.
139. ii. EMMA C. FLOOD (daughter of Wesley Flood and Elizabeth Estes) was born in 1863 in Kentucky. She married John N. Hutchison in 1880. He was born in May 1859 in Kentucky.
38. **WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1809. He married (1) **JANE W. BLADES** (daughter of John Blades) on 22 Mar 1837 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 25 Nov 1817. She died on 21 Oct 1842. He married (2) **LUCY R. MITCHELL** (daughter of Joseph F. Mitchell and Mariah \_\_\_\_\_) on 29 Aug 1844 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1827 in Kentucky.
- William Flood and Jane W. Blades had the following children:

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- i. ANDERSON<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (son of William Flood and Jane W. Blades) was born on 18 Sep 1839. He died on 26 Aug 1840.
- ii. JOHN N. FLOOD (son of William Flood and Jane W. Blades) was born on 14 Oct 1842. He died on 24 Jul 1843.

William Flood and Lucy R. Mitchell had the following children:

- iii. JOHN R. FLOOD (son of William Flood and Lucy R. Mitchell) was born in Aug 1844 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jun 1930 in Franklin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for John R. Flood:

The family of William and Lucy Flood was in Caldwell County, Kentucky in the 1860 census. Assuming this is the same William Flood, they had a second son name John. The first John was by his first wife, Jane Blades. He died young.

- iv. JAMES FLOOD (son of William Flood and Lucy R. Mitchell) was born about 1851 in Kentucky.
  - v. CAROLINE FLOOD (daughter of William Flood and Lucy R. Mitchell) was born on 31 Mar 1855 in Kentucky.
39. **MAHALA<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Apr 1810 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Mar 1862 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Thomas Smith on 01 Oct 1829 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1799 in Virginia. He died in 1849 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Thomas Smith and Mahala Flood had the following children:

140. i. ROBERT MOSELEY<sup>4</sup> SMITH (son of Thomas Smith and Mahala Flood) was born on 25 Oct 1833 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Oct 1912 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Francis Ann Shuck in 1873 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 25 Feb 1853 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Aug 1907 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. SUSANNAH W. SMITH (daughter of Thomas Smith and Mahala Flood) was born on 11 Sep 1834. She died on 25 Aug 1850.
  - iii. EDNA SMITH (daughter of Thomas Smith and Mahala Flood) was born about 1841 in Kentucky. She married JAMES WILSON.
  141. iv. JOSEPH WESLEY SMITH (son of Thomas Smith and Mahala Flood) was born in Apr 1845 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died in 1920 in Kentucky. He married Araminta Doreen Kelly on 18 Apr 1867 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She was born on 23 Sep 1844 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died in 1920 in Kentucky.
  142. v. LEVI N. SMITH (son of Thomas Smith and Mahala Flood) was born on 08 Feb 1848 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Jul 1911 in Hickman Co., Kentucky. He married Emma Kelly in 1868 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She was born on 16 Oct 1850 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 May 1937 in Mounds, Pulaski, Illinois, USA.
  - vi. BELLE SMITH (daughter of Thomas Smith and Mahala Flood) was born about 1849 in Kentucky. She married ROBERT PAYNE. He was born about 1845.
  - vii. WALKER SMITH (son of Thomas Smith and Mahala Flood).
40. **NATHANIAL<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Feb 1819 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Dec 1897 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **LUCETTA W. LONG** (daughter of Jeremiah James Long and Lucy Johnson) on 06 Apr 1843 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 04 Mar 1821 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Aug 1854. He married (2) **MARY ELIZABETH COOK** (daughter of William F. Cook and Lucy Flood) on 22 Mar 1855 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1836 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died about 1864 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (3) **SERALDA PEARSON** (daughter of Meshack Pearson and Francis Bohannon) on 28 May 1863. She was born on 04 Apr 1836 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Nov 1911 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Nathanial Flood and Lucetta W. Long had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- i. SUSAN R.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Nathaniel Flood and Lucetta W. Long) was born about 1845 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Americus A. Bailey on 05 Sep 1865 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 10 May 1839 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Mar 1922 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Susan R. Flood:

Americus and Susan were living in Jacksonville, Shelby County, Kentucky in the 1880 census. Susan's brother, Wesley, was living with them. No children were listed. According to the 1900 census, Susan never had children.

- ii. HARRIET FLOOD (daughter of Nathaniel Flood and Lucetta W. Long) was born on 15 Apr 1847. She died on 10 Dec 1926 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married ROBERT MCDONALD. He was born on 30 Oct 1846 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Oct 1918 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.

Nathaniel Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook had the following children:

143. iii. WESLEY FLOOD (son of Nathaniel Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook) was born on 18 Feb 1856 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jun 1933 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married (1) SARAH JANE BAILEY on 12 Jan 1881 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 28 Jul 1862 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1896 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married (2) LAVISA ANN MCDOWELL (daughter of John Hayden McDowell and Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_) on 07 Nov 1897 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Aug 1852 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Nov 1911 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married (3) MARTHA HARP (daughter of Henry Harp and Mary O'Nan) after 1897. She was born on 26 Mar 1846 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1933 in Franklin Co., Kentucky.
144. iv. JOSHUA D. FLOOD (son of Nathaniel Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook) was born on 15 Nov 1857 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Jan 1950 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy Harris about 1895. She was born in Mar 1866 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Jul 1957 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
145. v. BENJAMIN O. FLOOD (son of Nathaniel Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook) was born on 20 Jun 1859 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Sep 1919 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Emma McClain (daughter of Wesley McClain and Susan J. Brown) about 1891 in Kentucky. She was born in Mar 1870 in Kentucky. She died after 1909 in Kentucky.
146. vi. JOHN O. FLOOD (son of Nathaniel Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook) was born on 16 Oct 1860 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jul 1923 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Mary E. Marion (daughter of Samuel Marion and Sarah Jane Bohannon) on 12 Nov 1893 in Kentucky. She was born on 23 Dec 1873 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Nov 1933 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- vii. WILLIAM PRICE FLOOD (son of Nathaniel Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook) was born on 16 Jun 1862 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Oct 1917 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for William Price Flood:

William P. shows up on the 1880 Shelby Co., KY census. It is possible that his mother was Nathaniel's second wife, Mary Cook. There is also a William P. Flood who is the right age that is living in Jefferson Co., KY during the 1910 Census. He is listed with a wife, Sallie who was age 49 and born in KY. He is also listed with an uncle named Joseph W. Waller 70, Virginia

Notes for Seralda Pearson:

Zedelda's first name is spelled many ways on the various records. This spelling is from the record of her death.

Nathaniel Flood and Seralda Pearson had the following children:

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- viii. ROBERT LEE FLOOD (son of Nathaniel Flood and Seralda Pearson) was born on 06 Mar 1864 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Oct 1946 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Robert Lee Flood:

In the 1900 Shelby Co., Kentucky census, Robert was living in Shelby Co., Kentucky with his mother and his niece, Beulah Hawkins, daughter of his sister, Anna. In the 1910 Shelby Co., Kentucky census he was also living with his mother.

147. ix. BYRON CALHOUN FLOOD (son of Nathaniel Flood and Seralda Pearson) was born on 04 Jul 1865 in Kentucky. He died on 13 May 1947 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Bohannon (daughter of Hiram Bohannon and Amanda Montgomery) about 1892. She was born on 03 Mar 1873 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Jan 1937 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
148. x. SHANKS MITHA FLOOD (son of Nathaniel Flood and Seralda Pearson) was born on 04 Apr 1867 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Nov 1940 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married SUE MARKSBURY (daughter of M. J. Marksbury and Nancy Ratcliffe). She was born on 30 Jun 1870 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Jan 1932 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
149. xi. ANNA F. FLOOD (daughter of Nathaniel Flood and Seralda Pearson) was born on 27 Jun 1868 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Aug 1887 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married J. M. HAWKINS.
- xii. SARAH E. FLOOD (daughter of Nathaniel Flood and Seralda Pearson) was born about 1871.
41. **THOMAS ANTHONY<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Feb 1809 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Oct 1881 in Texas. He married Martha Smith Jesse (daughter of Thomas Hall Jesse and Nancy Dollins) on 19 Dec 1836 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Jul 1820 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Nov 1890.

Notes for Thomas Anthony Flood:

Thomas was married twice but the names of his second wife is not known. He moved from Kentucky to Edgar Springs, Missouri, and later moved to Texas where he died. His youngest son was named John.

Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse had the following children:

- i. ELIZA JANE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 21 Sep 1840 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Dec 1843.
150. ii. NANCY ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 27 May 1842 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Jun 1935 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., Texas. She married Levi Right London (son of Andrew London and Elizabeth Rebecca Collins) on 16 Aug 1868 in Humansville, Polk Co., Missouri. He was born on 18 Dec 1850 in Marshall Co., Tennessee. He died on 06 Oct 1899 in Round Timber, Throckmorton Co., Texas.
151. iii. MARY ANN FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 22 Apr 1844 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Feb 1938 in Lower Lake, Lake Co., California. She married Albert Bassett in 1866 in Montgomery Co., Missouri. He was born on 02 Mar 1818 in Andes, Delaware Co., New York. He died on 21 Jun 1902 in Lower Lake, Lake Co., California.
- iv. JOSEPH MONROE FLOOD (son of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 31 Mar 1847 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jan 1850.
152. v. ZERELDA ALICE FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 01 Sep 1849 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Apr 1938. She married William Franklin Choice (son of Franklin Choice and Martha E. Copeland) on 14 Jun 1868 in Polk Co., Missouri, USA. He was born on 01 Oct 1848 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died on 03 Nov 1922 in Grady Co., Oklahoma.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

153. vi. MARTHA ELLEN FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 03 Sep 1853 in Morgan Co., Missouri. She died on 05 Jun 1938 in Dayton, Butte Co., California. She married (1) GEORGE WASHINGTON BASSETT (son of Albert Bassett and Mary \_\_\_\_\_) about 1870. He was born about 1845 in Pennsylvania. She married (2) JOHN WESLEY SNIDER (son of William Snider and Harriet Coon) on 11 May 1881 in Oroville, Butte Co., California. He was born on 03 Aug 1845 in Coles Co., Illinois. He died on 19 Jul 1923 in Dayton, Butte Co., California.
154. vii. JOHN THOMAS FLOOD (son of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 30 Jan 1857 in Morgan Co., Missouri. He died on 23 May 1929. He married ELMIRA H. HALL (daughter of Henry Hall and Ann C. Burrough). She was born in 1859 in Hunt Co., Texas. She died on 04 Oct 1891 in Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas.
- viii. JEFFERSON PRICE FLOOD (son of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 25 Sep 1861 in Miller, Marion Co., Missouri. He died on 12 Dec 1863.
42. **WILLIAM DIBRELL<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1810 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1880 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Missouri. He married (1) **JANE W. JONES**. She was born on 05 Nov 1817. She died on 02 Oct 1842. He married (2) **POLLY ANN HALL** on 03 Apr 1837 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1822. She died about 1844. He married (3) **SARAH ANN COX** after 1844. She was born on 24 Dec 1824 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Mar 1889 in Illinois.

Notes for William Dibrell Flood:

William [Sr.] was married to Polly Ann Hall. He and Polly had one son, named William D. Jr. He was 70 years old when he died. William was listed in the 1840 and 1850 Ohio Co., KY Census, but was not listed in the 1860 Ohio Co., KY Census. He probably moved to Missouri between 1850 and 1860.

According to Beth Flood, William [Sr.] was married to Sally (last name unknown). According to the notes of Lucy Fry Gray a descendant of William [Sr.]'s brother, George W. Flood, he was also married to a Jane W. Jones.

William was living along in what apparently was a hospital or old folks home in Montgomery Co., Missouri in the 1920 census. He was listed as an "inmate." He was 81.

Notes for Polly Ann Hall:

The 1850 Ohio Co., KY Census lists William's wife as Sally A., age 28. It is possible that this is a second spouse and that some of the children listed for Polly Hall are children of the second spouse.

William Dibrell Flood and Polly Ann Hall had the following children:

155. i. WILLIAM DIBRELL<sup>4</sup> FLOOD JR. (son of William Dibrell Flood and Polly Ann Hall) was born on 24 Jan 1838 in Kentucky. He died on 08 Jan 1921 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Virginia. He married ELIZA JANE THOMASSON. She was born on 01 Apr 1840 in Warren Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jan 1920 in Montgomery Co., Missouri.
- ii. JAMIMA FLOOD (daughter of William Dibrell Flood and Polly Ann Hall) was born in 1844 in Kentucky. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ SPARROW. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ THOMASSON.

William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox had the following children:

- iii. MARY F. FLOOD (daughter of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born about 1847. She died after 1850.
156. iv. SARAH E. FLOOD (daughter of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born about 1849 in Kentucky. She died after 1920. She married \_\_\_\_\_ COLLINS.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- v. MARTHA A. FLOOD (daughter of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born about 1851 in Kentucky.
157. vi. JAMES MONROE FLOOD (son of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born on 02 Aug 1855 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Missouri. He died on 04 Aug 1913 in Cedar Co., Missouri. He married (1) AMANDA FRIEZE (daughter of Edgar Siever Frieze and Sarah Lois Marshall). She was born on 23 May 1858 in Polk, Missouri. She died on 04 Mar 1889 in Cedar Co., Missouri. He married (2) ALICE VASSAR (daughter of Levi Vasser and Margret Lucinda Bryson) on 25 Dec 1892 in Stockton, Cedar Co., Missouri. She was born on 22 Feb 1868 in Missouri.
158. vii. JOHN T. FLOOD (son of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born on 12 Apr 1859 in Missouri. He died on 16 Oct 1944 in Atoka, Atoka Co., Oklahoma. He married Mary Ann Buster about 1888. She was born on 06 Oct 1865 in Missouri. She died on 09 Jul 1950 in Atoka, Atoka Co., Oklahoma.
- viii. JOSEPH A. FLOOD (son of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born on 26 Nov 1861 in Missouri. He died on 04 Mar 1882.
159. ix. ELIZA A. FLOOD (daughter of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born on 04 Dec 1864 in Missouri. She died on 20 May 1954. She married William Pedro Sparrow (son of James N. Sparrow and Elizabeth Catherine Vitro) on 20 Jun 1897 in Higbee, Randolph Co., Missouri. He was born on 25 Apr 1860 in Illinois. He died on 14 Jun 1941.
- x. SAMUEL H. FLOOD (son of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born about 1866 in Missouri. He married IDELLA JESTER (daughter of John Henry Jester and Mary Susan Fagan). She was born in 1886 in Arkansas. She died on 12 May 1974 in Solomon, Graham Co., Arizona.
43. **JOSEPH LEE<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Nov 1812 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 16 Nov 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **EMILINE M. OGDEN** (daughter of Masterson Ogden and Rebecca Rice) on 19 Jan 1848. She was born on 06 Jun 1825. She died on 06 Mar 1853. He married (2) **JULIA C. FRAME** (daughter of Anthony Frame and Francis Ray) on 22 Dec 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Sep 1825 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Apr 1863 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (3) **SARAH CATHERINE BEALL** (daughter of Zadok Mathias Beall and Hannah Beall) on 19 Oct 1865 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She was born on 18 Dec 1833 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Nov 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

#### Notes for Joseph Lee Flood:

Joseph Lee Flood's third wife was Sarah C. "Kittie" Beall Flood. She was born near Russellville, in Logan County, Kentucky. She was the sister of George W. Flood's wife, Margaret Beall. George W. was Joseph Lee's brother. Joseph Lee and George W.'s aunt, Mary P. Flood Moseley lived in Logan County. She was William Flood's twin sister.

Joseph L. Flood built the Clayton Holmes house in Old Christiansburg, Shelby Co., KY. The house was purchased from Joseph Lee Flood by Dr. James Clayton. Dr. Clayton's wife was Catherine Holmes, sister of Mary Jane Holmes who married Anderson Shipp Thrumman. Mary Jane Holmes and Anderson Shipp Truman, grandparents of President Harry Truman, were married in the house on August 13, 1846.

[Source: The New History of Shelby Co., KY, Shelby Co. Historical Society, Harmony House Publishers, 2003]

Joseph Lee Flood and Emiline M. Ogden had the following children:

160. i. ELIZABETH M.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Lee Flood and Emiline M. Ogden) was born on 14 Aug 1849 in Kentucky. She died in Apr 1925 in Texas. She married (1) JOSEPH HOLLADAY FERGUSON (son of Abraham Clifton Ferguson and Elizabeth L. Holladay) on 12 Jan 1869 in Henry Co., Kentucky (att her father's home). He was born about 1847. He died before 1880 in Texas. She married (2) NEHEMIAH HARVEY (son of James Hilton Harvey and Elizabeth A. Taylor) on 12 Jul 1891 in

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Cherokee Co., Texas. He was born in Nov 1841 in Morgan Co., Alabama. He died in 1917 in Marietta, Love Co., Oklahoma, USA.

161. ii. MARY EMILINE FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Lee Flood and Emiline M. Ogden) was born on 30 Aug 1851 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jan 1941 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married George Nicholas Ratcliffe (son of William M. Ratcliff and Elizabeth S. Wright) on 18 Nov 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Apr 1844 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Apr 1926 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky.



Joseph Lee Flood and Julia C. Frame had the following child:

- iii. FANNIE LEE FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Lee Flood and Julia C. Frame) was born on 07 Sep 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died about 1897.

Notes for Fannie Lee Flood:  
Fannie Lee never married.

Joseph Lee Flood and Sarah Catherine Beall had the following children:

162. iv. MARGARET BEALL FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Lee Flood and Sarah Catherine Beall) was born on 13 Sep 1866 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Apr 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Edgar Leslie Harlan (son of Thomas Samuel Harlan and Mary Fleming Harlan) on 23 Dec 1884 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Oct 1854 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Mar 1938 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky.
163. v. JOSEPH LEE FLOOD JR. (son of Joseph Lee Flood and Sarah Catherine Beall) was born on 15 Jun 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jul 1947 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Katherine A. Stafford (daughter of Frank Stafford and Mary Gardner) on 05 Jul 1887. She was born on 06 Dec 1868 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Dec 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
44. LEANNA DIBRELL<sup>3</sup> FLOOD (William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Dec 1814 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 08 Nov 1892 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married Elijah Smith on 03 Mar 1831 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Jun 1805. He died on 16 Jan 1872 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Leanna Dibrell Flood:

In Memory of Mrs Leanna Smith, who died at her home two miles south east of Fordsville, November 8, 1892.

The deceased was born in Rockingham (Buckingham) county, Virginia, December 2, 1814, near the present Rockingham county court house. Her parents removed to Kentucky when she was six months old, and settled near Christiansburgh, in Shelby county. She was married to Elijah Smithe the 3rd of March, 1830. They came to Ohio county, October, 1838. In 1842 she professed religion, joining the Baptist church at old Mt. Pleasant, and was baptized by Rev. Jo Ellis. Her husband five children preceded her, he crossing the dark river of death June 16, 1872. Four children yet remain to mourn the loss of a devoted motehr, who was always kind and affectionate, not only to her children and relatives, but to all who knew her. It may well be said that her life was well spent, for many a person in the surrounding country had cause to thank her for some kindness. She labored for good, and when life's struggle was over, she entered the home of eternal bliss without leaving a single enemy behind. No one was better known or better liked in and around the vicinity of Fordsville, for had she lived till the second of December she would have been seventy-eight years old, and won, without seeming to be conscious of the fact, the admiration and love of all who knew her.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

For nearly three years the angel of death had been circling over her couch, but Tuesday November 8th, he poised himself and dropped his wings to call his chosen home. He was not an unwelcome visitor, for though she did not seek him, she waited patiently for his coming. His coming had no fears for her, and a few minutes before six she sank to sleep as peacefully and gently as a little child closing its eyes to a mother's lullaby song. Although she was helpless a greater portion of her time, she was never impatient, but was ever ready with kind words to cheer her friends, calling their attention away from her own condition. The next day, after reading from the chapter which contained her favorite selection: "Seek and ye shall find, knock and it shall be opened unto you," and prayer by Rev H C Truman, her remains were laid to rest in the old family burying ground.

Grieve not, dear friends, our loss is her gain, but when your time comes to cross the river from thence no traveler has ever returned, be as ready as she was, and you will enter a building of God an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.

Alva Jones

Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood had the following children:

164. i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> SMITH (son of Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood) was born on 16 Apr 1835 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 1875 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Maud Ambrose (daughter of Henry Ambrose and Elizabeth Crowe) on 03 Mar 1858 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Jun 1838 in Kentucky. She died on 30 May 1889 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky.
  165. ii. MARGARET A. SMITH (daughter of Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood) was born on 04 Nov 1837 in Kentucky. She died on 17 Feb 1924 in Massachusetts. She married William Combs (son of Burton Combs and Caroline Garnett) on 09 Jan 1856 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1836 in Kentucky. He died before 1910.
  166. iii. ELIZA ELLEN SMITH (daughter of Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood) was born on 22 Jun 1843 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married (1) JOHN Q. KERBY on 08 Dec 1860 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1831 in Kentucky. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ PAYNE after 1861.
  167. iv. LOUISA ALICE SMITH (daughter of Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood) was born in Sep 1848 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died in 1944. She married William Randolph Jones (son of John H. Jones and America Gray) on 25 Jan 1867 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born in Oct 1842 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
  168. v. AMANDA LEE SMITH (daughter of Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood) was born on 11 Jun 1851 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 May 1917 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married (1) JESSE P. WILSON on 28 Nov 1867 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married (2) SAMUEL WESLEY HUFF on 24 Mar 1869 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 Feb 1839 in Kentucky. She married (3) WILLIAM HENRY MARTIN on 14 Jan 1875 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born on 29 Jan 1851 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Oct 1936 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married (4) WILLIAM ACTION after 1910. He was born in 1851 in Kentucky.
  - vi. MONROE SMITH (son of Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood) was born about 1856 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1869 in Ohio Co., Kentucky (Typhoid Fever).
  - vii. NANCY SMITH (daughter of Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood) was born on 29 Sep 1859 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
45. **ELIZABETH ANN<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Feb 1816 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1864. She married Benjamin Franklin Washburn (son of Benjamin Austin Washburn and Mary Beason) on 13 Apr 1843 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 30 Nov 1806 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jan 1882 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood had the following children:



---

**Generation 3 (cont.)**

- i. JAMES M.<sup>4</sup> WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 10 Mar 1844. He died on 29 Oct 1848.
- 169. ii. MARY ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born in 1846 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Mar 1898. She married (1) WILLIAM THOMAS CAPLINGER. She married (2) ROBERT ALEXANDER SWINDLER (son of Sanford Lewis Swindler and Anna \_\_\_\_\_). He was born in 1852 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jun 1928 in Arkansas.
- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WASHBURN JR. (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 02 Jan 1847 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Sep 1929 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married NARCISSUS JANE WASHBURN (daughter of Delaney Washburn and Eleanor Allison Fendley). She was born on 16 Feb 1843 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Jan 1934 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Washburn Jr.:

Benjamin and Jennie were second cousins. They did not have any children.

- iv. MOSES WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 29 Jun 1848. He died on 12 Jun 1849.
- v. LOUIS PHILLIPS WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 12 Sep 1849 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Feb 1922 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Louis Phillips Washburn:

Lewis never married.

- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 05 Jul 1852 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Nov 1930 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for George Washington Washburn:

George never married.

- vii. CUSHING WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 15 Oct 1853 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- viii. LEE GRAND WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 26 Sep 1859. He died on 27 Jun 1876.
- 170. ix. AUSTIN GREEN WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born in Jun 1860 in Kentucky. He died after 1931. He married Margaret Gorham about 1894. She was born in Oct 1868 in Kentucky.

- 46. **LOUISA<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1819 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died after 1880 in Edgar Springs, Phelps Co., Missouri. She married James Monroe Jesse (son of Thomas Hall Jesse and Nancy Dollins) on 06 Feb 1840 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 26 Sep 1816 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1859 in Miller Co., Missouri.

Notes for Louisa Flood:

Louisa and James Jesse went to Edgar Springs, Missouri. She died soon after 1896. They had several children. The youngest was John Jesse who lived at Edgar Springs in 1900.

James Monroe Jesse and Louisa Flood had the following children:

- 171. i. JAMES MONROE<sup>4</sup> JESSE JR. (son of James Monroe Jesse and Louisa Flood) was born on 15 Jan 1846 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died about 25 Jul 1929. He married Mary Jane Wadley (daughter of William Wadley and Eliza McCastland) on 11 Oct 1877 in Miller Co., Missouri. She was born on 02 Aug 1857 in California, Moniteau Co., Missouri. She died on 21 Nov 1931 in Morgan Co., Missouri, United States of America.
- 172. ii. GEORGE WINFERD JESSE (son of James Monroe Jesse and Louisa Flood) was born on 13 Aug 1848 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Jul 1926 in Apache, Caddo Co.,

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- Oklahoma. He married (1) AMANDA ARMSTRONG on 12 Mar 1874 in Miller Co., Missouri. She was born about 1858 in Illinois. She died in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri. He married (2) AMANDA MEDIAN MCCASLAND HOWSER (daughter of Thompson M. Howser and Malinda Ann Thompson) on 11 Mar 1883 in Tuscumbia, Miller Co., Missouri. She was born on 24 Feb 1862 in Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Illinois. She died on 19 Jun 1920 in Ft. Cobb, Caddo Co., Oklahoma.
173.    iii.   MARY ELIZABETH JESSE (daughter of James Monroe Jesse and Louisa Flood) was born in 1853 in Miller Co., Missouri. She died in 1951. She married Thomas Jackson Thompson on 24 Oct 1872 in Miller Co., Missouri. He was born on 16 Sep 1873 in Metcalfe Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Feb 1943 in Adair Co., Kentucky.
174.    iv.    JOHN WILLIAM JESSE (son of James Monroe Jesse and Louisa Flood) was born on 27 Aug 1856 in Missouri. He died on 27 Aug 1938 in Edgar Springs, Phelps Co., Missouri. He married (1) MYRTLE YELTON on 11 Mar 1887 in Miller Co., Missouri. She died on 14 Apr 1888. He married (2) ANNE LAURA FREEMAN (daughter of John Freeman and Amanda Coppage) on 05 Jul 1889 in Rolla, Phelps Co., Missouri. She was born in 1874 in Relfe, Phelps Co., Missouri. She died in 1956 in East St Louis, St Clair Co., Illinois.
47.    **GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1821 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jan 1900. He married Margaret E. Beall (daughter of Zadok Mathias Beall and Hannah Beall) on 01 Mar 1858 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Mar 1826. She died on 22 Nov 1897.
- George William Flood and Margaret E. Beall had the following children:
175.    i.    LAURA HANNAH BEALL<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (daughter of George William Flood and Margaret E. Beall) was born on 05 Aug 1859 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jan 1927 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Eugene Belwood (son of Robert B. Belwood and Mary Jane Baskett) on 23 Nov 1882. He was born on 31 Jul 1860 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Feb 1931 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
176.    ii.    JOHN M. FLOOD (son of George William Flood and Margaret E. Beall) was born on 02 Jun 1861 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jul 1938 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married SARAH SAWYER COOTS (daughter of Wilson Coots and Cecilia Evans). She was born on 13 Aug 1866 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Sep 1939 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
48.    **JAMES MONROE<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1825 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Nov 1911 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Susan Katherine Bryant (daughter of Elisaha F. Bryant and Frances Estes) on 17 Dec 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Mar 1841. She died on 28 Dec 1906.
- Notes for Susan Katherine Bryant:  
Susan had apparently been married to a Singleton prior to her marriage to James Monroe.  
James Monroe Flood and Susan Katherine Bryant had the following children:
177.    i.    SALLIE LEE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Susan Katherine Bryant) was born on 23 Oct 1864 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Aug 1932 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Allen Thomas Moore on 06 Nov 1885. He was born about 1855. He died on 11 Jul 1942 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
178.    ii.    MARY E. FLOOD (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Susan Katherine Bryant) was born on 28 Jan 1866 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Oct 1895. She married John Campbell Breckinridge Smith (son of Levi Smith) on 13 Feb 1890. He was born on 22 Apr 1865. He died on 17 Sep 1941.
- iii.    ROBERT PRICE FLOOD (son of James Monroe Flood and Susan Katherine Bryant) was born on 05 Nov 1869 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Oct 1961 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mary B. Underwood on 19 Nov 1908. She was born on 02 Jun 1877. She died on 03 Mar 1943 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
-

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Robert Price Flood:

James Monroe Flood inherited to farm where William and Mary Jones Flood lived and Robert Price inherited the farm from James Monroe Flood. Robert Price Flood was living on the farm in 1993. The original house of William and Mary was a log cabin near where they are buried. Robert Price had no children.

Notes for Mary B. Underwood:

Mary Flood

Mary B. Underwood Flood, 65 (June 2, 1877 □ March 3, 1943), died at her home near Cropper, Wednesday night. Mrs. Flood was telephone operator in Cropper for many years.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. R. T. Wilson at the Union Church in Cropper at 3 p.m., Saturday. Burial was in the Pleasureville Cemetery.

She is survived by her husband, R. P. Flood; three brothers: Sam Underwood, Louisville, Claude Underwood and Ben Underwood, both of Shelby County.

Henry County Local March 12, 1943

179. iv. LUCY ANN FLOOD (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Susan Katherine Bryant) was born on 26 Jul 1872 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Apr 1942 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married Walter Bryant Snook (son of VanBuren Snook and Sarah Jane Duncan) on 15 Jun 1898 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 May 1860 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1918 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.
- v. FRANCES BRYANT FLOOD (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Susan Katherine Bryant) was born on 01 Dec 1876 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Oct 1964 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married James Robert Radcliffe on 04 Oct 1923. He was born in 1866. He died on 19 Sep 1927.
49. **CHURCHILL PAYNE<sup>3</sup> MOSELEY** (Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Jan 1801 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Sep 1876 in Abington, Mercer Co., Illinois. He married Nancy Ann Chastain (daughter of Jacob Chastain and Judith Ayers) on 02 Aug 1824 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She was born on 05 Aug 1808 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died in Mar 1891 in Willow Twp., Greene Co., Iowa, USA.

Notes for Nancy Ann Chastain:

Nancy Ann was born in 1808 (U.S. 1850 Census) in Virginia and died at the home of her son, Hilary Moseley, in Greene Co., Iowa, in March 1891. She was blind for about the last 30 years of her life.

W.T.J. wrote of Nancy Ann Chastain Moseley, his great grandmother: The first 14 years of my life I lived in the same country neighborhood with her and I have certain recollections of her. Grandmother Moseley, as we called her (she was my great grandmother), came to my home every now and then to visit and stayed two or three weeks at a time. She seemed to have no permanent home and was living with her children. Her husband died in 1876, but I seem to have a memory picture of him. I never knew her except as totally blind.

Churchill Payne Moseley and Nancy Ann Chastain had the following children:

180. i. AMANDA JANE<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY (daughter of Churchill Payne Moseley and Nancy Ann Chastain) was born on 25 Sep 1826 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Mar 1854 in Abington, Mercer Co., Illinois. She married (1) THOMAS P. WILLETT on 07 Sep 1842 in Mercer, Mercer Co., Illinois. He was born in 1810 in Meade Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Apr 1846 in Mercer, Mercer Co., Illinois. She married (2) ORLA COLBURN RICHARDSON on 20 Jul 1847 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He was born in 1825 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Sep 1868 in Mercer Co., Illinois (buried Jackson

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- (Greer) Cemetery Seaton, Mercer Co Illinois).
181. ii. WILLIAM H. MOSELEY (son of Churchill Payne Moseley and Nancy Ann Chastain) was born in 1827 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He died in 1910. He married Josephine Allen on 08 Dec 1859 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She was born about 1840 in Indiana. She died after 1880.
182. iii. MARANDA ELLEN MOSELEY (daughter of Churchill Payne Moseley and Nancy Ann Chastain) was born on 20 Sep 1829 in Mackinaw., Tazewell Co., Illinois. She died on 11 Apr 1922 in Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa. She married (2) EPHRAIM HAMMACK on 25 Mar 1847 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He was born about 1826 in Perry Co., Indiana. He died on 22 Sep 1901 in Mellville Twp., Audubon Co., Iowa.
183. iv. FRANCES HARRIETT MOSELEY (daughter of Churchill Payne Moseley and Nancy Ann Chastain) was born on 17 Aug 1832 in Mackinaw, Tazewell Co., Missouri. She died on 25 Sep 1924 in Clark Co., Missouri. She married Charles Morris (son of William Morris and Sarah Brewer) on 27 Jan 1858 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He was born on 21 Mar 1821 in Weston Hanger, Kent, England. He died on 15 Sep 1876 in Mercer Co., Illinois.
- v. CHURCHILL PAYNE MOSELEY JR. (son of Churchill Payne Moseley and Nancy Ann Chastain) was born in 1839 in Millersburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died between 1855-1860 in Abington, Mercer Co., Illinois (rattlesnake bite while on way home from school).
184. vi. HILLARY EDWARD MOSELEY (son of Churchill Payne Moseley and Nancy Ann Chastain) was born on 30 May 1842 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 12 Aug 1924 in Marshfield, Webster Co., Missouri (chronic interstitial nephritis and pernicious anemia). He married Eliza Graham on 03 Oct 1865 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She was born on 10 Dec 1844 in Ohio. She died on 09 Nov 1927 in Webster Co., Missouri.
50. **EDWARD HILLARY<sup>3</sup> MOSELEY** (Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Jul 1806 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 25 Apr 1881 in Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Chastain (daughter of Jacob Chastain and Judith Ayers) on 05 Oct 1829 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Apr 1806 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Apr 1870 in Logan Co., Kentucky.

#### Notes for Edward Hillary Moseley:

The persons listed as children of Edward Moseley were listed as his children in his family bible. It is possible that some of them are actually his grandchildren.

Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain had the following children:

- i. EMELINE F.<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY (daughter of Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain) was born on 11 Sep 1830 in Logan Co., Kentucky.
185. ii. ALEXANDER MARSHALL MOSELEY (son of Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain) was born on 04 Nov 1832 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Nov 1910. He married Tabitha \_\_\_\_\_ on 01 Jan 1857 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jul 1836 in Kentucky. She died after 1900.
- iii. MARY E. MOSELEY (daughter of Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain) was born on 26 Aug 1834 in Logan Co., Kentucky.
- iv. WILLIAM E. MOSELEY (son of Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain) was born on 12 Nov 1836 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Jul 1864 in Logan Co., Kentucky.
- v. JOHN B. MOSELEY (son of Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain) was born on 02 Aug 1840 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Dec 1840 in Logan Co., Kentucky.
186. vi. ELIZABETH MOSELEY (daughter of Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain) was born on 09 Jun 1843 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Apr 1921 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. She married John E. Lesuer on 28 Jul 1866.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- vii. CHARLES E. MOSELEY (son of Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain) was born on 03 Dec 1844 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Dec 1891. He married Harriett M. Allen on 21 Dec 1873 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1852 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She died after 1910.
  - viii. SAMUEL H. MOSELEY (son of Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain) was born on 04 Aug 1847 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He died after 1870.
  - 187. ix. JAMES A. MOSELEY (son of Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain) was born on 16 Mar 1851 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Feb 1909 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He married Mary E. Smith on 11 Oct 1877 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jun 1855 in Kentucky. She died after 1900.
  - x. ELLA CHASTAIN MOSELEY (daughter of Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain) was born on 18 Sep 1853 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Nov 1910 in Logan Co., Kentucky.
  - xi. WINONAH MOSELEY (daughter of Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain) was born on 28 Oct 1859 in Logan Co., Kentucky.
51. **ELIZA J.<sup>3</sup> MOSELEY** (Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1809 in Virginia. She died in 1870 in Kentucky. She married William Dreon in Nov 1830 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1796 in Virginia. He died about 1860 in Dade Co., Missouri.

William Dreon and Eliza J. Moseley had the following children:

- 188. i. ROBERT W.<sup>4</sup> DREON (son of William Dreon and Eliza J. Moseley) was born on 01 Aug 1836 in Pike Co., Illinois. He died on 03 Feb 1916 in Pike Co., Missouri. He married Nancy C. Hinton about 1862 in Pike Co., Missouri. She was born on 30 Apr 1841 in Pike Co., Missouri. She died on 28 Feb 1904 in Pike Co., Missouri.
  - ii. MARCUS L. DREON (son of William Dreon and Eliza J. Moseley) was born about 1841 in Pike Co., Illinois.
  - 189. iii. PAULINA JANE DREON (daughter of William Dreon and Eliza J. Moseley) was born about 1843 in Pike Co., Illinois. She died between 1880-1885 in Pike Co., Illinois. She married Jacob B. Swarts on 13 Sep 1866 in Pike Co., Illinois. He was born on 31 Aug 1841 in Highland Co., Florida. He died on 08 Apr 1918 in Leavenworth Co., Kansas.
52. **MARY M.<sup>3</sup> MOSELEY** (Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 03 Mar 1812 in Virginia. She died on 07 Mar 1897 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **JESSE R. GRIGSBY** (son of Jesse Grigsby) on 20 May 1835 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He was born on 22 Jul 1807 in Virginia. He died on 08 Jan 1864 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **JESSE GRIGSBY** on 20 May 1835 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He died after 1840.

Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley had the following children:

- 190. i. ROBERT JESSE<sup>4</sup> GRIGSBY (son of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) was born on 20 Feb 1834 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Jan 1928 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Tabitha L. Rogers in Sep 1866. She was born in Apr 1843 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jan 1917 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- 191. ii. MARTHA A. GRIGSBY (daughter of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) was born on 11 Aug 1835 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Mar 1925 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She married Thomas H. Carloss (son of Benjamin W. Carloss and Sarah Rascoe) on 18 Jul 1855 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born in Sep 1823 in Sumner Co., Tennessee. He died on 19 Jul 1917 in Christian Co., Kentucky.
- iii. SAVANNAH MARIAN GRIGSBY (daughter of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) was born on 02 Mar 1837 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She married Zenas Alexander after 1900 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died before 1910.

Notes for Savannah Marian Grigsby:

In the 1880 census, Savannah was unmarried and living with her mother in Trigg Co., KY.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

192. iv. SOPHRONIA JANE GRIGSBY (daughter of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) was born in Jul 1839. She died after 1900. She married James M. Champion on 16 Dec 1961 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1836 in Tennessee. He died after 1900.
- v. HENRY ANDERSON GRIGSBY (son of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) was born on 11 Jan 1841 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Feb 1905 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
193. vi. JOHN FERGUSON GRIGSBY (son of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) was born on 22 Jul 1846 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Mar 1888 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married MARY JOSEPHINE LAWRENCE. She was born on 19 Mar 1849 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Feb 1913 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
194. vii. FRANCES ELIZABETH GRIGSBY (daughter of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) was born on 07 Apr 1850 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Sep 1921 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married Peter Thornburg Light (son of James Light and Sarah Wallis) on 03 Sep 1876 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Feb 1840 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Feb 1918 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
195. viii. SUSAN ALICE GRIGSBY (daughter of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) was born on 05 Feb 1853 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Oct 1916 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. She married John Parker Freeman (son of James Walter Freeman and Elizabeth Flood) on 25 Nov 1875 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Jan 1847 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jul 1927 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.
- ix. MARY GRIGSBY (daughter of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) was born about 1854.
196. x. ROSETTA OLIVE GRIGSBY (daughter of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) was born on 18 May 1855 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Jun 1925 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married Drewry Sholar (son of William Bridges Sholar and Jamima Mary Hutts) on 25 Nov 1886 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born on 28 Feb 1855. He died on 25 Jun 1894 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- xi. LOUIS FILMORE GRIGSBY (son of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) was born about 1859.
53. **JOEL WALKER<sup>3</sup> MOSELEY** (Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in May 1814 in Virginia. He died on 01 Sep 1853 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He married Mary Elizabeth Jenkins (daughter of Richard Jenkins and Catherine Martha Nalle) on 24 Jun 1841 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She was born about 1824 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jan 1908 in Mercer Co., Illinois.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Jenkins:

Mrs. Elizabeth Clifford, wife of Thomas Clifford, who died January 6, was one of the oldest and most respected residents of Mercer county. Miss Elizabeth Jenkins was born in Washington county, Kentucky, October 17, 1823, and moved with her parents to Illinois in 1836, settling near Joy. On June 15, 1841, she was united in marriage to Joel W. Moseley, who died September 9, 1853. She was again married on September 9, 1855 and in 1896 she was again married to Thomas Clifford, who still survives her. At the age of 41, Mrs. Clifford was converted and united with the Methodist church, where she lived a consistent Christian until she took her departure to the better world. She was an affectionate and loving woman, always ready to do good to anyone. She will be greatly missed in the community where she was so much thought of. Besides her aged husband, who has passed his 92nd birthday, she leaves 5 children, 18 grandchildren, 13 Great Grandchildren, a number of other relatives and a host of friends to mourn her loss. The funeral was held from the M. E. Church in this place, Tuesday, January 7, conducted by Rev. Kettlekamp assisted by Rev. I. L. Combs. Burial took place in the New Boston Cemetery.

Joel Walker Moseley and Mary Elizabeth Jenkins had the following children:

197. i. JAMES RICHARD<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY (son of Joel Walker Moseley and Mary Elizabeth Jenkins) was born on 30 May 1842 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 12 Mar 1918 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He married Mary J. Cassin (daughter of James Cassin and Mary Feely) on 28 Sep 1864 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She was born on

---

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- 25 Dec 1841 in Lemonston, Kilkenny, Ireland. She died on 20 Sep 1924 in Mercer Co., Illinois.
- ii. WILLIAM EDWARD MOSELEY (son of Joel Walker Moseley and Mary Elizabeth Jenkins) was born about 1845 in Illinois. He married Ellen Pate on 28 Dec 1870 in Mercer Co., Illinois.
198. iii. JOEL ALFRED MOSELEY (son of Joel Walker Moseley and Mary Elizabeth Jenkins) was born on 22 May 1847 in New Boston, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 22 Apr 1926 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. He married Margaret Retta Cassin (daughter of James Cassin and Mary Feely) on 30 May 1872 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She was born on 01 Jan 1845 in Lemons Town, Kilkenny, Ireland. She died on 06 Jun 1927 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois.
199. iv. MARIA J. MOSELEY (daughter of Joel Walker Moseley and Mary Elizabeth Jenkins) was born about 1851 in Illinois. She died after 1880. She married Joshua Vance on 30 Sep 1868 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He was born about 1848 in Illinois. He died after 1880.
- v. ELWOOD H. MOSELEY (son of Joel Walker Moseley and Mary Elizabeth Jenkins) was born about 1854 in Illinois. He married May Hudson on 04 Dec 1874 in Mercer Co., Illinois.
54. **WILLIAM H.<sup>3</sup> MOSELEY** (Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1818 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He died after 1850. He married Harriet Louise Bagby on 04 Feb 1843 in Robertson Co., Tennessee. She was born about 1829 in Kentucky. She died after 1850.

William H. Moseley and Harriet Louise Bagby had the following children:

200. i. MARY A.<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY (daughter of William H. Moseley and Harriet Louise Bagby) was born about 1843 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She married an unknown spouse in Kentucky.
- ii. SUSANNAH MOSELEY (daughter of William H. Moseley and Harriet Louise Bagby) was born on 25 Dec 1847 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Jan 1915 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- iii. EDWARD KEMP MOSELEY (son of William H. Moseley and Harriet Louise Bagby) was born on 09 Aug 1850 in Logan Co., Kentucky.
55. **THOMAS<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1811 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Catherine Alfin on 01 Feb 1834 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1817 in North Carolina. She died after 1870 in Kentucky.

Notes for Thomas Flood:

Thomas and Catherine Flood were original members of the Oakland Methodist Church in Cadiz, KY. [Source: History of Trigg Co., KY, by William Henry Perrin, F.A. Battey Publishing Co., Louisville, KY 1984]

Thomas Flood and Catherine Alfin had the following children:

201. i. GEORGE ALEXANDER<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (son of Thomas Flood and Catherine Alfin) was born on 26 Nov 1834 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Dec 1916 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. He married (1) ELIZABETH D. THOMPSON on 23 Dec 1853 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1832 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died after 1880 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. He married (2) NANCY FARMER on 19 Jan 1887 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. She was born in May 1841 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Jul 1923.
- ii. MARGARET J. FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Flood and Catherine Alfin) was born in 1838 in Kentucky.
- iii. JOHN M. FLOOD (son of Thomas Flood and Catherine Alfin) was born in 1841 in Kentucky. He died in Feb 1915 in Montgomery Co., Missouri.
202. iv. THOMAS E. FLOOD (son of Thomas Flood and Catherine Alfin) was born on 28 Dec 1844 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Apr 1925 in Paducah, McCracken

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- Co., Kentucky. He married Lucy Emeline Hamlet in 1865. She was born in Dec 1849 in Kentucky. She died on 08 Feb 1904.
- v. ELIZABETH A. FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Flood and Catherine Alfin) was born in 1847 in Kentucky. She died on 22 Feb 1904 in Kentucky.
  - vi. ELBERT K. FLOOD (son of Thomas Flood and Catherine Alfin) was born in 1850 in Kentucky.
  - 203. vii. SARAH FRANCIS FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Flood and Catherine Alfin) was born on 23 May 1852 in Kentucky. She died on 29 Nov 1884 in Stewart Co., Tennessee. She married William Theonomous Napoleon Pierce on 08 Jan 1881. He was born on 12 Jan 1855 in Vienna, Johnson Co., Illinois. He died on 23 Jun 1934 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee.
56. **MARTHA<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1818 in Kentucky. She married Lowery Roberts on 06 Feb 1850 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1821 in Kentucky.

Notes for Martha Flood:

Martha and Lonnie had one child.

Lowery Roberts and Martha Flood had the following children:

- 204. i. MINERVIA<sup>4</sup> ROBERTS (daughter of Lowery Roberts and Martha Flood) was born on 19 Feb 1850 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Dec 1922 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. She married ROBERT FRANCE. He was born in 1840 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He died in Kentucky.
  - 205. ii. SARAH JANE ROBERTS (daughter of Lowery Roberts and Martha Flood) was born in Dec 1850 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Mar 1920. She married Alfred Wesley Stagner on 01 Jan 1873 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born in Mar 1846 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died in 1917 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. JOHN B. ROBERTS (son of Lowery Roberts and Martha Flood) was born on 14 Jan 1859 in Kentucky.
  - iv. ROBERT E. ROBERTS (son of Lowery Roberts and Martha Flood) was born on 01 Dec 1864 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Oct 1937 in Christian Co., Kentucky. He married LILLIE MAE \_\_\_\_\_.
57. **BENJAMIN F.<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1822 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 May 1904 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Jane Lawrence (daughter of Humphrey Lawrence and Harriet Mitchell) on 29 Oct 1846 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1824 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died before 1900.

Benjamin F. Flood and Mary Jane Lawrence had the following children:

- 206. i. EDWARD TANDY<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (son of Benjamin F. Flood and Mary Jane Lawrence) was born on 17 Jan 1848 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Feb 1921 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Amanda Futrell (daughter of Wiley Futrell and Sarah Barnes) on 13 Dec 1877 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Nov 1853 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Feb 1911.
- 207. ii. RICHARD B. FLOOD (son of Benjamin F. Flood and Mary Jane Lawrence) was born in 1849 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Mar 1908 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Ann E. Ross (daughter of Edmond Ross and Temperance Futrell) on 14 Dec 1882 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 09 Apr 1851. She died on 09 Oct 1896.
- 208. iii. HARRIET ANN FLOOD (daughter of Benjamin F. Flood and Mary Jane Lawrence) was born on 04 Nov 1849 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Dec 1915 in Trigg Co., Kentucky (Age: 66). She married Gee H. Scott on 14 Oct 1895 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born in Dec 1846 in Virginia. He died in 1914 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- iv. PARTHENIA FLOOD (daughter of Benjamin F. Flood and Mary Jane Lawrence) was born on 23 May 1851 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Jul 1934 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.



---

---

**Generation 3 (cont.)**

Notes for Parthenia Flood:  
Parthenia never married.

209. v. JOHN W. FLOOD (son of Benjamin F. Flood and Mary Jane Lawrence) was born on 01 Sep 1852 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Feb 1885. He married Matilda Jane Rutledge (daughter of Amos Rutledge and Elizabeth Dixon) on 16 Jan 1874 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 22 Jun 1858 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Jun 1896 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- vi. SERILDA J. FLOOD (daughter of Benjamin F. Flood and Mary Jane Lawrence) was born on 02 Feb 1854 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
210. vii. ADELINE FLOOD (daughter of Benjamin F. Flood and Mary Jane Lawrence) was born on 05 Feb 1856 in Kentucky. She died on 23 Jul 1933. She married James Humphrey Lawrence II (son of James Henry Lawrence and Mary Guier) on 16 Dec 1886 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born on 30 Aug 1851 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Apr 1909 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
211. viii. JULICE JACKSON FLOOD (daughter of Benjamin F. Flood and Mary Jane Lawrence) was born on 09 Aug 1862. She died on 10 Mar 1926 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married Trimble Thomas Lancaster (son of Thomas Jefferson Lancaster and Margaret Frances Lawrence) on 23 Dec 1880 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born on 30 Aug 1859 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jun 1926 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- ix. NANCY BELL FLOOD (daughter of Benjamin F. Flood and Mary Jane Lawrence) was born in 1863.
58. **ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1827 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Apr 1895. She married James Walter Freeman (son of Moses B. Freeman and Sarah Urquhart) on 08 Nov 1862 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1821 in Virginia. He died in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- James Walter Freeman and Elizabeth Flood had the following children:
212. i. JOHN PARKER<sup>4</sup> FREEMAN (son of James Walter Freeman and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 12 Jan 1847 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jul 1927 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. He married Susan Alice Grigsby (daughter of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) on 25 Nov 1875 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 05 Feb 1853 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Oct 1916 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.
- ii. WILLIAM FREEMAN (son of James Walter Freeman and Elizabeth Flood) was born in 1849 in Kentucky.
- iii. THOMAS FREEMAN (son of James Walter Freeman and Elizabeth Flood) was born in 1851 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Nov 1911.
- iv. MARY FREEMAN (daughter of James Walter Freeman and Elizabeth Flood) was born in 1853 in Kentucky.
- v. MARTHA E. FREEMAN (daughter of James Walter Freeman and Elizabeth Flood) was born in 1855 in Kentucky.
- vi. SAMUEL FOX FREEMAN (son of James Walter Freeman and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 01 Mar 1859 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jan 1943 in Christian Co., Kentucky.
59. **JOHN A.<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1828 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jun 1880 in Panther Creek, Graves, Kentucky, United States. He married Maranda Frances Malone (daughter of Moses Malone and Rebecca Randolph) on 31 Mar 1853 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Jan 1837 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Mar 1881 in Mayfield, Graves, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for John A. Flood:  
John and Miranda had 14 children.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone had the following children:

213. i. JAMES JACKSON<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (son of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born on 26 Jun 1854 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Aug 1895 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He married Cynthia Josephine Hayes (daughter of Archibald Houston Hayes and Elizabeth Rust) about 06 Nov 1885 in Graves Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Feb 1866 in Tennessee. She died in Mobile, Alabama, USA. 
- ii. EMILY FLOOD (daughter of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born on 16 Feb 1856 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Dec 1856 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
214. iii. SABRA JANE FLOOD (daughter of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born on 13 Nov 1857 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Oct 1934 in Graves Co., Kentucky. She married Christopher Columbus Colley (son of Isaiah Colley and Mary E. Happy) on 13 Dec 1875 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He was born on 30 Aug 1840 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Feb 1925 in Graves Co., Kentucky. 
- iv. MOSES C. FLOOD (son of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born on 17 Jan 1860 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Dec 1905 in Deloitt Co., Arkansas.
- Notes for Moses C. Flood:  
Moses never married.
215. v. C. EDDIE FLOOD (son of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born on 17 Jan 1860 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married CARRIE ABERNATHY.
216. vi. LAURA LEE FLOOD (daughter of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born about 1863 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died in Kentucky. She married James William Hopkins on 23 Dec 1884 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1857 in Kentucky. He died in Kentucky. 
217. vii. WILLIAM HENRY FLOOD (son of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born on 23 Aug 1865 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Mar 1940 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He married Barbara Allen Cavitt (daughter of Allen Reed Cavitt and Rachel Almira Bean) on 12 Jul 1888 in Graves Co., Kentucky. She was born on 28 Apr 1861. She died on 29 Jan 1935 in Graves Co., Kentucky.
- viii. ROBERT W. FLOOD (son of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born in Oct 1868 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Martha Drake in 1902. She was born about 1880 in Kansas.
- Notes for Robert W. Flood:  
Robert appears to be a boarder of James W. Hocker in the 1900 Graves Co., KY census. In the 1920 Graves Co., KY Census he and his wife were boarder of W. A. Hunt. No children are listed with Robert and Martha in the 1910 or 1920 Graves Co., KY census.
218. ix. NANNIE DEE FLOOD (daughter of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born on 16 Dec 1869 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died in Aug 1933. She married William Thornes Berry McKinney on 07 Jan 1887 in Metropolis, IL. He was born on 08 Aug 1864 in of McCracken Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jan 1945.
- x. THOMAS JEFFERSON FLOOD (son of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born on 14 Dec 1871 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Nov 1940 in Hickman Co., Kentucky.
-

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Flood:

In the 1920 Graves Co., KY Census, Thomas was living with Herman Cloys and family. He was listed as single and a laborer.

- 219. xi. CARRIE MAE FLOOD (daughter of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born on 06 May 1874 in Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Nov 1946 in Graves Co., Kentucky. She married CHARLES HENRY COLLEY (son of Christopher Columbus Colley and Eliza A. Williams). He was born on 10 Jan 1870 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jun 1947 in Graves Co., Kentucky.
- 220. xii. EDWARD TILDON FLOOD (son of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born on 20 Mar 1876 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jul 1934.
- xiii. JOSEPH FLOOD (son of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born about 1878.
- 221. xiv. JOHN FRANCIS STEVEN FLOOD (son of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born on 09 Mar 1881. He died on 21 Dec 1956 in Centralia, Marion Co., Illinois, USA. He married Emma Mae Faughn on 26 Jun 1904.

---

### Generation 4

- 60. **HENRY DELAWARE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1816 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 21 Apr 1892. He married (1) **MARY ELIZABETH TRENT** (daughter of Thomas Trent and Martha Dick Holland) on 14 Feb 1838. She was born on 10 Jul 1822 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia. She died on 26 Jan 1938 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married (2) **MARY ELIZABETH STROTHER FLOOD** (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Walker) after 1839. She was born in 1826 in Virginia. She died on 14 Jul 1899 in District of Columbia.

Notes for Henry Delaware Flood:

Henry was a staff officer in the Confederate army during the Civil War. He was a lawyer by profession, finishing his education at the University of Virginia. For one term he represented Appomattox County in the state general assembly. Henry was a staff officer in the Confederate army during the Civil War. He was a lawyer by profession, finishing his education at the University of Virginia. For one term he represented Appomattox County in the state general assembly.

Henry Delaware Flood and Mary Elizabeth Trent had the following child:

- 222. i. **JOEL WALKER TRENT<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (son of Henry Delaware Flood and Mary Elizabeth Trent) was born on 09 Jan 1839 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 29 Oct 1916. He married (1) ELLA W. FAULKNER (daughter of Charles James Faulkner and Mary Wagner Boyd) on 12 Feb 1862 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She was born on 28 Jul 1844. She died on 03 Oct 1885. He married (2) JENNIE C. PLEASANT after 02 Sep 1865. She was born on 30 Jan 1828. She died on 15 Jun 1889. He married (3) SALLIE WHITEMAN DELK before 02 Aug 1894. She was born on 18 Jun 1852. She died on 15 Oct 1927.
- 61. **ELIZA BOLLING<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1820. She died in 1856 in Virginia. She married William A. Poore on 19 Nov 1835 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born in 1800. He died in 1880.



Notes for Eliza Bolling Flood:

9-9-1837, Campbell Co, VA index, D.T. Book 21, p284

Joel W Flood and Eliza B, his wife give to Eliza B Poore, daughter, 712 acres ... 32 slaves ... from the estate of Thomas West, her grandfather. She signed "Elizabeth Bolling Flood."

William A. Poore and Eliza Bolling Flood had the following children:

- 223. i. **MARY WALKER<sup>5</sup> POORE** (daughter of William A. Poore and Eliza Bolling Flood) was born in Mar 1841 in Virginia. She died on 21 Jun 1917. She married Thomas

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- Payton Taylor (son of Thomas Taylor and Lucy H. Singleton) on 30 Mar 1870 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He was born in 1822 in Richmond, Wise Co., Virginia.
224. ii. RICHARD BOLLING POORE (son of William A. Poore and Eliza Bolling Flood) was born on 21 Mar 1842 in Virginia. He died on 07 Nov 1910 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He married (1) VIRGINIA BOYD FAULKNER (daughter of Charles James Faulkner and Mary Waggnor Boyd) on 03 Jan 1876 in Martinsburg, West Virginia. She was born on 15 Sep 1845 in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., West Virginia. She died on 25 Feb 1916 in Berkely Co., Virginia. He married (2) CORNELIA A. MCKINNEY (daughter of John Wheeler McKinney and Margaret Walker Walton). She was born about 1857 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She died on 16 Jul 1937 in Roanoke Co., Virginia.
62. **WILLIAM G.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1803 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Mar 1885 in Carthage, Hancock Co., Illinois. He married (1) **JANE GUERRANT ANDERSON**. She was born on 28 Feb 1806 in Kentucky. She died in 1836 in Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois. He married (2) **PRICILLA C WILLIAMS** on 10 Mar 1841 in Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois. She was born in 1809 in Virginia. She died on 26 Dec 1876 in Washington, District of Columbia.

William G. Flood and Jane Guerrant Anderson had the following children:

225. i. MARTHA JANE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of William G. Flood and Jane Guerrant Anderson) was born in 1825 in Montgomery Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Sep 1884 in Carthage, Hancock Co., Illinois. She married John Carlin in 1843 in Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois. He was born in 1818 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died in 1865 in Carthage, Hancock Co., Illinois.
226. ii. WILLIAM HENRY FLOOD (son of William G. Flood and Jane Guerrant Anderson) was born on 31 Jul 1834 in Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois. He died on 11 Feb 1911 in Washington, District of Columbia. He married Mary Virginia McWilliams on 27 Apr 1858 in St. Dominic Church, Washington, DC. She was born on 25 Mar 1839 in St Mary Co., MD. She died on 31 Mar 1925 in Washington, District of Columbia.
- iii. FEMALE FLOOD (daughter of William G. Flood and Jane Guerrant Anderson). She married WILLIAM B. LOGAN.

William G. Flood and Pricilla C Williams had the following children:

- iv. SAMUEL FLOOD (son of William G. Flood and Pricilla C Williams) was born in 1845 in Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois.
- v. LUCY A FLOOD (daughter of William G. Flood and Pricilla C Williams) was born in 1849 in Washington, District of Columbia.
63. **THOMAS HENRY<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 1816 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Sep 1886 in Bath Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **ELIZABETH JANE GLOVER** (daughter of Charles Samuel Glover and Elizabeth Jane Jones) before 1840. She was born on 23 Mar 1820 in Montgomery Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Jan 1866 in Bath Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **MARTHA JANE GLOVER** (daughter of Charles Samuel Glover and Elizabeth Jane Jones) after 1862. She was born on 01 Sep 1842 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Dec 1874 in Kentucky. He married (3) **JUDITH ADALADE GLOVER** (daughter of Charles Samuel Glover and Elizabeth Jane Jones) on 27 Jun 1876 in Montgomery Co., Kentucky. She was born on 04 Oct 1833 in Montgomery Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Mar 1906 in Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri.

Thomas Henry Flood and Elizabeth Jane Glover had the following children:

227. i. WILLIAM LINDOLPH<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of Thomas Henry Flood and Elizabeth Jane Glover) was born on 04 Apr 1840 in Bath Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1871 in Bath Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Elizabeth McDonald on 15 Mar 1866 in Kentucky. She was born in Feb 1845 in Bath Co., Kentucky.
228. ii. HENRY ALEXANDER FLOOD (son of Thomas Henry Flood and Elizabeth Jane Glover) was born on 08 Nov 1841 in Bath Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 May 1932 in Bath Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Ann Clayton in 1865 in Kentucky. She was born on 21 Feb 1847 in Bath Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Sep 1913 in Bath Co.,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Kentucky.

- iii. PETER GUERRANT FLOOD (son of Thomas Henry Flood and Elizabeth Jane Glover) was born on 02 Jun 1844 in Bath Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jan 1866 in Bath Co., Kentucky.
- 229. iv. DEWITT CLINTON FLOOD (son of Thomas Henry Flood and Elizabeth Jane Glover) was born on 25 Oct 1847 in Bath Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Sep 1905 in Bath Co., Kentucky. He married LUCRETIA F. MCDONALD. She was born on 10 Jan 1858 in Bath Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Jul 1898 in Bath Co., Kentucky.
- v. MARTHA ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Elizabeth Jane Glover) was born on 27 Jun 1850 in Bath Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Nov 1851 in Bath Co., Kentucky.
- vi. ELIZA BELL FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Elizabeth Jane Glover) was born on 20 May 1852 in Bath Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Jun 1917 in Bell Co., Kentucky.
- vii. CHARLES THOMAS FLOOD (son of Thomas Henry Flood and Elizabeth Jane Glover) was born on 21 Jul 1854 in Bath Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Feb 1888 in Bath Co., Kentucky.
- viii. MARY SUSAN FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Elizabeth Jane Glover) was born on 24 Nov 1856 in Bath Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jan 1910 in Bath Co., Kentucky. She married WILLIAM HENRY NOLEN. He was born on 11 Aug 1847. He died on 11 Jan 1911.
- ix. EMMIE DIXIE FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Elizabeth Jane Glover) was born on 14 Jul 1862 in Bath Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 May 1865 in Bath Co., Kentucky.



Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Jane Glover had the following children:

- x. JUDITH ANNIE FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Jane Glover) was born on 01 Jan 1867 in Bath Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Mar 1878 in Bath Co., Kentucky.
  - 230. xi. CARRIE L FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Jane Glover) was born on 02 Dec 1868 in Salt Lick, Bath Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Mar 1954 in Accoville, Logan Co., West Virginia. She married Hardin Alexander Baer on 15 Jul 1890 in Grayson, Carter Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Jan 1870 in Carter Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Jan 1933 in Braeholm, Logan Co., West Virginia.
  - xii. DUPUY FLOOD (son of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Jane Glover) was born on 23 Dec 1870 in Kentucky. He died on 23 Jan 1926 in Kentucky.
  - xiii. ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Jane Glover) was born on 20 Dec 1872 in Kentucky.
  - xiv. GLOVER GUERRANT FLOOD (son of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Jane Glover) was born on 04 Dec 1874 in Kentucky. He died on 14 Dec 1905.
64. **AMANDA ELVIRA<sup>4</sup> BOCOCK** (Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 09 Jun 1805 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 21 May 1886 in Virginia. She married William Cabell Megginson (son of Joseph Cabell Megginson and Sarah Bolling) on 15 Nov 1821 in Virginia. He was born on 17 Apr 1794 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 02 Nov 1847 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

William Cabell Megginson and Amanda Elvira Bocock had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH CABELL<sup>5</sup> MEGGINSON (son of William Cabell Megginson and Amanda Elvira Bocock) was born on 15 Nov 1822 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Jul 1840 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

231. ii. JOHN THOMAS MEGGINSON (son of William Cabell Megginson and Amanda Elvira Bocock) was born on 09 Sep 1824 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 18 Nov 1867 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Sarah Smith in 1849. She was born in 1828.
- iii. MARY MEGGINSON (daughter of William Cabell Megginson and Amanda Elvira Bocock) was born on 20 Jun 1826 in Virginia. She died on 08 Dec 1930.
232. iv. SARAH B. MEGGINSON (daughter of William Cabell Megginson and Amanda Elvira Bocock) was born on 04 Feb 1831 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died in 1863. She married JESSE CARTER. He was born in 1818 in Appomattox Co., Virginia.
233. v. MARTHA A. MEGGINSON (daughter of William Cabell Megginson and Amanda Elvira Bocock) was born on 18 Jan 1834 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 11 Sep 1878 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She married Matthew Shepherd Farrar (son of Garland Farrar and Mary Ann Lilly Shepherd) on 01 May 1866. He was born on 22 Sep 1832 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia. He died on 25 Oct 1868 in Orlando, Brevard Co., Florida.
234. vi. MARIA LOUISA MEGGINSON (daughter of William Cabell Megginson and Amanda Elvira Bocock) was born on 24 Jul 1837 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She died on 23 Jun 1925 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married Thomas James Farrar (son of Garland Farrar and Mary Ann Lilly Shepherd) on 28 Nov 1867 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born in 1839 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia. He died on 18 Dec 1868 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.
- vii. POCAHONTAS VIRGINIA MEGGINSON (daughter of William Cabell Megginson and Amanda Elvira Bocock) was born on 19 Aug 1840. She died on 08 Jul 1918 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She married Benjamin Joseph Farrar (son of Garland Farrar and Mary Ann Lilly Shepherd) on 10 Jun 1861 in Nelson Co., Virginia. He was born on 17 Feb 1837 in Louisa Co., Virginia. He died on 15 Jul 1900 in Charlotte Co., Virginia.
- viii. WILLIAM BOCOCK MEGGINSON (son of William Cabell Megginson and Amanda Elvira Bocock) was born on 28 Oct 1840 in Virginia. He died on 16 May 1910 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Margaret Virginia McCraw (daughter of Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood) in Jan 1868 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born on 04 Dec 1847 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 21 Dec 1929 in Virginia.
65. **MARTHA ANN<sup>4</sup> BOCOCK** (Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1809 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died in 1842. She married Wilson Hix on 29 Mar 1826.
- Wilson Hix and Martha Ann Bocock had the following children:
- i. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> HIX (son of Wilson Hix and Martha Ann Bocock).
- ii. WILLIAM DANIEL HIX (son of Wilson Hix and Martha Ann Bocock).
66. **NANCY FLOOD<sup>4</sup> BOCOCK** (Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1811 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died in Oct 1852 in Marshall Co., Mississippi. She married Henry Wise Linthicum on 24 Nov 1827 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. He was born about 1797 in Virginia.

#### Notes for Nancy Flood Bocock:

The History of Appomattox, Virginia, by Nathaniel R. Featherston, 1948, lists a daughter named Mary Watson Bocock born in 1811, but no daughter named Nancy. Since John Thomas and Mary had 12 children it is probable that Mary and Nancy are the same persons and one of the sources is incorrect as to her name.

Henry Wise Linthicum and Nancy Flood Bocock had the following children:

235. i. JOHN FLOYD<sup>5</sup> LINTHICUM (son of Henry Wise Linthicum and Nancy Flood Bocock) was born on 07 Feb 1830 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Feb 1915 in Sacramento Co., California. He married Anna Frances Peterson on 10 Jun 1888 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., California. She was born on 13 Nov 1853 in

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- Missouri. She died on 10 Dec 1928 in Red Bluff, Tehama Co., California.
- ii. MARTHA L. LINTHICUM (daughter of Henry Wise Linthicum and Nancy Flood Bocock) was born about 1836 in Virginia.
236. iii. HENRY WISE LINTHICUM (son of Henry Wise Linthicum and Nancy Flood Bocock) was born about 1837 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 30 Aug 1875. He married Mary Ellen Hill on 16 Dec 1857. She was born about 1839 in Arkansas. She died on 10 Feb 1905.
- iv. WILLIAM E. LINTHICUM (son of Henry Wise Linthicum and Nancy Flood Bocock) was born about 1840 in Virginia.
237. v. EMMA VIRGINIA LINTHICUM (daughter of Henry Wise Linthicum and Nancy Flood Bocock) was born on 02 Jul 1841 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 08 May 1912 in Shady Point, Le Flore Co., Oklahoma. She married ROBERT POWELL WATERFIELD. He was born on 02 Jun 1834 in Franklin Co., Alabama. He died on 23 Sep 1915 in Shady Point, Le Flore Co., Oklahoma.
238. vi. MARY ANNA LINTHICUM (daughter of Henry Wise Linthicum and Nancy Flood Bocock) was born about 1844 in Virginia. She died about 1870 in Arkansas. She married Abraham Leonidas Tarpley in 1858. He was born on 27 Jun 1838 in Giles Co., Tennessee. He died on 27 Jan 1895 in Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., Arkansas.
- vii. AMANDA E. LINTHICUM (daughter of Henry Wise Linthicum and Nancy Flood Bocock) was born about 1846 in Virginia.
- viii. ALICE F. LINTHICUM (son of Henry Wise Linthicum and Nancy Flood Bocock) was born about 1850 in Virginia.
67. **JOHN HOLMES<sup>4</sup> BOCOCK** (Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 31 Jan 1813 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 17 Jul 1872 in Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia. He married Sarah Margaret Kemper (daughter of William Kemper and Maria Allison) on 06 Sep 1853 in Mountain Prospect, Madison Co, VA. She was born on 16 Nov 1827 in Mountain Prospect, Madison Co, VA. She died in 1911.

#### Notes for John Holmes Bocock:

John Holmes was born at Aspen Grove on the James River in Buckingham Co., VA. He is said to have been an Episcopalian priest. He was twenty-five years older than his wife. He is said to have had a church in Fincastle, Virginia. He played the flute. In 1870 he became paralyzed and in 1872 he moved to Lexington. He was a Presbyterian minister at Georgetown, DC.

John lived at Cabin Knob, then Red Oak Hill, named for John Flood.

John Holmes Bocock was born in Buckingham Co., VA (Aspen Grove on James River). According to Marguerite Pomfret, Jr., John was an Episcopalian minister. He was 25 years older than his wife.

According to Natalie Bocock, John had a church in Fincastle, Virginia. He played the flute. He became paralyzed in 1870 and moved to Lexington, where he died in 1872.

#### Notes for Sarah Margaret Kemper:

Sarah's brother, "Colonel Kemper", ran a Kemper Military Academy somewhere in Missouri that was founded by her grandfather, Frederick Kemper. The Kemper family was from Prussia. Sarah was sent to school at Kemper Military Academy where she was the only girl. Sarah is also said to have had a brother, "General Kemper", who took part in Pickett's charge at Gettysburg and was later governor of Virginia. Sarah also played the guitar and sang. According to Gladys Warren Willis, Sarah's brother, "Colonel Kemper", ran a Kemper Military Academy somewhere in Missouri that was founded by her grandfather, Frederick Kemper. The Kemper family was from Prussia. One of them was a Prussian fighter who cut off Indian's ears. Sarah Kemper was sent to school at Kemper Military Academy. She was the only girl to go there.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

According to Marguerite Pomfret, Sarah had a brother - a General Kemper - who took part in Picketts charge at Gettysberg and was later governor of Virginia.

According to Natalie Bocoock, Sarah played guitar and sang.

John Holmes Bocoock and Sarah Margaret Kemper had the following children:

- i. FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> BOCOOCK (son of John Holmes Bocoock and Sarah Margaret Kemper) was born on 27 Jun 1854 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1855 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham, Virginia, USA.
239. ii. JOHN PAUL BOCOOCK (son of John Holmes Bocoock and Sarah Margaret Kemper) was born on 09 Feb 1856 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham, Virginia, USA. He died in 1903. He married Caroline Riera on 22 Oct 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. WALTER KEMPER BOCOOCK (son of John Holmes Bocoock and Sarah Margaret Kemper) was born on 10 Feb 1858 in Georgetown, Washington, District of Columbia. He died in 1904.

Notes for Walter Kemper Bocoock:

Walter was a bachelor and an Episcopal Rector. Single. (John Thomas Bocoock Bible)

240. iv. MARY JASPER BOCOOCK (daughter of John Holmes Bocoock and Sarah Margaret Kemper) was born on 08 Feb 1859 in Georgetown, Washington, District of Columbia. She died in 1938 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA. She married Richard Baxter Willis (son of Hugh Willis and Susan Roberts) on 15 Dec 1886 (U F Seminary). He was born on 30 May 1855 in Leaksville, Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1934 in Asheville, Buncombe Co., North Carolina.
  241. v. WILLIS HENRY BOCOOCK (son of John Holmes Bocoock and Sarah Margaret Kemper) was born on 04 Jan 1865 in the Manse, Halifax Co., Virginia. He died on 31 Oct 1947 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. He married Bessie Perry Friend on 25 Jul 1889 in Seminary Chapel, Hampden Sidney, VA. She was born on 01 Dec 1865 in Petersburg, Dinwiddle Co., Virginia. She died on 18 Nov 1954 in Athens, Clarke Co., Georgia.
68. **THOMAS STANHOPE<sup>4</sup> BOCOOCK** (Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 18 May 1815 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 05 Aug 1891 in Wildway, Appomattox Co., Virginia. He married (1) **SARAH PATRICK FLOOD** (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Walker) on 02 Sep 1846. She was born in 1828. She died in 1850. He married (2) **ANNIE HOLMES FAULKNER** on 04 Oct 1853 in Berkeley Co., West Virginia.

Notes for Thomas Stanhope Bocoock:

Thomas was a member of seven successive US Congresses from 1847-1861. He was a Democrat.

He was Speaker of the Confederate Congress in 1862 and a Member of the Provisional Confederate Congress from July 1861-Feb 1862. He was a member of the First & Second Confederate Congress Feb 1862-March 1865 House of Representatives. Thomas was a member of seven successive US Congresses from 1847-1861. He was a Democrat.

He was Speaker of the Confederate Congress in 1862 and a Member of the Provisional Confederate Congress from July 1861-Feb 1862. He was a member of the First & Second Confederate Congress Feb 1862-March 1865 House of Representatives.

Thomas Stanhope Bocoock and Sarah Patrick Flood had the following child:

- i. ANA BELL<sup>5</sup> BOCOOCK (daughter of Thomas Stanhope Bocoock and Sarah Patrick Flood) was born in 1849. She died after 1891.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Thomas Stanhope Bocoock and Annie Holmes Faulkner had the following children:

- ii. WILLIS P. BOCOCK (son of Thomas Stanhope Bocoock and Annie Holmes Faulkner) was born in 1861. He died in 1947. He married MATTIE BAUGHAN. She was born in of Hanover, VA.

Notes for Willis P. Bocoock:  
No issue.

- iii. MAZIE BOCOCK (daughter of Thomas Stanhope Bocoock and Annie Holmes Faulkner). She died after 1891. She married JAMES BOOKER. He was born in of Lynchburg.
  - iv. THOMAS STANLEY BOCOCK (son of Thomas Stanhope Bocoock and Annie Holmes Faulkner). He died before 1891.
  - v. ELLA BOCOCK (daughter of Thomas Stanhope Bocoock and Annie Holmes Faulkner). She died after 1891. She married (1) REV CHARLES D PRIE. She married (2) REV THOMAS CARY JOHNSON.
  - vi. SALLIE P. BOCOCK (daughter of Thomas Stanhope Bocoock and Annie Holmes Faulkner). She died after 1891. She married (1) CHARLES W REYNOLDS. She married (2) W A ROBERTS.
69. **HENRY FLOOD<sup>4</sup> BOCOCK** (Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1817 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Aug 1894 in Tiaxton, VA. He married Susan Winifred Walker (daughter of Benjamin P. Walker) on 12 May 1847. She was born about 1828. She died on 26 Nov 1901 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

Henry Flood Bocoock and Susan Winifred Walker had the following children:

- i. BETTIE HEATH<sup>5</sup> BOCOCK (daughter of Henry Flood Bocoock and Susan Winifred Walker) was born about 1847. She married DAVID F. STEWART. He was born in of Houston, TX.

Notes for Bettie Heath Bocoock:  
School teacher before marriage.

- 242. ii. BENJAMIN WALKER BOCOCK (son of Henry Flood Bocoock and Susan Winifred Walker) was born about 1849. He married MAHALA CLARKE MILLER.
  - 243. iii. JAMES BRANCH BOCOCK (son of Henry Flood Bocoock and Susan Winifred Walker) was born about 1855 in of Washington, DC. He died. He married Rosalie Hollyday in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA.
  - 244. iv. ELLEN GILMER BOCOCK (daughter of Henry Flood Bocoock and Susan Winifred Walker) was born on 22 Feb 1858 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She died on 26 Nov 1931 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married James Alexander Sanderson on 17 Oct 1882 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He was born on 14 Oct 1851 in Marion, Alabama, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1931 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
  - 245. v. HENRY F. BOCOCK JR. (son of Henry Flood Bocoock and Susan Winifred Walker).
  - vi. CHARLES WILLIAM BOCOCK (son of Henry Flood Bocoock and Susan Winifred Walker) was born in of Houston, TX. He died before 1892. He married UNKNOWN. She was born about 1857 in Kentucky.
  - vii. WILLIAM B. BOCOCK (son of Henry Flood Bocoock and Susan Winifred Walker) was born in of TX. He died after 1892.
70. **CHARLES THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BOCOCK** (Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1822 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1851. He married **SARAH ANN SPILLER** (daughter of George Spiller and Mary Spears). She was born in 1828 in Nelson Co., Virginia. She died in 1855 in Botetourt Co., Virginia.

Charles Thomas Bocoock and Sarah Ann Spiller had the following child:

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. JOHN T.<sup>5</sup> BOCOCK (son of Charles Thomas Boccock and Sarah Ann Spiller) was born about 1844 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
71. **NICHOLAS FLOOD<sup>4</sup> BOCOCK** (Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1824 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1872. He married (1) **OCTAVIA ROSA GANTT** in 1865. He married (2) **FRANCES WALKER FLOOD** (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Walker). She was born in 1835. She died in 1861.

Nicholas Flood Boccock and Frances Walker Flood had the following child:

- 246. i. **FRANK WALKER<sup>5</sup> BOCOCK** (son of Nicholas Flood Boccock and Frances Walker Flood) was born about 1860. He married LUREANA LOPEZ.
72. **MARY FLOOD<sup>4</sup> BOCOCK** (Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 13 Jun 1824 in Red Oak Hill, Appomattox, VA. She died on 13 Sep 1907 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., West Virginia. She married John Rice Buchanan on 10 Jan 1845 in Appomattox, Appomattox Co., Virginia. He was born on 24 May 1824 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1909 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., West Virginia.

Notes for Mary Flood Boccock:

The History of Appomattox, Virginia, by Nathaniel R. Featherston, 1948 lists Mary's name as Mary Fuqua Flood and her year of birth as 1827.

Notes for John Rice Buchanan:

Vol 7 of First Families of America: Charles Henry Buchanan of Richmond, KY stated that he was of the John Rice Buchanan & Mary FUQUA line back to Col. John Buchanan (1699-1769).

John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Boccock had the following children:

- i. **MARTHA ISABELLA<sup>5</sup> BUCHANAN** (daughter of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Boccock) was born on 05 Nov 1854 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia. She died on 27 Aug 1862 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA.  
  
Notes for Martha Isabella Buchanan:  
Died age 7 of Diptheria. Rockbridge deaths pp 148;
- ii. **FANNIE IRENE BUCHANAN** (daughter of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Boccock) was born on 12 Apr 1856 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia. She died on 02 Sep 1862.  
  
Notes for Fannie Irene Buchanan:  
Died age 5 Diptheria. Rockbridge deaths pp 148
- 247. iii. **EMMA CONSTANCE BUCHANAN** (daughter of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Boccock) was born on 03 Jun 1857 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia. She died in 1925. She married Porterfield Heiskel Smith on 25 Sep 1889 in Greenbrier Co, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 15 Jan 1861 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia.
- 248. iv. **CHARLES HENRY BUCHANAN** (son of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Boccock) was born on 10 Aug 1858 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia. He died in of Richmond, KY. He married Margaret Gwin Baskette on 20 Oct 1885. She was born on 26 Apr 1860 in Issaquena Co, Mississippi, USA.
- v. **CAROLINE BUCHANAN** (daughter of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Boccock) was born in Aug 1859.
- 249. vi. **JOHN WILLIAM BUCHANAN** (son of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Boccock) was born on 23 Apr 1860. He died in 1931. He married SARAH FRANCES BUCHANAN.
- vii. **DELANIEL RICE BUCHANAN** (son of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Boccock) was born on 20 Nov 1861 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia. He died in 1890. He married MARIA PERRY.
- 250. viii. **MARY FRANCES BUCHANAN** (daughter of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Boccock) was born on 19 Aug 1863 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Jun 1952 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. She married Edward Hall on 18 Jun 1889

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

in Bryan, Brazos Co., Texas. He was born on 12 Dec 1860 in Limestone Co., Texas. He died on 10 Apr 1931 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.

- ix. MARGARET HANNAH BUCHANAN (daughter of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Bocock) was born on 18 May 1865 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA. She married Owen Lewis Stearnes on 10 Feb 1892 in Greenbrier Co, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1864 in Pulaski.

Notes for Owen Lewis Stearnes:  
Member of Virginia Senate.

- x. GEORGE WILLIS BUCHANAN (son of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Bocock) was born on 08 Feb 1868. He died in 1897. He married LYDIA MAYES. She was born in Arizona (of).

251. xi. LUCILE MATILDA BUCHANAN (daughter of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Bocock) was born on 16 May 1870 in Alvin, Greenbrier Co., West Virginia. She died about 1956. She married Thomas Paramore Doughty on 17 Oct 1906 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., West Virginia. He was born about 1877 in Of Maryland. He died after 1925.

- xii. FREDERICK BURTON BUCHANAN (son of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Bocock) was born in 1873. He married ADALINE PEARL WILLIAMS.

Notes for Frederick Burton Buchanan:  
Fred was the youngest child. Banker and druggist.

- xiii. LANCE BUCHANAN (son of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Bocock).

73. **ELIZABETH G.<sup>4</sup> STOCKARD** (Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 12 Feb 1807 in Tennessee. She died on 06 Jan 1886 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. She married Robert Algee (son of Frances Algee and MargaretMargery Pitt) on 07 Dec 1824 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He was born on 27 Jun 1788 in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina. He died on 20 May 1858 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Elizabeth G. Stockard:

CARROLL Co., TN COUNTY COURT MINUTES: SEPTEMBER TERM 1858: Elizabeth G. Algee, Seth Harrell & Cintha formerly Cintha Algee, Margaret Burrow, formerly Margaret Algee, John C. Algee, Jas. H. Rhodes & wife Jane H. Algee, W.J. Edwards & wife Margy Algee, R.D. Shofner & wife Mary E. formerly Mary E. Algee, R.C. Algee, W.H. Algee, J.B. Algee, F.M. Algee, R.R. Algee who is a minor under the age of twenty one years and appears by R.C. Algee his next friend, John W. Algee, James F. Algee, and Georgia Ann Algee the last three are the minor heirs of L.D. Algee dec'd and appears by their next friend R.D. Shofner.

EXPARTEE PETITION TO ASSIGN DOWER A FINAL DECREE: Be it remembered that on this day came on this cause to be heard and was heard before the worshipful County Court of Carroll County report petition of the parties the proof the cause the interlocutory Decree and the report of the Commissioners who have been appointed at a former term of Court which said report is in the words & figures following terms. We the undersigned commissioners being unconnected with the parties either by affinity or cons and entirely disinterested having been summoned duly sworn by Samuel Neely the County Surveyor as a judge to allot & set off to Elizabeth G. Algee that part of the real estate of Robert Algee to which she is by law entitled after having considered and fully considered the whole matter do hereby assign to the said Elizabeth G. Algee for her dower the following described land with the improvements and waters thereon to wit a tract of land lying in Carroll County and State of Tennessee the waters of Rutherford fork & in the 1st Civil District and bounded as follows to wit: Beginning on a stake with post oak pointers the north west Corner of a 40 acre entry in the name of Robert Algee and runs south 26 poles to a post oak pointers east 150 poles to a stake large black stump pointers, thence South 51 degrees East 88 poles to a stake in a field, thence east 40 poles to a stake in a field, thence north 88 poles to a dead tree with pointers in the north boundary of the tract, thence west 252 poles to the beginning. Containing by Estimation sixty eight acres & 74 poles, which in Our opinion

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

constitutes the one third in value of the real estate of Robert Algea dec'd according to quantity, quality, and improved value given under our hands & seals. September 2nd 1858. E. Haynes. H.A. Alen. Sam'l Neely. And said report being unaccepted to is in all things confirmed and it appearing from said report that the commissioners above named have assigned laid off and set apart to Elizabeth G. Algea as aforesaid one third value of the Estate of Robert Algea Decd to wit sixty eight acres & 74 poles. It is therefore ordered and Decreed that all the right to the claim and interest that heirs of Robert Algea Dec'd and his only heirs be and the same is hereby divested out of them and the same is vested in the said Elizabeth G. Algea for and during her natural life and that the petitioners pay the cost of this proceeding.

CARROLL Co., TN COURT MINUTES, December 1858: Elizabeth G. Algea, Seth Harrell & wife Cintha, Margaret Burrow, F.M. Algea, J.C. Algea, J.W. Rhodes & wife Jane H., W.J. Edwards & wife Margery, J.B. Algee, R.D. Shofner and wife Mary E., R.C. Algea, W.H. Algea, R.R. Algea, the last two of whom are minors and appear by their guardian, and John W. Algea, James F. Algea & Georgianna Algea, the last three of whom are the minors heirs of L.D. Algea Deceased and appear by their regular guardian R.C. Algea. Exparte petition to divide slaves. Be it remembered that on this day came on this cause to be heard and was heard upon the petition of the parties therein named the interlocutory Decree and the report of the Commission therein named which said report is in the following words figures to wit: The undersigned Commissioners appointed by the County Court of Carroll County State of Tennessee at the November Term 1858 to value and divide the Slaves belonging to the Estate of Robert Algea dec'd after being sworn according to Law proceeded to allot and value as follows: Lot No 1 Boy Jim valued at twelve hundred Dollars and drawn by Randall R. Algea. Lot No 2 Boy Carroll valued at Twelve hundred and twenty five Dollars drawn by Seth Harrell. Lot 3 boy Hazewood & girl Ellen valued at nineteen hundred Dollars drawn W.H. Algea. Lot 4 Man Gilbert & girl Helen valued at Eighteen hundred Dollars and drawn by Miss Eliz G. Algea. Lot 5 woman Sylva Boy Antony Boy Anderson & girl Polly valued at Two Thousand and fifty Dollars drawn by Mrs. Margaret Burrow. Lot No 6 Girl Sarah valued at Eleven hundred Dollars and drawn by the heirs of L.D. Algea Decd. Lot No 7 Boy Eli valued at Eleven Hundred & fifty Dollars and drawn by Robert C. Algea. Lot No 8 boy Albert valued at seventeen hundred and fifty Dollars and drawn by James B. Algea. Lot 9 woman Juele and boy Daniel valued at seventeen hundred and fifty Dollars and drawn by James W. Rhodes. Lot No 10 Boy Martin valued at twelve hundred and twenty five Dollars and drawn by John C. Algea. Lot No 11 girl Elvira and boy Beverly and valued at Two Thousand Dollars and drawn by R.D. Shoffner. Lot No 12 woman Fanny & two children Sally and Ann valued at fifteen hundred & fifty Dollars & drawn by F.M. Algea. Lot 13 woman Charity and child Mary Jane valued at thirteen hundred & fifty Dollars and drawn by W.J. Edwards. We the said commissioners further report that Lot 12 shall pay Lot No 8 fifty Dollars, and that Lot No 9 shall pay to Lot No 8 Two Hundred and fifty Dollars, and Lot 3 shall pay to Lot No 6 Four hundred Dollars, and Lot No 4 shall pay to Lot No 1 Three hundred Dollars, and Lot No 5 shall pay No 7 Three hundred & fifty Dollars, & Lot No 5 shall pay to Lot No 10 Two hundred Dollars, and Lot No 11 shall pay to Lot No 2 Two Hundred and Seventy five Dollars, and Lot No 11 shall pay to Lot No 13 one hundred and fifty Dollars all of which is respectfully submitted. James H. Barham. James M. Lanier. H.M. Moore. Sworn to and subscribed before November 15th 1858 H. Adams. (Information from James R. Blanks).

Notes for Robert Algee:

Robert apparently was married before he married Elizabeth and had several children. His first wife was Jane Hayes

Robert Algee and Elizabeth G. Stockard had the following children:

252. i. LEANDER DEKALB<sup>5</sup> ALGEE (son of Robert Algee and Elizabeth G. Stockard) was born on 26 Oct 1825 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 07 May 1855 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He married Martha A. Robinson (daughter of Randal Robinson and Eleanor Mary Magwood) on 14 Sep 1846 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born on 31 Jul 1831 in Tennessee. She died on 06 May 1872 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.
253. ii. MARGERY ALGEE (daughter of Robert Algee and Elizabeth G. Stockard) was born on 26 Jun 1827 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 05 Oct 1875 in Shiloh,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- Carroll Co., Tennessee. She married William Jackson Edwards (son of Exum Edwards and Elizabeth Cooper) on 02 Feb 1843 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He was born on 06 Dec 1816 in Chester Co., South Carolina. He died on 11 Aug 1888.
254. iii. JAMES B. ALGEE (son of Robert Algee and Elizabeth G. Stockard) was born on 10 Dec 1828 in Tennessee. He died on 30 Jul 1863 in Columbus, Hickman Co., Kentucky (Union Prison Camp). He married Virginia A. Townes (daughter of James T. Townes and Julia Benson Clark) on 30 Sep 1857 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born on 15 Feb 1837 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died in 1876.
255. iv. MARY ELIZABETH ALGEE (daughter of Robert Algee and Elizabeth G. Stockard) was born on 25 Mar 1831 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 08 Jan 1894 in Saldo, Bell Co., Texas. She married Redden Dillard Shofner on 04 Apr 1848 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He was born on 12 Jun 1818 in Orange Co., North Carolina. He died on 11 Aug 1898 in Saldo, Bell Co., Texas.
256. v. ROBERT CLARK ALGEE (son of Robert Algee and Elizabeth G. Stockard) was born on 04 Sep 1832 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 03 Mar 1870 in Lake Co., Tennessee. He married Margaret Connivan Mooring (daughter of Wyatt Mooring and Martha Needam) on 27 Dec 1855 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born on 20 Feb 1835 in Madison Co., Tennessee. She died on 09 Sep 1906 in Lake Co., Tennessee.
- vi. MARTHA LOUISE ALGEE (daughter of Robert Algee and Elizabeth G. Stockard) was born on 30 Aug 1835 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 04 Feb 1836 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.
257. vii. WILLIAM HAYES ALGEE (son of Robert Algee and Elizabeth G. Stockard) was born on 02 Apr 1838 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 07 Jul 1906 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. He married Martha Elizabeth Vawter (daughter of Edward Vawter and Martha McCune) on 02 Jul 1867 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born on 15 Mar 1850 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 02 Jun 1925 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee.
258. viii. RANDALL ROBINSON ALGEE (son of Robert Algee and Elizabeth G. Stockard) was born on 24 Feb 1841 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 30 Aug 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married (1) JOSEPHINE ANDERSON (daughter of William Anderson and Patyline Burns) on 06 Apr 1863 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born on 03 Sep 1845 in Tennessee. She died on 30 Oct 1872 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He married (2) LUELLE DORTHULA PORTERFIELD (daughter of James Porterfield and Nancy Rowland) on 17 May 1877 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born on 28 May 1858 in Tennessee. She died on 04 Sep 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- ix. ADRA A. ALGEE (daughter of Robert Algee and Elizabeth G. Stockard) was born on 18 Oct 1845 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 18 Aug 1852 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.
74. **SUSAN ANN<sup>4</sup> STOCKARD** (Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1815. She died before 1850. She married **SAMUEL B. STOCKARD**. He was born between 1800-1810. He died before 06 Mar 1843 in Weakley Co., Tennessee.
- Samuel B. Stockard and Susan Ann Stockard had the following children:
- i. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> STOCKARD (son of Samuel B. Stockard and Susan Ann Stockard) was born between 1830-1835.
  - ii. REBECCA STOCKARD (daughter of Samuel B. Stockard and Susan Ann Stockard) was born between 1835-1840.
  - iii. FEMALE STOCKARD (daughter of Samuel B. Stockard and Susan Ann Stockard) was born between 1835-1840.
-

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

75. **CHARLOTTE FLOOD<sup>4</sup> STOCKARD** (Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Oct 1816 in Tennessee. She died on 05 Jul 1865 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. She married John George Shepherd (son of William Marshall Sheperd and Elizabeth Anderson) on 16 Feb 1837 in McLemoresville, Carroll Co., Tennessee. He was born on 02 Nov 1809 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tennessee. He died on 19 Jan 1892 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.

John George Shepherd and Charlotte Flood Stockard had the following children:

- i. SARAH E.<sup>5</sup> SHEPHERD (daughter of John George Shepherd and Charlotte Flood Stockard) was born about 1838 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.
  259. ii. JOHN S. SHEPHERD (son of John George Shepherd and Charlotte Flood Stockard) was born on 29 Jul 1849 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 06 Apr 1922 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas, Florida, USA. He married (1) MARY EMMA SHARP on 16 Aug 1870 in Macon Co., Missouri. She was born on 26 Mar 1852 in Missouri. She died on 28 Apr 1907 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York. He married (2) LILLIE MAE WARD in 1908. She was born on 16 May 1874.
  - iii. BENJAMIN H. SHEPHERD (son of John George Shepherd and Charlotte Flood Stockard) was born about 1852.
76. **JOHN THOMAS<sup>4</sup> STOCKARD** (Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Apr 1820 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 19 Jun 1869 in Merced Co., California. He married Charlotte Bright Stevinson on 02 Dec 1846 in Linn Co., Missouri. She was born on 21 Dec 1832 in Boone Co., Missouri. She died on 26 Aug 1896 in Pacific Grove, Monterey Co., California.

John Thomas Stockard and Charlotte Bright Stevinson had the following children:


- i. WILLIAM WALTER<sup>5</sup> STOCKARD (son of John Thomas Stockard and Charlotte Bright Stevinson) was born in Mar 1850 in Linn Co., Missouri.
260. ii. EDWIN WINCHESTER STOCKARD (son of John Thomas Stockard and Charlotte Bright Stevinson) was born in Nov 1853 in Merced Co., California. He died on 19 Feb 1935 in Alameda Co., California. He married Claudina M. Cope on 11 Apr 1894 in Amador, Amador Co., California. She was born on 14 Jul 1872 in Weston Hanger, Kent, England. She died on 20 Apr 1969 in Merced Co., California.
261. iii. LAURA FRANCES STOCKARD (daughter of John Thomas Stockard and Charlotte Bright Stevinson) was born on 19 Dec 1855 in Merced Co., California. She died on 30 May 1941 in Alameda Co., California. She married BENJAMIN J. HAMILTON. He was born about 1845 in Virginia.
262. iv. ALICE G. STOCKARD (daughter of John Thomas Stockard and Charlotte Bright Stevinson) was born about 1858 in California. She died on 03 Dec 1881 in Merced Co., California. She married Andrew Jackson Fowler on 07 Sep 1874 in Merced Co., California. He was born in 1852 in Missouri.
263. v. HARRY CLAY STOCKARD (son of John Thomas Stockard and Charlotte Bright Stevinson) was born in Apr 1861 in California. He died in 1910 in California. He married Cordella Strong in 1881. She was born in Nov 1860 in California. She died on 10 May 1928 in Alameda Co., California.
264. vi. ANNETTE STOCKARD (daughter of John Thomas Stockard and Charlotte Bright Stevinson) was born in Jun 1863 in Merced County, California. She died on 15 Apr 1927 in Pacific Grove, Monterey Co., California. She married James Garland Ruddle on 10 Dec 1885 in Merced Co., California. He was born on 07 Jan 1862 in Snelling, Merced Co., California. He died on 02 Feb 1927 in Hopeton, Merced Co., California.
265. vii. ROBERT BRIGHT STOCKARD (son of John Thomas Stockard and Charlotte Bright Stevinson) was born on 20 Aug 1866 in California. He died on 14 Sep 1947 in Contra Costa Co., California. He married ANNA FRANCES CUMMINGS (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Cummings and Martha Locke). She was born on 26 Dec 1870 in Massachusetts. She died on 20 Apr 1947 in Contra Costa Co., California.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

77. **AMANDA MATILDA<sup>4</sup> STOCKARD** (Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Apr 1824 in Carroll Co. Tennessee. She died on 01 Feb 1899 in Milford, Seward Co., Nebraska. She married David Brawley Alexander Jr. (son of David Brawley Alexander and Margaret Peggy Gilmore) on 11 Nov 1846 in Linn Co., Missouri. He was born on 19 Apr 1820 in Russell Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Feb 1884 in Blandinsville McDonough Co., Illinois.

David Brawley Alexander Jr. and Amanda Matilda Stockard had the following children:

266. i. **WHARTON BARTON<sup>5</sup> ALEXANDER** (son of David Brawley Alexander Jr. and Amanda Matilda Stockard) was born on 09 Sep 1847 in Linn Co., Missouri. He died on 16 Nov 1930. He married Sarah Elizabeth Williams in 1872. She was born in Sep 1853 in Missouri. She died on 14 Dec 1944 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. 
267. ii. **MARY JANE ALEXANDER** (daughter of David Brawley Alexander Jr. and Amanda Matilda Stockard) was born on 17 Apr 1849 in Missouri. She died on 25 Jan 1928 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. She married John Thomas Welch on 03 Nov 1870 in McDonough Co., Illinois. He was born on 21 Oct 1842 in Nelsonville, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jul 1896 in Nebraska.
268. iii. **MARGARET ELIZABETH ALEXANDER** (daughter of David Brawley Alexander Jr. and Amanda Matilda Stockard) was born on 28 Aug 1853 in Linn County, Missouri. She died on 03 Jan 1905. She married Clement Edward Rowe on 01 Dec 1873 in Blandinsville, McDonough Co., Illinois. He was born on 25 Nov 1842 in Carlow, Ireland. He died on 04 Apr 1916 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
269. iv. **EMMA JOHN ALEXANDER** (daughter of David Brawley Alexander Jr. and Amanda Matilda Stockard) was born on 07 Feb 1854 in Missouri. She died on 03 Mar 1938 in Ferguson, St Louis Co., Missouri. She married Charles W. France on 24 Oct 1894 in Palmyra, Otoe Co., Nebraska. He was born on 10 May 1852 in Stark Co., Ohio. He died on 09 Aug 1857 in Seward, Seward Co., Nebraska.
270. v. **OLIVE AMANDA ALEXANDER** (daughter of David Brawley Alexander Jr. and Amanda Matilda Stockard) was born on 23 Apr 1856 in Linneus, Linn Co., Missouri. She died on 28 Aug 1910 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado. She married Sylvester Thompson on 17 Sep 1878 in Blandinsville, McDonough Co., Illinois. He was born on 27 Mar 1845 in Fountain Green Township, Hancock Co., Illinois. He died on 28 Nov 1905 in Galva, Henry Co., Illinois.
271. vi. **EDWARD SHEPPARD ALEXANDER** (son of David Brawley Alexander Jr. and Amanda Matilda Stockard) was born about 1858 in Linn Co., Missouri. He died on 30 Mar 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married Nettie Sherbin on 17 Jun 1884 in McDonough Co., Illinois. She was born in Jul 1865 in Illinois. She died in 1952.
272. vii. **WILLIAM DRYDEN ALEXANDER** (son of David Brawley Alexander Jr. and Amanda Matilda Stockard) was born on 03 Mar 1860 in Missouri. He died on 17 May 1922 in Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., Iowa. He married Jessie M. Taylor (daughter of James Gallienne Taylor and Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_) on 13 May 1885 in Nebraska. She was born in Mar 1866 in New York. She died on 25 Jan 1931 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
- viii. **CHARLOTTE ALEXANDER** (daughter of David Brawley Alexander Jr. and Amanda Matilda Stockard) was born in 1861 in Linneus, Linn Co., Missouri. She died in 1863.
- ix. **DAVID RUDDER ALEXANDER** (son of David Brawley Alexander Jr. and Amanda Matilda Stockard) was born on 31 Aug 1865 in Blandinsville, McDonough Co., Illinois. He died on 26 May 1955 in Estherville, Emmet Co., Iowa. He married (1) **MARGARET RUBY SOPER** on 14 Nov 1894 in Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Iowa. She was born in Jun 1870 in Iowa. She died on 05 Apr 1972 in Estherville, Emmet Co., Iowa. He married (2) **MAYME KARR**.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

78. **ELIZA ANN<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Nancy Strother<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1812 in Tennessee. She married Harvey G Moser on 31 Oct 1848 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He was born about 1805 in Tennessee.

Harvey G Moser and Eliza Ann Smith had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> MOSER (daughter of Harvey G Moser and Eliza Ann Smith) was born about 1834 in Tennessee.
  - ii. MARTHA MOSER (daughter of Harvey G Moser and Eliza Ann Smith) was born about 1835 in Tennessee.
  - iii. NANCY MOSER (daughter of Harvey G Moser and Eliza Ann Smith) was born about 1840 in Tennessee.
  - iv. PERMILIA MOSER (daughter of Harvey G Moser and Eliza Ann Smith) was born about 1841 in Tennessee.
  - v. GEORGIE A. MOSER (daughter of Harvey G Moser and Eliza Ann Smith) was born about 1842 in Tennessee.
  - vi. HARRIS MOSER (son of Harvey G Moser and Eliza Ann Smith) was born about 1844 in Tennessee.
  - vii. DANIEL MOSER (son of Harvey G Moser and Eliza Ann Smith) was born about 1846 in Tennessee.
  - viii. CINETH MOSER (daughter of Harvey G Moser and Eliza Ann Smith) was born about 1848 in Tennessee.
  - ix. MARY MOSER (daughter of Harvey G Moser and Eliza Ann Smith) was born in 1849 in Tennessee.
79. **JAMES HARRIS<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Nancy Strother<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1813 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He married (1) **ELIZABETH DENTON** (daughter of Joel Denton and Jane \_\_\_\_\_). She was born in Jefferson Co., Tennessee. She died in Alabama. He married (2) **MARGARET S. GIBSON** (daughter of Joseph G. Gibson and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_) in Georgia.

Notes for James Harris Smith:

Dr. James H. Smith

Dr. James H. Smith, an energetic practitioner, is recognized throughout this State as a friend of, and laborer in, the cause and advancement of the medical profession, and has acquired a flattering reputation as a physician. He was born in Wilson County, TN, in 1813, to Harris and Nancy S. (Flood) Smith, who were born in Buckingham County, VA, 1791 and 1796, respectively, removing with their parents while young, to Wilson County, TN, where they were married. About 1821 they went to Wayne County, TN, but a year later returned to Wilson County, moving a short time after to Lawrence County, only to return to Wilson County, once more. They afterward removed to De Kalb County, where both passed from life, the former a farmer by occupation and a soldier in the War of 1812. Mrs Smith was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church. The paternal grandfather, George Lumpkin Smith, was a Virginian, but in an early day he removed to Wilson County, TN, where he became a well-to-do farmer, was widely known, where he passed from life. The maternal grandfather, Thomas Flood, was a Virginian, also, and an early resident of Wilson County, TN, where he became a well-to do farmer, and spent the rest of his days. He was of English descent, a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and upon his death, left a large number of descendants in Tennessee. Dr. James H. Smith is the eldest of seven children (four now living) born to his parents, and was brought up to farm life. What knowledge he now has of books, was obtained in his youth by the light of the fire at home and by attending school a short time after he was eighteen years of age, his tuition being paid by doing odd jobs of work, but although his road was an up-hill one he, in this manner, became a well-educated young man, and soon became sufficiently posted to enable him to teach school, after which he found his way much easier. In 1834 he went to Lawrence County, Ala., and in 1835 he was married to Miss Eliza, daughter of Maj. Joel and Jane Denton, who were born in East Tennessee, the former dying in Scott County, Ark., and the latter in Alabama. Mrs. Smith was born in Jefferson County, TN, in 1852, and died in Alabama, a member of the Missionary Baptist Church, and leaving five children. The Doctor's second marriage took place the same year to Elizabeth; a sister of his first



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

wife, her death occurring in Waldron, in 1882, she being also a church member. In 1882 the Doctor's third marriage was celebrated; his wife, Mrs. Margaret S. Money, being a daughter of Joseph G. and Margaret Gibson, the former a Georgian and the latter born in South Carolina, their marriage taking place in the former State, where Mrs. Gibson died. Mr. Gibson married a second time and moved to Texas, where he passed from life. Mrs. Smith was born in Georgia, and went to Texas with her father, where she was married to Mr. William T. Money, who died in Texas in 1865. She came to Arkansas in 1866. In 1834 the Doctor went to Alabama, and about 1841 began the study of medicine, attending, during 1845-46, the Louisville Medical Institute of Kentucky, after which he at once entered upon his practice in Alabama, where he continued until 1856, when he removed to Scott County, Ark., and settled five miles west of Waldron, and with the exception of from 1863 to 1867 he resided there until 1881, since which time he has been a resident of Waldron, but is not a very active practitioner at the present time. He is quite well to do, and besides owning some valuable town property, he has over 500 acres of land. From 1860 to 1862 he was probate judge of Scott County, and in 1876 was elected to the State Legislature, serving one term and being chairman of the committee on roads and highways. He is a charter member of Waldron Lodge No. 132, of the A.F. & A.M., and he and his family are members in good standing of the Missionary Baptist Church. Dr. Smith is one of the oldest and most universally known physicians in Western Arkansas, is universally loved and is in every respect worthy the universal respect shown him. His surviving children are Nancy J. (wife of Capt. John Rawlings), and George Walker. Joel Flood was killed while on picket duty near Fayetteville, in 1862.

[Source: Biographical & Historical Memoirs of Western Arkansas  
The Southern Publishing Company, Chicago and Nashville, 1891.  
Scott County, Pages 398 - 433]

James Harris Smith and Elizabeth Denton had the following children:

- i. GEORGE WALKER<sup>5</sup> SMITH (son of James Harris Smith and Elizabeth Denton) was born about 1839 in Alabama.
- ii. JOEL SMITH (daughter of James Harris Smith and Elizabeth Denton) was born about 1844 in Alabama. She died in 1862 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA.
- iii. NANCY J. SMITH (daughter of James Harris Smith and Elizabeth Denton).

Notes for Margaret S. Gibson:

Margaret was the widow of William T. Money.

80. **PARMELIA FREEMAN<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Nancy Strother<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1820 in Tennessee. She married **THEOPHELIUS COLEMAN**. He was born about 1806 in Virginia.

Theophilus Coleman and Parmelia Freeman Smith had the following child:

- i. MARY<sup>5</sup> COLEMAN (daughter of Theophilus Coleman and Parmelia Freeman Smith) was born about 1843 in Tennessee.

81. **GEORGE ROBERT<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Nancy Strother<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1833. He married **REBECCA MAIZE DAVIS**. She was born about 1837 in Tennessee.

George Robert Smith and Rebecca Maize Davis had the following child:

- i. THEOPHELIUS<sup>5</sup> SMITH (son of George Robert Smith and Rebecca Maize Davis) was born about 1859 in Tennessee.

82. **SARAH PATRICK<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Henry<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1828. She died in 1850. She married Thomas Stanhope Bocock (son of John Thomas Bocock and Mary Flood) on 02 Sep 1846. He was born on 18 May 1815 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 05 Aug 1891 in Wildway, Appomattox Co., Virginia.

Notes for Thomas Stanhope Bocock:

Thomas was a member of seven successive US Congresses from 1847-1861. He was a Democrat.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

He was Speaker of the Confederate Congress in 1862 and a Member of the Provisional Confederate Congress from July 1861-Feb 1862. He was a member of the First & Second Confederate Congress Feb 1862-March 1865 House of Representatives. Thomas was a member of seven successive US Congresses from 1847-1861. He was a Democrat.

He was Speaker of the Confederate Congress in 1862 and a Member of the Provisional Confederate Congress from July 1861-Feb 1862. He was a member of the First & Second Confederate Congress Feb 1862-March 1865 House of Representatives.

Thomas Stanhope Boccock and Sarah Patrick Flood had the following child:

- i. ANA BELL<sup>5</sup> BOCOCK (daughter of Thomas Stanhope Boccock and Sarah Patrick Flood) was born in 1849. She died after 1891.

83. **JOHN HENRY<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Henry<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1830 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 13 Jun 1899 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He married (1) **MARY STUBBS CHAFFEE** in 1854. She was born on 01 Feb 1836 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. She died on 07 Feb 1875 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He married (2) **KATHERINE HUTCHINSON KIRKPATRICK** (daughter of John Kirkpatrick and Jane Maria Jellis) in Jun 1876. She was born on 04 Oct 1837 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.



Notes for John Henry Flood:  
MAJOR FLOOD DEAD

-----  
Passed Away at Buffalo Ridge Springs

Major John H Flood is dead.. he passed away at Buffalo Ridge Springs Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock. For a long time his health had been failing and about a year ago he was taken to the Buffalo Ridge Springs, where he had been getting steadily worse until the final summons came. The end was not unexpected. His sufferings have been great and through the sadness of it all, there is a sense of relief that a brave soul has been removed beyond the pale of suffering. Major Flood's remains will be brought to this city this afternoon at 4 o'clock on the Chesapeake and Ohio railroad and the funeral will take place at 4:30 o'clock from the First Presbyterian Church, the interment taking place at Spring Hill Cemetery.

John Henry Flood was the son of the late Colonel Thomas Henry Flood and was born in Buckingham County , now appomattox County, May 30, 1830, and is therefore over 69 years old. In his early life he was engaged for a short time in the mercantile business at Appomattox Courthouse and came to Lynchburg while yet a very young man, studied law and was admitted to the bar. He soon afterwards gave up his law to engage in the tobacco business and was a member of the firm of Flood & Crump. His next venture was as a partner with Mr. George Langhorne, and later he was a member off the firm of Flood & Peters. In later years he was engaged in the tobacco trade alone. In all these connections, and alone, he prospered, and succeeded in amassing a considerable fortune, most of which was swept away by business reverses.

He was for a long time a director in the People's National Bank, was a member and president of the board of trustees of the Lynchburg Female Orphan Asylum and for years a member of the City Council. He was a consistent member of the First Presbyterian Church and for years was a deacon in that church. Major Flood was a fine parliamentarian, and for years there was seldom a public meeting in Lynchburg over which he was not called to preside.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Major Flood was married twice. His first wife was Miss Mary Caffee, of Gloucester County. By this union he was the father of eight children, as follows: Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Zack Jennings, and Thomas , who are dead. The surviving children are Mrs. Mary Oldham, of Louisville, Ky., John Heber, French, Nicholas, Frank, and William. His second wife, who survives him, and who was his faithful nurse during his last illness was Mrs. George Hobson.

Major Flood was a typical old Virginia gentleman, and the soul of honor and integrity, true to his friends and strong in his personal likes and dislikes. His death and the long illness that led up to it, removed from the stage of action a familiar figure in Lynchburg and one for over a third of a century prominent in the business and social affairs of the city.

John Henry Flood and Mary Stubbs Chaffee had the following children:

- i. SARAH PATRICK<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of John Henry Flood and Mary Stubbs Chaffee) was born on 25 Dec 1854 in Virginia. She died on 15 Jan 1865 in Virginia.
273. ii. ELIZABETH CAFFEE FLOOD (daughter of John Henry Flood and Mary Stubbs Chaffee) was born on 25 Apr 1856 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 03 Nov 1885 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She married Zack Morton Jennings (son of James P. Jennings and Hannah \_\_\_\_\_) on 03 Nov 1875 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He was born in 1847 in Charlotte Co..
274. iii. THOMAS HENRY FLOOD (son of John Henry Flood and Mary Stubbs Chaffee) was born on 26 Feb 1858 in Virginia. He died on 28 Aug 1892 in Texas. He married Kate Lou Williams (daughter of James Oden Williams and Mary Alice Wyatt) on 26 Apr 1882 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She was born on 22 Feb 1859 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She died on 05 May 1914 in Campbell Co., Virginia. 
- iv. WILLIAM FLOOD (son of John Henry Flood and Mary Stubbs Chaffee) was born on 11 Jul 1859 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He died on 30 Aug 1862 in Campbell Co., Virginia.
- v. FRENCH STROTHER FLOOD (son of John Henry Flood and Mary Stubbs Chaffee) was born on 03 Mar 1861 in Virginia. He died on 05 Sep 1930.
- vi. JOHN HEBER FLOOD (son of John Henry Flood and Mary Stubbs Chaffee) was born on 27 Feb 1863 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He died on 03 Jan 1936 in Winter Park, Orange Co., Florida.
- vii. FRANK WALKER FLOOD (son of John Henry Flood and Mary Stubbs Chaffee) was born on 02 Jul 1864 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He died on 27 Feb 1946 in Seattle, King Co., Washington. 
275. viii. MARY STUART FLOOD (daughter of John Henry Flood and Mary Stubbs Chaffee) was born on 28 Nov 1865 in Lynch Station, Campbell Co., Virginia. She died on 07 May 1910 in Los Angeles Co., California. She married John Y. Oldham (son of William Bryan Oldham and Laura Anne Matthews) on 29 Mar 1887 in Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 19 Mar 1866 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Sep 1926 in Los Angeles Co., California.
- ix. WILLIAM ROBINS FLOOD (son of John Henry Flood and Mary Stubbs Chaffee) was born on 22 Feb 1867 in Virginia. He died on 08 Sep 1935 in Los Angeles Co., California. He married JEAN \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1883.
- x. JAMES NICHOLAS FLOOD (son of John Henry Flood and Mary Stubbs Chaffee) was born on 26 Feb 1868 in Virginia. He died on 09 Jan 1918 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- xi. MARTHA BELL FLOOD (daughter of John Henry Flood and Mary Stubbs Chaffee) was born on 09 Sep 1870 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She died on 20 Apr 1872 in Campbell Co., Virginia.

Notes for Katherine Hutchinson Kirkpatrick:

Katherine was first married to George William Hopson. She had no children by her marriage to John.

- 84. **FRANCES WALKER<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Henry<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1835. She died in 1861. She married **NICHOLAS FLOOD BOCOOCK** (son of John Thomas Bocoock and Mary Flood). He was born in 1824 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1872.

Nicholas Flood Bocoock and Frances Walker Flood had the following child:

- 246. i. **FRANK WALKER<sup>5</sup> BOCOOCK** (son of Nicholas Flood Bocoock and Frances Walker Flood) was born about 1860. He married LUREANA LOPEZ.
- 85. **THOMAS ROBERT<sup>4</sup> PEARCE** (Lucy D.<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 Feb 1825. He married **ELIZABETH \_\_\_\_\_**. She was born about 1825 in South Carolina.

Thomas Robert Pearce and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. **LUCY A.<sup>5</sup> PEARCE** (daughter of Thomas Robert Pearce and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1849 in Mississippi.
- ii. **NACISSA S. PEARCE** (daughter of Thomas Robert Pearce and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1851.
- iii. **AUGUSTA PEARCE** (daughter of Thomas Robert Pearce and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1856.
- iv. **NANCY PEARCE** (daughter of Thomas Robert Pearce and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1858 in Mississippi.
- 86. **THOMAS HENRY<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jan 1835 in Glasgow, Howard Co., Missouri, USA. He died on 05 Apr 1894 in Linneus, Linn Co., Missouri. He married Adelia Jane Goslin on 12 Nov 1857 in Helena, Mason Co., Kentucky. She was born on 18 Apr 1833 in Fleming Co., Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1913 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington.

Notes for Thomas Henry Flood:

Thomas enlisted as a Captain in 1861 out of Linn, Missouri. He served in Company A, 3rd Regiment, Missouri State Militia, CSA. Commanding officer was Colonel P. C. Flourney of Price Brigade. He was in the Battle of Lexington.

Thomas Henry Flood and Adelia Jane Goslin had the following children:

- 276. i. **ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (son of Thomas Henry Flood and Adelia Jane Goslin) was born on 15 Oct 1860 in Linneus, Linn Co., Missouri. He married Adalaide Wadley on 08 Sep 1882 in Utica, Livingston Co., Missouri. She was born in May 1863 in Illinois. She died on 29 Nov 1940.
- ii. **LUCY FRANCES FLOOD** (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Adelia Jane Goslin) was born on 31 Jan 1861. She died before 1880.
- 277. iii. **MARY JEFFERSON FLOOD** (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Adelia Jane Goslin) was born on 04 Sep 1866 in Linn Co., Missouri. She died in 1938 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Missouri. She married **GEORGE WASHINGTON GILLIAM**. He was born in Mar 1860 in Missouri. He died on 03 Feb 1886 in Linn Co., Missouri.
- 278. iv. **ANNIE PORTER FLOOD** (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Adelia Jane Goslin) was born on 03 Jul 1868 in Linn Co., Missouri. She died on 19 Aug 1919 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington. She married Thomas Jefferson Fleetwood on 12 Jul 1890 in Brookfield, Linn Co., Missouri. He was born in Mar 1860 in Missouri.
- v. **JAMES HENRY FLOOD** (son of Thomas Henry Flood and Adelia Jane Goslin) was born on 10 Oct 1870. He died before 1880.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

279. vi. ELIZABETH BOLLING FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Adelia Jane Goslin) was born on 30 Sep 1872 in Linneus, Linn Co., Missouri. She died on 03 Nov 1961 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington. She married Walter Enoch Liggett (son of James K. Liggett and Mary A. \_\_\_\_\_) on 17 Mar 1896 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington. He was born on 24 Oct 1870 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Missouri. He died on 31 Mar 1959 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington.
87. **MARTHA ANN STROTHER<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Sep 1840 in Linn Co., Missouri. She died in 1914. She married Patrick Henry Perkins (son of William H. Perkins and Martha Henry Fontaine) on 17 Apr 1866 in Linn Co., Missouri. He was born on 22 Jan 1829 in Henry Co., Virginia. He died in 1910 in Linneus, Linn Co., Missouri.

Notes for Patrick Henry Perkins:

Patrick went to California in 1849 but returned to Missouri and became a physician. He lived in Grundy and Carroll Counties, Missouri. He settled in Linn County and was Mayor of Linneus in 1881. There is an account of him in the History of Linn County, Missouri. By his first wife he had three sons and one daughter. By his second he had two sons and two daughters.

Biography Excerpts of 1882 of Central Linn County, MO, p. 461; Bardsell & Dean, 1882  
The history of the Perkins family as elsewhere given is complete, except that part personal to the scion whose name heads this sketch.

Dr. Patrick Henry Perkins (called Park in the family) is a son of the Rev. William Perkins mentioned in the biography of Dr. E. F. Perkins. He is a brother of the latter, and consequently a great-great grandson of the illustrious Patrick Henry, of Virginia. He (Dr. Perkins) was born in Henry county, Virginia, on the twenty-second of January, 1829. When he was about eight years old his father, in 1837, moved with his family to MO, settling in Howard county, and there Dr. Park was reared and educated, receiving the greater part of his literary education at Glasgow. His professional education was acquired at the McDowell Medical College in St. Louis, attending lectures there in 1853-54. He read medicine with Dr. Vaughn, of Glasgow, and Dr. Graves, of Brunswick, for two years before entering McDowell College. Dr. Perkins first began the practice in Grundy county, in 1855, and remained one year. From there he moved to DeWitt, in Carroll county, where he practiced for nine years. Illinois was his next field of operations, going there in 1864, to escape the war troubles of MO. Locating at Camp Point he remained in the practice one year and then returned to MO and located at Linneus, Linn county, in October, 1865. Since that date Dr. Perkins has been constantly in the practice here, and most of the time in the drug business, having begun the latter in 1873.

Dr. Perkins was first married in March, 1857, to Miss Mary Jane Guthrie, daughter of the Rev. Eli Guthrie, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, who was drowned in the MO River near DeWitt. Dr. Perkins's wife died in March, 1865, and he was again married in April of the following year to Miss Mattie Flood, daughter of Judge John Flood, an old settler of this county, and once judge of one of the Chariton County Courts. This lady is still living at this writing. He had four children by his first marriage, three sons and one daughter, one son and one daughter still living. By his second marriage Dr. Perkins has had four children, two of each sex, and all living.

Dr. Perkins and wife belong to the Methodist Episcopal Church South, he having been a member for twenty-three years. He also belongs to the Masonic order, the Good Templars, and the Ancient Order of United Workmen, and has filled many offices. He was elected mayor of Linneus in April, 1881, on the straight-out temperance ticket, he having always been a great temperance advocate.

Politically, Dr. Perkins is a Democrat, and was a Southern sympathizer during the war. In 1849 he went with the gold excitement to California, and was engaged in mining and cattle trading for two years. He returned in 1851. He made money there.

The Perkins family have in their possession a letter written by the great Patrick Henry, of Virginia, which they preserve as an heirloom and souvenir. It bears date July 4, 1794, and is addressed to his daughter as "My Dear Patsy." It is a business letter written in regard to some land transaction.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

It was our intention to publish the letter, but being unable to make out some words and names we are forced to forego

Patrick Henry Perkins and Martha Ann Strother Flood had the following children:

- i. FANNIE FONTAINE<sup>5</sup> PERKINS (daughter of Patrick Henry Perkins and Martha Ann Strother Flood) was born on 12 Oct 1867 in Linneus, Linn Co., Missouri. She died on 20 Feb 1908 in Linneus, Linn Co., Missouri.
  - ii. MINNEOLA PERKINS (daughter of Patrick Henry Perkins and Martha Ann Strother Flood) was born about 1869. She married GEORGE BLOOM.
  - iii. WILLIAM FLOOD PERKINS (son of Patrick Henry Perkins and Martha Ann Strother Flood) was born in 1872 in Linneus, Linn Co., Missouri. He died in 1930 in Linneus, Linn Co., Missouri.
  - iv. BURTON FONTAINE PERKINS (son of Patrick Henry Perkins and Martha Ann Strother Flood).
  - v. HENRY OLEAN PERKINS (son of Patrick Henry Perkins and Martha Ann Strother Flood).
88. **FRANCES JEFFERSON<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Feb 1842 in Linn Co., Missouri. She died on 07 Apr 1918 in Linn Co., Missouri. She married Edward Cabell Abell (son of Peter Thompson Abell and Emily Monroe Cabell) on 10 Nov 1862 in Brunswick, Chariton Co., Missouri. He was born on 04 Dec 1841 in Brunswick, Chariton Co., Missouri. He died on 16 Jan 1916 in Linneus, Linn Co., Missouri.

Edward Cabell Abell and Frances Jefferson Flood had the following children:

- i. JOHN THOMPSON<sup>5</sup> ABELL (son of Edward Cabell Abell and Frances Jefferson Flood) was born on 18 Jan 1877.
  - ii. HENRY ADDISON ABELL (son of Edward Cabell Abell and Frances Jefferson Flood) was born on 04 Dec 1878.
  - iii. EDNA C. ABELL (daughter of Edward Cabell Abell and Frances Jefferson Flood) was born on 23 Apr 1880.
89. **SARAH YATES<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1810 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 30 Nov 1885 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married William Fisher Bondurant (son of John M. Bondurant and Sarah S. Garrett) about 1827. He was born in 1805. He died after 1850.

William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood had the following children:

- i. THOMAS R.<sup>5</sup> BONDURANT (son of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood) was born about 1833 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Judith V. Holman (daughter of Tandy Holman and Judith Hales Spencer) on 14 May 1862 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born about 1838.
280. ii. JAMES WILLIAM BONDURANT (son of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood) was born on 23 Oct 1835 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1867 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He married EVELYN DUBOSE.
- iii. ANN ELIZABETH BONDURANT (daughter of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood) was born about 1840. She married THOMAS FERGUSON.
- iv. MARIAH LOUISA BONDURANT (daughter of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood) was born on 26 May 1846. She died on 25 Dec 1875. She married Edward Van Buren Anderson (son of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) on 22 Dec 1868. He was born on 28 Oct 1840 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Jan 1914.

Notes for Mariah Louisa Bondurant:  
Mariah Bondurant did not have children.

281. v. LUCIE CATHERINE BONDURANT (daughter of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood) was born on 29 Nov 1848 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- 06 Sep 1884. She married William Knight Saunders (son of Goodrick Saunders and Lucy D. \_\_\_\_\_) on 03 Feb 1864 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 25 Sep 1830. He died on 17 Dec 1911.
282. vi. MARY VIRGINIA BONDURANT (daughter of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood) was born on 27 Aug 1850. She died on 01 Jun 1885. She married Edward Van Buren Anderson (son of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) on 07 Sep 1876. He was born on 28 Oct 1840 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Jan 1914.
- vii. JOHN BONDURANT (son of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood).
90. **LUCY HUDSON<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1813. She died on 20 May 1862 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married Samuel P. Hardwick (son of Benjamin Hardwick and Elizabeth Flowers) about 1829. He was born between 1806-1807 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died about 1861 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood had the following children:
283. i. JOHN BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> HARDWICK (son of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born on 09 Aug 1830 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 03 Sep 1895 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas. He married Martha Jane Dews on 06 Nov 1855 in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia. She was born about 1830.
- ii. WILLIAM B. HARDWICK (son of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1831 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- iii. HENRY H. HARDWICK (son of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1834 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1855 in Riceville, Pittsylvania Co., Virginia.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH HARDWICK (daughter of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1835 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Feb 1906 in Norfolk Co., Virginia.
- v. JOEL F. HARDWICK (son of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1837 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1895.
- vi. SAMUEL P. HARDWICK (son of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1838 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- vii. JAMES A. HARDWICK (son of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1840 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- viii. MARY HORTENSE HARDWICK (daughter of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1841 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- ix. MARTHA W. HARDWICK (daughter of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1844 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died in 1911.
- x. THOMAS A. HARDWICK (son of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1846 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- xi. LUCY I. HARDWICK (daughter of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1848 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died in 1869.
- xii. WILLIAM HARDWICK (daughter of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1850 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died in 1920.
- xiii. HENRYETTA B. HARDWICK (daughter of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1852 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died in 1915.
- xiv. HARRIETTA HARDWICK (daughter of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1854 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died in 1900.
- xv. RICHARD EDWARD HARDWICK (son of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1855 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1914.
91. **LAVINA WALTHAL<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jul 1816 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died after 1880. She married **FRANCIS DANCY MCCRAW** (son of Francis McCraw and Mary Harrison Word). He was born on 16 Jul 1804 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia. He died on 20

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Dec 1872 in Carroll Co., Virginia.

Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood had the following children:

- i. SALLIE HARRISON<sup>5</sup> MCCRAW (daughter of Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood) was born about 1840 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 30 Sep 1869 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- ii. LOCKEY REED MCCRAW (son of Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood) was born on 04 Aug 1841 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 29 Aug 1910 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- iii. ANN ELIZABETH MCCRAW (daughter of Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood) was born in Nov 1842 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- iv. JOSEPHINE LAVINIA MCCRAW (daughter of Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood) was born about 1843 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- v. MARGARET VIRGINIA MCCRAW (daughter of Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood) was born on 04 Dec 1847 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 21 Dec 1929 in Virginia. She married William Bocock Megginson (son of William Cabell Megginson and Amanda Elvira Bocock) in Jan 1868 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 28 Oct 1840 in Virginia. He died on 16 May 1910 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
284. vi. THOMAS EDWARD MCCRAW (son of Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood) was born in Oct 1849 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 24 Jul 1876 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Annie E. Carter on 24 Jul 1878 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born in Jan 1853 in Virginia. She died in 1916 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- vii. JOHN M. MCCRAW (son of Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood) was born about 1850 in Virginia.
- viii. HENRY CLAY MCCRAW (son of Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood) was born about 1855 in Virginia.
- ix. HENRYETTA MCCRAW (daughter of Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood) was born in 1857 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Apr 1878 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
285. x. CHARLES DANCY MCCRAW (son of Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood) was born on 01 Nov 1859 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 17 Feb 1918 in Crenshaw Co., Georgia (Age: 58). He married MARY E. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born on 05 Apr 1871 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 14 Sep 1910.
92. **EDWARD B.**<sup>4</sup> **FLOOD** (John<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1819 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 05 May 1890 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Martha Moseley (daughter of William Moseley and Susanna Jordon) about 1851. She was born about 1827 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 14 Oct 1907 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for Edward B. Flood:

Edward B Flood died of gangrene in 1891, from a cut in his foot, made through his heavy shoe when his axe slipped while preparing timber for a new home to replace the one that had burned.

Edward B. Flood and Martha Moseley had the following children:

286. i. NANNIE LAVINA<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Edward B. Flood and Martha Moseley) was born on 16 Oct 1851 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 22 Mar 1888 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married William Reid Brooks on 16 Oct 1868 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 15 Jun 1843 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1920.
287. ii. LUCY JANE FLOOD (daughter of Edward B. Flood and Martha Moseley) was born in Nov 1853 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 11 Nov 1941 in Beaver Dam, Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She married Robert Marshall Ayres (son of John Bransford Ayres and Mary Marshall Moseley) between 1881-1882 in Virginia. He



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

was born on 12 Jun 1838 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 24 Sep 1903 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia.

- iii. SARAH L. FLOOD (daughter of Edward B. Flood and Martha Moseley) was born in 1857 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- iv. MARTHA E FLOOD (daughter of Edward B. Flood and Martha Moseley) was born in 1861 in Virginia.

Notes for Martha E Flood:

Martha probably never married.

93. **JAMES MONROE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Apr 1812. He died on 30 Jan 1898. He married (1) **JANE ANN SPENCER** on 04 Oct 1837. She was born on 01 Aug 1817. She died on 16 Oct 1851. He married (2) **RIDLEY MOSELEY HARRIS** (daughter of William Harris and Judith Griswold) after 16 Oct 1851. She was born on 01 Feb 1812. She died on 25 Mar 1901.

James Monroe Flood and Jane Ann Spencer had the following children:

- i. SARAH ANN<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Jane Ann Spencer) was born on 27 Oct 1838. She died on 19 Mar 1863. She married George Vinston Rush Jr. on 28 Oct 1856 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 04 Jan 1832 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Dec 1918 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- ii. MARY JANE FLOOD (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Jane Ann Spencer) was born on 03 Dec 1839.
- iii. SOPHIA FLOOD (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Jane Ann Spencer) was born on 10 Feb 1842.
- iv. DANIEL W. FLOOD (son of James Monroe Flood and Jane Ann Spencer) was born on 13 Mar 1844. He died in 1909. He married Lucie E. \_\_\_\_\_ in 1862 in Amherst Co., Virginia.

Notes for Daniel W. Flood:

The following was taken from: <http://appomattoxudc.tripod.com/id24.html>

#### DANIEL W. FLOOD

Daniel W. Flood was born on March 13, 1844 in Togo, Virginia. Daniel was first married to Mary F. and their children were Thomas E., Joseph W., and Fannie J. Flood.

In 1903 Daniel married Lucie E., born in 1862 near the town of Amherst, Virginia. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Carson.

Daniel, the eighteen year old son of James Monroe Flood, enlisted in 1862 for three years and served in Co. H, 25th VA. Infantry, Richmond Battalion, City Local Defense, Confederate States Army, Captain William A. Allison's Co. Daniel was wounded at the battle of Brook Church May 12, 1864. His wound was to the right leg about half way between the knee and foot and he was confined to Chimborazo Hospital until April 1865. This information came from his application of Soldier, Sailor, or Marine for disability by wound.

The

After the war he returned to Buckingham County to resume farming and in 1896 moved to Amherst County Virginia where he farmed until his death in 1909.

Daniel's uncle, the Rev. T. H. Fitzgerald, a Baptist Minister from Beckley, WV, founded three churches in Buckingham County Virginia. Rev. Fitzgerald related in a letter written in 1951, that when he was a lad of 10, that during the war many a Confederate soldier, tired and discouraged found food and rest at his father-in-

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

laws house in Toga, Virginia.

After the surrender, Clementine Flood, Mr. Fitzgerald's niece, age 16, poured coffee for General Robert E. Lee when he stopped at Toga Virginia on his way back to Richmond.

Submitted by Cloyd Flood, Descendent (Cousin).

288. v. JULIUS WARD FLOOD (son of James Monroe Flood and Jane Ann Spencer) was born on 21 Jul 1847 in Virginia. He died on 22 Jul 1924 in Buckingham Co., Virginia (at his home). He married Alice Annotonia Anderson (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) on 21 Jul 1847 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born on 23 Sep 1848 in Virginia.
- vi. CLEMENTINE FLOOD (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Jane Ann Spencer) was born on 07 Apr 1849. She died in Apr 1924.
- vii. ELIZABETH W. FLOOD (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Jane Ann Spencer) was born on 16 Oct 1851.
94. **JOHN HEBER<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Jul 1816 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Jan 1876 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **MARY ANN DRUEN**. She was born about 1836 in Virginia.

Notes for John Heber Flood:

John and Mary had seven children.

John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen had the following children:

- i. JOHN D.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) was born in Mar 1849 in Virginia.
- ii. WILLIAM EDWARD FLOOD (son of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) was born on 30 Jun 1850 in Virginia. He died on 27 Aug 1925 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for William Edward Flood:

William, John and Henry were living together in the 1900 Buckingham Co., VA census. All three were single. William was single and living with his brother, James, in the 1910 Buckingham Co., VA census.

289. iii. ANN ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) was born on 05 Jul 1853 in Virginia. She died on 27 Mar 1923 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married Richard Asbury Glover (son of Stephen Anthony Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) about 1878. He was born on 01 Mar 1848 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 30 Mar 1913 in Henrico Co., Virginia.
- iv. SARAH P. FLOOD (daughter of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) was born on 25 Dec 1854 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 18 Jan 1865 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
290. v. MARY JANE FLOOD (daughter of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) was born on 27 Jul 1855 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 27 Dec 1938. She married Edward Lee Glover (son of Stephen Anthony Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) on 26 Oct 1882. He was born on 26 Oct 1855 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 28 May 1917 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
291. vi. HENRY N. FLOOD (son of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) was born in Sep 1862 in Virginia. He died in 1900 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Josephine B. \_\_\_\_\_ about 1901. She was born about 1878 in Virginia.
292. vii. JAMES M. FLOOD (son of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) was born on 17 Dec 1862 in Virginia. He died on 29 Aug 1930 in Phenix, Charlotte, Virginia, USA. He married MARRILLIA \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1864 in Virginia.
- viii. MARIAH E. FLOOD (daughter of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) was born about 1869 in Virginia.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

95. **SARAH AGNES<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Aug 1818 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 14 Oct 1885 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married James David Anderson (son of Lewis Anderson and Nancy Blanton) on 03 Dec 1840. He was born on 07 Mar 1811 in Cumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 27 Feb 1893 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for Sarah Agnes Flood:

Sarah and James had eight children.

James David Anderson and Sarah Agnes Flood had the following children:

293. i. ANN ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> ANDERSON (daughter of James David Anderson and Sarah Agnes Flood) was born on 17 Jul 1842 in Virginia. She died on 25 Mar 1932. She married Jesse Thomas Lewis after 1856. He was born on 12 May 1841 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 06 Jun 1888.
294. ii. ROSA HOLLAND ANDERSON (daughter of James David Anderson and Sarah Agnes Flood) was born on 26 Jul 1844 in Virginia. She died on 15 Jan 1927. She married GEORGE EDWIN GRAY (son of Edwin Gray and Rebecca McGlasson). He was born on 08 Oct 1830. He died on 01 Aug 1873.
295. iii. JAMES LEWIS ANDERSON (son of James David Anderson and Sarah Agnes Flood) was born on 23 Jul 1847 in Virginia. He died on 11 Nov 1926. He married Myrtie Gardner Seal (daughter of James G. Seal and Pattie W. Taylor) on 30 Nov 1886. She was born on 11 Mar 1870. She died on 03 Mar 1893.
296. iv. MARTHA FANNIE ANDERSON (daughter of James David Anderson and Sarah Agnes Flood) was born on 29 Oct 1849 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 13 Aug 1929. She married (1) BENJAMIN ARCHER LEWIS on 23 Dec 1879. He was born on 04 May 1844. He died on 13 Jul 1883. She married (2) MAYO C. RICHARDSON in 1896. He was born in Jun 1835 in Virginia.
- v. MARY BLANTON ANDERSON (daughter of James David Anderson and Sarah Agnes Flood) was born on 06 Sep 1853 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 04 May 1915. She married (1) JOSEPH STUART LEWIS on 19 Mar 1873. He died on 17 Oct 1876. She married (2) THOMAS HENRY FITZGERALD (son of Joseph Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Flood) on 07 Sep 1880. He was born on 30 Nov 1854 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 16 Jan 1952 in Beckley Co., West Virginia.
297. vi. SARAH LAVINA ANDERSON (daughter of James David Anderson and Sarah Agnes Flood) was born on 26 Apr 1857 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 14 Jul 1944. She married John James Charlton on 08 Nov 1876 in Virginia. He was born in Nov 1853 in Virginia. He died on 02 Sep 1922.
- vii. LUCY MONROE ANDERSON (daughter of James David Anderson and Sarah Agnes Flood) was born on 06 Feb 1862 in Dillwyn, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 08 Jan 1954 in Monroe Co., West Virginia. She married \_\_\_\_ JONES.
96. **MARTHA JANE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1822 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 14 Oct 1907 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married Joseph Fitzgerald (son of Edward Fitzgerald) on 08 Feb 1848 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 29 Aug 1817 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 29 Aug 1879.

Joseph Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Flood had the following children:

298. i. ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> FITZGERALD (daughter of Joseph Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Flood) was born on 03 Dec 1848 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She died on 05 Nov 1935. She married Thomas Albin Coleman (son of George Coleman and Sarah Cashwell) on 03 Nov 1870 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He was born on 08 Apr 1848 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Feb 1907.
- ii. WILLIAM DAVID FITZGERALD (son of Joseph Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Flood) was born on 26 Nov 1850. He died on 29 Oct 1862.
- iii. SARAH WITT FITZGERALD (daughter of Joseph Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Flood) was born on 18 Dec 1852 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 26 Sep 1935. She married ROLAND PIERCE WRIGHT. He was born on 15 Jun 1852. He died on 31

---

**Generation 4 (cont.)**

Aug 1930.

- iv. THOMAS HENRY FITZGERALD (son of Joseph Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Flood) was born on 30 Nov 1854 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 16 Jan 1952 in Beckley Co., West Virginia. He married (1) MARY BLANTON ANDERSON (daughter of James David Anderson and Sarah Agnes Flood) on 07 Sep 1880. She was born on 06 Sep 1853 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 04 May 1915. He married (2) VIRGINIA COLEMAN on 30 May 1877. She was born on 12 Jun 1861. She died on 23 Jun 1879. He married (3) LAURA DRUMHELLER on 07 May 1916. She was born on 04 Apr 1882.
- v. MARY FRANCES FITZGERALD (daughter of Joseph Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Flood) was born on 08 Feb 1857. She died on 03 Feb 1864.
- 299. vi. MILDRED REMLEY FITZGERALD (daughter of Joseph Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Flood) was born on 12 Jan 1859 in Virginia. She died on 26 Jul 1946 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married George Thomas Rush (son of Peter Rush and Mary Web) on 21 Dec 1881. He was born on 27 Jun 1856 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Mar 1927 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- vii. MARTHA VIRGINIA FITZGERALD (daughter of Joseph Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Flood) was born on 12 Jun 1861. She died on 13 Jul 1862.
- viii. ETTA JANE FITZGERALD (daughter of Joseph Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Flood) was born on 03 Mar 1864. She died on 03 Mar 1864.
- ix. ELLA H. FITZGERALD (daughter of Joseph Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Flood) was born on 07 May 1865. She died on 24 Mar 1869.
- 97. **ELIZA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> ANDERSON** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 15 Jan 1816 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died after 1870 in Cumberland Co., Virginia. She married Matthew Willis Robertson on 31 May 1831 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 06 Jan 1806 in Cumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Sep 1853 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.  
Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson had the following children:
  - i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> ROBERTSON (son of Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson) was born on 09 Oct 1832. He died on 10 Sep 1889 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.
  - ii. MATTHEW WILLIS ROBERTSON (son of Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson) was born on 17 Mar 1834. He died on 27 Nov 1847 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.
  - iii. ANN ELIZABETH ROBERTSON (daughter of Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson) was born on 15 Mar 1837 in Cumberland Co., Virginia. She died on 27 Dec 1840 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.
  - 300. iv. MARGARET VICTORIA ROBERTSON (daughter of Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson) was born on 28 Aug 1839. She married William M. Merryman (son of Jesse D. Merryman and Judith Holt) on 14 Dec 1892 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.
  - 301. v. NANNIE ELIZABETH ROBERTSON (daughter of Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson) was born on 01 Jul 1842 in Cumberland Co., Virginia. She married Robert S. Robinson (son of R. I. Robinson and Martha \_\_\_\_\_) in 1865 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 27 Aug 1827.
  - vi. JEFFERY HILL ROBERTSON (son of Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson) was born on 08 Jan 1845 in Cumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Nov 1845 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.
  - vii. IRVING ROBERTSON (son of Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson) was born on 30 Oct 1847 in Cumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 27 Nov 1847 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.
  - viii. MATTHEW WILLIS ROBERTSON (son of Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson) was born on 18 Dec 1848.

---

---

**Generation 4 (cont.)**

- ix. HENRY MILLS ROBERTSON (son of Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson) was born on 18 Dec 1848.
  - x. JEFFERY JAMES ROBERTSON (son of Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson). He married \_\_\_\_\_ TALLEY.
  - xi. RICHARD NORVELLS ROBERTSON (son of Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson). He married (1) CARRIE ROBERTS. He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ SPICER.
98. **LUCY ANN<sup>4</sup> ANDERSON** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 26 Aug 1817. She died in Dec 1908. She married (1) **WILLIAM RAIFORD AGEE** (son of Joseph Agee and Nancy Lipscomb) on 21 Jan 1836 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 24 Jul 1813. He died on 15 Sep 1839 in Monticello, Lewis, Missouri, USA. She married (2) **AUSINVER DEWITT KIDWELL** on 22 May 1845 in Louis Co., Missouri. He was born on 27 Nov 1810 in Loudoun Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Dec 1883 in Louisa Co., Virginia.

William Raiford Agee and Lucy Ann Anderson had the following children:

- 302. i. ANN ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> AGEE (daughter of William Raiford Agee and Lucy Ann Anderson) was born on 30 Jan 1837. She died on 10 Aug 1906. She married JOSEPH AGEE BONDURANT (son of Thomas Bondurant and Mary Agee).
- ii. JAMES WESLEY AGEE (son of William Raiford Agee and Lucy Ann Anderson) was born on 20 Dec 1838.
- iii. WILLIAM R. AGEE (son of William Raiford Agee and Lucy Ann Anderson) was born on 28 Apr 1840.

Ausinver Dewitt Kidwell and Lucy Ann Anderson had the following children:

- i. JAMES EARLY<sup>5</sup> KIDWELL (son of Ausinver Dewitt Kidwell and Lucy Ann Anderson) was born on 17 Apr 1834 in Louis Co., Missouri. He died on 28 Jan 1869 in Johnson Co., Missouri.
  - 303. ii. JOSEPH FOUNTAIN KIDWELL (son of Ausinver Dewitt Kidwell and Lucy Ann Anderson) was born on 06 Mar 1846 in Louis Co., Missouri. He married Sarah Frances Bradley (daughter of William Bradley and Nancy Crow) on 23 Dec 1867 in Lewis, Johnson Co., Missouri.
  - 304. iii. MARY JANE KIDWELL (daughter of Ausinver Dewitt Kidwell and Lucy Ann Anderson) was born on 13 May 1849 in Louis Co., Missouri. She married James L. Taylor (son of James J. Taylor and Mary Vandiver) on 18 Mar 1874 in Louisa Co., Virginia. He was born on 23 Jan 1847 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Missouri.
99. **MARTHA JANE<sup>4</sup> ANDERSON** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Jan 1819 in Buckingham, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 10 Oct 1895 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married John P. Morgan on 15 Feb 1837 in Buckingham Co., Virginia (probably).

John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson had the following children:

- 305. i. LIZZIE A.<sup>5</sup> MORGAN (daughter of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 11 Dec 1837. She married John S. Forbes on 27 Mar 1872 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- 306. ii. JOHN P. MORGAN (son of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 25 May 1839. He married Jennie E. Spencer on 02 Feb 1865 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- iii. MARTHA A. MORGAN (daughter of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 21 Nov 1840. She died on 05 Jul 1866. She married Joseph N. Louis on 29 Oct 1861.

Notes for Joseph N. Louis:

A transcription of the Moses Flood bible has Joseph's last name as Lewis.

- 307. iv. MARY JANE MORGAN (daughter of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 25 May 1842. She married Thomas E. Davidson on 16 Dec 1869 in

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- Buckingham Co., Virginia.
308. v. SARAH L. MORGAN (daughter of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 30 May 1844. She died on 10 Jun 1877. She married Joseph T. Spencer on 14 Dec 1865 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- vi. WILLIAM M. MORGAN (son of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 06 Jul 1846. He died on 27 Feb 1847.
309. vii. RICHARD THOMAS MORGAN (son of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 25 Apr 1848. He married Irez Anderson on 09 Mar 1870 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born on 17 Feb 1849 in Ripley, Tippah Co., Mississippi.
310. viii. ROBERT AGEE MORGAN (son of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 08 Mar 1850. He married Mary Emma Coleman (daughter of Charles Henry Coleman and Martha Jane Lewis) on 02 Dec 1887 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born on 24 Oct 1867. She died in 1943.
311. ix. LUCY E. MORGAN (daughter of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 06 Jan 1852 in Forbes, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married Willis B. Spencer on 09 Aug 1876 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
312. x. NICHOLAS P. MORGAN (son of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 18 Mar 1854. He married Mary P. Merryman on 21 Dec 1870 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
313. xi. CORA A. MORGAN (daughter of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 13 Nov 1857. She married William B. Anderson on 21 Dec 1877 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
314. xii. MINNIE E. MORGAN (daughter of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 19 Nov 1859. She married David M. Ward in 1879 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
100. **JAMES M.<sup>4</sup> ANDERSON** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 May 1822. He died in 1879.

Notes for James M. Anderson:

James was married and had several children.

James M. Anderson had the following child:

- i. R. M.<sup>5</sup> ANDERSON (son of James M. Anderson).
101. **REBECCA SUSAN<sup>4</sup> ANDERSON** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Apr 1825 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 28 May 1887 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married Stephen Anthony Glover (son of David William Glover and Sarah Fearn Jones) on 06 Jan 1847 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 10 Dec 1824 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 21 Jan 1890 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for Rebecca Susan Anderson:

Hallie apparently never married. She was single and living with her brother and sister, Lewis and Sarah, in the 1910 Buckingham Co., Virginia census.

Stephen Anthony Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson had the following children:

315. i. RICHARD ASBURY<sup>5</sup> GLOVER (son of Stephen Anthony Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 01 Mar 1848 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 30 Mar 1913 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He married (1) JOSEPHINE SPENCER (daughter of Joseph F. Spencer and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_) on 10 May 1877. She was born about 1845. She died on 13 Apr 1878. He married (2) ANN ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) about 1878. She was born on 05 Jul 1853 in Virginia. She died on 27 Mar 1923 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH GLOVER (daughter of Stephen Anthony Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 14 Aug 1849 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

died on 01 Nov 1926 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Glover:

Sarah was unmarried and listed as the head of household in the 1900 Census. Her brother, James and sister, Hallie, were living with her. All were unmarried.

- iii. JAMES DAVID GLOVER (son of Stephen Anthony Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 02 Jun 1851 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Aug 1908.
  - iv. ANTHONY DEBRILL GLOVER (son of Stephen Anthony Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 18 Jun 1853 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 02 May 1855 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
  - 316. v. EDWARD LEE GLOVER (son of Stephen Anthony Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 26 Oct 1855 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 28 May 1917 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Mary Jane Flood (daughter of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) on 26 Oct 1882. She was born on 27 Jul 1855 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 27 Dec 1938.
  - 317. vi. JOSEPH WALTER SPRIGGS GLOVER (son of Stephen Anthony Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 06 Jun 1858 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Nov 1923 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Eva Jane Davidson about 1897. She was born on 08 Oct 1874 in Francisco, Buckingham, Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Nov 1962 in Dillwyn, Buckingham, Virginia, USA.
  - vii. LOUIS THOMAS GLOVER (son of Stephen Anthony Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 20 Jul 1861 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Dec 1916 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- Notes for Louis Thomas Glover:  
Lewis apparently never married. He was single and living with his sisters, Hallie and Sarah, in both the 1900 and 1910 Buckingham Co., Virginia census.
- viii. HARRIET SPENCER GLOVER (daughter of Stephen Anthony Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 14 Sep 1863 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 27 Oct 1912.
102. **SARAH D.<sup>4</sup> ANDERSON** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Nov 1828 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 05 Sep 1903 in LaBelle, Lewis Co., Missouri. She married Samuel M. Brightwell on 07 Oct 1847 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born in Prince Edward Co., Virginia. He died in Lewis Co., Missouri.
- Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson had the following children:
- i. FRANCES JANE<sup>5</sup> BRIGHTWELL (daughter of Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson) was born on 19 Sep 1848. She died on 10 Jul 1849 in Kentucky.
  - ii. WILLIAM AUSINIVER BRIGHTWELL (son of Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson) was born on 19 Nov 1849. He died on 05 Dec 1850 in Lewis Co., Missouri.
  - 318. iii. JAMES FREDRICK BRIGHTWELL (son of Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson) was born on 22 Dec 1850 in Lewis Co., Missouri. He married Lucinda Kerfoot on 16 Mar 1876 in Lewis Co., Missouri. She died on 29 May 1930.
  - 319. iv. JOHN WESLEY BRIGHTWELL (son of Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson) was born on 07 May 1851 in Lewis Co., Missouri. He married Margaret Mack Wilson (daughter of David H. Wilson and Elizabeth Ewalt) on 08 Feb 1877 in Lewis Co., Missouri.
  - 320. v. ROBERT LEE BRIGHTWELL (son of Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson) was born on 02 Aug 1855 in Lewis Co., Missouri. He died on 20 Mar 1920. He married Alma Hinson on 28 Feb 1878 in Lewis Co., Missouri.
  - 321. vi. WILLIS MARVIN BRIGHTWELL (son of Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson) was born on 14 Jan 1857. He died on 10 Oct 1892. He married SALLY ADAMS.

---

---

**Generation 4 (cont.)**

322.   vii. THOMAS HENRY BRIGHTWELL (son of Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson) was born on 07 May 1858 in Lewis Co., Missouri. He died on 19 Mar 1916. He married (1) REBECCA J. HINSON on 12 Dec 1883 in Lewis Co., Missouri. She was born on 12 Dec 1853. She died on 25 Jan 1916. He married (2) KATIE BOWEN after 1886.
- viii. LUCY BRIGHTWELL (daughter of Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson) was born on 06 Aug 1859. She died on 07 Mar 1860 in Lewis Co., Missouri.
323.   ix. LIZZIE ANDERSON BRIGHTWELL (daughter of Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson) was born on 25 Dec 1860 in Lewis Co., Missouri. She married J. William Rowe on 30 Oct 1881. He was born on 29 Dec 1859. He died on 16 Dec 1923.
- x. MARTHA SUSAN BRIGHTWELL (daughter of Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson) was born on 14 Oct 1863. She died on 24 Aug 1871 in Lewis Co., Missouri.
- xi. LULA BELLE BRIGHTWELL (daughter of Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson) was born on 07 Jan 1867. She died on 25 Jan 1889 in Lewis Co., Missouri.
103.   **CAROLINA VIRGINIA<sup>4</sup> ANDERSON** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 21 Apr 1835 in Buckingham, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 07 Nov 1884 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **HENRY TRENT RANSON** (son of Henry Perkins Ramsone and Elizabeth Bagby). He was born on 07 Sep 1828 in Virginia. He died about 05 Jul 1906.

Notes for Carolina Virginia Anderson:  
Caroline had 10 children.

Notes for Henry Trent Ranson:  
Virginia had several children.

Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson had the following children:

324.   i. BELEVIA ALFONSE<sup>5</sup> RANSON (son of Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson) was born on 03 Feb 1853. He died on 23 Jul 1912. He married MARTHA E. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born on 04 Apr 1865. She died on 06 Apr 1899.
- ii. WILLIAM H. RANSON (son of Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson) was born about 1854.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANN RANSON (daughter of Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson) was born in 1856.
- iv. MARTHA ANN RANSON (daughter of Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson) was born in 1858.
325.   v. JOHN JAMES RANSON (son of Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson) was born between 1860-1861.
- vi. IDA T. RANSON (daughter of Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson) was born between 1863-1864.
- vii. MARY V. RANSON (daughter of Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson) was born about 1866.
- viii. THOMAS J. RANSON (son of Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson) was born between 1868-1869.
- ix. ISADORA RANSON (daughter of Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson) was born about 1873.
326.   x. JOSEPHINE ANDERSON RANSON (daughter of Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson) was born on 21 Apr 1876. She married AUGUSTUS EARLY COLEMAN. He was born in 1850.
- xi. CHARLES RANSON (son of Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson). He died (infancy).



---

**Generation 4 (cont.)**

104. **EDWARD VAN BUREN<sup>4</sup> ANDERSON** (Martha Mead<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Oct 1840 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Jan 1914. He married (1) **MARIAH LOUISA BONDURANT** (daughter of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood) on 22 Dec 1868. She was born on 26 May 1846. She died on 25 Dec 1875. He married (2) **MARY VIRGINIA BONDURANT** (daughter of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood) on 07 Sep 1876. She was born on 27 Aug 1850. She died on 01 Jun 1885. He married (3) **NANNIE STEGER** on 18 Mar 1886. She was born on 19 Feb 1847.

Notes for Mariah Louisa Bondurant:

Mariah Bondurant did not have children.

Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant had the following children:

- i. **LULA YATES<sup>5</sup> ANDERSON** (daughter of Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant) was born on 18 Oct 1877.
- ii. **EVELIN M. ANDERSON** (daughter of Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant) was born on 27 Jan 1879.
- iii. **JAMES B. ANDERSON** (son of Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant) was born on 09 May 1880.
- iv. **MARY ALICE ANDERSON** (daughter of Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant) was born on 27 May 1882.
- v. **EDWARD P. ANDERSON** (son of Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant) was born on 24 Dec 1883.

Edward Van Buren Anderson and Nannie Steger had the following child:

- vi. **BERTHA S. ANDERSON** (daughter of Edward Van Buren Anderson and Nannie Steger) was born on 10 Mar 1887.

105. **ALICE ANNOTONIA<sup>4</sup> ANDERSON** (Martha Mead<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Sep 1848 in Virginia. She married Julius Ward Flood (son of James Monroe Flood and Jane Ann Spencer) on 21 Jul 1847 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 21 Jul 1847 in Virginia. He died on 22 Jul 1924 in Buckingham Co., Virginia (at his home).

Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson had the following children:

- i. **HOWELL LUTHER<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (son of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 09 Sep 1870. He died on 03 Jun 1952 in Buckingham Co., Virginia (at his home).

Notes for Howell Luther Flood:

Howell never married.

327. ii. **ALMEDA EUGENIA FLOOD** (daughter of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 14 Jun 1872. She died on 09 Feb 1945 in Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. She married **JAMES GARLAND ROBERTSON** (son of William H. Robertson and Eliza E. Harris). He was born on 13 Aug 1860 in Buckingham, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 19 May 1942 in Huntington, Cabell Co., West Virginia.
- iii. **JAMES EDWARD FLOOD** (son of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 04 Jul 1875.

Notes for James Edward Flood:

James and Annie had one son.

- iv. **ALICE BENNETT FLOOD** (daughter of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 29 Apr 1877 in Virginia. She married James Pleasant Davis (son of James Madison Davis and Priscilla Frances Rice) on 13 Mar 1901 in Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia. He was born on 17 May 1869 in Mangohick, King William Co., Virginia. He died on 17 Mar 1957.

Notes for Alice Bennett Flood:

---

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Alice had no children.

Notes for James Pleasant Davis:  
Alice and James had no children.

- v. RUSSELL CHRISTIAN FLOOD (son of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 23 Sep 1879. He married MABEL \_\_\_\_.

Notes for Russell Christian Flood:  
Russell had no children.

- vi. ANNIE MEAD FLOOD (daughter of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 27 Apr 1882. She married OSCAR F. CHAPMAN.

Notes for Annie Mead Flood:  
Annie and Oscar had one child.

328. vii. WILLIAM IRVINE FLOOD (son of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 02 Feb 1884 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Nov 1930 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Una Virginia Cole (daughter of Milton Whaley Cole and Lucinda Miranda Roberts) on 15 Jan 1916 in Abingdon, Washinton Co., Virginia. She was born on 21 Nov 1899 in Abingdon, Washinton Co., Virginia. She died in Sep 1991 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- viii. JULIUS BLACKWELL FLOOD (son of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 28 Apr 1886. He married FANNIE ANDERSON.

106. **MARTHA ANN<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Nov 1821 in Kentucky. She married Young Griffin on 11 Nov 1839 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He was born about 1811 in Kentucky.

Young Griffin and Martha Ann Flood had the following children:

- i. GEORGE W.<sup>5</sup> GRIFFIN (son of Young Griffin and Martha Ann Flood) was born about 1842 in Indiana.
  - ii. JOHN GRIFFIN (son of Young Griffin and Martha Ann Flood) was born about 1845 in Indiana.
  - iii. WILLIAM R. GRIFFIN (son of Young Griffin and Martha Ann Flood) was born about 1847 in Indiana.
  - iv. JOSEPH GRIFFIN (son of Young Griffin and Martha Ann Flood) was born about 1849 in Indiana.
  - v. NOAH GRIFFIN (son of Young Griffin and Martha Ann Flood) was born about 1852.
  - vi. MARY GRIFFIN (daughter of Young Griffin and Martha Ann Flood) was born about 1854.
  - vii. LEANDER GRIFFIN (son of Young Griffin and Martha Ann Flood) was born about 1857.
  - viii. SARAH GRIFFIN (daughter of Young Griffin and Martha Ann Flood) was born about 1859.
107. **JOHN WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Feb 1823 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Sep 1883 in Danville, Yell Co., Arkansas. He married (1) **LEVICA SANDERS** (daughter of Henry B. Sanders Jr and Susannah Inman) on 31 Jul 1842 in Monroe Co., Indiana. She was born on 06 Oct 1821 in Greene Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Sep 1917 in Indiana. He married (2) **ELIZABETH ARTHUR** (daughter of Alfred Arthur and Kessiah Bateman) on 21 Aug 1853 in Greene Co., Indiana. She was born in 1838 in Greene Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Sep 1917 in Greene Co., Indiana.

Notes for John William Flood:  
Family tradition has it that John and his three oldest sons were all killed in the Civil War.


---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

John William Flood and Levisa Sanders had the following children:

- i. ISOM<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of John William Flood and Levisa Sanders) was born in 1843 in Greene Co., Indiana.
- ii. HENRY FLOOD (son of John William Flood and Levisa Sanders) was born in 1846 in Greene Co., Indiana.
329. iii. JAMES FLOOD (son of John William Flood and Levisa Sanders) was born in 1848 in Greene Co., Indiana. He died on 27 Jan 1915 in Logan Co., Arkansas, USA. He married SYLVANIA RITCHIE. She was born in Sep 1854. She died on 16 Jan 1916 in Logan Co., Arkansas, USA.

John William Flood and Elizabeth Arthur had the following children:

- iv. DAVID FLOOD (son of John William Flood and Elizabeth Arthur) was born about 1857 in Missouri.
  - v. AMANDA J. FLOOD (daughter of John William Flood and Elizabeth Arthur) was born about 1859 in Missouri. She married EDWARD W. WALKER.
  330. vi. JOHN WESLEY FLOOD (son of John William Flood and Elizabeth Arthur) was born on 08 Oct 1864 in Missouri. He died on 09 Jan 1915 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. He married Esther Anna Harrell (daughter of Ephriam Herrell and Susan Pharzina Buck) on 29 May 1886 in Greene Co., Indiana. She was born on 03 Sep 1867 in Greene Co., Indiana. She died on 03 Oct 1922 in Worthington, Greene Co., Indiana.
- 
108. **MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Sep 1824 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died in 1880 in Cadiz, Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married Joshua Worley on 03 Oct 1850 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1824 in Virginia.

Notes for Mary Jane Flood:

Mary never had children. In 1860 they were living in Monroe Co., Indiana.

Joshua Worley and Mary Jane Flood had the following children:

- i. JOHN W.<sup>5</sup> WORLEY (son of Joshua Worley and Mary Jane Flood).
  - ii. AMANDA WORLEY (daughter of Joshua Worley and Mary Jane Flood).
  - iii. DAVID WORLEY (son of Joshua Worley and Mary Jane Flood).
109. **CAROLINE A.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1825 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died in 1870 in Beech Creek, Greene Co., Indiana. She married John Brough Sr. on 29 Mar 1846 in Beech Creek, Greene Co., Indiana. He was born on 08 Jun 1818 in Kirkby Moorside, Yorkshire, England ?. He died on 20 Feb 1910 in Van Buren, Monroe Co., Indiana.

John Brough Sr. and Caroline A. Flood had the following children:

- i. MARY A.<sup>5</sup> BROUGH (daughter of John Brough Sr. and Caroline A. Flood) was born about 1847 in Indiana. She married Greenup Brinson on 09 Jan 1881 in Greene Co., Indiana.
- ii. ROBERT A. BROUGH (son of John Brough Sr. and Caroline A. Flood) was born about 1848 in Indiana. He married Margaret R. Whaley on 18 Mar 1869 in Greene Co., Indiana.
- iii. HENRY BROUGH (son of John Brough Sr. and Caroline A. Flood) was born about 1849 in Indiana.
- iv. GEORGE W. BROUGH (son of John Brough Sr. and Caroline A. Flood) was born about 1854 in Indiana. He married Lizzie Simmons on 12 Nov 1876 in Greene Co., Indiana.
- v. JANE BROUGH (daughter of John Brough Sr. and Caroline A. Flood) was born about 1855 in Indiana. She married Henry A. Malicoat on 13 Oct 1878 in Greene Co., Indiana.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

331. vi. JOHN BROUGH (son of John Brough Sr. and Caroline A. Flood) was born about 1857 in Indiana. He married Minnie M. Bence on 07 Sep 1882 in Clay Co., Indiana. She was born about 1866 in Indiana.
332. vii. DICA ANN BROUGH (daughter of John Brough Sr. and Caroline A. Flood) was born in Oct 1859 in Beech Creek, Greene Co., Indiana. She died in 1895 in Beech Creek, Greene Co., Indiana. She married Hiram Lee Wilson on 23 Feb 1881 in Beech Creek, Greene Co., Indiana. He was born on 06 Apr 1860 in Ohio, USA. He died on 03 Feb 1908 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Arkansas, USA.
- viii. MARGARET BROUGH (daughter of John Brough Sr. and Caroline A. Flood) was born about 1861 in Indiana.
- ix. ELIZABETH BROUGH (daughter of John Brough Sr. and Caroline A. Flood) was born about 1864 in Indiana.
- x. WILLIAM BROUGH (son of John Brough Sr. and Caroline A. Flood) was born about 1867 in Indiana.
110. **ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1827 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Apr 1895 in Martin Co., Indiana. She married William Thomas Crane on 12 Nov 1850 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He was born on 10 Feb 1828 in Indiana. He died on 27 Jul 1882 in Martin Co., Indiana.



William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood had the following children:

333. i. REBECCA J.<sup>5</sup> CRANE (daughter of William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood) was born in Oct 1851. She died in 1875. She married James B. Hayes on 11 Oct 1868 in Martin Co., Indiana.
334. ii. MARY ELIZABETH CRANE (daughter of William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 08 Apr 1853. She died on 10 Oct 1904. She married WARREN LYON. He was born in 1849. He died in 1906.
335. iii. HESTER ALICE CRANE (daughter of William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 20 Aug 1854. She died on 09 Oct 1890. She married WILLIAM F. KENADY. He was born on 26 Oct 1850. He died on 09 Oct 1890.
336. iv. RICHARD HENRY CRANE (son of William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood) was born in Feb 1856. He died in Jul 1888. He married MARGARET WILCOXEN. She was born in 1862. She died in 1889.
337. v. SARAH LOUISE CRANE (daughter of William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 07 May 1858 in Martin Co., Indiana. She died on 22 Jun 1927 in Indiana. She married (1) JOHN DENNING on 22 Dec 1921 in Indiana. He was born on 15 Oct 1865 in Shoals, Martin Co., Indiana. She married (2) GEORGE HITCHCOCK on 04 Jun 1876 in Martin Co., Indiana. He was born in Jan 1849 in Ohio. He died on 13 Dec 1915 in Elnora, Daviess Co., Indiana.
338. vi. WILLIAM THOMAS CRANE (son of William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 12 Nov 1859 in Martin Co., Indiana. He died on 28 Aug 1927. He married Mary C. Walton on 18 Nov 1883 in Martin Co., Indiana.
339. vii. NANCY MELINDA CRANE (daughter of William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 18 Aug 1861 in Martin Co., Indiana. She died on 14 Mar 1902 in Martin Co., Indiana. She married Ralph Nicholas Walton (son of Ralph Cyrenius Walton and Sarah A. Porter) on 11 May 1883 in Martin Co., Indiana. He was born on 20 Oct 1858 in Martin Co., Indiana. He died on 25 Sep 1924 in Loogootee, Martin Co., Indiana.
- viii. AMANDA CRANE (daughter of William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 11 Feb 1863 in Martin Co., Indiana. She died on 18 Sep 1880 in Perry, Martin Co., Indiana.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

340. ix. ALICE AMERICA CRANE (daughter of William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 21 Sep 1864 in Martin Co., Indiana. She died on 20 Oct 1927 in Martin Co., Indiana. She married Garrison Freeborn Walton on 09 Feb 1888 in Martin Co., Indiana. He was born on 08 Aug 1866 in Martin Co., Indiana. He died on 03 Sep 1939 in Martin Co., Indiana.
- x. MARGARET ELIZABETH CRANE (daughter of William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 09 Jul 1866 in Martin Co., Indiana. She married Garrett G. Stroud on 24 Dec 1894 in Martin Co., Indiana. He was born on 10 Nov 1873 in Indiana. He died on 03 Sep 1950.
341. xi. ROBERT L. CRANE (son of William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 13 Aug 1868. He died on 26 Mar 1938. He married Clara Clements on 24 Jan 1892. She was born on 09 Apr 1871. She died on 09 May 1941.
111. **SARAH W.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Nov 1828 in Indiana. She died on 28 Feb 1907 in Monroe Co., Indiana. She married Andrew Jackson Hazel on 25 Jan 1852 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He was born on 02 Apr 1833 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He died on 21 Nov 1907 in Harrodsburg, Monroe Co., Indiana.

Andrew Jackson Hazel and Sarah W. Flood had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HAZEL (son of Andrew Jackson Hazel and Sarah W. Flood) was born on 25 Nov 1852 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He died on 21 Aug 1945 in Monroe Co., Indiana.
342. ii. JOSHUA A HAZEL (son of Andrew Jackson Hazel and Sarah W. Flood) was born on 27 Sep 1854 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He died on 30 Nov 1929 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He married AMERICA J. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1856 in Indiana.
- iii. REBECCA ETTA HAZEL (daughter of Andrew Jackson Hazel and Sarah W. Flood) was born on 13 May 1857 in Monroe Co., Indiana. She died on 06 Apr 1927 in Monroe Co., Indiana.
- iv. ROBERT HAZEL (son of Andrew Jackson Hazel and Sarah W. Flood) was born on 05 Mar 1859 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He died on 15 Jun 1937 in Madison Co., Indiana.
112. **JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Feb 1830 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He died on 17 Aug 1914 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri. He married Malinda Sanders (daughter of Henry B. Sanders Jr and Susannah Inman) on 14 Feb 1850 in Monroe Co., Indiana. She was born on 13 Dec 1832 in Indiana.

Joshua Flood and Malinda Sanders had the following children:

- i. SARAH JANE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Joshua Flood and Malinda Sanders) was born on 07 Oct 1850.
- ii. JOSEPH SYLVESTER FLOOD (son of Joshua Flood and Malinda Sanders) was born on 07 Dec 1851. He married SUSANNAH SANDERS.
- iii. WILLIAM RILEY FLOOD (son of Joshua Flood and Malinda Sanders) was born on 12 Feb 1853 in Indiana.
343. iv. GEORGE HENRY FLOOD (son of Joshua Flood and Malinda Sanders) was born on 31 Aug 1857 in Texas Co., Missouri. He died on 20 Feb 1932 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri. He married Isadora Florence McReynolds (daughter of Joseph McReynolds and Delian Welcher) on 07 Sep 1878 in Stone Co., Missouri. She was born on 21 Mar 1857 in Scottsville, Allen Co., Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1952 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri.
- v. FREDRICK J. FLOOD (daughter of Joshua Flood and Malinda Sanders) was born on 18 Nov 1864.
- vi. JOHN W. FLOOD (son of Joshua Flood and Malinda Sanders) was born on 30 Sep 1959.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

113. **JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Aug 1831 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He died in Mar 1877 in Stoddard Co., Missouri. He married (1) **ANN ELIZABETH GRAFTON** on 28 Jan 1868 in St. Clair County, Illinois. She was born in Feb 1835 in Tennessee. She died in 1910. He married (2) **SUSANAH SANDERS** (daughter of Henry B. Sanders Jr and Susannah Inman) on 20 Nov 1851 in Monroe Co., Indiana. She was born in 1835 in Indiana. She died on 07 Mar 1872 in Walla Walla Co., Washington.

Joseph Flood and Ann Elizabeth Grafton had the following children:

344. i. **LAURA ANN<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of Joseph Flood and Ann Elizabeth Grafton) was born on 10 Dec 1868 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., Illinois. She died on 30 Jul 1947 in Sangamon Co., Illinois. She married Pierce B. Davis on 01 Jul 1886 in Asherville, Stoddard Co., Missouri. He was born in May 1859 in Gasconade Co., Missouri. He died in 1912.
- ii. **WILLIAM GRAFTON FLOOD** (son of Joseph Flood and Ann Elizabeth Grafton) was born on 08 Apr 1872 in Missouri. He died on 15 Feb 1937 in Stoddard Co., Missouri.
- iii. **ELLA EUDORA FLOOD** (daughter of Joseph Flood and Ann Elizabeth Grafton) was born in 1873 in Missouri. She died on 08 Nov 1956.

Joseph Flood and Susanah Sanders had the following children:

- iv. **REBECCA J. FLOOD** (daughter of Joseph Flood and Susanah Sanders) was born in 1857 in Missouri. She died in 1880 in Missouri.
- v. **MATHILDA FLOOD** (daughter of Joseph Flood and Susanah Sanders) was born in 1859 in Missouri.
- vi. **JINETTA FLOOD** (daughter of Joseph Flood and Susanah Sanders) was born in 1862 in Missouri. She died.
- vii. **SUSANA FLOOD** (daughter of Joseph Flood and Susanah Sanders) was born in 1864 in Missouri. She died.
114. **NOAH WEBSTER<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1835 in Greene Co., Indiana. He died on 15 Jan 1900 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., Illinois. He married Orleana E. Thrasher on 13 Mar 1856. She was born on 07 Nov 1838 in Indiana. She died on 03 Oct 1888 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., Illinois.

Noah Webster Flood and Orleana E. Thrasher had the following children:

345. i. **GEORGE W.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (son of Noah Webster Flood and Orleana E. Thrasher) was born on 28 Sep 1856 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He died on 08 Mar 1927 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., Illinois. He married (1) **SARAH EIZABETH SUTTON** on 03 Mar 1878 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., Illinois. She was born in 1858 in Clinton, DeWitt Co., Illinois. She died in 1890 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., Illinois. He married (2) **JEMIMA MASON** on 15 May 1891. She was born in Apr 1868 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., Illinois. She died in 1939 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., Illinois.
- ii. **JAMES M. FLOOD** (son of Noah Webster Flood and Orleana E. Thrasher) was born in 1858 in Monroe Co., Indiana.
- iii. **MARY JANE FLOOD** (daughter of Noah Webster Flood and Orleana E. Thrasher) was born on 30 Nov 1860 in Monroe Co., Indiana. She died on 22 Apr 1869 in Monroe Co., Indiana.
346. iv. **HENRY H. FLOOD** (son of Noah Webster Flood and Orleana E. Thrasher) was born on 10 Oct 1867 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He died on 21 Mar 1935 in Ripley Co., Missouri. He married Effie Bass in 1897. She was born on 20 Mar 1873 in Chariton, Schuyler Co., Missouri. She died on 19 Oct 1957 in Doniphan, Ripley Co., Missouri.
347. v. **CATHERINE FLOOD** (daughter of Noah Webster Flood and Orleana E. Thrasher) was born in Jul 1871 in Illinois. She died on 23 Jun 1924. She married (1) **JAMES ELIJAH BELL** (son of Valentine Alexander Bell and Louisa Simoline Cavacy) on 14 Nov 1892 in Ripley Co., Missouri. He was born on 25 Jan 1875 in Doniphan,

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- Ripley Co., Missouri. He died on 15 Jan 1959 in Doniphan, Ripley Co., Missouri. She married (2) RALPH JOHNS on 19 Oct 1905 in Columbia, Caldwell Parish, Louisiana, USA. He was born about 1876 in Reyno, Randolph Co., Arkansas.
348. vi. ORLENA T. FLOOD (daughter of Noah Webster Flood and Orleana E. Thrasher) was born on 22 Mar 1875 in St. Clair Co., Illinois. She died on 24 Dec 1939 in Stronghurst, Henderson Co., Illinois. She married DUDLEY CYRUS BILLUPS (son of Pinkney Hawkins Billups and Rosana Francis Bagby). He was born on 18 Aug 1871 in Scotland Co., Missouri. He died on 24 May 1955 in Blandensville, Henderson Co., Illinois.
- vii. GILLY M. FLOOD (daughter of Noah Webster Flood and Orleana E. Thrasher) was born about 1878 in Illinois.
115. **NANCY N.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Dec 1838 in Greene Co., Indiana. She died on 15 Jan 1906 in Highlandville, Christian Co., Missouri. She married Thomas Jordan Stoner on 13 Mar 1856. He was born on 01 Aug 1837 in Muskingum Co., Ohio. He died on 06 May 1927 in Highlandville, Christian Co., Missouri.
- Thomas Jordan Stoner and Nancy N. Flood had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> STONER (son of Thomas Jordan Stoner and Nancy N. Flood) was born on 08 Jul 1864 in Indiana. He died on 11 Jan 1945 in Flemington, Polk Co., Missouri.
- ii. JERUSA C. STONER (daughter of Thomas Jordan Stoner and Nancy N. Flood) was born on 19 May 1872 in Nemaha Co., Nebraska. She died on 19 Nov 1905 in Galena, Cherokee Co, Kansas.
- iii. FREDERICK S STONER (son of Thomas Jordan Stoner and Nancy N. Flood) was born on 07 Apr 1877 in Harrison Co., Missouri. He died on 24 Feb 1933 in San Diego, San Diego Co., California.
- iv. SAMANTHA ELIZABETH STONER (daughter of Thomas Jordan Stoner and Nancy N. Flood) was born on 13 Jun 1880 in Trail Creek, Harrison Co., Missouri. She died on 14 Feb 1951 in Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri.
116. **WILLIS T.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Apr 1842 in Greene Co., Indiana. He died in 1876 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He married Elizabeth Wright on 08 Feb 1866 in Monroe Co., Indiana. She was born in Oct 1841 in Indiana. She died on 24 Jan 1897.
- Willis T. Flood and Elizabeth Wright had the following child:
- i. DANIEL W.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of Willis T. Flood and Elizabeth Wright) was born on 16 Jul 1867 in Monroe County, Indiana, USA. He died in 1870.
117. **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Jul 1844 in Greene Co., Indiana. He died on 28 May 1917 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. He married (1) **NANCY ELLEN BASS** in Feb 1869 in Franklin Co., AK. She was born about 1847. He married (2) **JENNIE F. VISLER LONG** on 01 Nov 1894 in Paris, Lamar Co., Texas.
- George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass had the following children:
349. i. WILLIAM E.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass) was born about 1870.
- ii. THOMAS FLOOD (son of George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass) was born about 1871.
- iii. ELMER FLOOD (son of George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass) was born about 1879.
- iv. ZACHARI FLOOD (son of George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass).
- v. RICHARD O. FLOOD (son of George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass).
- vi. JAMES E. FLOOD (son of George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass).
- vii. R. E. FLOOD (son of George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass).
- viii. FRED FLOOD (son of George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass).
-

---

---

**Generation 4 (cont.)**

- ix. ETTA AGNES FLOOD (daughter of George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass).
  - x. FRANCES FLOOD (daughter of George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass).
  - 350. xi. IDA FLOOD (daughter of George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass). She died (Bef 1922). She married \_\_\_\_ SCRUGGS.
118. **RICHARD HENRY<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1853 in Greene Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Oct 1917 in Frederick, Tillman Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) **MINERVA ANGELINE HICKMAN** (daughter of Emery Hickman and Elizabeth Chambers) about 1877. She was born on 24 Dec 1858 in Missouri. She died in 1900. He married (2) **EVA BURCHAM** after 1897. She was born on 12 Dec 1867. She died on 04 Mar 1937.

Notes for Richard Henry Flood:

Richard acquired land in the Oklahoma land rush. He owned a nursery and flower store.

Richard Henry Flood and Minerva Angeline Hickman had the following children:

- 351. i. LEONARD LEROY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of Richard Henry Flood and Minerva Angeline Hickman) was born on 28 Nov 1879 in Patterson Bluff, Johnson Co., Arkansas. He died on 22 Apr 1950 in Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. He married Emma Winefred Stevens (daughter of J. B. Stevens and Mary E. \_\_\_\_ ) about 1898. She was born on 13 Aug 1883 in Montague Co., Texas. She died on 18 Feb 1925 in Fletcher, Comanche Co., Oklahoma.
- 352. ii. EDGAR B. FLOOD (son of Richard Henry Flood and Minerva Angeline Hickman) was born on 23 Oct 1881 in Texas. He married Hattie M. \_\_\_\_ about 1901. She was born about 1882 in Texas.
- 353. iii. BURTON ERNEST FLOOD (son of Richard Henry Flood and Minerva Angeline Hickman) was born on 09 Feb 1884 in Texas. He married MARGARET MINERVA ANN ROBINSON.
- 354. iv. ARNEY AUSTIN FLOOD (son of Richard Henry Flood and Minerva Angeline Hickman) was born on 06 Mar 1886 in Texas. He married IVA \_\_\_\_ . She was born about 1894 in Oregon.
- v. SARAH ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Richard Henry Flood and Minerva Angeline Hickman) was born on 14 Nov 1887 in Texas. She married \_\_\_\_ BUTLER.
- vi. OMA MAY FLOOD (daughter of Richard Henry Flood and Minerva Angeline Hickman) was born on 25 Oct 1889 in Texas. She married \_\_\_\_ SMITH.
- 355. vii. BERTHA GERTRUDE FLOOD (daughter of Richard Henry Flood and Minerva Angeline Hickman) was born on 18 Jan 1892 in Nacona, Montague Co., Texas. She died in Jun 1983 in Elk City, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She married Leslie Ray Hight on 23 Jun 1917 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He was born on 04 Jun 1890 in Maquoketa, Jackson, Iowa, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1976 in Montgomery Co., Kansas, USA.
- 356. viii. HARVEY JERSEY FLOOD (son of Richard Henry Flood and Minerva Angeline Hickman) was born on 10 Nov 1894 in Texas. He died in Dec 1963 in Oklahoma. He married Norma \_\_\_\_ about 1916. She was born about 1894 in Texas.
- 357. ix. HATTIE PEARL FLOOD (daughter of Richard Henry Flood and Minerva Angeline Hickman) was born on 26 May 1897 in Texas. She died on 29 Nov 1971 in California. She married Claude Beadon Overturf on 25 Jun 1916 in Fredrick, Tillman Co., Oklahoma. He was born on 18 Dec 1896 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas. He died on 06 Jan 1936 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
- x. ELMER J. FLOOD (son of Richard Henry Flood and Minerva Angeline Hickman) was born on 19 Aug 1899 in Nacona, Montague Co., Texas. He died on 03 May 1902 in Nacona, Montague, Co., Texas.

Richard Henry Flood and Eva Burcham had the following children:



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- xi. RUBY FLOOD (daughter of Richard Henry Flood and Eva Burcham) was born about 1908.

Notes for Ruby Flood:

Ruby was unmarried in 1922.

- xii. RICHARD FLOOD (son of Richard Henry Flood and Eva Burcham) was born about 1910.
- xiii. FLOYE FLOOD (daughter of Richard Henry Flood and Eva Burcham).

Notes for Floye Flood:

Floy was unmarried in 1922.

119. **CYNTHIA ANN<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 May 1855 in Harrison Co., Missouri. She died on 18 Dec 1919 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **HUFF**. She married (2) **NATHAN MARTIN** about 1883 in Kansas or Mercer Co., Missouri. He was born on 31 Aug 1829 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Feb 1913 in Atchison Co., Kansas.

\_\_\_\_\_ Huff and Cynthia Ann Flood had the following children:

- i. **ATHIE<sup>5</sup> HUFF** (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Huff and Cynthia Ann Flood).
- ii. **ISAAC HUFF** (son of \_\_\_\_\_ Huff and Cynthia Ann Flood).

Notes for Nathan Martin:

Nathan had eight children by his first marriage to Rhoda Ferguson.

Nathan Martin and Cynthia Ann Flood had the following children:

- i. **FANNY M.<sup>5</sup> MARTIN** (daughter of Nathan Martin and Cynthia Ann Flood) was born on 15 May 1884. She married \_\_\_\_\_ **KUEHNER**.

Notes for Fanny M. Martin:

Fannie and her husband ran a hotel in McAlester, Pittsburg Co., OK.

- ii. **HARRISON MARTIN** (son of Nathan Martin and Cynthia Ann Flood) was born on 05 Jan 1895 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He died in Apr 1976 in Cordova, Walker, Alabama, USA. He married Virginia \_\_\_\_\_ on 23 Mar 1926 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 28 Jun 1904 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma.
- iii. **MAUDIE MARTIN** (daughter of Nathan Martin and Cynthia Ann Flood). She married \_\_\_\_\_ **KINCAID**.
- iv. **MATTIE MARTIN** (daughter of Nathan Martin and Cynthia Ann Flood). She married \_\_\_\_\_ **PENNINGTON**.
- v. **HENRY RICHARD MARTIN** (son of Nathan Martin and Cynthia Ann Flood).
- vi. **JESSIE MARTIN** (son of Nathan Martin and Cynthia Ann Flood). He died before 1921.
- vii. **LINDSEY W. MARTIN** (son of Nathan Martin and Cynthia Ann Flood). He died on 17 Aug 1968.

120. **ZACHARIAH TAYLOR<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1856 in Harrison Co., Missouri. He died on 19 Nov 1929 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) **SUSANNA CATHERINE ROWAN**. She was born on 22 Oct 1855. She died on 22 Oct 1915 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He married (2) **BERTHA** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1878 in Illinois.






Notes for Susanna Catherine Rowan:

Another researcher has Susan's middle initial as C.

Zachariah Taylor Flood and Susanna Catherine Rowan had the following children:

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

358. i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of Zachariah Taylor Flood and Susanna Catherine Rowan) was born on 04 Jan 1884 in Cooke Co, Texas. He died on 04 May 1951 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas. He married (1) NELSINE OLIVIA KNUTSON (daughter of George N. Knudson and Bodil Anderson) in 1906 in Oklahoma. She was born on 25 Apr 1886 in Forest City, Hancock Co., Iowa. She died on 21 Sep 1957 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas. He married (2) MABLE PETTS.
- 
359. ii. JULIA ANN FLOOD (daughter of Zachariah Taylor Flood and Susanna Catherine Rowan) was born on 14 Aug 1886 in Cooke Co, . Texas. She died on 12 Nov 1948 in Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma. She married (1) JAMES PETER BENNETT on 26 Sep 1906 in Oklahoma. He was born on 04 Mar 1884 in Illinois. He died on 12 Jan 1961 in Los Angeles Co., California. She married (2) EWALD PHILIP MEYER (son of Ewald August Meyer and Amalia Henriette Koch) on 01 May 1921 in Oklahoma. He was born on 04 Jun 1886 in Germany. He died in Mar 1969 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.
- 
360. iii. SAMUEL EDWARD FLOOD (son of Zachariah Taylor Flood and Susanna Catherine Rowan) was born on 24 May 1888 in Nocona, Montague Co., Texas. He died in Aug 1975 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He married Ruby E. Garrett (daughter of John Barry Garrett and Eloisa Morey Eubank) on 23 Sep 1911 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 10 Oct 1890 in Livingston, Overton Co., Tennessee. She died in Sep 1983 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
- iv. CHARLES ERNEST FLOOD (son of Zachariah Taylor Flood and Susanna Catherine Rowan) was born on 06 Apr 1893 in Cleveland Co., Oklahoma. He died on 08 Nov 1977 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He married Nellie Jane Wallace on 24 Jul 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 17 Aug 1896 in Kentucky. She died on 10 Aug 1980 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
361. v. MARY EDNA FLOOD (daughter of Zachariah Taylor Flood and Susanna Catherine Rowan) was born on 04 May 1896 in Oklahoma. She died in 1910 in Oklahoma. She married (1) HAROLD R. LEE. He was born in 1894 in Tennessee. He died in 1973. She married (2) ELGIN E. PORTER.
- 

Zachariah Taylor Flood and Bertha \_\_\_\_\_ had the following child:

- vi. DOROTHY FLOOD (daughter of Zachariah Taylor Flood and Bertha \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1915 in Oklahoma.
121. **DORA<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1867 in Harrison Co., Missouri. She died about 1908 in Waurika, Jefferson Co., Oklahoma. She married **HENRY LUMLEY** (son of John Emery Lumley and Pheobe Jane Alyea). He was born in Mar 1855 in Wisconsin.

Henry Lumley and Dora Flood had the following child:

362. i. WALTER W.<sup>5</sup> LUMLEY (son of Henry Lumley and Dora Flood) was born in Oct 1885 in Texas. He married Maude \_\_\_\_\_ about 1908. She was born about 1890 in Texas.
122. **SUSAN KATE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1869 in Harrison Co., Missouri. She died in Apr 1900 in Mercer Co., Missouri. She married **GEORGE COFFMAN**.

George Coffman and Susan Kate Flood had the following children:

- i. CLARA BESSIE ANNIE ALLIE JANIE MAE<sup>5</sup> COFFMAN (daughter of George Coffman and Susan Kate Flood) was born on 25 May 1888 in near Cainsville, Mercer Co.,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Missouri. She married John Jacob Penn on 22 Sep 1905 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.

- ii. FLOYD COFFMAN (son of George Coffman and Susan Kate Flood) was born in 1895 in Bowie, Montague Co., Texas. He died in 1895 in Bowie, Montague Co., Texas.

Notes for Floyd Coffman:

Floyd is not listed in the estate of Charles Flood which was settled in September 1922. Therefore he must have died prior to that time.

- iii. ZOAHE PEARL COFFMAN (daughter of George Coffman and Susan Kate Flood) was born on 17 May 1897 in Bowie, Montague Co., Texas. She died on 27 May 1963 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married (1) CHARLES J. BILLEN before 1942 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She married (2) ROBERT P. FOSTER in 1942 in Norman, Cleveland Co., Oklahoma.

123. **JOSHUA FLOOD<sup>4</sup> COOK** (Lucy<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 14 Jan 1831 in Bagdad, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 May 1912 in La Grange, Owen Co., Missouri. He married (1) **SUSAN GOODE FARMER** (daughter of John Good Farmer and Katherine Spencer Hawkins) on 08 Nov 1858 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 08 Aug 1838 in Christiansburg, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 May 1890 in LaGrange, Lewis Co., Missouri. He married (2) **BESSIE HUGHES** in May 1892. She died on 08 May 1894. He married (3) **DRUSILLA MARGARET HIRONS** (daughter of William S. Hirons and Lydia Stahl) on 14 May 1895 in Adams Co., Illinois. She was born in Fowler, Adams Co., Illinois, USA.



Notes for Joshua Flood Cook:

Titles: Rev., Dr. and Chaplain in Confederate Army. Educated at Georgetown College (1855-58). Distinguished Baptist minister. He was President of La Grange College, Mo. (later known as Hannibal-La Grange College) for thirty years. Later he was President of Webb City College, Mo. He was in "Who's Who in America."

Biographical Sketch:

JOSHUA FLOOD COOK was born Jan. 14, 1834 near Bagdad, in Shelby Co., KY. He was the son of William and Lucy (Flood) Cook and the grandson of Rev. Abraham Cook, the pioneer Kentucky Baptist preacher. William and Mary were also the parents of : Joseph, Alexander, Mary, Abraham Cook.

He graduated from Georgetown College, Georgetown, KY in 1858. He was licensed to the ministry at Georgetown, KY in 1857 and was ordained in 1858 at Campbellsburg, KY. Joshua was president of New Liberty College, New Liberty, KY 1859-61. At the beginning of the Civil War, he joined the Confederate cause and assumed a chaplaincy at Summitt, MS. Joshua was president of La Grange College, La Grange, MO (now Hannibal-La Grange College, Hannibal, MO) 1866-1896. He received his LL.D degree from Baylor University, Waco, TX in 1868.

Joshua F. Cook was president of Webb City College, Webb City, MO, 1896-1900. Joshua Flood Cook's achievements as the longest tenured president of La Grange College for 30 years, and his accomplishments in that position are unique in the annals of educational history. He is remembered as an outstanding person among the college presidents of his time. Dr. Cook was the author of "Old Kentucky," 1908.

Source: Pat's Genealogy Pages,  
<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Estates/4375/cookjoshua.html>

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Joshua Flood Cook and Susan Goode Farmer had the following children:

363. i. JOHN ERNEST<sup>5</sup> COOK (son of Joshua Flood Cook and Susan Goode Farmer) was born on 17 Jul 1860 in New Liberty, Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Dec 1926 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. He married Julia Ann West on 20 Dec 1888 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. She was born on 28 Aug 1865 in Virginia.
- ii. LULA C. COOK (daughter of Joshua Flood Cook and Susan Goode Farmer) was born on 27 Aug 1862 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., Mississippi.
- iii. WILLIAM FLOOD COOK (son of Joshua Flood Cook and Susan Goode Farmer) was born on 02 Feb 1868 in La Grange, Owen Co., Missouri.
364. iv. CECIL VIRGIL COOK (son of Joshua Flood Cook and Susan Goode Farmer) was born on 09 Dec 1871 in La Grange, Owen Co., Missouri. He married Blanche Jeanette Dorland about 1903. She was born in 1873 in Indiana. She died in 1967.



Joshua Flood Cook and Drusilla Margaret Hirons had the following child:

- v. HOWARD ELLIOTT COOK (son of Joshua Flood Cook and Drusilla Margaret Hirons) was born in 1900.

Notes for Howard Elliott Cook:

He was taken prisoner by the Japanese in WWII when they captured Wake Island in 1942. He was an invalid, after his release in 1945, the rest of his life.

124. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> COOK** (Lucy<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1836 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died about 1864 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Nathaniel Flood (son of Joseph Flood and Susannah Moseley) on 22 Mar 1855 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Feb 1819 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Dec 1897 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Nathaniel Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook had the following children:

143. iii. WESLEY FLOOD (son of Nathaniel Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook) was born on 18 Feb 1856 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jun 1933 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married (1) SARAH JANE BAILEY on 12 Jan 1881 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 28 Jul 1862 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1896 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married (2) LAVISA ANN MCDOWELL (daughter of John Hayden McDowell and Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_) on 07 Nov 1897 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Aug 1852 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Nov 1911 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married (3) MARTHA HARP (daughter of Henry Harp and Mary O'Nan) after 1897. She was born on 26 Mar 1846 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1933 in Franklin Co., Kentucky.
144. iv. JOSHUA D. FLOOD (son of Nathaniel Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook) was born on 15 Nov 1857 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Jan 1950 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy Harris about 1895. She was born in Mar 1866 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Jul 1957 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
145. v. BENJAMIN O. FLOOD (son of Nathaniel Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook) was born on 20 Jun 1859 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Sep 1919 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Emma McClain (daughter of Wesley McClain and Susan J. Brown) about 1891 in Kentucky. She was born in Mar 1870 in Kentucky. She died after 1909 in Kentucky.
146. vi. JOHN O. FLOOD (son of Nathaniel Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook) was born on 16 Oct 1860 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jul 1923 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Mary E. Marion (daughter of Samuel Marion and Sarah

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Jane Bohannon) on 12 Nov 1893 in Kentucky. She was born on 23 Dec 1873 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Nov 1933 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

- vii. WILLIAM PRICE FLOOD (son of Nathaniel Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook) was born on 16 Jun 1862 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Oct 1917 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for William Price Flood:

William P. shows up on the 1880 Shelby Co., KY census. It is possible that his mother was Nathaniel's second wife, Mary Cook. There is also a William P. Flood who is the right age that is living in Jefferson Co., KY during the 1910 Census. He is listed with a wife, Sallie who was age 49 and born in KY. He is also listed with an uncle named Joseph W. Waller 70, Virginia

125. **JOSEPH L.<sup>4</sup> LEWIS** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Oct 1823 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Oct 1903 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He married (1) **LOUISA ALLEN** (daughter of William Allen and Sarah Worley) on 11 Nov 1843 in Sullivan Co., Missouri. She was born about 1825 in Mason Co., Kentucky. She died about 1850 in Sullivan Co., Missouri. He married (2) **MARTHA ELLEN ALLEN** (daughter of William Allen and Sarah Worley) on 22 Jun 1851 in Sullivan Co., Missouri. She was born on 14 Jan 1833 in Sullivan Co., Missouri. She died on 04 Oct 1915 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California.



Notes for Joseph L. Lewis:

Joseph Lewis was born in Shelby Co., Kentucky before his parents, Samuel and Elizabeth Flood Lewis left with many of their siblings and cousins for Missouri. They initially settled in Pike County, but within a decade moved to Lynn County, in northwest Missouri, in a section later to be split from Lynn County, to become Sullivan County. Their property was near St. Joseph, Missouri, a propitious locale for events to follow later. At about the same time, a family from Scioto County, Ohio, who had also moved to the east-central part of Missouri, moved into the newly developing Lynn County, and became Lewis neighbors. They were the William and Sarah [Worley] Allen family. Several Lewis children married their children, and Joseph Lewis married two of their daughters, Louisa, and later, Martha Ellen.

In 1843, Joseph Lewis married Louisa Allen. Over the next 6 years, they had two daughters. In 1849, gold was discovered in California, and St. Joseph, Missouri became a large but disorganized city, whose entire purpose in being was to serve as the staging site for 100's of wagon trains being formed to go to the gold fields. Joseph Lewis and some of his male relatives left for California near the beginning of this exciting event. It is not known exactly when he arrived in California, but by the time for the taking of the 1850 census for Sullivan County, Missouri, that census reveals that he had gotten there, started working, but had returned having received word that his wife, Louisa, had died. He was counted in his father's household, as were his two daughters, and gave his occupation as 'Cal. gold digger'. Not long thereafter, he married Louisa's younger sister, Martha Ellen, and soon after that, had a child with her. In the meantime, the Lewis', Allen's, Flood's, Pendergast's and other neighboring families caught Joseph's gold mining enthusiasm and decided to go the California Gold fields. Joseph Lewis' parents, Samuel and Elizabeth Flood Lewis emigrated with this group, while Martha Ellen Allen Lewis' parents remained in Sullivan County, Missouri. In 1852, the émigrés went west as a large family group. Joseph and Martha Ellen Lewis buried their first child, a three month old, somewhere on the trip west. They subsequently settled in Calaveras County and mined for several years, but were not successful. Several children were born to them there, most surviving, but some dying in infancy in the gold camps.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

The clan as a whole decided to leave gold prospecting and return to farming/ranching, an endeavor they knew they could succeed at, and looking for open, unclaimed land, found it in Tulare County, California on the banks of the Tule River, where plenty of water was to be had, delivered to their river bed adjacent farms by the reliable Sierra snow packs. They arrived in Tulare County in 1857. In 1861, my great grandmother, Emma Jane Lewis, was born, and a few months later, the greatest flood so far recorded in this area, hit the great San Joaquin Valley, when a heavy snow pack was deluged with warm tropical rains, and melted sending torrents of snowmelt into the Tule and all Sierra Nevada rivers. The Lewis', Allen's, Flood's and Pendergast's had settled on adjacent homesteads on either side of the Tule. The great flood washed all their properties away. Joseph and Martha Ellen, made rafts as the river was rising, and piled their goods on them. They put baby Emma Jane and one her infant siblings in a washtub and tied it to the side of the raft. Somehow, in the dark and rain, as the raft was being directed to higher ground, the washtub containing the Lewis infants came untied, and the baby's were lost on a great flood lake, Tulare Lake. They were missing through the night and for several hours the following day, but were found, and rescued, unharmed. However, the Tule River had deserted them.

The Tule River shifted 6 miles south, and flows today in its 1861 banks. The Lewis family clan farms were, as a consequence, left without the water they need to farm in the San Joaquin Valley. They attempted to survive by forming 'The Pioneer Ditch Company', a company which survives to this day. Its purpose was to form a ditch in the old Tule Rive bed large enough to supply water to the farms the river had abandoned. While the ditch was built, and still brings water to the area, the volume of water was insufficient, and the Lewis family clan disbanded. Elizabeth Flood Lewis died in 1867, still on the farm and Samuel, less than a year later. Joseph and Martha moved their family into the newly formed Porterville, Porter Putnam having come to the area about 4 years after the Lewis Clan had arrived. By 1888, Joseph and Martha Ellen moved 10 miles east of Porterville, in the Sierra foothills, into the Success Valley, their new farm again on the banks of the Tule River. Some of the Allen's went to Santa Cruz and Santa Clara. Two of Joseph's brothers went to Woody, in Kern County, and farmed there until they died. Some sisters went to Fresno County, and Madera County, and one to Siskiyou County. Details of this split-up were not recorded and I am interpreting some of this history based on my grandmother's and her sister's stories, and part from descendents of Joseph Lewis's siblings who make contact with me occasionally, sharing my interest in this family's fascinating history.

--RLCosby July2004--

Notes for Louisa Allen:

Ms. Allen was a sister of Joseph's second wife, Martha Ellen Allen.

Joseph L. Lewis and Louisa Allen had the following children:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> LEWIS (daughter of Joseph L. Lewis and Louisa Allen) was born on 11 Feb 1844.
- ii. KATHARINE MARTHA LEWIS (daughter of Joseph L. Lewis and Louisa Allen) was born in 1846.


Joseph L. Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen had the following children:

- iii. MALE LEWIS (son of Joseph L. Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 04 May 1852 in California. He died in 1852 (En Route to California Golden Fields).
- iv. LOUISE E. LEWIS (daughter of Joseph L. Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 15 May 1853 in California. She died on 10 Jul 1854 in California.
- v. JAMES SYLVANUS LEWIS (son of Joseph L. Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 25 Jun 1855 in California. He died on 07 Sep 1925 in Amador Co., California.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- vi. WILLIAM T. LEWIS (son of Joseph L. Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 02 Mar 1857 in California. He died on 01 Jan 1864 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California.
  - vii. MALE LEWIS (son of Joseph L. Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 10 Jul 1858 in California. He died (infancy).
  - viii. MARY A. LEWIS (daughter of Joseph L. Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 20 Apr 1859 in Amador Co., California.
  - 365. ix. EMMA JANE LEWIS (daughter of Joseph L. Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 05 Feb 1861 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. She died on 21 Dec 1929 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. She married William Heinrich Traeger (son of Fredrich Wilhelm Trager and Katherine Elizabeth Shoaf) on 29 Sep 1880 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He was born on 11 Dec 1856 in Sauk Co., Wisconsin. He died on 04 Sep 1935 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. 
  - x. EMORY GEORGE LEWIS (son of Joseph L. Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 05 Dec 1862 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He died on 05 Apr 1881 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California.
  - 366. xi. LILBURN FRANCIS LEWIS (son of Joseph L. Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 18 Jan 1865 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He died in 1917 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He married NELLIE MCDARMENT (daughter of Richard McDarment and Margaret C. Houx).
  - xii. JOSEPH I. LEWIS (son of Joseph L. Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 01 Feb 1867 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He died on 05 Jan 1881 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California.
  - xiii. VIRGINIA C. LEWIS (daughter of Joseph L. Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 01 Mar 1869 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. She died on 07 Jan 1878 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California.
  - xiv. HENRY J. LEWIS (son of Joseph L. Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 10 Oct 1878 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He died on 30 Oct 1878 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California.
126. **LUCY ANN<sup>4</sup> LEWIS** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Jan 1828 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Thomas Allen (son of William Allen and Sarah Worley) on 16 Dec 1843 in Sullivan Co., Missouri. He was born in 1827 in Mason Co., Kentucky. He died in California.

Thomas Allen and Lucy Ann Lewis had the following children:

- i. MARY E.<sup>5</sup> ALLAN (daughter of Thomas Allen and Lucy Ann Lewis) was born in 1866.
- ii. SALLYANN ALLAN (daughter of Thomas Allen and Lucy Ann Lewis) was born in 1868.

127. **JOSHUA FLOOD<sup>4</sup> LEWIS** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Jun 1830 in Missouri. He died before 1880 in Woody, Kern Co., California. He married (1) **LUCRETIA MINERVA KELSEY** (daughter of Samuel Kelsey and Lucretia Applegate) on 14 May 1857 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. She died in Porterville, Tulare Co., California in childbirth. He married (2) **MARY RUTLEDGE** before 1875.

Notes for Joshua Flood Lewis:

As a young man, Joshua worked as a brick layer and helped construct the old Porterville Hotel, a wall of which was still standing in 1994. He later homesteaded in Woody, in the Sierra Foothills of south Tulare Co., California, where he died and is buried.

Joshua Flood Lewis and Lucretia Minerva Kelsey had the following children:

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- 367. i. HENRY LESTER<sup>5</sup> LEWIS (son of Joshua Flood Lewis and Lucretia Minerva Kelsey). He married LYDIA ADELIA HUNT.
- ii. GILFORD HOWARD LEWIS (son of Joshua Flood Lewis and Lucretia Minerva Kelsey).
- iii. ELLEN MINERA LEWIS (daughter of Joshua Flood Lewis and Lucretia Minerva Kelsey).
- iv. EDWARD LEWIS (son of Joshua Flood Lewis and Lucretia Minerva Kelsey).
- v. BABY LEWIS (child of Joshua Flood Lewis and Lucretia Minerva Kelsey). Baby died (childbirth).

Notes for Mary Rutledge:

Joshua apparently died prior to 1880 since he was not listed in the 1880 census. Mary and her children were living with Henry Boling and she was listed as his sister-in-law.

Joshua Flood Lewis and Mary Rutledge had the following children:

- vi. LILLIAN F. LEWIS (daughter of Joshua Flood Lewis and Mary Rutledge) was born in 1875.
  - vii. LAURA LEWIS (daughter of Joshua Flood Lewis and Mary Rutledge) was born in 1877.
  - viii. SAMUEL JOSHUA LEWIS (son of Joshua Flood Lewis and Mary Rutledge) was born about 1879 in California.
128. **MARTHA WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> LEWIS** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 01 Apr 1839 in Pike Co., Missouri. She died on 07 Feb 1926 in Madera Co., California. She married (1) **JOHN THOMAS PEMBERTON** (son of William Pemberton and Mildred Thomas) on 03 Nov 1855 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California. He was born on 06 Dec 1826 in Lincoln Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Mar 1885 in Fresno Co., California. She married (2) **AUGUSTUS W. SPRINGER** on 26 Jun 1892. He died in Jun 1929 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California, USA.

John Thomas Pemberton and Martha Washington Lewis had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM LEWIS<sup>5</sup> PEMBERTON (son of John Thomas Pemberton and Martha Washington Lewis) was born on 18 Nov 1858 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California. He married Lenora Smith on 25 Jul 1880.
  - ii. ORSON KIRK PEMBERTON (son of John Thomas Pemberton and Martha Washington Lewis) was born on 09 Oct 1859 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California. He died on 03 Jan 1860.
  - iii. MILLIE ELIZABETH PEMBERTON (daughter of John Thomas Pemberton and Martha Washington Lewis) was born on 21 Dec 1860. She died on 23 Jan 1870 in Fresno Co., California.
  - iv. VIRENA VELORA PEMBERTON (daughter of John Thomas Pemberton and Martha Washington Lewis) was born on 27 Apr 1863 in Fresno Co., California. She married Manual Russell on 12 Jul 1881 in Fresno Co., California.
368. v. ANNIE LEE PEMBERTON (daughter of John Thomas Pemberton and Martha Washington Lewis) was born on 02 Nov 1866 in Siskiyou Co., California. She died on 11 Jan 1908. She married Daniel Sivils on 26 Apr 1884. He died on 24 Feb 1907.
129. **NOAH FREDRICK<sup>4</sup> PALMER** (Agnes<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 May 1845 in Pike Co., Missouri. He died on 28 Oct 1925 in Montgomery Co., Missouri. He married (1) **SARAH ANN OWINGS** (daughter of George Washington Owings and Mary Wilmot) on 07 Apr 1867 in Warren Co., Missouri. She was born on 07 Apr 1847 in Camp Branch Twp., Warren Co., Missouri. She died on 13 Feb 1888 in Danville, Montgomery Co., Missouri. He married (2) **MARY A. CAMPBELL** on 05 Feb 1889. She died on 30 Oct 1925 in High Hill, Mt. Pleasant, MO.

Notes for Noah Fredrick Palmer:

Discrepancy between Palmer, Hattye Vida information and 1880 Census. Walter on census she list Britton (Maybe Walter Britton). Mary Agnes not



---

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

listed.

Notes for Sarah Ann Owings:

Sarah Ann is a sister to Susan who married George W. Palmer.

Noah Fredrick Palmer and Sarah Ann Owings had the following children:

- i. MARY AGNES<sup>5</sup> PALMER (daughter of Noah Fredrick Palmer and Sarah Ann Owings) was born on 01 Jan 1868 in Missouri. She died on 18 Aug 1868 in Missouri.
- ii. WALTER BRITTON PALMER (son of Noah Fredrick Palmer and Sarah Ann Owings) was born on 01 Jul 1869 in Missouri. He died on 15 Apr 1935. He married Effa Maud Hall on 07 Jan 1894. She was born on 20 Apr 1876. She died on 22 Sep 1948.
- iii. SAMUEL LUTHER PALMER (son of Noah Fredrick Palmer and Sarah Ann Owings) was born on 05 Feb 1871. He died on 07 Dec 1939. He married Georgia Mae Smith on 28 Sep 1898. She was born on 28 Mar 1876. She died on 07 Dec 1960.

Notes for Samuel Luther Palmer:

Was Baptist Minister.

369. iv. THOMAS LOWERY PALMER (son of Noah Fredrick Palmer and Sarah Ann Owings) was born on 25 Oct 1872 in Pike Co, MO. He died on 10 Mar 1939 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married AMY RACHEL OTT. She was born on 24 Mar 1883. She died on 09 May 1974 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- v. FLEETY PALMER (son of Noah Fredrick Palmer and Sarah Ann Owings) was born on 26 Sep 1874 in of Montgomery, MO. He died on 24 Jul 1971. He married GRACE LEE HUDSON. She was born on 28 Dec 1884. She died in Oct 1974.
- vi. GEORGE ARTHUR PALMER (son of Noah Fredrick Palmer and Sarah Ann Owings) was born on 02 Jan 1877. He died on 15 Jun 1950. He married MABLE RUE OVERLY. She was born about 1891. She died about 1935.
- vii. WARREN FREDERICK PALMER (son of Noah Fredrick Palmer and Sarah Ann Owings) was born on 17 Jan 1879 in Danville, Montgomery Co., Missouri. He died on 05 Oct 1916. He married Margaret Mae Anderson on 24 Aug 1907 in Woodward Co., Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 20 May 1881. She died on 03 Jun 1953.
- viii. JOSHUA FLOOD PALMER (son of Noah Fredrick Palmer and Sarah Ann Owings) was born on 21 Jan 1881 in Danville, Montgomery Co., Missouri. He died on 05 Oct 1916. He married STELLA ELIZABETH FLEET. She was born on 18 Sep 1889. She died on 18 Aug 1945.
- ix. NORA VIDA PALMER (daughter of Noah Fredrick Palmer and Sarah Ann Owings) was born on 22 Aug 1883 in Danville, Montgomery Co., Missouri. She died on 20 Dec 1957. She married George Joiner Dever on 10 May 1905 in Montgomery Co., Missouri. He was born on 21 Mar 1881. He died on 20 Mar 1940.

Notes for Nora Vida Palmer:

Migrated to Rio Grande Valley of Texas.

- x. IRA FOSTER PALMER (son of Noah Fredrick Palmer and Sarah Ann Owings) was born on 30 Jan 1886 in Danville, Montgomery Co., Missouri.

Noah Fredrick Palmer and Mary A. Campbell had the following child:

- xi. CASH PALMER (son of Noah Fredrick Palmer and Mary A. Campbell).

130. **ELIZA JANE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Noah<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Mar 1844. She married Augustus J. Schaefer on 20 Oct 1867 in Boone Co., Missouri.

Augustus J. Schaefer and Eliza Jane Flood had the following children:

- i. JEAN<sup>5</sup> SCHAEFER (daughter of Augustus J. Schaefer and Eliza Jane Flood) was born in 1872. She married N. C. RIGGS.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- ii. WILLIAM R. SCHAEFER (son of Augustus J. Schaefer and Eliza Jane Flood) was born in 1875.

- 131. **GEORGE EDWARD<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Noah<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Nov 1848 in New Fulton, Calloway Co., Missouri. He died on 22 Nov 1901 in Boone Co., Missouri. He married **NANCY RACHEL MARTIN** (daughter of Nathan Martin and Elvira Martin). She was born on 21 Jul 1866 in Ashland, Boone Co., Missouri. She died on 06 Oct 1899 in West Ashland, Boone Co., Missouri.



George Edward Flood and Nancy Rachel Martin had the following children:

- 370. i. **ELVIRA EUGENIA<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of George Edward Flood and Nancy Rachel Martin) was born on 15 Mar 1891. She died on 03 Nov 1941 in Illinois. She married (1) **CHURCH ROPER NICHOLS** (son of William T. Nichols and Martha Marcus Burnett) on 23 Mar 1909. He was born on 23 Jan 1888. He died on 24 Aug 1913 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married (2) **GEORGE WILCOX WILSON** on 22 Dec 1915. He was born in 1854 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York. He died in 1928.



- ii. **MARY LEWIS FLOOD** (daughter of George Edward Flood and Nancy Rachel Martin) was born on 18 Sep 1892 in Ashland, Boone Co., Missouri. She died on 04 Jun 1978 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas.



Notes for Mary Lewis Flood:  
Mary never married.

- iii. **GEORGIA EUGENIA FLOOD** (daughter of George Edward Flood and Nancy Rachel Martin) was born on 03 May 1894. She died on 15 Jul 1895.
- 371. iv. **NOAH EDWARD FLOOD** (son of George Edward Flood and Nancy Rachel Martin) was born on 06 Jun 1896 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri. He died on 23 Apr 1970 in Boone Co., Missouri (Boone County Hospital). He married Lala May Shaw (daughter of John Wesley Shaw and Mary Matilda Perrine) on 26 Oct 1917 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri. She was born on 02 May 1903 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri. She died on 22 Jul 1984 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri.

- 132. **JOSEPH MARTIN<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1835 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. He married Allie Fair Spence on 04 Jul 1861. She was born on 29 Jan 1839. She died on 22 Feb 1927 in Altoona, Wilson Co., Kansas.

Joseph Martin Flood and Allie Fair Spence had the following children:

- 372. i. **MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of Joseph Martin Flood and Allie Fair Spence) was born on 15 Mar 1862 in Missouri. She married (1) **JULIUS LADD**. He died before 1930. She married (2) **BERT HULSE**.



- 373. ii. **EDWARD LEE FLOOD** (son of Joseph Martin Flood and Allie Fair Spence) was born on 26 May 1864 in Harrisonville Co., Missouri. He died on 05 Feb 1923 in Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA. He married (1) **ELLA SALLEE** before 20 Jun 1876. He married (2) **SALLIE SALLEE** on 02 Jun 1897. She was born on 20 Jun 1876 in San Sabra, TX. She died on 27 Dec 1901 in Barry Co., Missouri.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

374. iii. NANNIE ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Martin Flood and Allie Fair Spence) was born on 13 Aug 1866 in Missouri. She died on 11 Mar 1927. She married Louis E. Archias on 26 Aug 1887 in Washington Co., Arkansas, USA. He was born in Sep 1859. He died before 1910.



- iv. SARAH ELLEN FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Martin Flood and Allie Fair Spence) was born on 13 May 1869.
375. v. NOAH FRANKLIN FLOOD (son of Joseph Martin Flood and Allie Fair Spence) was born on 07 Sep 1872 in Texas. He died on 12 Dec 1920 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., Iowa. He married NELLIE GRAY.
- vi. JOHN WILLIAM FLOOD (son of Joseph Martin Flood and Allie Fair Spence) was born on 12 May 1875. He died on 05 Dec 1878.
376. vii. THOMAS MONROE FLOOD (son of Joseph Martin Flood and Allie Fair Spence) was born on 20 Jan 1879 in Arkansas. He died on 31 Dec 1947 in Carthage, Jasper Co., Missouri. He married Effie Lorraine Logsdon on 04 Jul 1906. She was born on 29 Mar 1888 in Rural Carthage, Jasper Co., Missouri. She died on 07 Oct 1939.



133. **JOHN AUGUSTUS<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Apr 1842 in Fulton, Callaway County, Missouri, United States of America. He died in 1879 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado. He married Cornelia Machette in 1868. She was born in 1848. She died in 1934 in Colorado.



Notes for John Augustus Flood:

John studied law at Harvard. He was a state senator in Missouri in 1876.

#### DEATH OF HON. JNO. A. FLOOD

Fulton, Callaway Co., Missouri, USA newspaper cutting 1879

We deeply regret that we are compelled to announce the death of one of Callaway's noblest and most honoured sons Hon. John Augustus Flood. This sad event was not unexpected --his health having been bad for several years - still, to the host of friends who have long known him well and esteemed him highly, the intelligence that he is no more cannot but be distressing.

He has been stricken down in the midst of the summer of life, almost in the commencement of a career that promised to be one of no ordinary brilliancy, just when success in his profession was assured, when honor at the hands of his fellow citizens who knew and appreciated his ability and worth, were being liberally bestowed upon him,

"and all his promise fair

Has sought the grave to sleep forever there'

Our departed friend was too well and widely known to need any extended eulogium. In this county and indeed in this portion of the State, it is unnecessary to say that as a citizen no one stood higher or was more beloved. As a Christian gentleman he possessed the confidence of all: as a friend he was sincere and faithful; as a lawyer he was industrious and successful, and occupied an enviable position in that profession; and as a representative of his people in the legislative halls, he was efficient and deservedly popular.

Hon. John A. Flood was born in Shelby county, Kentucky, April 13th, 1842. His

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

father, the late Judge Joseph Flood, moved with his family to this county when the subject of this sketch was but four years old. Under the most healthful, moral and religious influence, the lad grew up under the parental roof and early acquired a profound reverence and affection for his godly father, who seems ever after to have exercised a large influence in moulding the character of his son. At the age of fifteen, he entered upon his course of study and graduated, with honor, at Westminster college, in this city, at twenty-one years, choosing the law for his profession. He shortly after entered Harvard law school, at Cambridge, Massachusetts, where he pursued his studies with his accustomed zeal and success. On his return home he entered upon the practice of law, in which he continued for ten years steadily rising in his profession and growing in the confidence and esteem of his fellow citizens.

He was married July 1st, 1868, to Miss Cornelia Machett -- a sister of Mrs. C.C. Hersman. In 1876 he was elected to the State Senate of Missouri, and at once rose to a position of commanding influence. His calm, clear mind, his genial ways, his honest and noble bearing, combined to make him a marked figure in that body from the first, and the more fully he became known, the more cheerfully were the highest honors accorded to him.

With broken health he spent the summer of '77 in California. Returning in autumn, he resumed the practice of law, but soon found that he must settle up his affairs and seek a more congenial climate. Some two years since he went to Colorado visiting a first different places, and finally settling down in Denver, which proved to be his last earthly home. He fell prey to that flattering disease, consumption. His decline was gradual, like the going down of the sun. As his bodily health faded, his spiritual life grew brighter and more beautiful. He thought over all his affairs and made himself ready for the summons. He talked calmly of his condition, and looked for the coming of the great change with a steadfast trust in his Saviour. As so he passed over to the shining shore.

John Augustus Flood and Cornelia Machette had the following children:

- i. MAUD<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of John Augustus Flood and Cornelia Machette) was born in 1869. She died in 1871.
  377. ii. FOREST FLOOD (son of John Augustus Flood and Cornelia Machette) was born in 1873. He died in 1906 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado. He married Ethelyn Fuhrmann in 1897. She was born about 1878.
134. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1846. She died about 1888. She married William Jefferson Yates in 1867. He was born about 1837. He died about 1890.

William Jefferson Yates and Mary Elizabeth Flood had the following child:

- i. MARY<sup>5</sup> YATES (daughter of William Jefferson Yates and Mary Elizabeth Flood) was born about 1869. She died about 1870.
135. **SARAH JANE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1854. She died about 1890. She married Robert W. Tureman on 31 Oct 1872. He was born about 1834. He died about 1911.

Notes for Sarah Jane Flood:

Sarah and Robert had two daughters.

Robert W. Tureman and Sarah Jane Flood had the following child:

- i. HERBERT G.<sup>5</sup> TUREMAN (son of Robert W. Tureman and Sarah Jane Flood) was born about 1874. He died about 1927. He married MARIE POWERS.
136. **JOANNA<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1860. She died about 1935. She married James S. Major on 06 Apr 1880 in Clay Co., Missouri. He was born about 1852. He died about 1942.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

James S. Major and Joanna Flood had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH FLOOD<sup>5</sup> MAJOR (son of James S. Major and Joanna Flood) was born about 1894. He died about 1969. He married NETTIE LEITCH.
- ii. GRACE MAJOR (daughter of James S. Major and Joanna Flood). She died about 1919.

137. **JOSEPH NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> PALMER** (Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Mar 1846 in Missouri. He married **NANCY ELIZABETH GILES**. She was born about 1847 in Missouri.

Joseph Nathaniel Palmer and Nancy Elizabeth Giles had the following children:

- i. SARAH L.<sup>5</sup> PALMER (daughter of Joseph Nathaniel Palmer and Nancy Elizabeth Giles) was born about 1870 in Missouri.
- ii. WILLIAM H. PALMER (son of Joseph Nathaniel Palmer and Nancy Elizabeth Giles) was born about 1874 in Missouri.
- iii. ARTHUR B. PALMER (son of Joseph Nathaniel Palmer and Nancy Elizabeth Giles) was born about 1877 in Missouri.
- iv. MARY E. PALMER (daughter of Joseph Nathaniel Palmer and Nancy Elizabeth Giles) was born about 1879 in Missouri.

138. **JAMES HENRY<sup>4</sup> PALMER** (Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1850 in Missouri. He married **PLOOMA ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG**. She was born about 1852 in Missouri.

James Henry Palmer and Plooma Elizabeth Armstrong had the following children:

378.
  - i. HENRY<sup>5</sup> PALMER (son of James Henry Palmer and Plooma Elizabeth Armstrong) was born about 1874 in Missouri.
  - ii. WARREN C. PALMER (son of James Henry Palmer and Plooma Elizabeth Armstrong) was born about 1878 in Missouri.
  - iii. MORTEN M. PALMER (son of James Henry Palmer and Plooma Elizabeth Armstrong) was born about 1879 in Missouri.

139. **EMMA C.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Wesley<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1863 in Kentucky. She married John N. Hutchison in 1880. He was born in May 1859 in Kentucky.

John N. Hutchison and Emma C. Flood had the following children:

- i. NOBLE<sup>5</sup> HUTCHISON (son of John N. Hutchison and Emma C. Flood) was born in Apr 1882 in Kentucky.
- ii. LEE HUTCHISON (daughter of John N. Hutchison and Emma C. Flood) was born in Jan 1883 in Kentucky.
- iii. SHELBY HUTCHISON (son of John N. Hutchison and Emma C. Flood) was born in Feb 1887 in Kentucky.
- iv. JOHN HUTCHISON (son of John N. Hutchison and Emma C. Flood) was born in Mar 1889 in Kentucky.
- v. OLNEY HUTCHISON (son of John N. Hutchison and Emma C. Flood) was born in May 1896 in Kentucky.

140. **ROBERT MOSELEY<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Mahala<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 Oct 1833 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Oct 1912 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Francis Ann Shuck in 1873 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 25 Feb 1853 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Aug 1907 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Robert Moseley Smith and Francis Ann Shuck had the following children:

- i. ROBERT LEE<sup>5</sup> SMITH (son of Robert Moseley Smith and Francis Ann Shuck) was born on 27 Aug 1878 in North Pleasureville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1945 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (General Hospital).

Notes for Robert Lee Smith:  
Robert never married.

---

**Generation 4 (cont.)**

---

379. ii. HATTIE SMITH (daughter of Robert Moseley Smith and Francis Ann Shuck) was born on 25 Mar 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Jul 1961 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married I. M. CRUTCHER. He was born in 1881. He died in 1920 in Kentucky.
141. **JOSEPH WESLEY<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Mahala<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Apr 1845 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died in 1920 in Kentucky. He married Araminta Doreen Kelly on 18 Apr 1867 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She was born on 23 Sep 1844 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died in 1920 in Kentucky.

Joseph Wesley Smith and Araminta Doreen Kelly had the following children:

380. i. EMMA LEE<sup>5</sup> SMITH (daughter of Joseph Wesley Smith and Araminta Doreen Kelly) was born in Feb 1868 in Kentucky. She died on 10 May 1908 in Perry Co., Indiana. She married Oscar Lonzo Meylin (son of John H. Meylin and Sarah E. Scudder) in 1892. He was born on 09 Aug 1854 in Indiana. He died on 21 Sep 1932 in Perry Co., Indiana.
381. ii. BONNIE CLAIR SMITH (daughter of Joseph Wesley Smith and Araminta Doreen Kelly) was born on 21 Dec 1869 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Jul 1925 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married James Todd Carwile about 1893. He was born on 12 May 1872 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Jul 1928 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. JOSEPHINE SMITH (daughter of Joseph Wesley Smith and Araminta Doreen Kelly) was born about 1871. She died on 08 Dec 1939 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married CURTIS C. CARWILE. He was born about 1870. He died on 11 Sep 1919 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky.
- Notes for Josephine Smith:  
Josephine had five children.
- iv. FELIX H. SMITH (son of Joseph Wesley Smith and Araminta Doreen Kelly) was born in 1872 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- v. THOMAS WALKER SMITH (son of Joseph Wesley Smith and Araminta Doreen Kelly) was born about 1874. He died on 26 Apr 1960 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
142. **LEVI N.<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Mahala<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Feb 1848 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Jul 1911 in Hickman Co., Kentucky. He married Emma Kelly in 1868 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She was born on 16 Oct 1850 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 May 1937 in Mounds, Pulaski, Illinois, USA.

Levi N. Smith and Emma Kelly had the following children:

382. i. ROBERT LEE<sup>5</sup> SMITH (son of Levi N. Smith and Emma Kelly) was born on 14 Aug 1869 in Hancock Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jul 1914 in Hancock Co., Kentucky. He married (1) BESS BUSSEY. He married (2) DORA EVES on 06 Jan 1890. She was born in Jan 1874 in Kentucky. She died in 1954.
- ii. JOSEPH WALKER SMITH (son of Levi N. Smith and Emma Kelly) was born on 29 Sep 1871. He died on 16 Apr 1903.
- iii. JAMES KELLY SMITH (son of Levi N. Smith and Emma Kelly) was born on 16 Sep 1876 in Hancock Co., Kentucky. He married Jettie Bennett about 1913.
383. iv. MARY EDNA SMITH (daughter of Levi N. Smith and Emma Kelly) was born on 23 Jun 1879 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 May 1910 in Hickman Co., Kentucky. She married Carl Warren Estes on 27 Dec 1899. He was born on 12 Aug 1876 in Hancock Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Oct 1933 in Hancock Co., Kentucky.
- v. LENA SMITH (daughter of Levi N. Smith and Emma Kelly) was born on 25 Nov 1881. She died in 1881 (infancy).

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

384. vi. MALLORY LUMPKIN SMITH (son of Levi N. Smith and Emma Kelly) was born on 02 Oct 1883 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Sep 1956 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARTHA MOORE SEAY (daughter of John Wesley Seay and Jerusha Elizabeth McCormack) on 22 Oct 1905. She was born on 04 Dec 1887. She died on 14 Sep 1916 in Pierce Station, TN. He married (2) MARGARET B. JOHNSON on 14 Nov 1923. She was born on 21 Apr 1884 in Hancock Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 May 1975 in Hancock Co., Kentucky.

385. vii. HARRIET BELL SMITH (daughter of Levi N. Smith and Emma Kelly) was born on 22 Sep 1886 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 May 1923 in St. Louis Co., Missouri. She married Robert Eugene Hille in 1909. He was born on 13 Jan 1887 in Knoxville, Knox Co., Tennessee. He died on 01 May 1939 in Cook County, Illinois, USA.



143. **WESLEY<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Nathanial<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1856 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jun 1933 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **SARAH JANE BAILEY** on 12 Jan 1881 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 28 Jul 1862 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1896 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **LAVISA ANN MCDOWELL** (daughter of John Hayden McDowell and Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_) on 07 Nov 1897 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Aug 1852 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Nov 1911 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married (3) **MARTHA HARP** (daughter of Henry Harp and Mary O'Nan) after 1897. She was born on 26 Mar 1846 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1933 in Franklin Co., Kentucky.

#### Notes for Wesley Flood:

The 1930 Henry Co., KY census shows Wesley Flood, age 74, living in Pleasurville and married to Martha M., age 84. This is probably the same spouse I have listed as Louisa. They were married when Wesley was 25 and she was 32. Her age is listed as 84. Both were born in Kentucky.

Wesley Flood and Sarah Jane Bailey had the following children:

- i. **MARY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of Wesley Flood and Sarah Jane Bailey) was born on 04 Nov 1881 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She died in 1972 in Kentucky. She married Albert Duane Brown (son of James D. Brown) on 31 May 1916 in Clark Co., Kentucky. He was born on 02 Sep 1857 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jul 1928 in Franklin Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **GROVER W. FLOOD** (son of Wesley Flood and Sarah Jane Bailey) was born on 29 Sep 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Feb 1907 in Kentucky.
- iii. **AMERICUS FLOOD** (son of Wesley Flood and Sarah Jane Bailey) was born on 20 Jun 1886 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Feb 1888.
- iv. **DILLARD FLOOD** (son of Wesley Flood and Sarah Jane Bailey) was born on 22 Sep 1890 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Apr 1893 in Franklin Co., Kentucky.
386. v. **ONIE FLOOD** (son of Wesley Flood and Sarah Jane Bailey) was born on 18 Apr 1893 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Jul 1976 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **LOU ELLA COX** (daughter of James Henry Cox and Anna May Waldner) on 06 Nov 1919. She was born on 05 Oct 1900 in Larrabee, Waupaca Co., Wisconsin, USA. She died on 07 Jun 1994 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **DAISEY THURMAN** (daughter of Issam Thurman and Lula Jane Payton) on 23 Oct 1913 in Clark Co., Indiana. She was born in 1898. She died in 1915.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- vi. NATHANIEL BAILEY FLOOD (son of Wesley Flood and Sarah Jane Bailey) was born on 05 Apr 1895 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Oct 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He married SHIRLEY FLORENCE PAYTON (daughter of John Thomas Payton and Luticia Penn). She was born on 23 Mar 1896 in Harpers Ferry, Henry, Kentucky, United States. She died on 03 Nov 1967 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Lavisia Ann McDowell:

Lavisia was married first to a Harold. They had a son named Ernie. He was living with Wesley and Lavisia at the time of the 1900 Census.

144. **JOSHUA D.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Nov 1857 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Jan 1950 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy Harris about 1895. She was born in Mar 1866 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Jul 1957 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Joshua D. Flood and Nancy Harris had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM B.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (son of Joshua D. Flood and Nancy Harris) was born on 06 Sep 1896 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Sep 1984 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married MARGARET MAY SAILINGS.
  - ii. **MARTHA E. FLOOD** (daughter of Joshua D. Flood and Nancy Harris) was born in Feb 1899 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Jul 1969 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married A. L. MILLS.
145. **BENJAMIN O.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jun 1859 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Sep 1919 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Emma McClain (daughter of Wesley McClain and Susan J. Brown) about 1891 in Kentucky. She was born in Mar 1870 in Kentucky. She died after 1909 in Kentucky.

Benjamin O. Flood and Emma McClain had the following children:

- i. **ANNE L.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of Benjamin O. Flood and Emma McClain) was born in Dec 1891 in Kentucky.
  - ii. **WESLEY FLOOD** (son of Benjamin O. Flood and Emma McClain) was born in Oct 1893 in Kentucky.
  - iii. **RALPH B. FLOOD** (son of Benjamin O. Flood and Emma McClain) was born about 1903.
146. **JOHN O.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1860 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jul 1923 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Mary E. Marion (daughter of Samuel Marion and Sarah Jane Bohannon) on 12 Nov 1893 in Kentucky. She was born on 23 Dec 1873 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Nov 1933 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

John O. Flood and Mary E. Marion had the following child:

- i. **ETHEL MARION<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of John O. Flood and Mary E. Marion) was born on 22 Jan 1902 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married \_\_\_\_\_ RALEIGH.
147. **BYRON CALHOUN<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Jul 1865 in Kentucky. He died on 13 May 1947 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Bohannon (daughter of Hiram Bohannon and Amanda Montgomery) about 1892. She was born on 03 Mar 1873 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Jan 1937 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Byron Calhoun Flood and Mary Bohannon had the following children:

387. i. **HENRY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (son of Byron Calhoun Flood and Mary Bohannon) was born in Dec 1892 in Kentucky. He married LUCILLE BANTA. She was born about 1895 in Kentucky.
- ii. **EFFIE FLOOD** (daughter of Byron Calhoun Flood and Mary Bohannon) was born in Mar 1898 in Kentucky.




---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

388.     iii.    **CECIL BYRON FLOOD** (son of Byron Calhoun Flood and Mary Bohannon) was born about 1907 in Kentucky. He married **MYRA ELAINE BLOOMFIELD**.
148.   **SHANKS MITHA<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Nathanial<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Apr 1867 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Nov 1940 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married **SUE MARKSBURY** (daughter of M. J. Marksbury and Nancy Ratcliffe). She was born on 30 Jun 1870 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Jan 1932 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- Shanks Mitha Flood and Sue Marksbury had the following children:
- i.    **ANNA MAE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of Shanks Mitha Flood and Sue Marksbury) was born in Nov 1894 in Kentucky.
389.     ii.    **ALBERT LYNN FLOOD** (son of Shanks Mitha Flood and Sue Marksbury) was born in May 1896 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married **NELLIE MACWILLIAMS**. She was born in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- iii.   **VIRGINIA FLOOD** (daughter of Shanks Mitha Flood and Sue Marksbury) was born in Jan 1898 in Kentucky.
  - iv.    **ROBERT FLOOD** (son of Shanks Mitha Flood and Sue Marksbury) was born about 1903.
149.   **ANNA F.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Nathanial<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1868 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Aug 1887 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married **J. M. HAWKINS**.
- J. M. Hawkins and Anna F. Flood had the following child:
- i.    **BEULAH<sup>5</sup> HAWKINS** (daughter of J. M. Hawkins and Anna F. Flood) was born in Mar 1886.
- Notes for Beulah Hawkins:  
Beulah is living with her grandmother Serelda, and her uncle Robert in the 1900 Shelby Co., KY Census.
150.   **NANCY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1842 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Jun 1935 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., Texas. She married Levi Right London (son of Andrew London and Elizabeth Rebecca Collins) on 16 Aug 1868 in Humansville, Polk Co., Missouri. He was born on 18 Dec 1850 in Marshall Co., Tennessee. He died on 06 Oct 1899 in Round Timber, Throckmorton Co., Texas.
- Notes for Levi Right London:  
Levi was a veteran of the Civil War serving in the Union Army. He moved from Polk Co., MO. shortly after the Civil War to Throckmorton Co., Texas.. He was shot along the banks of the Brazos in 1899.
- Levi Right London and Nancy Elizabeth Flood had the following children:
- 390.   i.    **ZERALDA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> LONDON** (daughter of Levi Right London and Nancy Elizabeth Flood) was born on 11 Jun 1869 in Humansville, Polk Co., Missouri. She died on 27 Jul 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married (1) **WILLIAM TURNER PRESTON** after 1922. He was born in Feb 1868 in Greenville, Hunt Co., Texas. He died after 1934 in Bexar Co., Texas. She married (2) **WILLIAM LEE ORR** in 1886 in Hamilton Co., Texas. He was born on 11 Jun 1864 in Hamilton Co., Texas. He died on 29 Aug 1944 in Wise CO., Texas.
  - 391.   ii.    **THOMAS LEVI LONDON** (son of Levi Right London and Nancy Elizabeth Flood) was born on 15 Sep 1871 in Humansville, Polk Co., Missouri. He died on 22 Feb 1945 in New Mexico. He married Mary Deborah Selman (daughter of George Washington Selman and Josephine Eddins) on 12 Mar 1896 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. She was born on 09 Dec 1879 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. She died in 1966 in Eddy Co., New Mexico, USA.
  - 392.   iii.    **GEORGE WILLIAM LONDON** (son of Levi Right London and Nancy Elizabeth Flood) was born on 08 Feb 1874 in Humansville, Polk Co., Missouri. He died on 24 Jul 1943 in Knox Co., Texas. He married Bennie Melissa Stout on 15 Dec 1901 in
-

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- Throckmorton Co., Texas. She was born on 30 Nov 1880 in Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., Texas. She died on 16 Oct 1972 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., Texas.
393. iv. MARTHA CLARA LONDON (daughter of Levi Right London and Nancy Elizabeth Flood) was born on 16 Mar 1876 in Marble Falls, Burnet Co., Texas. She died on 12 Jul 1970 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas. She married Robert Lee Baldwin (son of Francis Marion Baldwin and Mary Sadler) on 12 Dec 1897 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. He was born on 14 Oct 1872 in Limestone Co., Texas. He died on 17 Jan 1969 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas.
394. v. LOUISE ALICE LONDON (daughter of Levi Right London and Nancy Elizabeth Flood) was born on 30 Aug 1878 in Humansville, Polk Co., Missouri. She died on 28 Aug 1903 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., Texas. She married Joseph R. Stewart on 30 Nov 1902 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. He was born on 19 Apr 1878 in Oneida, Scott Co., Tennessee, USA. He died in 1913 in Oklahoma.
395. vi. EMMA R. LONDON (daughter of Levi Right London and Nancy Elizabeth Flood) was born on 03 Aug 1882 in Crystall Springs, TX. She died in Feb 1967 in Tarrant Co., Texas. She married George Crutcher Haile (son of James Thomas Haile and Mary Beaver Hodges) on 25 Nov 1900 in Hog Creek, Throckmorton Co., Texas. He was born on 26 Dec 1868 in Grayson Co., Texas, USA. He died on 05 Apr 1943 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas.
- 
151. **MARY ANN<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1844 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Feb 1938 in Lower Lake, Lake Co., California. She married Albert Bassett in 1866 in Montgomery Co., Missouri. He was born on 02 Mar 1818 in Andes, Delaware Co., New York. He died on 21 Jun 1902 in Lower Lake, Lake Co., California.
- Albert Bassett and Mary Ann Flood had the following children:
- i. JANETTE<sup>5</sup> BASSETT (daughter of Albert Bassett and Mary Ann Flood) was born on 17 Dec 1866 in Montgomery Co., Missouri. She died on 12 Mar 1952 in Napa Co., California.
396. ii. MARTHA E. BASSETT (daughter of Albert Bassett and Mary Ann Flood) was born on 18 Nov 1869 in Missouri. She died on 27 Sep 1960. She married Edward Baker Shreve in 1890. He was born on 13 Nov 1861 in California. He died on 12 Jun 1944 in Oroville, Butte Co., California.
- iii. ELIZA BASSETT (daughter of Albert Bassett and Mary Ann Flood) was born in Apr 1872 in Humansville, Polk Co., Missouri. She died on 22 Aug 1872 in Humansville, Polk Co., Missouri.
397. iv. AMOS KIPATRICK BASSETT (son of Albert Bassett and Mary Ann Flood) was born on 30 Mar 1874 in Hayward, Alameda Co., California. He died on 30 Jun 1942 in Mendocino Co., California. He married BESSIE ELIZABETH ROSE. She was born in Jan 1882 in Lake Co., California. She died on 04 Aug 1936 in Santa Clara Co., California.
398. v. LUCINDA BASSETT (daughter of Albert Bassett and Mary Ann Flood) was born on 09 Jan 1876 in Lake Co., California. She died on 20 Jun 1925 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California. She married Elliot Cathey on 05 Jun 1917 in Alameda Co., California. He was born in 1873 in England.
- vi. JULIA BASSETT (daughter of Albert Bassett and Mary Ann Flood) was born on 11 Dec 1879 in Haywood, Alameda Co., California. She died on 23 Mar 1898 in Lower Lake, Lake Co., California.
- vii. JESSIE BASSETT (daughter of Albert Bassett and Mary Ann Flood) was born on 04 Jun 1882 in Lower Lake, Lake Co., California. She died on 10 Mar 1900 in Sonoma Co., California.
152. **ZERELDA ALICE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Sep 1849 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Apr 1938. She married William Franklin Choice (son of Franklin
-

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Choice and Martha E. Copeland) on 14 Jun 1868 in Polk Co., Missouri, USA. He was born on 01 Oct 1848 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died on 03 Nov 1922 in Grady Co., Oklahoma.

William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood had the following children:

399. i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> CHOICE (daughter of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood) was born about 1870 in Missouri. She married WILLIAM HENRY CONN (son of Josiah Conn and Amanda Hencricks). He was born about 1866 in Missouri.
  400. ii. MARTHA ISABELLE CHOICE (daughter of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood) was born on 31 Oct 1871 in Missouri. She died in 1919 in Fillmore, Andrew Co., Missouri. She married WILLIAM A. DAVIDSON (son of William Davidson and Sarah Jesse). He was born on 01 Jul 1870 in Missouri. He died on 05 Jul 1946.
  - iii. WILLIAM I. CHOICE (son of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood) was born about 1873 in Missouri.
  - iv. DELLA INEZ CHOICE (daughter of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood) was born on 19 Nov 1874 in Missouri. She died on 14 Dec 1947 in San Francisco Co., California. She married Frank L. Cross on 27 Dec 1894 in Osceola, St Clair Co., Missouri. He was born in May 1867 in Virginia.
  401. v. SAMUEL FRANKLIN CHOICE (son of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood) was born about 1878 in Missouri. He married MARY ETHEL SMITH. She was born about 1888 in Kansas.
  - vi. MINNIE ALICE CHOICE (daughter of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood) was born on 20 Apr 1883 in Collins, St Clair Co., Missouri. She married Johnson Richards Oates about 1908. He was born on 11 May 1878 in Wisconsin. He died on 01 Apr 1955 in Yuba Co., California.
  402. vii. ROBERT HERSCHEL CHOICE (son of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood) was born on 12 May 1888 in Collins, St Clair Co., Missouri. He died on 03 Mar 1963 in Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. He married Mabel Clara Crowley (daughter of Robert Crowley and Jemima Williams) on 08 Jan 1890 in Storm Lake, Buena Vista, Iowa, USA. She was born on 08 Jan 1890 in Iowa. She died on 14 May 1983 in Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma.
  - viii. JOHN THOMAS CHOICE (son of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood).
153. **MARTHA ELLEN<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Sep 1853 in Morgan Co., Missouri. She died on 05 Jun 1938 in Dayton, Butte Co., California. She married (1) **GEORGE WASHINGTON BASSETT** (son of Albert Bassett and Mary \_\_\_\_\_) about 1870. He was born about 1845 in Pennsylvania. She married (2) **JOHN WESLEY SNIDER** (son of William Snider and Harriet Coon) on 11 May 1881 in Oroville, Butte Co., California. He was born on 03 Aug 1845 in Coles Co., Illinois. He died on 19 Jul 1923 in Dayton, Butte Co., California.

George Washington Bassett and Martha Ellen Flood had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM E.<sup>5</sup> BASSETT (son of George Washington Bassett and Martha Ellen Flood) was born on 03 Jan 1871 in Missouri City, Fort Bend Co., Texas. He died on 15 Feb 1960 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., California.
- ii. ROSA L. BASSETT (daughter of George Washington Bassett and Martha Ellen Flood) was born on 11 Jun 1876 in California. She died on 15 Jan 1958 in Butte Co., California.

John Wesley Snider and Martha Ellen Flood had the following child:

- i. ALBERT WESLEY<sup>5</sup> SNIDER (son of John Wesley Snider and Martha Ellen Flood) was born on 15 Apr 1883 in Dayton, Butte Co., California. He died on 28 Oct 1966 in Chico, Butte Co., California.

154. **JOHN THOMAS<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jan 1857 in Morgan Co., Missouri. He died on 23 May 1929. He married **ELMIRA H. HALL** (daughter of Henry Hall and Ann C. Burrough). She was born in 1859 in Hunt Co., Texas. She died on 04 Oct 1891 in Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

John Thomas Flood and Elmira H. Hall had the following children:

- 403. i. JESSE NEALUS<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of John Thomas Flood and Elmira H. Hall) was born on 08 May 1880 in Texas. He died on 07 Apr 1968 in Odessa, Ector Co., Texas. He married Lillian Tempe Neal on 30 Jun 1907 in Trent, Taylor Co., Texas. She was born on 27 Aug 1890 in North Carolina. She died on 29 Jan 1972 in Andrews, Andrews Co., Texas.
  - ii. WILLIAM THOMAS FLOOD (son of John Thomas Flood and Elmira H. Hall) was born on 25 Sep 1882 in Texas. He died in 1939.
  - iii. LONZO ALLEN FLOOD (son of John Thomas Flood and Elmira H. Hall) was born on 26 Jun 1883 in Texas. He died on 15 Apr 1982 in Shafter, Kern Co., California.
  - 404. iv. EMMERS LEVI FLOOD (son of John Thomas Flood and Elmira H. Hall) was born on 19 Dec 1884 in Texas. He died on 10 Apr 1958 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co., Texas. He married NELLIE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1897 in Arkansas.
  - 405. v. CORDELIA FLOOD (daughter of John Thomas Flood and Elmira H. Hall) was born on 29 May 1886 in Stephens Co., Texas. She died on 26 Jul 1973 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas. She married JOHN HENRY STEPHENS. He was born on 30 Jul 1882 in Ladonia, Fannin Co., Texas. He died on 13 Dec 1964 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas.
  - vi. CHARLES E FLOOD (son of John Thomas Flood and Elmira H. Hall) was born on 04 Oct 1891. He died on 04 Oct 1891.
  - vii. EMMA DEEN FLOOD (daughter of John Thomas Flood and Elmira H. Hall) was born in Jun 1902 in Texas.
155. **WILLIAM DIBRELL<sup>4</sup> FLOOD JR.** (William Dibrell<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jan 1838 in Kentucky. He died on 08 Jan 1921 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Virginia. He married **ELIZA JANE THOMASSON**. She was born on 01 Apr 1840 in Warren Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jan 1920 in Montgomery Co., Missouri.

Notes for William Dibrell Flood Jr.:

It is supposed that the "D" was for Dibrell. The 1850 Ohio Co., KY Census has his middle name listed as "M". William, Jr. was about 5 years old when his mother died. After his mother's death he lived with his uncles, James Monroe Flood and George W. Flood, until he was 11 years old. Then his father, who had moved to Missouri, sent for him. William, Jr. married in Missouri, and had two daughters who died after they were grown. He lived and died in Wellsville, Missouri.

William Dibrell Flood Jr. and Eliza Jane Thomasson had the following children:

- i. LEANNA<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of William Dibrell Flood Jr. and Eliza Jane Thomasson) was born on 11 Jun 1864 in Montgomery Co., Missouri. She died on 15 Oct 1913 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Missouri. She married (1) AMOS L. HAISLIP (son of James N. Haislip and Esther Ann Clements) after 1880 in Montgomery Co., MO. He was born in 1863 in Montgomery Co., Missouri. She married (2) FOSTER HIRAM LEWIS (son of Hiram Lewis and Susan Lewis) on 18 Dec 1902 in Martinsburg, Audrain Co., Missouri. He was born on 30 Aug 1862 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Missouri. He died on 02 Mar 1932 in Mexico, Audrain Co., Missouri.
  - 406. ii. ARLENA FLOOD (daughter of William Dibrell Flood Jr. and Eliza Jane Thomasson) was born on 23 Nov 1872 in Audrain Co., Missouri. She died on 07 Feb 1960 in Palmyra, Marion Co., Missouri. She married EDGAR LEE TATE (son of George N. Tate and Martha J Cole). He was born on 23 Feb 1876 in Portland, Callaway Co., Missouri. He died on 13 Feb 1958 in Palmyra, Marion Co., Missouri.
156. **SARAH E.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (William Dibrell<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1849 in Kentucky. She died after 1920. She married \_\_\_\_\_ **COLLINS**.

\_\_\_\_\_ Collins and Sarah E. Flood had the following children:

- i. VIOLA<sup>5</sup> COLLINS (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Collins and Sarah E. Flood) was born about 1873 in Missouri.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- ii. IDA COLLINS (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Collins and Sarah E. Flood) was born in Jul 1879 in Missouri.
157. **JAMES MONROE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (William Dibrell<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Aug 1855 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Missouri. He died on 04 Aug 1913 in Cedar Co., Missouri. He married (1) **AMANDA FRIEZE** (daughter of Edgar Siever Frieze and Sarah Lois Marshall). She was born on 23 May 1858 in Polk, Missouri. She died on 04 Mar 1889 in Cedar Co., Missouri. He married (2) **ALICE VASSAR** (daughter of Levi Vasser and Margret Lucinda Bryson) on 25 Dec 1892 in Stockton, Cedar Co., Missouri. She was born on 22 Feb 1868 in Missouri.

James Monroe Flood and Amanda Frieze had the following children:

- 407. i. **LEMER EDGAR<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (son of James Monroe Flood and Amanda Frieze) was born on 15 Jan 1883 in Cedar Co., Missouri. He died on 26 Apr 1964 in Kittitas Co., Washington. He married Nina Lee Waugh (daughter of Abner Waugh and Arebella Scott) on 16 Nov 1902 in Cedar Co., Missouri. She was born on 03 Feb 1884 in Missouri. She died on 01 Apr 1958 in Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., Washington.
- ii. **EMIL FLOOD** (son of James Monroe Flood and Amanda Frieze) was born on 28 Feb 1885 in Cedar Co., Missouri. He died in Nov 1975 in Stockton, Cedar Co., Missouri. He married Beulah E. Norman (daughter of Alexander George Norman and Ellen Frances Kilgore) in 1920 in Missouri. She was born on 05 Jan 1886 in Cedar Co., Missouri. She died on 04 May 1973 in El Dorado Springs, Cedar Co., Missouri.

Notes for Emil Flood:

Emil was single and living with his brother, Lomer, in the 1920 and 1930 Cedar Co., Missouri censuses.

- iii. **JAMES FLOOD** (son of James Monroe Flood and Amanda Frieze) was born on 17 Sep 1888 in Cedar Co., Missouri. He died on 21 Feb 1942 in Independence, Jackson Co., Missouri.

James Monroe Flood and Alice Vassar had the following children:

- iv. **JOE FLOOD** (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Alice Vassar) was born in 1894. She died in 1896.
  - v. **JESSIE FLOOD** (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Alice Vassar) was born in Mar 1897 in Missouri.
  - vi. **WILLIS FLOOD** (son of James Monroe Flood and Alice Vassar) was born on 09 May 1902 in Missouri. He died on 19 Oct 1905 in Missouri.
  - vii. **HAROLD L FLOOD** (son of James Monroe Flood and Alice Vassar) was born in 1907 in Missouri.
158. **JOHN T.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (William Dibrell<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Apr 1859 in Missouri. He died on 16 Oct 1944 in Atoka, Atoka Co., Oklahoma. He married Mary Ann Buster about 1888. She was born on 06 Oct 1865 in Missouri. She died on 09 Jul 1950 in Atoka, Atoka Co., Oklahoma.

John T. Flood and Mary Ann Buster had the following children:

- i. **EUELL F.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (son of John T. Flood and Mary Ann Buster) was born on 24 Sep 1888 in Missouri. He died on 21 Nov 1974. He married **GERTRUDE MAY \_\_\_\_\_**. She was born on 15 Sep 1897. She died on 08 Apr 1966.
  - ii. **PEARL FLOOD** (daughter of John T. Flood and Mary Ann Buster) was born in Oct 1890 in Missouri.
  - iii. **MAGGIE M FLOOD** (daughter of John T. Flood and Mary Ann Buster) was born in Apr 1893.
159. **ELIZA A.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (William Dibrell<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Dec 1864 in Missouri. She died on 20 May 1954. She married William Pedro Sparrow (son of James N. Sparrow and Elizabeth Catherine Vitro) on 20 Jun 1897 in Higbee, Randolph Co., Missouri. He was born on 25 Apr 1860 in Illinois. He died on 14 Jun 1941.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

William Pedro Sparrow and Eliza A. Flood had the following child:

408. i. MABEL FAY<sup>5</sup> SPARROW (daughter of William Pedro Sparrow and Eliza A. Flood) was born on 04 Jul 1897 in Randolph Co., Missouri. She died on 07 Jan 1977 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co., Florida. She married HARRISON NEWTON SMITH. He was born on 29 Nov 1891 in Moscow, Hickman Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Jan 1980 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co., Florida.
160. **ELIZABETH M.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1849 in Kentucky. She died in Apr 1925 in Texas. She married (1) **JOSEPH HOLLADAY FERGUSON** (son of Abraham Clifton Ferguson and Elizabeth L. Holladay) on 12 Jan 1869 in Henry Co., Kentucky (att her father's home). He was born about 1847. He died before 1880 in Texas. She married (2) **NEHEMIAH HARVEY** (son of James Hilton Harvey and Elizabeth A. Taylor) on 12 Jul 1891 in Cherokee Co., Texas. He was born in Nov 1841 in Morgan Co., Alabama. He died in 1917 in Marietta, Love Co., Oklahoma, USA.

Notes for Elizabeth M. Flood:

Elizabeth M. Flood Ferguson

by: H. Edgar Hill, November 2003

Elizabeth M. Flood, the daughter of Joseph Lee Flood and his first wife, Emiline M. Ogden, was born August 14, 1849, probably in Henry County, Kentucky. Joseph Lee was a son of William Flood and Mary Jones and a grandson of John Flood and Agnes Payne. He was married three times. He and Emiline had another daughter named Mary Emiline Flood, who married George Nicholas Radcliffe. Joseph Lee's second wife was Julia C. Frame. They had one daughter, Fannie Lee Flood. Fannie never married. Joseph Lee's third wife was Sarah Catherine Beall, daughter of Zadok Mathias Beall and Hannah Beall (her maiden name was also Beall.) They had two children: Margaret "Maggie" Beall Flood (my great grandmother who married Edgar Leslie Harlan) and Joseph Lee Flood, Jr. (married Kate A. Stafford)

Elizabeth M. Flood married Joseph Holladay Ferguson on January 12, 1869 in Henry County, Kentucky. Joseph was the son of Abraham Ferguson and Elizabeth Holladay. In 1886 Elizabeth, Joseph and their five children moved to Texas. Their children were: St. Elmo, Mary Emiline, William Clifton, Lola Laura and Joseph Lee. All of the children were probably born in Henry County, Kentucky. Elizabeth was married a second time to Uehemiah Harvey on July 12, 1891 in Cherokee County, Texas. Uehemiah had several children by a prior marriage, but Elizabeth and Uehemiah do not appear to have had any children together.

St. Elmo Ferguson married Bettie L. Kimbrough January 3, 1893 in Cherokee County, TX. They apparently lived most of their lives in Cherokee County and do not appear to have had any children.

Mary Emiline Ferguson was married first to Elisha Duke in 1886 in Fayette County Texas. Elisha and Mary Emiline were divorced and she remarried William Price Selman about 1892. Mary Emiline and William lived in Sanger, Fresno Co., California. Mary Emiline had two children by Elisha and no children by William. Mary Emiline's children were Virginia L. Duke and Elmo Lee Duke. Elmo Lee married a Cooper and had at least one daughter, Emma Gene Duke who was born February 4, 1924 in Fresno California. There may have been other children. Emma married Harrison Fleming Raypholtz. Harrison was born September 28, 1916 in Monterey County, California. Emma died February 3, 1994 in Monterey County and Harrison died September 5, 1990 in Monterey County. Emma and Harrison had two children.

William Clifton Ferguson married Mary Kathryn Thomas February 2, 1902 and lived in Douglass, Nacogdochess County Texas and had five children: Ernest L. Ferguson born November 19, 1902; James W. Ferguson born November 30, 1903; Marion Elmer Ferguson born February 1906 (married Flora Aveline Porter November 24, 1914); Mary Ferguson born February 26, 1906 (married Buford Warr); and John D. Ferguson born November 5, 1906 (married Ethel Louise Griffin).

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Lola Laura Ferguson married William Harvey and apparently lived in Nacogdoches County, Texas. In the 1910 Nacogdoches Census she is listed as having seven children, six of whom were still living. Laura's first name is taken from the 1910 Census where she is listed as "Lola Laura." The names of four of her children were listed in the 1910 Census. They were: Mary Ida, born about 1900; Kuella (a daughter - name was difficult to read) born about 1902; Cathy A. born about 1905; and Mattie A. (name was difficult to read) born about 1907. All were born in Texas.

Joseph Lee Ferguson married Nina Gertrude Ballinger December 20 1908 in Oak Grove, Lincoln County, Oklahoma. They had four children: Glen H born about 1926, Willie L. born about 1909, Albert Clyde born 5 October 1913 and Maurice born about 1918.

Notes for Joseph Holladay Ferguson:  
They moved to Texas in 1886.

Joseph Holladay Ferguson and Elizabeth M. Flood had the following children:

- i. ST. ELMO<sup>5</sup> FERGUSON (son of Joseph Holladay Ferguson and Elizabeth M. Flood) was born on 01 Jan 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Apr 1936 in Rusk, Cherokee Co., Texas. He married Bettie Lou Kimbrough (daughter of Wilford Benjamin Kimbrough and Sallie Simmons) on 03 Jan 1893 in Cherokee Co., Texas. She was born on 15 Aug 1868 in Alabama. She died on 21 May 1938 in Cherokee Co., Texas (Age: 69).

Notes for St. Elmo Ferguson:

Elmo and Bettie apparently lived most of their lives in Cherokee Co., Texas. They had no children.

Notes for Bettie Lou Kimbrough:

Bettie had a brother named Herman who was age 16 and living with them in the 1910 Cherokee Co., Texas census. Herman was born in Alabama.

409. ii. MARY EMILINE FERGUSON (daughter of Joseph Holladay Ferguson and Elizabeth M. Flood) was born on 31 May 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Apr 1951 in Fresno Co., California. She married (1) ELISHA DUKE on 09 Nov 1886 in Fayette Co., Texas. He was born in Georgia. She married (2) WILLIAM PRICE SELMAN on 18 Jan 1893 in Cherokee Co., Texas. He was born on 09 Mar 1862. He died on 24 Feb 1940 in Fresno Co., California.
410. iii. WILLIAM CLIFTON FERGUSON (son of Joseph Holladay Ferguson and Elizabeth M. Flood) was born on 22 Jul 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Jun 1956 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He married Mary Catherine Thomas (daughter of J. W. Thomas and Martha Spencer) on 17 Feb 1902. She was born on 11 Oct 1878 in Texas. She died on 08 Jun 1927 in Douglass, Nacogdoches Co., Texas.
411. iv. LAURA OGDEN FERGUSON (daughter of Joseph Holladay Ferguson and Elizabeth M. Flood) was born on 04 Dec 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky (probably ). She died on 17 Feb 1939 in Stephens Co., Oklahoma. She married Benjamin Franklin Harvey about 1895. He was born about 1872 in Alabama. He died on 05 Mar 1945 in Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
412. v. JOSEPH LEE FERGUSON (son of Joseph Holladay Ferguson and Elizabeth M. Flood) was born on 21 Jul 1879 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1964 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. He married Nina Gertrude Ballinger (daughter of William Henry Ballinger and Talula Florence Jenkins) on 20 Dec 1908 in Oak Grove, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 10 Jun 1893 in Westminster, Oconee Co., South Carolina. She died on 28 Sep 1971 in



---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for Nehemiah Harvey:

Uehemiah had at least three children by a prior marriage: Leonard, Lester and Alice.

161. **MARY EMILINE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Aug 1851 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jan 1941 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married George Nicholas Ratcliffe (son of William M. Ratcliff and Elizabeth S. Wright) on 18 Nov 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Apr 1844 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Apr 1926 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Mary Emiline Flood:

Mrs. Mary Radcliffe

Mrs. Mary Radcliffe, 90 years of age, died at her home on the Sulphur and New Castle pike, on Friday, January 10. She had lived at this home for 67 years.

She is survived by a half-brother, Joe Flood; a son, Horace Radcliffe, and a daughter, Mrs. Leila Brown, of LaGrange.

Funeral services were conducted on Sunday, January 12, in the New Castle Christian Church. Internment was in the New Castle cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, KY, January 24, 1941]

Notes for George Nicholas Ratcliffe:

Nicholas Ratcliff

Nicholas Ratcliff, aged 84 years, father of Mrs. Leila Brown of La Grange, died Monday at midnight at his home near New Castle of pneumonia. Mr. Ratcliff is survived by his widow who was Miss Mary E. Flood; two sons Horace Ratcliff who lived at the homestead with his parents; Martin Ratcliff of New Orleans; one daughter, Mrs. Leila Brown of LaGrange; three granddaughters, Miss Ellen Brown of Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, Misses Bess and Grace Brown,; four grandsons, William J. Brown of Miami, Fla., Harry Brown of Eustis, Fla., David O. Brown of Ohio Wesleyan College, Delaware, O., and Horace of LaGrange; one great grandchild, the small daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Brown; one sister, Mrs. Millie Timmons, of Oklahoma City, Okla., an invalid of some years.

Before his marriage Mr. Ratcliff taught school for a time, but since he married he has been a farmer. In early manhood he joined the Christian church at Westport, and has been known always for his kindly spirit and neighborly courtesies. Mr. Ratcliff was a frequent visitor in the home of his daughter, Mrs. Brown, and made many friends among the town folks.

A short service conducted by the Rev. George W. Boswell, pastor of New Castle Methodist church was held at the home for those who could not come to LaGrange with the body, among them being Mrs. Ratcliff, the widow, who is ill. When the train reached LaGrange it was met by friends who came immediately to the Valley of Rest where a service was held in charge of the Rev. J. W. Crates, paster of the La Grange Methodist church. After reading many passages of Scripture Mr. Crates spoke of the thought, □Prepare to Meet they God.□

The pallbearers were Messrs. James Hall, and Sam Ratcliff, nephews of the deceased, and Messrs. John Worier, Shelby Adams and Clarence Moore, neighbors.

Those from a distance attending the funeral in LaGrange were: Mr. and Mrs. Martin Ratcliff of New Orleans, Mr. and Mrs. John Worier, Mrs. Zack LaMaster, and Mr. Horace Ratcliff of New Castle, and Mrs. Eugene Belwood of Cropper, Miss Ellen Brown of Chicago. Many friends attended the service at the home who did not come to the grave.



---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

[Source Oldham Era, La Grange, Oldham Co., KY, April 16, 1926]

George Nicholas Ratcliffe and Mary Emiline Flood had the following children:

413. i. LEILA<sup>5</sup> RATCLIFFE (daughter of George Nicholas Ratcliffe and Mary Emiline Flood) was born on 18 Oct 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Nov 1949 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married Edwin King Brown on 06 Nov 1893 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in Jun 1863 in Louisiana. He died between 1910-1920.
- ii. HORACE MARTIN RATCLIFFE (son of George Nicholas Ratcliffe and Mary Emiline Flood) was born on 09 Jun 1877 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Feb 1965. He married MARY E. BURKE.

Notes for Mary E. Burke:

Date of birth and death need to be checked with actual tombstone.

414. iii. MARTIN CLARENCE RATCLIFFE (son of George Nicholas Ratcliffe and Mary Emiline Flood) was born on 02 Mar 1888 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Feb 1951 in Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married Ellen Burke in Oct 1922 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She was born about 1895 (Lousianna).

162. **MARGARET BEALL<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Sep 1866 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Apr 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Edgar Leslie Harlan (son of Thomas Samuel Harlan and Mary Fleming Harlan) on 23 Dec 1884 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Oct 1854 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Mar 1938 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Edgar Leslie Harlan:

Notes from Juanita Harlan Cox: My father never farmed really for a living. In fact he was not energetic. He did milk our cow when she wasn't on the road. My mother did more farming by having a good garden every year. She was Maggie. She never wanted to be referred to as Margaret.

Edgar L. Harlan Dies After Long Illness

Edgar L. Harlan, 83 years old, after many months of bad health, passed away at 8 a.m. Saturday, March 12, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Weldon Hill of New Castle.

Mr. Harlan was one of the six sons of Thomas and Mary Harlan, was born in Fluvanna County, Virginia. He married Miss Maggie Flood of Henry County who died a few months ago. After marriage Mr. and Mrs. Harlan made their home in Henry County, in New Castle, in La Grange, and of later years in Louisville. In young manhood he became a member of the church and belonged to the Marcus Lindsey Methodist Church, Louisville at the time of his passing.

After having been with the L. and N. Railroad for more than thirty-seven years, Mr. Harlan was retired September 1, 1937 and made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Weldon Hill of New Castle.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Hill and Mrs. M. A. Cox of Louisville; one son Jesse Harlan of Kansas City, Mo.; three grandchildren; one brother, T. J. Harlan of Paris.

Funeral services here held at McCarty and Ricketts Mortuary Sunday, March 13 at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. W. B. Garriott, a former pastor in charge. Interment was in the Valley of Rest. The pallbearers were Marion Harlan, Sr., Marion Harlan, Jr., E. H. Welsh, Joe McCormick, Hall Ratcliff, Clarence Jewell.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Those coming from a distance for the services were: from Kansas City, Mo.- Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Harlan; from Louisville □ the Rev. Joe Severance, Messrs. and Mesdames. M. A. Cox, Marion Harlan, Sam Flood, E. L. Flood, R. L. Moore, James S. Younger, James Flood, J. C. Scobee.

Mesdames J. B. Harlan, R. L. Sleamaker, W. A. Booker, W. L. Abernathy, Loretta Ryan, Laura Purple, N. A. Nalley, Misses Lavena Flood, Ellen Brown, Elizabeth Harlan, Inez Moore, Jane Scobee, Beatrice McClland; Messrs. J. E. Butler, Bud Grasser, Joe Flood Jr., Joe Carol Cox, Marion Harlan, Jr.;from Parish - Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Harlan; from Eminence, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Maydwell; from New Castle □ Messrs and Mesdames Weldon Hill, Hays Watkins, L. G. Morris, Arthur Tharp, Mesdames B. P. Morgan, J. B. Simpson, Mr. Horace Ratcliff.

[Source: Oldham Era, La Grange, Kentucky March 18, 1938]

Notes from Juanita Harlan Cox: My father never farmed really for a living. In fact he was not energetic. He did milk our cow when she wasn't on the road. My mother did more farming by having a good garden every year. She was Maggie. She never wanted to be referred to as Margaret.

#### Edgar L. Harlan Dies After Long Illness

Edgar L. Harlan, 83 years old, after many months of bad health, passed away at 8 a.m. Saturday, March 12, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Weldon Hill of New Castle.

Mr. Harlan was on of the six sons of Thomas and Mary Harlan, was born in Fluvanna County, Virginia. He married Miss Maggie Flood of Henry County who died a few months ago. After marriage Mr. and Mrs. Harlan made their home in Henry County, in New Castle, in La Grange, and of later years in Louisville. In young manhood he became a member of the church and belonged to the Marcus Lindsey Methodist Church, Louisville at the time of his passing.

After having been with the L. and N. Railroad for more than thirty-seven years, Mr. Harlan was retired September 1, 1937 and made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Weldon Hill of New Castle.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Hill and Mrs. M. A. Cox of Louisville; one son Jesse Harlan of Kansas City, Mo.; three grandchildren; one brother, T. J. Harlan of Paris.

Funeral services here held at McCarty and Ricketts Mortuary Sunday, March 13 at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. W. B. Garriott, a former pastor in charge. Interment was in the Valley of Rest. The pallbearers were Marion Harlan, Sr., Marion Harlan, Jr., E. H. Welsh, Joe McCormick, Hall Ratcliff, Clarence Jewell.

Those coming from a distance for the services were: from Kansas City, Mo.- Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Harlan; from Louisville □ the Rev. Joe Severance, Messrs. and Mesdames. M. A. Cox, Marion Harlan, Sam Flood, E. L. Flood, R. L. Moore, James S. Younger, James Flood, J. C. Scobee.

Mesdames J. B. Harlan, R. L. Sleamaker, W. A. Booker, W. L. Abernathy, Loretta Ryan, Laura Purple, N. A. Nalley, Misses Lavena Flood, Ellen Brown, Elizabeth Harlan, Inez Moore, Jane Scobee, Beatrice McClland; Messrs. J. E. Butler, Bud Grasser, Joe Flood Jr., Joe Carol Cox, Marion Harlan, Jr.;from Parish - Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Harlan; from Eminence, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Maydwell; from New Castle □ Messrs and Mesdames Weldon Hill, Hays Watkins, L. G. Morris, Arthur Tharp, Mesdames B. P. Morgan, J. B. Simpson, Mr. Horace Ratcliff.

[Source: Oldham Era, La Grange, Kentucky March 18, 1938]

Notes from Juanita Harlan Cox: My father never farmed really for a living. In fact he was not energetic. He did milk our cow when she wasn't on the road. My mother did more farming by having a good garden every year. She was Maggie. She never wanted to be referred to as Margaret.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

### Edgar L. Harlan Dies After Long Illness

Edgar L. Harlan, 83 years old, after many months of bad health, passed away at 8 a.m. Saturday, March 12, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Weldon Hill of New Castle.

Mr. Harlan was one of the six sons of Thomas and Mary Harlan, was born in Fluvanna County, Virginia. He married Miss Maggie Flood of Henry County who died a few months ago. After marriage Mr. and Mrs. Harlan made their home in Henry County, in New Castle, in La Grange, and of later years in Louisville. In young manhood he became a member of the church and belonged to the Marcus Lindsey Methodist Church, Louisville at the time of his passing.

After having been with the L. and N. Railroad for more than thirty-seven years, Mr. Harlan was retired September 1, 1937 and made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Weldon Hill of New Castle.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Hill and Mrs. M. A. Cox of Louisville; one son Jesse Harlan of Kansas City, Mo.; three grandchildren; one brother, T. J. Harlan of Paris.

Funeral services here held at McCarty and Ricketts Mortuary Sunday, March 13 at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. W. B. Garriott, a former pastor in charge. Interment was in the Valley of Rest. The pallbearers were Marion Harlan, Sr., Marion Harlan, Jr., E. H. Welsh, Joe McCormick, Hall Ratcliff, Clarence Jewell.

Those coming from a distance for the services were: from Kansas City, Mo.- Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Harlan; from Louisville □ the Rev. Joe Severance, Messrs. and Mesdames. M. A. Cox, Marion Harlan, Sam Flood, E. L. Flood, R. L. Moore, James S. Younger, James Flood, J. C. Scobee.

Mesdames J. B. Harlan, R. L. Sleamaker, W. A. Booker, W. L. Abernathy, Loretta Ryan, Laura Purple, N. A. Nalley, Misses Lavena Flood, Ellen Brown, Elizabeth Harlan, Inez Moore, Jane Scobee, Beatrice McClland; Messrs. J. E. Butler, Bud Grasser, Joe Flood Jr., Joe Carol Cox, Marion Harlan, Jr.; from Parish - Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Harlan; from Eminence, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Maydwell; from New Castle □ Messrs and Mesdames Weldon Hill, Hays Watkins, L. G. Morris, Arthur Tharp, Mesdames B. P. Morgan, J. B. Simpson, Mr. Horace Ratcliff.

[Source: Oldham Era, La Grange, Kentucky March 18, 1938]

Edgar Leslie Harlan and Margaret Beall Flood had the following children:

- i. MABEL<sup>5</sup> HARLAN (daughter of Edgar Leslie Harlan and Margaret Beall Flood) was born on 11 May 1889 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Feb 1902 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky.



#### Notes for Mabel Harlan:

Mabel Harlan

One of the saddest deaths that has occurred in our midst in years was that of Mabel Harlan, the fourteen year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Harlan. She passed into the "better land" on Saturday, February 1, and the remains were buried next day in the New Castle Cemetery. During the summer she had typhoid fever, and a short while ago she had scarlet fever. Naturally these left her in an enfeebled condition, so that the after effects in connection with something like la grippe were more than her vital powers could stand. She was a very bright child, with an affectionate disposition, and it is greatly to be regretted that one so lovely should have a life so brief. It is well with the child beyond peradventure: and no doubt what seems to the family an irreparable loss will prove to be a blessing. The

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

hallowed memories of her stay in the household will be an inspiration to higher aims in life and eternity.

Unnamed and Undated Newspaper obit

415. ii. BERNICE HARLAN (daughter of Edgar Leslie Harlan and Margaret Beall Flood) was born on 14 Jan 1892 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Oct 1951 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William Weldon Hill (son of Horace William Hill and Martha Lee LaMaster) on 09 Jun 1919 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. He was born on 19 Jun 1890 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 May 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.



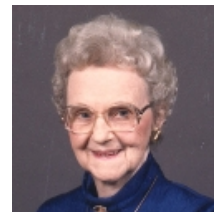
- iii. JESSE HARLAN (son of Edgar Leslie Harlan and Margaret Beall Flood) was born on 09 Mar 1896 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 May 1964 in San Francisco Co., California. He married (1) LELA JO LITTLETON (daughter of Joseph E. Littleton) on 06 Oct 1928 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee (First Methodist Church). She was born on 19 Dec 1902 in Puryear, Henry Co., Tennessee, USA. She died on 09 Dec 1980 in Murray, Calloway Co., Kentucky. He married (2) ESTHER DARLING RAY on 06 Nov 1946 in Washoe Co., Nevada.



Notes for Jesse Harlan:

Jesse did not have any children.

416. iv. JUANITA HARLAN (daughter of Edgar Leslie Harlan and Margaret Beall Flood) was born on 05 Mar 1901 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 May 1994 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., Georgia. She married Manley Augustus Cox (son of Marcus LaFayette Cox and Mary Frances Cobb) on 23 Jan 1927 in Paris, Bourbon Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Nov 1894 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., Georgia. He died on 06 Aug 1978 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., Georgia.



163. **JOSEPH LEE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD JR.** (Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jun 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jul 1947 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Katherine A. Stafford (daughter of Frank Stafford and Mary Gardner) on 05 Jul 1887. She was born on 06 Dec 1868 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Dec 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born between 1885-1900. He died between 1885-1900.
- ii. ELLIOTT LEE FLOOD (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 06 Jun 1888 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Nov 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married (1) ANNA B. MOORE (daughter of John R. Moore and Martha B. Hobbs) on 24 Dec 1911 in Hardin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Nov 1886 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Sep 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married (2) LAURENE MARTHA BARNES (daughter of Francis Winfred Barnes and Annie May Light) on 02 Aug 1931 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 07 Sep 1904 in Owen Co., Indiana. She died on 08 Aug 1972 in Beech Grove, Marion Co., Indiana.



Notes for Elliott Lee Flood:

Elliott is listed in the 1920 census as living in Bullitt Co., KY (age 33). His wife's name is Annie B. (age 33). He does not



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

have children. Living with him is his niece, Zelma (age 7) Moore and a Joseph O. Moore (age 3) who are probably children of his sister, Kittie. Maggie Beall Flood listed his wife as "Hallie". She may have confused his wife with the wife of his brother Samuel Oldham Flood. During the 1930 census Elliott is living in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He was working as a pipefitter for the gas company. Joseph B. Moore, listed as a nephew, was also listed with him. Joseph was age 13. By 1940, Annie must have died. Elliott was living in Marion Co., IN with his wife named Lourene in 1940.

Notes for Anna B. Moore:

Maggie Beall Flood Harlan had Elliott's wife listed as Hallie. I think she may have gotten her confused with Samuel Oldham Flood's wife.

417. iii. MARION HENRY FLOOD (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 14 Aug 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in Sep 1929 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Fannie Harris (daughter of William Thomas Harris and Coltida Whitaker) in 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Sep 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Dec 1952 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. 
418. iv. JOSEPH NORMAN FLOOD (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 11 Dec 1893 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jul 1942 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married NANCY MCPHERSON. She was born about 1908 in Kentucky.
419. v. SAMUEL OLDHAM FLOOD (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 03 Feb 1894 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Nov 1951 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married HALLIE FRANCES JARRETT. She was born on 22 Sep 1900 in Brandenburg, Meade Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Apr 1953 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. 
420. vi. IRA CHAPMAN FLOOD (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 20 Feb 1897 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Sep 1978 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He married (1) EUDELL GRANT before 05 Jun 1933. He married (2) CECIL ANETHA SULLIVAN (daughter of Clement Harvey Sullivan and Rosada Heron) on 05 Jun 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She was born on 09 Sep 1914 in Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Illinois. She died on 22 May 2002 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.
421. vii. KATHERINE BEALL FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 12 May 1901 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Nov 1984 in Shepardsville, Bullitt Co., Kentucky. She married ROBERT L. MOORE (son of John William Moore and Nancy Elizabeth Horton). He was born on 16 Dec 1889 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Apr 1982 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- viii. JAMES BYRON FLOOD (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 20 Oct 1903 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Nov 1943 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married ESTELLE KNOOP (daughter of John Henry Knoop and Katherine Faust). She was born on 02 Feb 1901 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Mar 1987 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for James Byron Flood:

James' death certificate incorrectly listed him as "James L." James and Estella apparently did not have children.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

#### COURIER JOURNAL OBITUARY - 11/04/1943

James Flood, 40, Fern Valley Road, died at 9:35 p.m. Wednesday [November 3, 1943] at the home of his parents, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Flood, 777 Logan. He was an L&N Railroad car mechanic. He also is survived by his wife, Mrs. Stella Flood; a stepson, Pvt. George Bickert; two sisters, Mrs. Katherine Moore and Mrs. Laurette Ryan; and four brothers, Elliot Flood and Ira Flood, both of Indianapolis, Sam Flood and Kenneth Flood. Funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at Arch Heady's Chapel. Burial will be in Cave Hill Cemetery.

#### COURIER JOURNAL OBITUARY - 11/04/1943

FLOOD - James (Jimmy), passed away in his 40th year, Wednesday, November 3, [1943] at 9:35 p.m. Residence, Fern Valley Road. Beloved husband of Mrs. Stella Flood (nee Knoop); devoted son of Mrs. Katie & Joseph L. Flood; brother of Mrs. Robert L. Moore, Mrs. E.C. Ryan, Elliott, Sam, Ira & Kenneth Flood; stepfather of Pvt. George Bickert. Remains at the Arch L. Heady Funeral Home, Oak and Schiller Avenue, where services will be held Saturday morning at 11 o'clock. Interment in Cave Hill Cemetery.

422. ix. LAURETTA VIRGINIA FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 28 Oct 1906 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Feb 1977 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Earl Chester Ryan (son of Granville Crockett Ryan and Addie B. Petty) about 1929. He was born on 08 Mar 1906 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. He died on 08 Apr 1952 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
423. x. KENNETH STAFFORD FLOOD (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 28 Jul 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Apr 1993 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married DOROTHY BERTHA MORRIS (daughter of Henry D. Moore and Bertha Louise Schriber). She was born on 17 Feb 1909 in Tell City, Perry Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Jan 1960 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
164. **JOHN WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Apr 1835 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 1875 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Maud Ambrose (daughter of Henry Ambrose and Elizabeth Crowe) on 03 Mar 1858 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Jun 1838 in Kentucky. She died on 30 May 1889 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky.

#### Notes for John William Smith:

According to the notes of Lucy Fry Gray, John also had a son named Madison who worked in the post office in Louisville, KY. It is possible that Madison is one of the children already listed.

John William Smith and Mary Maud Ambrose had the following children:

- i. SARAH FRANCES<sup>5</sup> SMITH (daughter of John William Smith and Mary Maud Ambrose) was born on 12 Dec 1858 in Kentucky. She died on 23 Oct 1860 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
424. ii. JOHN HENRY SMITH (son of John William Smith and Mary Maud Ambrose) was born on 16 Sep 1860 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jan 1941 in Christianburg, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Margaret Truman on 19 Mar 1884 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 Sep 1859 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Dec 1939 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- iii. ELIJAH L. SMITH (son of John William Smith and Mary Maud Ambrose) was born on 28 Jan 1863 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Jan 1909 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- iv. MAUD SMITH (daughter of John William Smith and Mary Maud Ambrose) was born about 1865 in Kentucky.

#### Notes for Maud Smith:

Marrel's middle initial may have been "F". The census record was hard to read.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

425. v. EDWARD ANDRE SMITH (son of John William Smith and Mary Maud Ambrose) was born on 02 Jan 1868 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Aug 1940 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married LULA WALLACE. She was born on 14 Dec 1880 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Nov 1955 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- vi. WILLIAM P. SMITH (son of John William Smith and Mary Maud Ambrose) was born in Jan 1870 in Kentucky.
- vii. JAMES MADISON SMITH (son of John William Smith and Mary Maud Ambrose) was born about 1873 in Kentucky.
426. viii. MARTHA A. SMITH (daughter of John William Smith and Mary Maud Ambrose) was born on 09 Oct 1874 in Kentucky. She died on 09 May 1965. She married Eli Murry Stidums (son of Henry Stidums and Catherine 'Kit' Huff) on 24 Nov 1897 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born on 29 Nov 1867 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Oct 1942.
- ix. JOSEPH E. SMITH (son of John William Smith and Mary Maud Ambrose) was born about 1879 in Kentucky.
165. **MARGARET A.<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Nov 1837 in Kentucky. She died on 17 Feb 1924 in Massachusetts. She married William Combs (son of Burton Combs and Caroline Garnett) on 09 Jan 1856 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1836 in Kentucky. He died before 1910.

Notes for Margaret A. Smith:

The 1920 Census, Ohio Co., Kentucky shows that Margaret had 10 children, 6 of who were still living. She was living with son, Burton, in 1920 (1920 Census, Ohio Co., KY).

William Combs and Margaret A. Smith had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> COMBS (son of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born about 1856 in Kentucky. He married ALMINA \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1848 in Kentucky.

Notes for William Combs:

William and Almina were living in Ohio Co., Kentucky in 1920. They did not have children. (1920 Census, Ohio Co., KY)

427. ii. MILTON H. COMBS (son of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born on 22 May 1857 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Oct 1935 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He married Ada Duke on 02 Jun 1897 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She was born on 29 Feb 1868 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Sep 1915.
- iii. ELLIOT EUGENE COMBS (son of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born in 1860 in Kentucky.

Notes for Elliot Eugene Combs:

There was an Eugene listed in the 1870 Census and an Elliot E. in the 1880 Census although the ages are a few years off, I assume these are the same person. Elliot was living with his mother in Ohio County, Kentucky in 1900. Presumably he never married.

- iv. MARY COMBS (daughter of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born about 1863.

Notes for Mary Combs:

Mary was listed in the 1880 Census as Mollie.

- v. LESLIE S. COMBS (son of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born on 14 Jan 1864 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Nov 1923 in Hartford, Ohio Co., Kentucky. He married Susan Thomas Wilson about 1891. She was born on 29 Mar 1869 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Jun 1930.

Notes for Leslie S. Combs:

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Leslie had several children and lived in Fordsville, Ohio Co., KY.

Notes for Susan Thomas Wilson:

According to the 1900 Census, Ohio Co., Kentucky, Susan had one child as of 1900 and that child had died.

428. vi. BURTON M COMBS (son of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born in Dec 1869 in Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1954. He married VERDA MITCHELL (daughter of James K. Mitchell and Jane Yates). She was born in 1877. She died on 05 Dec 1952.
429. vii. LOGAN H. COMBS (son of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born in Jun 1874 in Kentucky. He died in Kentucky. He married Inez York (daughter of John W. York and Teresa Belle Thomas) on 24 Mar 1897 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She was born in Oct 1877 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- viii. KATE COMBS (daughter of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born about 1876 in Kentucky.
166. **ELIZA ELLEN<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 Jun 1843 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **JOHN Q. KERBY** on 08 Dec 1860 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1831 in Kentucky. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ **PAYNE** after 1861. John Q. Kerby and Eliza Ellen Smith had the following children:
430. i. ANN ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> KERBY (daughter of John Q. Kerby and Eliza Ellen Smith) was born in Dec 1862 in Kentucky. She married William M. Mitchell (son of Elijah R Mitchell and Louisa T. Duff) on 27 Aug 1878 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born on 02 Feb 1859 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 May 1917 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- ii. JOHN Q KERBY (son of John Q. Kerby and Eliza Ellen Smith) was born about 1866 in Kentucky.
- iii. LEANDER W. KERBY (son of John Q. Kerby and Eliza Ellen Smith) was born about 1869 in Kentucky.
167. **LOUISA ALICE<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Sep 1848 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died in 1944. She married William Randolph Jones (son of John H. Jones and America Gray) on 25 Jan 1867 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born in Oct 1842 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Louisa Alice Smith:

Alice and William had six children. Two of the girls lived in Owensboro, Kentucky in 1933.

William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith had the following children:

431. i. ALVA<sup>5</sup> JONES (son of William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith) was born on 02 Dec 1867 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Aug 1935 in Sapulpa, Creek Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) FRANCES MABLE WILLIAMS on 10 Apr 1906 in Jasper Co., Missouri. She was born in 1885. She died in 1967. He married (2) MARY DIMBLE HAYES before 1905. She was born on 22 Mar 1874 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jan 1905.
- ii. NANNIE L. JONES (daughter of William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith) was born in Jan 1870 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
432. iii. IDA MEREDIA JONES (daughter of William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith) was born on 11 Oct 1872 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Aug 1953 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma, USA. She married Charles Leslie Huff (son of John H. Huff and Emily Wedding) on 15 Aug 1893 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Apr 1866 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died in 1938 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma, USA.
433. iv. ELLA M. JONES (daughter of William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith) was born in Oct 1874 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married Alfred Hudson on 26 Mar 1903 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born in Aug 1869 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- v. ISABELLA JONES (daughter of William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith) was born in Jan 1880 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- vi. MAMIE JONES (daughter of William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith) was born in Jan 1882 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- vii. ELLIS JONES (son of William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith) was born on 29 Jan 1883 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Aug 1962 in Los Angeles Co., California. He married CARRIE E. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1892 in Arkansas.

Notes for Ellis Jones:

Ellis was a doctor who lived in Spaula, OK.

168. **AMANDA LEE<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Jun 1851 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 May 1917 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **JESSE P. WILSON** on 28 Nov 1867 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **SAMUEL WESLEY HUFF** on 24 Mar 1869 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 Feb 1839 in Kentucky. She married (3) **WILLIAM HENRY MARTIN** on 14 Jan 1875 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born on 29 Jan 1851 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Oct 1936 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married (4) **WILLIAM ACTION** after 1910. He was born in 1851 in Kentucky.

Samuel Wesley Huff and Amanda Lee Smith had the following child:

434. i. **OLLIE<sup>5</sup> HUFF** (son of Samuel Wesley Huff and Amanda Lee Smith) was born on 23 Mar 1870 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **ANNIE BURKHEAD** on 23 Dec 1891 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She was born in Apr 1872 in Kentucky. He married (2) **PEARLIE WADE** in Jul 1906 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She was born in Dec 1880 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

William Henry Martin and Amanda Lee Smith had the following children:

435. i. **NELLIE BLY<sup>5</sup> MARTIN** (daughter of William Henry Martin and Amanda Lee Smith) was born on 12 Nov 1875 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married Ira Arthur. Lee on 13 Dec 1897 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born in Dec 1874 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **STAPLEY MARTIN** (son of William Henry Martin and Amanda Lee Smith) was born in 1877 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
436. iii. **ALETHA MARTIN** (daughter of William Henry Martin and Amanda Lee Smith) was born on 15 Mar 1878 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 May 1971 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married Richard Orville Evans in 1900 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Apr 1879 in Van Zant, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Sep 1963 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- iv. **CHARLES MARTIN** (son of William Henry Martin and Amanda Lee Smith) was born in May 1881 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- v. **CORDA MARTIN** (daughter of William Henry Martin and Amanda Lee Smith) was born on 22 Jan 1884 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Apr 1971. She married \_\_\_\_\_ **CURTIS**.
- vi. **HENRY MARTIN** (son of William Henry Martin and Amanda Lee Smith) was born in Jul 1886 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
437. vii. **WALLACE FRANKLIN MARTIN** (son of William Henry Martin and Amanda Lee Smith) was born on 27 May 1890 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jun 1975 in Hammond, Lake Co., Indiana (Age: 85). He married **ALSIE D. BROWN**. She was born in 1891 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Nov 1965 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana, USA.

169. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WASHBURN** (Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1846 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Mar 1898. She married (1) **WILLIAM THOMAS CAPLINGER**. She married (2) **ROBERT ALEXANDER SWINDLER** (son of Sanford Lewis Swindler and Anna \_\_\_\_\_). He was born in 1852 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jun 1928 in Arkansas.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Washburn:

Mary was married twice. She had three children each by each marriage. In 1933 five of her children lived in Shelby Co., Kentucky and one lived in Jefferson City, Missouri. In 1890 her children Maud Caplinger and William Caplinger were living in Shelby Co., Kentucky with her brother, Austin Green Washburn.

In the 1880 Shelby Co., KY Census R. C. [Richard] Caplinger, age 9, b. KY, Anna M. Caplinger and William Caplinger lived with their grandfather, Benjamin Washburn. Their mother, Mary, was also living with Benjamin.

William Thomas Caplinger and Mary Elizabeth Washburn had the following children:

438. i. RICHARD CLAYBURN<sup>5</sup> CAPLINGER (son of William Thomas Caplinger and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born in 1872 in Kentucky. He married Nancy Sabina Renick on 17 Apr 1900. She was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Missouri.
- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS CAPLINGER (son of William Thomas Caplinger and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 07 Aug 1875 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jan 1938 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Maude Van Cleave (daughter of William Gately Van Cleave and Martha Adaline Turk) on 25 Feb 1911 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jun 1879 in Kentucky.

Notes for William Thomas Caplinger:

William had no children.

439. iii. ANNA MAUD CAPLINGER (daughter of William Thomas Caplinger and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born in Jan 1876 in Kentucky. She married REED GORHAM.

Robert Alexander Swindler and Mary Elizabeth Washburn had the following children:

440. i. JESSE LANG<sup>5</sup> SWINDLER (son of Robert Alexander Swindler and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 16 Jun 1888 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 May 1964 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Georgia Nell Willhoite about 1907. She was born on 01 Sep 1891. She died on 04 Jan 1982 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
441. ii. IRENE AUSTIN SWINDLER (daughter of Robert Alexander Swindler and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 14 Feb 1891. She died on 15 Jun 1990. She married EMMETT AYNES (son of John Samuel Aynes and Margaret Hackett). He was born on 18 Jan 1884. He died on 23 Oct 1917.
- iii. SAMUEL SWINDLER (son of Robert Alexander Swindler and Mary Elizabeth Washburn). He married OLLIE AYNES. She was born on 25 Nov 1882. She died in Jul 1934.

Notes for Samuel Swindler:

Samuel had no children.

170. **AUSTIN GREEN<sup>4</sup> WASHBURN** (Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Jun 1860 in Kentucky. He died after 1931. He married Margaret Gorham about 1894. She was born in Oct 1868 in Kentucky.

Notes for Austin Green Washburn:

Austin was married and had three girls and three boys.

Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham had the following children:

- i. LENA RIVERS<sup>5</sup> WASHBURN (daughter of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born in Mar 1895.

Notes for Lena Rivers Washburn:

Lena was unmarried.

- ii. CORA LEE WASHBURN (daughter of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born in Nov 1898. She died on 04 Feb 1981.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Cora Lee Washburn:

Cora was unmarried.

- 442. iii. BEN WILLIAM WASHBURN (son of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born in Dec 1899. He married Beulah Yancey in 1935.
  - 443. iv. LOUIS WASHBURN (son of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born on 13 Feb 1901 in Kentucky. He died in Feb 1986 in Kentucky. He married Lucilla Parris in 1933.
  - 444. v. HAZEL ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born in 1903. She married (1) BAILEY DUNAVAN. She married (2) AL ELLISTON.
  - vi. GORHAM WASHBURN (son of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born on 24 Sep 1905 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Feb 1981 in Kentucky.
171. **JAMES MONROE<sup>4</sup> JESSE JR.** (Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 15 Jan 1846 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died about 25 Jul 1929. He married Mary Jane Wadley (daughter of William Wadley and Eliza McCastland) on 11 Oct 1877 in Miller Co., Missouri. She was born on 02 Aug 1857 in California, Moniteau Co., Missouri. She died on 21 Nov 1931 in Morgan Co., Missouri, United States of America.
- James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley had the following children:
- 445. i. GRUNDY FELIX<sup>5</sup> JESSE (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born on 29 Aug 1878 in Missouri. He died on 13 Feb 1950 in Kansas. He married DONA FATIMA ELIZABETH HOUSTON. She was born in Sep 1886 in Camden Co., Missouri. She died on 11 Oct 1962 in Kansas.
  - ii. CHARLES JESSE (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born about 1880 in Missouri. He died about 1881 in Missouri.
  - iii. CLARENCE JESSE (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born on 17 Feb 1881 in Miller Co., Missouri. He died on 24 Jan 1953 in St Louis Co., Missouri.
  - 446. iv. BERRY THOMAS JESSE (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born on 02 Apr 1882 in Missouri. He died in 1948. He married BERTHA A. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born on 04 Oct 1888. She died on 05 May 1969.
  - 447. v. GROVER C. JESSE (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born on 17 Mar 1883 in Miller Co., Missouri. He died in Mar 1958 in Miller Co., Missouri. He married Cora M. Cotten on 18 Dec 1932 in Miller Co., Missouri. She was born on 09 Aug 1907 in Miller Co., Missouri. She died in Jul 1981 in Miller Co., Missouri.
  - 448. vi. ROSCO CONKLIN JESSE (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born on 16 Feb 1885 in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri. He died on 23 Aug 1971 in South Bend, St Joseph Co., Indiana. He married (1) SARAH M. SIMPSON on 26 Aug 1909 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois. She was born about 1889 in Illinois. She died in 1946. He married (2) LAVERN ELLEN WEAVER (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Weaver and Alma Jane Stoner) on 16 Jul 1949 in Berrien Co., Michigan. She was born on 01 Jan 1900 in Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 18 Dec 1967 in Berrien Co., Michigan.
  - vii. DRAKE ANNA JESSE (daughter of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born in May 1890 in Missouri. She died on 13 Oct 1967. She married WALTER KUEHNE.
  - 449. viii. MONTIE CHRISTO JESSE (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born on 19 Feb 1893 in Miller Co., Missouri. He died on 29 Oct 1956 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He married GOLDIE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born on 19 Feb 1893 in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri. She died on 29 Oct 1956 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

450. ix. FLOYD LESLIE JESSE (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born on 10 Mar 1898 in Missouri. He died on 29 Dec 1964 in Missouri. He married LENORA O'NEAL (daughter of William Porter O'Neal and Elva Victorene Gabriel). She was born on 07 Apr 1913 in Versailles, Morgan Co., Missouri. She died on 17 Jun 2003 in Smithville, Clay Co., Missouri.
172. **GEORGE WINFERD<sup>4</sup> JESSE** (Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 13 Aug 1848 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Jul 1926 in Apache, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) **AMANDA ARMSTRONG** on 12 Mar 1874 in Miller Co., Missouri. She was born about 1858 in Illinois. She died in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri. He married (2) **AMANDA MEDIAN MCCASLAND HOWSER** (daughter of Thompson M. Howser and Malinda Ann Thompson) on 11 Mar 1883 in Tuscumbia, Miller Co., Missouri. She was born on 24 Feb 1862 in Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Illinois. She died on 19 Jun 1920 in Ft. Cobb, Caddo Co., Oklahoma.

George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Armstrong had the following children:

451. i. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>5</sup> JESSE (son of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Armstrong) was born on 20 Dec 1875 in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri. He died on 29 Oct 1954 in Moweaqua, Shelby Co., Illinois. He married Laura Ellen Busick (daughter of Alfred Busick and Sarah Harris) on 20 Oct 1897 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois. She was born on 07 Apr 1877 in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri. She died on 08 Sep 1962 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois.
452. ii. MARY ELIZABETH JESSE (daughter of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Armstrong) was born on 05 Jul 1876 in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri. She died on 02 Mar 1951 in East St Louis, St Clair Co., Illinois. She married William Thomas MacCasland on 23 May 1900 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois. He was born in Feb 1877 in Missouri. He died on 14 Oct 1952.
453. iii. CHARLES HENRY JESSE (son of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Armstrong) was born on 11 Jun 1878 in Rocky Mountain, Miller Co., Missouri. He died on 07 Mar 1967 in Jefferson City, Cole Co., Missouri (Jefferson City Hospital). He married Millie Evelyn Boan on 04 Sep 1898 in Missouri. She was born on 31 Mar 1881 in Missouri. She died on 08 Apr 1962 in Miller Co., Missouri.

Notes for Amanda Median McCasland Howser:

According to the 1910 Caddo Co., Oklahoma census, Amanda had 9 children, 7 of whom were still living.

George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Median McCasland Howser had the following children:

454. iv. HARVEY OLIVER JESSE (son of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Median McCasland Howser) was born on 08 Feb 1884 in Aurora Springs, Miller Co., Missouri. He died on 11 Aug 1957 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois (TB sanitarium). He married Lavada Beatrice Haldeman on 08 Feb 1914 in Carnegie, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 01 Dec 1896 in Independence, Jackson Co., Missouri. She died on 25 Jul 1969 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois.
455. v. EFFIE MAY JESSE (daughter of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Median McCasland Howser) was born on 16 Dec 1885 in Aurora Springs, Miller Co., Missouri. She died on 01 Jun 1970 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Illinois. She married (1) LOGAN EZRA CRAMP on 04 Jul 1904 in Macon Co., Missouri. He was born on 29 Jan 1884 in Raymond, Macoupin Co., Illinois. He died on 14 Apr 1963 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Illinois. She married (2) CHARLES OTIS ARMSTRONG (son of William F. Armstrong and Emma Garey). He was born on 20 Apr 1881 in Illinois. He died on 24 Nov 1925 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Illinois.
456. vi. RAY EARL JESSE (son of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Median McCasland Howser) was born on 16 Aug 1888 in Rolla, Phelps Co., Missouri. He died on 02 May 1964 in Oklahoma. He married Blondena Olga Shafer on 25 Sep 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 13 Sep 1885 in Missouri. She died in Jan 1962.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

457. vii. LULA JESSE (daughter of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Median McCasland Howser) was born on 17 Mar 1892 in Ness City, Ness Co., Oklahoma. She died on 08 Oct 1978 in Bethany, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She married Robert Henry Kinnard on 12 Feb 1911 in Apache, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. He died on 26 Aug 1963.
458. viii. MAUDE ALTA JESSE (daughter of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Median McCasland Howser) was born on 17 Mar 1895 in Macon, Macon Co., Illinois. She died on 29 May 1981 in Geary, Blaine Co., Oklahoma. She married Oliver Claude Smithpeter (son of William Gatha Smithpeter and Estella Hesteline Smithpeter) on 25 Nov 1921 in Anadarko, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. He was born on 30 Jan 1882 in Butler, Johnson Co., Tennessee. He died on 19 Jun 1956 in Geary, Blaine Co., Oklahoma.
459. ix. BERNICE MARIE JESSE (daughter of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Median McCasland Howser) was born on 23 Jul 1905 in Macon, Macon Co., Illinois. She died on 08 Jun 1969 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She married Orvel John Eads on 02 Jul 1927 in Beckham Co., Oklahoma. He was born in 1904.
173. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> JESSE** (Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1853 in Miller Co., Missouri. She died in 1951. She married Thomas Jackson Thompson on 24 Oct 1872 in Miller Co., Missouri. He was born on 16 Sep 1873 in Metcalfe Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Feb 1943 in Adair Co., Kentucky.
- Thomas Jackson Thompson and Mary Elizabeth Jesse had the following children:
- i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON (son of Thomas Jackson Thompson and Mary Elizabeth Jesse) was born in Aug 1875 in Missouri.
  - ii. PETER THOMPSON (son of Thomas Jackson Thompson and Mary Elizabeth Jesse) was born in 1876 in Missouri.
  - iii. JESSE THOMPSON (son of Thomas Jackson Thompson and Mary Elizabeth Jesse) was born in Aug 1880 in Missouri.
  - iv. ANNA THOMPSON (daughter of Thomas Jackson Thompson and Mary Elizabeth Jesse) was born in Jan 1890.
174. **JOHN WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> JESSE** (Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 27 Aug 1856 in Missouri. He died on 27 Aug 1938 in Edgar Springs, Phelps Co., Missouri. He married (1) **MYRTLE YELTON** on 11 Mar 1887 in Miller Co., Missouri. She died on 14 Apr 1888. He married (2) **ANNE LAURA FREEMAN** (daughter of John Freeman and Amanda Coppage) on 05 Jul 1889 in Rolla, Phelps Co., Missouri. She was born in 1874 in Relfe, Phelps Co., Missouri. She died in 1956 in East St Louis, St Clair Co., Illinois.

Notes for John William Jesse:

John was living with his monther in Miller Co., Missouri in the 1880 census.

Notes for Myrtle Yelton:

Myrtle was either 16 years or 19 years, 7 months and 20 days at the time of her death.

John William Jesse and Myrtle Yelton had the following child:

- i. MYRTLE<sup>5</sup> JESSE (daughter of John William Jesse and Myrtle Yelton) was born in Apr 1888.

Notes for Myrtle Jesse:

Myrtle was adopted by a family named Sparling that probably lived in Osage, Miller Co., Missouri.

John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman had the following children:

- ii. MAUDE EMMA JESSE (daughter of John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman) was born in 1890 in Edgar Springs, Phelps Co., Missouri. She died in 1936. She married Charles M. Haley on 02 Oct 1912 in Rolla, Phelps Co., Missouri.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

460. iii. CURNET FREEMAN JESSE (son of John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman) was born in 1893 in Missouri. He married Mabel Alma Harvey about 1926. She was born about 1899 in Missouri.
461. iv. JOHN RAY JESSE (son of John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman) was born on 26 Mar 1896 in Missouri. He married Augusta Lillian Rowland on 10 Jan 1922 in Rolla, Phelps Co., Missouri. She was born in 1904 in Missouri.
462. v. AMANDA LOUISE JESSE (daughter of John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman) was born about 1900 in Missouri. She married Olan S Devers on 11 Jun 1919 in Rolla, Phelps Co., Missouri. He was born in 1900 in Missouri.
463. vi. MARTHA JOSEPHINE JESSE (daughter of John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman) was born about 1903 in Missouri. She married ANDREW LEROY LAMAR. He was born about 1898 in Missouri.
464. vii. HELEN VIVIAN JESSE (daughter of John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman) was born about 1905 in Missouri. She married LIGE C. LINE. He was born about 1904 in Missouri.
- viii. FRIEDA LILLIAN JESSE (daughter of John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman) was born about 1908 in Missouri. She married \_\_\_\_ WALKER.
175. **LAURA HANNAH BEALL<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (George William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Aug 1859 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jan 1927 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Eugene Belwood (son of Robert B. Belwood and Mary Jane Baskett) on 23 Nov 1882. He was born on 31 Jul 1860 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Feb 1931 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Laura Hannah Beall Flood:

Laura and Eugene had four children.

Notes for Eugene Belwood:

Eugene as reared by his Aunt Mary Baskett of Clay Village, Shelby Co., KY.

Eugene Belwood and Laura Hannah Beall Flood had the following children:

465. i. HANNAH AUGUSTA<sup>5</sup> BELWOOD (daughter of Eugene Belwood and Laura Hannah Beall Flood) was born in 1883. She died in 1929. She married J. THOMAS BOULWARE. He was born in 1884. He died on 04 Sep 1930 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.
- ii. MARGARET BELWOOD (daughter of Eugene Belwood and Laura Hannah Beall Flood) was born in Nov 1885 in Kentucky. She died on 29 Sep 1908 in Chaplin, Nelson Co., Kentucky (died in the Salt River on honeymoon). She married FRANCIS MARION HILL (son of John Hill and Lucy Hooper). He was born on 24 Jul 1865 in Willisburg, Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Sep 1908 in Chaplin, Nelson Co., Kentucky (died in the Salt River on honeymoon).
466. iii. ROBERT BURNS BELWOOD (son of Eugene Belwood and Laura Hannah Beall Flood) was born on 28 Jun 1888 in Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Dec 1969 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married MARGARET CALLIE MITCHELL (daughter of Newton Shipp Mitchell and Emma Duvall). She was born on 16 Mar 1889. She died on 07 Aug 1951 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
467. iv. ALMA SADIE BELWOOD (daughter of Eugene Belwood and Laura Hannah Beall Flood) was born on 21 Aug 1893. She died on 01 Jan 1962. She married ALONZO AUGUSTA MITCHELL (son of Newton Shipp Mitchell and Emma Duvall). He was born on 18 Feb 1887. He died on 22 Apr 1938.
176. **JOHN M.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (George William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Jun 1861 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jul 1938 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married **SARAH SAWYER COOTS** (daughter of Wilson Coots and Cecilia Evans). She was born on 13 Aug 1866 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Sep 1939 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots had the following children:

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

468. i. JANE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born on 04 Oct 1886 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Oct 1979 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married BENJAMIN THOMAS RADCLIFFE. He was born on 30 Jan 1879 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jan 1955 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
469. ii. LAURA VIRGIE FLOOD (daughter of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born on 01 Nov 1888 in Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Apr 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married Roy Benjamin Radcliffe on 02 Apr 1912 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Sep 1888 in Hardinsburg, Washington Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Nov 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
- iii. GEORGE WILSON FLOOD (son of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born on 18 Nov 1892 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Nov 1892.
- iv. JOHN SHIRLEY FLOOD (son of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born on 04 Apr 1894 in Christianburg, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Nov 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married Grace Mary Flanders on 05 Mar 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She was born on 25 Oct 1888 in Dupont, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She died on 28 Aug 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
- v. ARCHIE THOMAS FLOOD (son of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born on 25 Sep 1896 in Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Jan 1970 in Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio. He married CLARA JOHNSON (daughter of Edward L. Johnson and Nora Marie Kuhn). She was born in 1903 in Indiana. She died in 1957 in Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio.
- vi. MONROE FLOOD (son of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born in Mar 1900 in Christianburg, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died in 1910 in Christianburg, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
470. vii. SARAH RUTH FLOOD (daughter of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born in 1903 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1933 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Drowned in the Ohio River while swimming). She married (1) WILLIAM BUSEY FRYE (son of Orsemus Preston Frye and Mary Busey). He was born on 06 Nov 1900 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Dec 1971 in Bagdad, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married (2) WILLIAM F. CALVERT after 1918. He was born on 06 Nov 1900 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Dec 1971 in Bagdad, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- viii. RALPH GRIFFITH FLOOD (son of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born on 21 Feb 1906 in Kentucky. He died on 07 Dec 1971 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married Martha Howser (daughter of Benjamin Clarence Howser and Nora B. Pipes) on 27 Apr 1928 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 13 Jan 1908 in Mount Eden, Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Nov 1999 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
177. **SALLIE LEE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (James Monroe<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1864 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Aug 1932 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Allen Thomas Moore on 06 Nov 1885. He was born about 1855. He died on 11 Jul 1942 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- Allen Thomas Moore and Sallie Lee Flood had the following child:
471. i. MARY ALINE<sup>5</sup> MOORE (daughter of Allen Thomas Moore and Sallie Lee Flood) was born on 17 Dec 1889. She died on 09 Oct 1970. She married AUGUSTUS WILSON MAYDWELL. He was born on 05 Apr 1885. He died on 21 Aug 1962 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
178. **MARY E.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (James Monroe<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1866 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Oct 1895. She married John Campbell Breckinridge Smith (son of Levi Smith) on 13 Feb 1890. He was born on 22 Apr 1865. He died on 17 Sep 1941.
- John Campbell Breckinridge Smith and Mary E. Flood had the following children:
-

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

472. i. EFFIE LEE<sup>5</sup> SMITH (daughter of John Campbell Breckinridge Smith and Mary E. Flood) was born on 11 Mar 1891. She died on 15 Jan 1982 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She married Gayle B. Thomas (son of Shelby Thomas and Emma Jane Mitchell) on 29 Nov 1911. He was born on 21 Apr 1889. He died on 12 Feb 1965 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
473. ii. KATHERINE ROBERTA SMITH (daughter of John Campbell Breckinridge Smith and Mary E. Flood) was born on 21 Oct 1893. She died on 30 Jul 1974 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Theodore L. Jackson on 21 Apr 1914. He was born on 19 Oct 1891 in of Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1975 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
179. **LUCY ANN<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (James Monroe<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1872 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Apr 1942 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married Walter Bryant Snook (son of VanBuren Snook and Sarah Jane Duncan) on 15 Jun 1898 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 May 1860 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1918 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

Walter Bryant Snook and Lucy Ann Flood had the following children:

474. i. JAMES<sup>5</sup> VAN SNOOK (son of Walter Bryant Snook and Lucy Ann Flood) was born on 15 Apr 1899 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Dec 1982. He married IRENE O'BRIEN. She was born about 1898. She died on 24 Aug 1946 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.
- ii. WALTER BRYANT SNOOK JR. (son of Walter Bryant Snook and Lucy Ann Flood) was born on 31 Jan 1902. He died on 10 May 1905 in Oklahoma.
- iii. ROBERT ALLEN SNOOK (son of Walter Bryant Snook and Lucy Ann Flood) was born on 06 Aug 1906. He died on 24 Nov 1991 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He married Estelle Ewing on 01 Sep 1940. She was born on 21 Dec 1909. She died on 03 May 1999.
- Notes for Robert Allen Snook:  
Robert had no children.
475. iv. HELEN LUCILLE SNOOK (daughter of Walter Bryant Snook and Lucy Ann Flood) was born on 04 Mar 1909. She died on 10 Jul 1974. She married John Ware Bowman on 15 Sep 1955. He was born on 13 Jul 1907. He died on 22 May 1956 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.
- v. HAROLD LEE SNOOK (son of Walter Bryant Snook and Lucy Ann Flood) was born on 29 Jan 1916. He married LENA HUGHES. She was born on 25 Oct 1912. She died on 27 Mar 1999 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.
180. **AMANDA JANE<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 Sep 1826 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Mar 1854 in Abington, Mercer Co., Illinois. She married (1) **THOMAS P. WILLETT** on 07 Sep 1842 in Mercer, Mercer Co., Illinois. He was born in 1810 in Meade Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Apr 1846 in Mercer, Mercer Co., Illinois. She married (2) **ORLA COLBURN RICHARDSON** on 20 Jul 1847 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He was born in 1825 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Sep 1868 in Mercer Co., Illinois (buried Jackson (Greer) Cemetery Seaton, Mercer Co Illinois).

Thomas P. Willett and Amanda Jane Moseley had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL CRAIG<sup>5</sup> WILLETT (son of Thomas P. Willett and Amanda Jane Moseley) was born on 07 Apr 1843 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 23 Oct 1861 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois.
476. ii. NANCY EWING WILLETT (daughter of Thomas P. Willett and Amanda Jane Moseley) was born on 11 Jul 1844 in Mercer, Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 16 Feb 1921 in Seaton, Mercer Co., Illinois. She married William Thompson Jackson in 1865. He was born in 1834 in Montgomery Co., Indiana. He died in 1910 in Mercer Co., Illinois.
- iii. DAVID BRENARD WILLETT (son of Thomas P. Willett and Amanda Jane Moseley) was born on 18 Aug 1845 in Seaton, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 14 Jan 1922



---

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

in Mercer Co., Illinois.

- iv. THOMAS P. WILLETT JR (son of Thomas P. Willett and Amanda Jane Moseley) was born on 29 Aug 1846 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 26 Mar 1929 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa.

Orla Colburn Richardson and Amanda Jane Moseley had the following children:

- i. FRANCES ELLEN<sup>5</sup> RICHARDSON (daughter of Orla Colburn Richardson and Amanda Jane Moseley) was born on 01 Apr 1850 in Abington, Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 22 Apr 1943 in Los Angeles Co., California.
- ii. LOUIS ELBRIDGE RICHARDSON (son of Orla Colburn Richardson and Amanda Jane Moseley) was born on 06 Mar 1854 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 09 Jun 1901 in Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa.

181. **WILLIAM H.<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1827 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He died in 1910. He married Josephine Allen on 08 Dec 1859 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She was born about 1840 in Indiana. She died after 1880.

William H. Moseley and Josephine Allen had the following children:

- i. OSCAR C.<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY (son of William H. Moseley and Josephine Allen) was born about 1861 in Mercer Co., Illinois.
- ii. SARAH A. MOSELEY (daughter of William H. Moseley and Josephine Allen) was born about 1867 in Mercer Co., Illinois.
- iii. SETH T. MOSELEY (son of William H. Moseley and Josephine Allen) was born about 1871 in Mercer Co., Illinois.
- iv. ALTA M. MOSELEY (daughter of William H. Moseley and Josephine Allen) was born about 1874 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She married Herman A. Scott on 05 Jul 1898 in Mercer Co., Illinois.
- v. BERT A. MOSELEY (son of William H. Moseley and Josephine Allen) was born about 1879 in Mercer Co., Illinois.

182. **MARANDA ELLEN<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 20 Sep 1829 in Mackinaw., Tazewell Co., Illinois. She died on 11 Apr 1922 in Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa. She married (2) **EPHRAIM HAMMACK** on 25 Mar 1847 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He was born about 1826 in Perry Co., Indiana. He died on 22 Sep 1901 in Melville Twp., Audubon Co., Iowa.

Maranda Ellen Moseley had the following child:

- i. MARY AMANDA<sup>5</sup> HAMMACK (daughter of Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 15 Mar 1854 in Bald Bluff., Henderson Co., Illinois. She died on 11 Apr 1946 in Los Angeles Co., California.

Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley had the following children:

- i. DANIEL MARION<sup>5</sup> HAMMACK (son of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 31 Jan 1848 in Abington, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 20 Apr 1918 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY HAMMACK (son of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 02 Jul 1849 in Abington, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 11 Oct 1938 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., California.
- iii. EPHRAIM PAYNE HAMMACK (son of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 18 Nov 1850 in Abington, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 12 Oct 1937 in San Diego, San Diego Co., California.
- iv. INFANT SON HAMMACK (son of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 05 Jan 1852 in Mercer or Henderson Co., Illinois. He died on 16 Jan 1852 in Mercer or Henderson Co., Illinois.
- v. SAMUEL ABISHA HAMMACK (son of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 07 Jan 1853 in Bald Bluff., Henderson Co., Illinois. He died on 11

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Jun 1882 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada.

- vi. NOTTLEY SCOTT HAMMACK (son of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 03 Sep 1855 in Bald Bluff., Henderson Co., Illinois. He died on 23 May 1937 in San Diego, San Diego Co., California.
  - vii. THOMAS HILLARY HAMMACK (son of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 06 Apr 1857 in Bald Bluff., Henderson Co., Illinois. He died in May 1870 in Mercer Co., Illinois.
  - viii. NANCY ELEANOR HAMMACK (daughter of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 19 May 1858 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 15 Aug 1934 in Clearfield, Ringgold Co., Iowa.
  - ix. FRANCES ANN HAMMACK (daughter of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 01 Nov 1859 in Bald Bluff., Henderson Co., Illinois. She died in 1912 in Henry Co., Iowa.
  - x. ELMIRA ADELLA HAMMACK (daughter of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 10 Sep 1863 in Bald Bluff., Henderson Co., Illinois. She died on 17 Dec 1934 in Los Angeles Co., California.
  - xi. ALICE MYRTLE HAMMACK (daughter of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 21 Apr 1865 in Bald Bluff., Henderson Co., Illinois. She died on 18 Dec 1951 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.
  - xii. LYDIA ELLEN HAMMACK (daughter of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 27 Aug 1866 in North Henderson Twp., Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 12 May 1935 in Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa.
  - xiii. JOHN MOSELEY HAMMACK (son of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 22 Apr 1868 in North Henderson Twp., Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 11 May 1939 in McLean Co., North Dakota.
183. **FRANCES HARRIETT<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Aug 1832 in Mackinaw, Tazewell Co., Missouri. She died on 25 Sep 1924 in Clark Co., Missouri. She married Charles Morris (son of William Morris and Sarah Brewer) on 27 Jan 1858 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He was born on 21 Mar 1821 in Weston Hanger, Kent, England. He died on 15 Sep 1876 in Mercer Co., Illinois.





Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley had the following children:

- i. ELBRIDGE PIERCE<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY (son of Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley) was born on 27 Dec 1852 in Wildcat Creek, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 18 Apr 1925 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. He married Ida Inez Knox on 07 Jun 1891 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She was born on 12 Jul 1868 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 21 Feb 1894 in Mercer Co., Illinois.
- Notes for Elbridge Pierce Moseley:  
Elbridge's obituary names his wife as Ida Inez Knox. There is another obituary of an Elmira Knox who appears to be the same person.
- ii. JOELLA MORRIS (daughter of Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley) was born on 01 Dec 1858 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 24 Dec 1860 in Abington, Mercer Co., Illinois.
  - 477. iii. SOPHIA ELIZABETH MORRIS (daughter of Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley) was born on 17 Jun 1860 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 28 Nov 1918 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. She married Isaac Gayler on 31 Jan 1878 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He was born on 19 Feb 1852 in Fountain Co., Indiana. He died on 13 May 1927 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois.



---

**Generation 4 (cont.)**

478. iv. ARTHUR W. MORRIS (son of Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley) was born on 13 Jan 1862 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 04 Feb 1948 in Union City, Clark Co., Missouri. He married Ida Alice Ridgley on 01 Nov 1892 in Kahoka, Clark Co., Missouri. She was born on 02 Aug 1872 in Missouri. She died on 20 Jan 1942 in Clark Co., Missouri. 
479. v. ROSE ELLA MORRIS (daughter of Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley) was born on 27 Oct 1862 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 20 Feb 1905 in Lee Co., Iowa. She married Frederick Aaron Heimer on 05 Aug 1883 in Neeper, Clark, Missouri, USA. He was born on 02 Nov 1854 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 30 Jan 1935 in Farmington Twp., Van Buren County, Iowa, USA.
480. vi. CLARA JANE MORRIS (daughter of Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley) was born on 14 Oct 1865 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 17 Mar 1944 in Edina, Knox Co., Missouri. She married (1) EDWARD MANUEL HEIMER (son of John Henry HEIMER and Lucy Ann FENSLER) on 18 Sep 1884 in Clark Co., Missouri. He was born on 26 May 1857 in Pennsylvania. He died on 27 Mar 1900 in Jackson, Clark Co., Missouri. She married (2) JOHN BRECKENRIDGE WEBSTER (son of Absalom William Webster and Rachel Ann Johnson) on 02 Dec 1903 in Ashton, Clark Co., Missouri. He was born on 15 Nov 1865 in Clark Co., Missouri. He died on 14 Apr 1961 in Lewistown, Lewis Co., Missouri.
481. vii. SARAH EDITH MORRIS (daughter of Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley) was born on 28 Aug 1867 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 28 Feb 1912 in Sedgwick Co., Kansas. She married (1) BENJAMIN LUTHER KNIGHT (son of George William Knight and Laura Orel Knight) on 24 Sep 1900 in Clark Co., Missouri. He was born on 02 May 1890 in Lincoln Co., Missouri. He died on 05 Dec 1948 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co., California. She married (2) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HEIMER (son of John Henry Heimer and Lucy Ann Fensler). He was born on 26 Nov 1860 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Jan 1897 in Antioch, Clark Co., Missouri.
482. viii. MARY ALBIA MORRIS (daughter of Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley) was born on 21 Mar 1869 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 11 Jun 1939 in Union City, Clark Co., Missouri. She married Cornelius Abraham Webster on 13 Aug 1896 in Kahoka, Clark Co., Missouri. He was born on 26 Feb 1867 in Clark Co., Missouri. He died on 03 Feb 1932 in Clark Co., Missouri. 
483. ix. WILLIAM PAYNE MORRIS (son of Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley) was born on 01 Jan 1872 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 11 Aug 1956 in Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa. He married Nancy Averill Webster on 10 Nov 1897 in Kahoka, Clark Co., Missouri. She was born in Jun 1873 in Clark Co., Missouri. She died in 1950 in Missouri. 
484. x. NANCY ANN MORRIS (daughter of Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley) was born on 30 Jan 1874 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 19 Dec 1947 in Monmouth, Warren Co., Illinois. She married Theodore Chewning on 28 Dec 1897 in Union, Clark Co., Missouri. He was born on 21 Nov 1871 in Antioch, Clark Co., Missouri. He died on 16 Jan 1933 in Monmouth, Warren Co., Illinois. 
- xi. THOMAS ALBERT MORRIS (son of Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley) was born on 24 Mar 1877 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 03 Jan 1957 in Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa.
-

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Thomas Albert Morris:  
Thomas never married.

184. **HILLARY EDWARD<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 30 May 1842 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 12 Aug 1924 in Marshfield, Webster Co., Missouri (chronic interstitial nephritis and pernicious anemia). He married Eliza Graham on 03 Oct 1865 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She was born on 10 Dec 1844 in Ohio. She died on 09 Nov 1927 in Webster Co., Missouri.

Hillary Edward Moseley and Eliza Graham had the following children:

- i. LILLIE OPHELIA<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY (daughter of Hillary Edward Moseley and Eliza Graham) was born on 28 Jun 1866 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 24 Jan 1937 in Marshfield, Webster Co., Missouri.
  485. ii. MARY A. MOSELEY (daughter of Hillary Edward Moseley and Eliza Graham) was born in May 1868 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 02 Jun 1938 in Riverside Co., California. She married John Hellinger on 28 Jan 1901. He was born on 05 Sep 1859 in Dumfries, Wabasha Co., Minnesota. He died on 15 Mar 1918 in Clarksonton, Asotin Co., Washington.
  - iii. ORLA GRAHAM MOSELEY (son of Hillary Edward Moseley and Eliza Graham) was born on 29 Jun 1869 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 08 May 1941 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.
  - iv. GAIVUS OTHELLO MOSELEY (son of Hillary Edward Moseley and Eliza Graham) was born on 29 Jun 1869 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 08 May 1941 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.
  486. v. NEVA MAE MOSELEY (daughter of Hillary Edward Moseley and Eliza Graham) was born in Aug 1871 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 26 Oct 1902 in Clarkston, Asotin, WA. She married AMEDA CARLTON WHISLER. He was born in Apr 1870 in Iowa. He died on 18 Jun 1954 in Zillah, Yakima Co., Washington.
  - vi. CARRIE B. MOSELEY (daughter of Hillary Edward Moseley and Eliza Graham) was born about 1877 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She married MAHLON O. MCBRIDE. He was born on 25 May 1870 in Glade Hill, Franklin Co., Virginia. He died on 27 Jan 1937 in Marshfield, Webster Co., Missouri.
185. **ALEXANDER MARSHALL<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (Edward Hillary<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Nov 1832 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Nov 1910. He married Tabitha \_\_\_\_\_ on 01 Jan 1857 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jul 1836 in Kentucky. She died after 1900.

Alexander Marshall Moseley and Tabitha \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. NORA<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY (daughter of Alexander Marshall Moseley and Tabitha \_\_\_\_\_) was born about Jan 1860 in Logan Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. SALLY MOSELEY (daughter of Alexander Marshall Moseley and Tabitha \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1868 in Logan Co., Kentucky.
186. **ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (Edward Hillary<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 09 Jun 1843 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Apr 1921 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. She married John E. Lesuer on 28 Jul 1866.

John E. Lesuer and Elizabeth Moseley had the following child:

- i. MINNIE L.<sup>5</sup> LESUER (daughter of John E. Lesuer and Elizabeth Moseley) was born on 25 May 1867.
187. **JAMES A.<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (Edward Hillary<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Mar 1851 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Feb 1909 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He married Mary E. Smith on 11 Oct 1877 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jun 1855 in Kentucky. She died after 1900.

James A. Moseley and Mary E. Smith had the following children:

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. LIZZIE<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY (daughter of James A. Moseley and Mary E. Smith) was born in Oct 1879 in Logan Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. CHRISTINA MOSELEY (daughter of James A. Moseley and Mary E. Smith) was born in Feb 1882 in Logan Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. GEORGIA MOSELEY (daughter of James A. Moseley and Mary E. Smith) was born in Sep 1884 in Logan Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. EDDIE MOSELEY (daughter of James A. Moseley and Mary E. Smith) was born in Mar 1886 in Logan Co., Kentucky.
  - v. MARA MOSELEY (daughter of James A. Moseley and Mary E. Smith) was born in Aug 1889 in Logan Co., Kentucky.
188. **ROBERT W.<sup>4</sup> DREON** (Eliza J.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 01 Aug 1836 in Pike Co., Illinois. He died on 03 Feb 1916 in Pike Co., Missouri. He married Nancy C. Hinton about 1862 in Pike Co., Missouri. She was born on 30 Apr 1841 in Pike Co., Missouri. She died on 28 Feb 1904 in Pike Co., Missouri.
- Robert W. Dreon and Nancy C. Hinton had the following children:
- i. JOHN E.<sup>5</sup> DREON (son of Robert W. Dreon and Nancy C. Hinton) was born on 31 Jan 1864 in Pike Co., Missouri. He died on 03 Jun 1891 in Pike Co., Missouri.
  487. ii. ALBERT SIDNEY DREON (son of Robert W. Dreon and Nancy C. Hinton) was born on 16 Jun 1866 in Missouri. He died on 26 Nov 1944 in Pike Co., Missouri. He married Maggie "Madge" Lee Tanner on 18 Dec 1901 in Pike Co., Missouri. She was born about 1879 in Missouri. She died after 1930.
  - iii. JENNIE DREON (daughter of Robert W. Dreon and Nancy C. Hinton) was born about 1869 in Missouri.
  488. iv. WILLIAM D. DREON (son of Robert W. Dreon and Nancy C. Hinton) was born in Mar 1869 in Missouri. He died after 1930. He married Dora UNKNOWN about 1895 in Pike Co., Missouri. She was born on 03 Nov 1871 in Missouri. She died in May 1970 in Missouri.
  489. v. JAMES H. DREON (son of Robert W. Dreon and Nancy C. Hinton) was born about 1874 in Missouri. He died after 1930. He married Susie M. McGeorge about 1901 in Pike Co., Missouri. She was born about 1873 in Missouri. She died after 1930.
  490. vi. SAMUEL D. DREON (son of Robert W. Dreon and Nancy C. Hinton) was born on 08 Jul 1879 in Missouri. He died in Dec 1972 in Louisiana, Pike Co., Missouri. He married Mayme UNKNOWN about 1905 in Missouri. She was born about 1881 in Missouri. She died after 1910.
  - vii. DORA G. DREON (daughter of Robert W. Dreon and Nancy C. Hinton) was born in Sep 1882 in Pike Co., Missouri.
189. **PAULINA JANE<sup>4</sup> DREON** (Eliza J.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1843 in Pike Co., Illinois. She died between 1880-1885 in Pike Co., Illinois. She married Jacob B. Swarts on 13 Sep 1866 in Pike Co., Illinois. He was born on 31 Aug 1841 in Highland Co., Florida. He died on 08 Apr 1918 in Leavenworth Co., Kansas.
- Jacob B. Swarts and Paulina Jane Dreon had the following children:
- i. FRED<sup>5</sup> SWARTS (son of Jacob B. Swarts and Paulina Jane Dreon) was born about 1867 in Pike Co., Illinois.
  - ii. JASPER LEE SWARTS (son of Jacob B. Swarts and Paulina Jane Dreon) was born on 12 Dec 1871 in Pike Co., Illinois. He died on 12 Feb 1902.
  491. iii. ELLEN SWARTS (daughter of Jacob B. Swarts and Paulina Jane Dreon) was born on 25 Aug 1873 in Pike Co., Illinois. She died on 05 Jun 1928 in Stanton Co., Kansas. She married JEFFERSON D. BITNER.
  - iv. JACOB SWARTS (son of Jacob B. Swarts and Paulina Jane Dreon) was born about 1874 in Pike Co., Illinois.
-

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- v. LILLIE SWARTS (daughter of Jacob B. Swarts and Paulina Jane Dreon) was born about 1876 in Pike Co., Illinois.
  - vi. LITTLETON SWARTS (son of Jacob B. Swarts and Paulina Jane Dreon) was born about 1877 in Pike Co., Illinois.
  - vii. SALLY SWARTS (daughter of Jacob B. Swarts and Paulina Jane Dreon) was born about 1878 in Pike Co., Illinois.
  - viii. FRANK SWARTS (son of Jacob B. Swarts and Paulina Jane Dreon) was born about 1880 in Pike Co., Illinois.
190. **ROBERT JESSE<sup>4</sup> GRIGSBY** (Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 20 Feb 1834 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Jan 1928 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Tabitha L. Rogers in Sep 1866. She was born in Apr 1843 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jan 1917 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Robert Jesse Grigsby:

History of Trigg County, Historical and Biographical, ed. W.H. Perrin, F.A. Battey Pub. Co., Chicago, 1884. p. 191. [Cadiz Precinct]

R. J. GRIGSBY was born February 20, 1834, in Logan County, Ky., and is a son of Jesse and Mary (Moseley) Grigsby. The former was born in Virginia, the latter in Logan County, Ky. The father of our subject when young learned the blackSmith's trade, which he followed most of his life. At about the age of twelve he was brought with his parents to this locality, where they settled on a farm; here he remained till [sic] the age of twenty-one. He then bought 200 acres of land where he now resides, and has since been engaged in farming. He has from time to time added other lands by purchase; he now owns from 600 to 700 acres embraced in two farms. He has held the office of Magistrate four years. Mr. Grigsby was married in September, 1866, to Tabitha Rogers. She was born in Trigg County. Two children bless this union--one son and one daughter.

Robert Jesse Grigsby and Tabitha L. Rogers had the following children:

- 492. i. ROBERT EWELL<sup>5</sup> GRIGSBY (son of Robert Jesse Grigsby and Tabitha L. Rogers) was born on 07 Apr 1868 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Feb 1951 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Caroline Enna Crute (daughter of James Roger Crute and Matilda Dyer) on 15 May 1893 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 13 Dec 1869 in Kentucky. She died on 06 May 1914 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. MARY E. GRIGSBY (daughter of Robert Jesse Grigsby and Tabitha L. Rogers) was born about 1871 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. JOHN R. GRIGSBY (son of Robert Jesse Grigsby and Tabitha L. Rogers) was born in Feb 1886 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died after 1920. He married JULIA \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1888 in Kentucky. She died after 1920.
191. **MARTHA A.<sup>4</sup> GRIGSBY** (Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Aug 1835 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Mar 1925 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She married Thomas H. Carloss (son of Benjamin W. Carloss and Sarah Rascoe) on 18 Jul 1855 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born in Sep 1823 in Sumner Co., Tennessee. He died on 19 Jul 1917 in Christian Co., Kentucky.

Thomas H. Carloss and Martha A. Grigsby had the following children:

- i. A. A.<sup>5</sup> CARLOSS (child of Thomas H. Carloss and Martha A. Grigsby) was born about 1857 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- ii. IDA LEE CARLOSS (daughter of Thomas H. Carloss and Martha A. Grigsby) was born in Jun 1865 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Apr 1925 in Christian Co., Kentucky.
- iii. THOMAS CARLOSS (son of Thomas H. Carloss and Martha A. Grigsby) was born in Dec 1867 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- iv. BENJAMIN F. CARLOSS (son of Thomas H. Carloss and Martha A. Grigsby) was born in Dec 1867 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Jul 1952 in Christian Co.,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Kentucky.

192. **SOPHRONIA JANE<sup>4</sup> GRIGSBY** (Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Jul 1839. She died after 1900. She married James M. Champion on 16 Dec 1961 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1836 in Tennessee. He died after 1900.

James M. Champion and Sophronia Jane Grigsby had the following children:

- i. HENRY C.<sup>5</sup> CHAMPION (son of James M. Champion and Sophronia Jane Grigsby) was born in May 1863 in Kentucky.
  - ii. WILLIAM C. CHAMPION (son of James M. Champion and Sophronia Jane Grigsby) was born in Jan 1868 in Kentucky.
193. **JOHN FERGUSON<sup>4</sup> GRIGSBY** (Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 Jul 1846 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Mar 1888 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married **MARY JOSEPHINE LAWRENCE**. She was born on 19 Mar 1849 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Feb 1913 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.

John Ferguson Grigsby and Mary Josephine Lawrence had the following children:

- i. HORACE D.<sup>5</sup> GRIGSBY (son of John Ferguson Grigsby and Mary Josephine Lawrence) was born about 1877 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  493. ii. JOHN GARTON GRIGSBY (son of John Ferguson Grigsby and Mary Josephine Lawrence) was born on 13 Jan 1879 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Feb 1929 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married GEORGIA MCATEE (daughter of Oscar McAtee and Anna Redd). She was born in 1887 in Kentucky. She died in 1975 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. MATTIE GRIGSBY (daughter of John Ferguson Grigsby and Mary Josephine Lawrence) was born on 08 Aug 1885.
  - iv. LEWIS F. GRIGSBY (son of John Ferguson Grigsby and Mary Josephine Lawrence) was born in Dec 1889 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died after 1910.
194. **FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GRIGSBY** (Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 07 Apr 1850 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Sep 1921 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married Peter Thornburg Light (son of James Light and Sarah Wallis) on 03 Sep 1876 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Feb 1840 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Feb 1918 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.

Peter Thornburg Light and Frances Elizabeth Grigsby had the following children:

494. i. JOHN GARDNER<sup>5</sup> LIGHT (son of Peter Thornburg Light and Frances Elizabeth Grigsby) was born on 03 Sep 1878 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jun 1950. He married MARY EVELYN LAWRENCE (daughter of William Allen Lawrence and Margaret J. Thomas). She was born on 07 Feb 1879 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Jan 1956.
- ii. JAMES CLARENCE LIGHT (son of Peter Thornburg Light and Frances Elizabeth Grigsby) was born in Sep 1881 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married LILLIAN \_\_\_\_\_.
- iii. JESSIE LACKEY LIGHT (daughter of Peter Thornburg Light and Frances Elizabeth Grigsby) was born on 13 Nov 1883 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Sep 1884 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
495. iv. JOSEPH LIGHT (son of Peter Thornburg Light and Frances Elizabeth Grigsby) was born on 19 Aug 1885 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jun 1965 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Alene Crute on 22 Jan 1908 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1886 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died after 1910.
- v. NAOMI LIGHT (daughter of Peter Thornburg Light and Frances Elizabeth Grigsby) was born in Nov 1887. She married HUGH H. MILLER.
496. vi. JOSHUA LIGHT (son of Peter Thornburg Light and Frances Elizabeth Grigsby) was born on 27 Jan 1891 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jul 1964 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Eula May Sumner on 29 Nov 1911 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

195. **SUSAN ALICE<sup>4</sup> GRIGSBY** (Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 05 Feb 1853 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Oct 1916 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. She married John Parker Freeman (son of James Walter Freeman and Elizabeth Flood) on 25 Nov 1875 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Jan 1847 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jul 1927 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Susan Alice Grigsby:

Susan and John moved to Ballard Co., KY and had eight children.

John Parker Freeman and Susan Alice Grigsby had the following children:

- i. **EUGENE PARKER<sup>5</sup> FREEMAN** (son of John Parker Freeman and Susan Alice Grigsby) was born on 25 Jan 1881 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Jan 1937 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. He married LIZZIE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1892 in Kentucky. She died after 1910.
  - ii. **GERTRUDE BALL FREEMAN** (daughter of John Parker Freeman and Susan Alice Grigsby) was born on 17 Jun 1883 in Bardwell, Carlisle Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co., California.
  - iii. **MATILDA FREEMAN** (daughter of John Parker Freeman and Susan Alice Grigsby) was born on 25 Oct 1889 in Kentucky. She died in 1995.
  497. iv. **ROBERT M. FREEMAN** (son of John Parker Freeman and Susan Alice Grigsby) was born in 1892 in Kentucky. He died in 1930. He married Nannie Carpenter about 1914 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1897. She died on 31 Dec 1933 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.
  - v. **JESSIE PARKER FREEMAN** (daughter of John Parker Freeman and Susan Alice Grigsby) was born in 1896 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Feb 1925 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.
196. **ROSETTA OLIVE<sup>4</sup> GRIGSBY** (Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 18 May 1855 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Jun 1925 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married Drewry Sholar (son of William Bridges Sholar and Jamima Mary Hutts) on 25 Nov 1886 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born on 28 Feb 1855. He died on 25 Jun 1894 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.

Drewry Sholar and Rosetta Olive Grigsby had the following children:

498. i. **JESSE S.<sup>5</sup> SHOLAR** (son of Drewry Sholar and Rosetta Olive Grigsby) was born about 1887 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died after 1920. He married ROSA E. CHOOT. She was born about 1885 in Kentucky. She died after 1920.
  - ii. **HUGH N. SHOLAR** (son of Drewry Sholar and Rosetta Olive Grigsby) was born about 1889 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Dec 1960 in Christian Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. **ROBERT SHOLAR** (son of Drewry Sholar and Rosetta Olive Grigsby) was born about 1891 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. **DREW SHOLAR** (son of Drewry Sholar and Rosetta Olive Grigsby) was born about 1894 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married ISADORA SHOLAR (daughter of John Edward Sholar and Drucilla Catherine Thomas). She was born about 1885.
197. **JAMES RICHARD<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 30 May 1842 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 12 Mar 1918 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He married Mary J. Cassin (daughter of James Cassin and Mary Feely) on 28 Sep 1864 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She was born on 25 Dec 1841 in Lemonston, Kilkenny, Ireland. She died on 20 Sep 1924 in Mercer Co., Illinois.

James Richard Moseley and Mary J. Cassin had the following children:

- i. **JAMES C.<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY** (son of James Richard Moseley and Mary J. Cassin) was born in 1868. He died on 29 Mar 1871 (Age: 3).
- ii. **MARY ANN MOSELEY** (daughter of James Richard Moseley and Mary J. Cassin) was born in Aug 1868 in Illinois. She died in 1962.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

499.    iii.   WILLIAM J. MOSELEY (son of James Richard Moseley and Mary J. Cassin) was born on 17 Jan 1874 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 25 Aug 1933 in East Moline, Rock Island Co., Illinois. He married Mary Jane Noonan on 17 Nov 1896. She was born on 04 Aug 1877 in Aledo, Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 10 May 1972 in Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa.
- iv.    JOSEPH MOSELEY (son of James Richard Moseley and Mary J. Cassin) was born on 03 Nov 1878 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 30 Oct 1909 in Mercer Co., Illinois.
- v.    LESLIE MOSELEY (daughter of James Richard Moseley and Mary J. Cassin) was born in 1889. She died on 12 Mar 1918.
198.    **JOEL ALFRED<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 May 1847 in New Boston, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 22 Apr 1926 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. He married Margaret Retta Cassin (daughter of James Cassin and Mary Feely) on 30 May 1872 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She was born on 01 Jan 1845 in Lemons Town, Kilkenny, Ireland. She died on 06 Jun 1927 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois.
- Joel Alfred Moseley and Margaret Retta Cassin had the following children:
500.    i.    JAMES LESTER<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY (son of Joel Alfred Moseley and Margaret Retta Cassin) was born on 03 Dec 1873 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 23 Nov 1955 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co., Illinois (Age at Death: 82). He married (1) MARGARET BOHAN. He married (2) MARGARET CLARICE BOHAN on 22 Nov 1899 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. She was born on 07 Feb 1877 in Seaton, Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 12 Jun 1964 in Rock Island Co., Illinois.
501.    ii.   LAWRENCE WILLIAM MOSELEY (son of Joel Alfred Moseley and Margaret Retta Cassin) was born on 28 Dec 1875 in New Boston, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 27 Jun 1955 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co., Illinois. He married Grace Marie Law (daughter of Albert Gustoff Law and Julia Apelian Mason) on 23 Jan 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She was born on 29 Jan 1882 in Fort Madison, Lee Co., Iowa. She died on 17 May 1964 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
- iii.   JOSEPHINE MARY MOSELEY (daughter of Joel Alfred Moseley and Margaret Retta Cassin) was born on 23 Sep 1880 in New Boston, Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 12 Mar 1971 in Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., Illinois (Age: 90).
502.    iv.   CHARLES FIELD MOSELEY (son of Joel Alfred Moseley and Margaret Retta Cassin) was born on 05 Apr 1882 in New Boston, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 25 May 1978 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He married Florence E. Bauguess on 21 Jul 1917 in Pekin, Tazewell Co., Illinois. She was born on 26 May 1896 in Millersburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 28 Nov 1993 in Preemption, Mercer Co., Illinois.
199.    **MARIA J.<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1851 in Illinois. She died after 1880. She married Joshua Vance on 30 Sep 1868 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He was born about 1848 in Illinois. He died after 1880.
- Joshua Vance and Maria J. Moseley had the following children:
- i.    WALTER<sup>5</sup> VANCE (son of Joshua Vance and Maria J. Moseley) was born about 1869 in Mercer Co., Illinois.
- ii.   ELMER VANCE (son of Joshua Vance and Maria J. Moseley) was born about 1873 in Mercer Co., Illinois.
- iii.   LIZZIE VANCE (daughter of Joshua Vance and Maria J. Moseley) was born about 1875 in Mercer Co., Illinois.
200.    **MARY A.<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (William H.<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1843 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She married an unknown spouse in Kentucky.
- Mary A. Moseley had the following child:
503.    i.    GRACE<sup>5</sup> GRIGSBY (daughter of Mary A. Moseley). She married RALPH CULLEN.
-

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

201. **GEORGE ALEXANDER<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Nov 1834 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Dec 1916 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **ELIZABETH D. THOMPSON** on 23 Dec 1853 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1832 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died after 1880 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **NANCY FARMER** on 19 Jan 1887 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. She was born in May 1841 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Jul 1923.

Notes for George Alexander Flood:

The following is George's obituary from the December 4, 1916, issue of the Paducah Evening Sun:

George A. Flood, 82 years old, a prominent farmer of near Massac, died Sunday night at 10:25 o'clock at his home of pneumonia. The funeral was held at 3 o'clock this afternoon at Mt. Zion church, the Rev. Mr. Rouse officiating. The deceased was born in Trigg county and moved to McCracken county in 1864. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Nancy Flood, and four children, by his first wife, as follows: Mrs. Margaret Farmer and Mrs. Laura Farmer, of near Massac; Mrs. Sallie Hartsfield and Mr. A. J. Flood, of Oscar, Kentucky.

George Alexander Flood and Elizabeth D. Thompson had the following children:

- i. F. M.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of George Alexander Flood and Elizabeth D. Thompson) was born on 15 Sep 1854. He died on 25 Feb 1855 (in childhood).
- ii. MARY E. FLOOD (daughter of George Alexander Flood and Elizabeth D. Thompson) was born on 28 May 1858. She died (in childhood).
504. iii. SARAH J. FLOOD (daughter of George Alexander Flood and Elizabeth D. Thompson) was born on 01 Jan 1860 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Jul 1940 in Hickman Co., Kentucky. She married JOHN EDWARDS HARTSFIELD. He was born on 30 Nov 1845 in Henry Co., Tennessee. He died on 29 Nov 1911 in Carlisle Co., Kentucky, USA.
505. iv. ANDREW JACK FLOOD (son of George Alexander Flood and Elizabeth D. Thompson) was born on 21 Dec 1862 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Feb 1935 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. He married Ellen Rella Hall on 03 Jan 1893. She was born in Jun 1863 in Kentucky. She died about 1906 in Kentucky.
506. v. LAURA BELLE FLOOD (daughter of George Alexander Flood and Elizabeth D. Thompson) was born in Nov 1866 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Dec 1920 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. She married James Ephratom Farmer (son of Andrew J. Farmer and Nancy Gish) on 01 Mar 1890. He was born on 15 Sep 1866 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Aug 1940 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.
507. vi. MARGARET A. FLOOD (daughter of George Alexander Flood and Elizabeth D. Thompson) was born on 13 Oct 1869 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Jul 1946. She married Andy Virgil Farmer on 18 Nov 1892. He was born about 1872 in Kentucky.

Notes for Nancy Farmer:

Nancy is shown as having eight children, five of whom were surviving, as of the 1900 McCracken Co., KY census. These are presumably children by a prior marriage.

202. **THOMAS E.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Dec 1844 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Apr 1925 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky. He married Lucy Emeline Hamlet in 1865. She was born in Dec 1849 in Kentucky. She died on 08 Feb 1904.

Thomas E. Flood and Lucy Emeline Hamlet had the following children:

- i. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of Thomas E. Flood and Lucy Emeline Hamlet) was born about 1869 in Kentucky.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM FLOOD (son of Thomas E. Flood and Lucy Emeline Hamlet) was born on 19 Aug 1870 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Jul 1939 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.
508. iii. MINNIE FLOOD (daughter of Thomas E. Flood and Lucy Emeline Hamlet) was born on 17 Feb 1873 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 May 1938 in

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- McCracken Co., Kentucky. She married Addison Alsmen on 23 Sep 1887 in Obion Co., Tennessee. He was born in Feb 1867 in Illinois.
509. iv. ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Thomas E. Flood and Lucy Emeline Hamlet) was born on 12 Dec 1876 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Dec 1943 in San Bernardino Co., California. She married JAMES NEWTON ALSMAN. He was born on 26 Apr 1875 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Aug 1956 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., California.
203. **SARAH FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1852 in Kentucky. She died on 29 Nov 1884 in Stewart Co., Tennessee. She married William Theonomous Napoleon Pierce on 08 Jan 1881. He was born on 12 Jan 1855 in Vienna, Johnson Co., Illinois. He died on 23 Jun 1934 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee.
- William Theonomous Napoleon Pierce and Sarah Francis Flood had the following children:
- i. OLIVE MAY<sup>5</sup> PIERCE (daughter of William Theonomous Napoleon Pierce and Sarah Francis Flood) was born on 09 Mar 1881. She died on 18 Apr 1891.
510. ii. CHARLES JEFFERSON PIERCE (son of William Theonomous Napoleon Pierce and Sarah Francis Flood) was born on 02 Jan 1884 in Big Rock, Stewart Co., Tennessee ( or Graves Co., Kentucky). He died on 10 Oct 1969 in Kirksey, Calloway Co., Kentucky. He married Lillie Mae Beach on 07 May 1905 in Calloway Co., Kentucky. She was born on 30 Jul 1885 in Calloway Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Nov 1972 in Kirksey, Calloway Co., Kentucky.
204. **MINERVA<sup>4</sup> ROBERTS** (Martha<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 19 Feb 1850 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Dec 1922 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. She married **ROBERT FRANCE**. He was born in 1840 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He died in Kentucky.
- Robert France and Minervia Roberts had the following children:
511. i. ALBON NORRIS<sup>5</sup> FRANCE (son of Robert France and Minervia Roberts) was born on 21 Apr 1865 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Jun 1939 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. He married Jennie Bell Dunning in 1887. She was born on 05 Sep 1869 in Lynnville, Graves Co., Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1951 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.
- ii. WILLIAM FRANCE (son of Robert France and Minervia Roberts) was born in 1881 in Knott Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Oct 1954 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- iii. ROBERT L. FRANCE (son of Robert France and Minervia Roberts) was born in Sep 1894 in Stoddard, Missouri. He died on 26 Sep 1960 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Elizabeth Mary Lee on 13 May 1911 in Dexter, Stoddard Co., Missouri. She was born in Aug 1892 in Hamilton Co., Illinois. She died on 18 Apr 1969 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
512. iv. DELBERT ROLLIE FRANCE (son of Robert France and Minervia Roberts) was born on 29 Oct 1894 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Oct 1964 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. He married RAUZIE LOSIE HARPER. She was born on 07 Feb 1896 in Paducah, Mccracken, Kentucky. She died on 10 Dec 1983 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.
205. **SARAH JANE<sup>4</sup> ROBERTS** (Martha<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Dec 1850 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Mar 1920. She married Alfred Wesley Stagner on 01 Jan 1873 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born in Mar 1846 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died in 1917 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- Alfred Wesley Stagner and Sarah Jane Roberts had the following children:
513. i. CHARLIE ALBERT<sup>5</sup> STAGNER (son of Alfred Wesley Stagner and Sarah Jane Roberts) was born on 05 Dec 1875 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Aug 1934 in Stewart Co., Tennessee. He married Nancy Elizabeth Battoe on 06 Dec 1894 in Stewart Co., Tennessee. She was born on 10 Nov 1871 in Kentucky. She died on 30 Jan 1937 in Christian Co., Kentucky.
-

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- ii. LEE EMMA STANGER (daughter of Alfred Wesley Stagner and Sarah Jane Roberts) was born on 08 Feb 1878 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Apr 1963 in Cadiz, Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- 514. iii. FRANKLIN BRANDON STAGNER (son of Alfred Wesley Stagner and Sarah Jane Roberts) was born on 13 Mar 1880 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Nov 1961 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky. He married TOLIE A. HESTER. She was born in 1881 in Kentucky. She died in 1960 in Murray, Calloway Co., Kentucky.
- iv. AUGUSTUS CULLUM STAGNER (son of Alfred Wesley Stagner and Sarah Jane Roberts) was born on 13 Sep 1885 in Tobaccoport, Stewart Co., Tennessee. He died on 15 Jul 1973 in Springfield, Robertson Co., Tennessee.
- 515. v. WILLIAM DOUGLIS STAGNER (son of Alfred Wesley Stagner and Sarah Jane Roberts) was born on 04 Apr 1888 in Tobaccoport, Stewart Co., Tennessee. He died on 15 Jan 1966 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky. He married Effie Ella Armstrong on 26 Dec 1907 in Stewart Co., Tennessee. She was born on 05 Sep 1892 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Apr 1965 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky.
- 206. **EDWARD TANDY<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jan 1848 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Feb 1921 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Amanda Futrell (daughter of Wiley Futrell and Sarah Barnes) on 13 Dec 1877 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Nov 1853 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Feb 1911.

Notes for Edward Tandy Flood:

According to the 1900 Trigg Co., Kentucky census, Edward and Amanda had one other child who died before 1900.

Edward Tandy Flood and Amanda Futrell had the following child:

- 516. i. BETTY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Edward Tandy Flood and Amanda Futrell) was born on 19 Apr 1881 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 May 1964 in Gracey, Christian Co., Kentucky. She married Arthur W. Shelton on 23 Dec 1899 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born in Nov 1881 in Kentucky. He died in Jul 1959.
- 207. **RICHARD B.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1849 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Mar 1908 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Ann E. Ross (daughter of Edmond Ross and Temperance Futrell) on 14 Dec 1882 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 09 Apr 1851. She died on 09 Oct 1896.

Notes for Richard B. Flood:

Richard had three sons and two daughters who survived him.

Notes for Ann E. Ross:

Given the dates of birth of both Temperance Futrell and Annie Ross, Temperance could not have been natural mother of Annie.

Richard B. Flood and Ann E. Ross had the following children:

- 517. i. WALTER WADDINGTON<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of Richard B. Flood and Ann E. Ross) was born on 14 Oct 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Jul 1938. He married Annie Westbrooks on 08 May 1910. She was born on 09 Apr 1895.
- 518. ii. THOMAS EDMON FLOOD (son of Richard B. Flood and Ann E. Ross) was born on 15 Nov 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Dec 1970 in Calloway Co., Kentucky. He married JENNIE PEARL DIXON. She was born about 1888 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Oct 1967 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- 519. iii. JOHN J. FLOOD (son of Richard B. Flood and Ann E. Ross) was born on 30 Sep 1890 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Aug 1912 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Sadie Belle Futrell (daughter of Howard Burnett Futrell and Jane Sholar) on 17 Sep 1901 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 Oct 1889 in Kentucky.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

520. iv. BESSIE JANE FLOOD (daughter of Richard B. Flood and Ann E. Ross) was born on 17 Oct 1892 in Kentucky. She died on 11 May 1965. She married HENRY ANDERSON GREEN (son of Samuel Green and Adah Futrell). He was born on 19 Sep 1893. He died on 05 Apr 1960.
208. **HARRIET ANN<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Nov 1849 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Dec 1915 in Trigg Co., Kentucky (Age: 66). She married Gee H. Scott on 14 Oct 1895 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born in Dec 1846 in Virginia. He died in 1914 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- Gee H. Scott and Harriet Ann Flood had the following children:
- i. GEE<sup>5</sup> SCOTT JR (son of Gee H. Scott and Harriet Ann Flood) was born on 13 Feb 1886 in Cadiz, Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 May 1928 in Cairo, Alexander Co., Illinois. He married OLLIE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1892 in Kentucky.
  - ii. ESTHER SCOTT (daughter of Gee H. Scott and Harriet Ann Flood) was born in Jul 1889 in Kentucky.
  - iii. FALES SCOTT (son of Gee H. Scott and Harriet Ann Flood) was born in Jun 1892 in Kentucky.
209. **JOHN W.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Sep 1852 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Feb 1885. He married Matilda Jane Rutledge (daughter of Amos Rutledge and Elizabeth Dixon) on 16 Jan 1874 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 22 Jun 1858 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Jun 1896 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.

Notes for John W. Flood:

There is a T. J. Flood, age 21, living with John in 1880 Trigg County, Kentucky census.

February 1885

Gone Home To Glory

Brother John Flood died at his residence in this count, on the 17th inst. After about five weeks illness. He was 32 years of age at the time of his death. He was a son of Mr. Ben Flood and is the only one of the family dead. He was a member of the Donaldson Creek Baptist Church at his death and has been for about twelve years. He lived an honest, sober, truthful life and was ready to meet his God in peace. He leaves a wife, three children and a large number of friends to mourn his loss. A FRIEND

John W. Flood and Matilda Jane Rutledge had the following children:

521. i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of John W. Flood and Matilda Jane Rutledge) was born on 05 Aug 1877 in Donaldson Creek, Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Dec 1959 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Florence Chappell Lawrence (daughter of William Allen Lawrence and Margaret J. Thomas) on 18 Dec 1901. She was born on 28 Mar 1877 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Aug 1936.
- ii. RICHARD FILMORE FLOOD (son of John W. Flood and Matilda Jane Rutledge) was born about 1879. He died in Apr 1909.

Notes for Richard Filmore Flood:

Filmore never married. He died in an employment accident.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

522.    iii.    **JOSEPH BENJAMIN FLOOD** (son of John W. Flood and Matilda Jane Rutledge) was born on 05 Jun 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Mar 1955 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. He married Pearl Futrell about 1906. She was born on 22 Apr 1886 in Kentucky. She died on 17 Mar 1929 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.



210.    **ADELINE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Feb 1856 in Kentucky. She died on 23 Jul 1933. She married James Humphrey Lawrence II (son of James Henry Lawrence and Mary Guier) on 16 Dec 1886 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born on 30 Aug 1851 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Apr 1909 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.

James Humphrey Lawrence II and Adeline Flood had the following children:

- i.    **GEORGE EURA<sup>5</sup> LAWRENCE** (son of James Humphrey Lawrence II and Adeline Flood) was born on 27 Dec 1889. He died on 06 Apr 1966. He married Lela Hughes (daughter of Ham Hughes and Della Guier) in 1912. She was born on 05 Jul 1891.
  - ii.   **CHARLES LAWRENCE** (son of James Humphrey Lawrence II and Adeline Flood) was born on 15 Aug 1890. He died on 11 Jan 1912.
211.    **JULICE JACKSON<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Aug 1862. She died on 10 Mar 1926 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married Trimble Thomas Lancaster (son of Thomas Jefferson Lancaster and Margaret Frances Lawrence) on 23 Dec 1880 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born on 30 Aug 1859 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jun 1926 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.

Trimble Thomas Lancaster and Julice Jackson Flood had the following children:

- i.    **LUTHER S.<sup>5</sup> LANCASTER** (son of Trimble Thomas Lancaster and Julice Jackson Flood) was born on 04 Oct 1881. He died on 23 Apr 1892 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  523.    ii.    **MARY J. LANCASTER** (daughter of Trimble Thomas Lancaster and Julice Jackson Flood) was born on 16 Mar 1884. She died on 11 May 1966. She married Charles S. Barnett on 23 Dec 1908. He was born on 14 Apr 1881. He died on 14 May 1958.
  - iii.   **JOHN SKAGGS LANCASTER** (son of Trimble Thomas Lancaster and Julice Jackson Flood) was born on 06 Jun 1887. He died on 18 Jun 1887.
  524.    iv.    **LILLIE AGNES LANCASTER** (daughter of Trimble Thomas Lancaster and Julice Jackson Flood) was born on 29 Aug 1889. She married CRENSHAW B. BARNETT.
  - v.    **MATTIE ARMINTIE LANCASTER** (daughter of Trimble Thomas Lancaster and Julice Jackson Flood) was born on 23 Jul 1892. She died on 12 Jun 1893.
  - vi.    **MAYBELLE LANCASTER** (daughter of Trimble Thomas Lancaster and Julice Jackson Flood) was born on 23 Jul 1895. She died on 05 Sep 1895.
  525.    vii.   **GARVIE JEFFERSON LANCASTER** (daughter of Trimble Thomas Lancaster and Julice Jackson Flood) was born on 05 Sep 1901 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Apr 1977 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married TROY H. HENDRICKS. He was born on 24 Jun 1899. He died on 18 Nov 1969 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
212.    **JOHN PARKER<sup>4</sup> FREEMAN** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 12 Jan 1847 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jul 1927 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. He married Susan Alice Grigsby (daughter of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) on 25 Nov 1875 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 05 Feb 1853 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Oct 1916 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Susan Alice Grigsby:

Susan and John moved to Ballard Co., KY and had eight children.

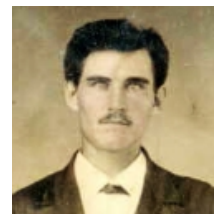
John Parker Freeman and Susan Alice Grigsby had the following children:

- i.    **EUGENE PARKER<sup>5</sup> FREEMAN** (son of John Parker Freeman and Susan Alice Grigsby) was born on 25 Jan 1881 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Jan

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- 1937 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. He married LIZZIE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1892 in Kentucky. She died after 1910.
- ii. GERTRUDE BALL FREEMAN (daughter of John Parker Freeman and Susan Alice Grigsby) was born on 17 Jun 1883 in Bardwell, Carlisle Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co., California.
  - iii. MATILDA FREEMAN (daughter of John Parker Freeman and Susan Alice Grigsby) was born on 25 Oct 1889 in Kentucky. She died in 1995.
  - 497. iv. ROBERT M. FREEMAN (son of John Parker Freeman and Susan Alice Grigsby) was born in 1892 in Kentucky. He died in 1930. He married Nannie Carpenter about 1914 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1897. She died on 31 Dec 1933 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.
  - v. JESSIE PARKER FREEMAN (daughter of John Parker Freeman and Susan Alice Grigsby) was born in 1896 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Feb 1925 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.
213. **JAMES JACKSON<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jun 1854 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Aug 1895 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He married Cynthia Josephine Hayes (daughter of Archibald Houston Hayes and Elizabeth Rust) about 06 Nov 1885 in Graves Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Feb 1866 in Tennessee. She died in Mobile, Alabama, USA.



Notes for Cynthia Josephine Hayes:

Cynthia, who apparently went by Josephine, lived with her father, Arch Hayes, during the 1900 Graves Co., KY Census.

James Jackson Flood and Cynthia Josephine Hayes had the following children:

- 526. i. LULA MAY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of James Jackson Flood and Cynthia Josephine Hayes) was born on 14 Sep 1886 in Kentucky. She married \_\_\_\_\_ THURMAN.
- 527. ii. ORNAN FLOOD (son of James Jackson Flood and Cynthia Josephine Hayes) was born on 11 Sep 1888 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Nov 1953 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married Lula Pearl Wright (daughter of Solomon Wright and Lenora Smith) on 02 Dec 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She was born on 02 May 1894 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Dec 1987 in Franklin Park, Cook Co., Illinois.
- iii. AUBRA L. FLOOD (son of James Jackson Flood and Cynthia Josephine Hayes) was born on 14 Jul 1889 in Kentucky. He died in Aug 1966 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for Aubra L. Flood:

Aubrey is living with his grandfather, Arch Hayes, in the 1900 Graves Co., KY Census.

- 528. iv. OMRA NATHAN FLOOD (son of James Jackson Flood and Cynthia Josephine Hayes) was born on 08 Oct 1893 in Kentucky. He died on 09 May 1961 in Coral Gables, Dade Co., Florida. He married NADINE MOORE.
- 529. v. ELIZABETH MIRANDA FLOOD (daughter of James Jackson Flood and Cynthia Josephine Hayes) was born on 29 Jan 1896 in Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Jan 1992 in Mobile, Alabama, USA. She married (1) JOSEPH BASTIAN (son of Ramon Bastian). He was born on 19 Mar 1892 in Gijón, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 07 Apr 1935 in Alba Beach, Mobile Co., Alabama. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ COLEMAN.
- vi. JAMES FLOOD (son of James Jackson Flood and Cynthia Josephine Hayes).

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

214. **SABRA JANE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Nov 1857 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Oct 1934 in Graves Co., Kentucky. She married Christopher Columbus Colley (son of Isaiah Colley and Mary E. Happy) on 13 Dec 1875 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He was born on 30 Aug 1840 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Feb 1925 in Graves Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Christopher Columbus Colley:

Memorial Record of Western Kentucky, Lewis Publishing Company, 1904, pp 732-733 [Graves]

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS COLLEY, one of the prominent farmers of Graves county, Kentucky, is of the second generation which has been born and bred in this, one of the thriving counties of western Kentucky. During his life of more than sixty years he has enjoyed a creditable degree of worldly prosperity, and as a citizen, friend and head of a household has won the esteem of all with whom he has come in contact.

Mr. Colley is a son of Isaiah and Mary E. (Happy) Colley, the former a native of Caldwell county, Kentucky, and the latter born near Nashville, Tennessee. David Colley, the paternal grandfather, was a native of Virginia and of Irish descent, while the maternal grandfather was of German ancestry. Isaiah Colley was a prosperous farmer of Graves county, and he lived near the village of Farmington

until his death, which occurred in 1864, when he was about sixty years old. In politics he was first a Whig, then a Democrat, but was of independent views at the time of his death. His wife survived him until 1875, when she was seventy years old. They had the following children: James G.; William M., deceased, Benjamin F., and Mary N.

Christopher C. Colley was born in Graves county, Kentucky, August 30, 1840, and was reared and educated in this county. He has continued successfully in this line of endeavor to the present time.

He owns a fine farm of two hundred and sixty acres, which is well improved and equipped with excellent buildings and all necessary facilities, and he takes a commendable pride in keeping his premises

in first class condition. Mr. Colley votes the Democratic ticket, and the religious views of himself and his wife are those of the Christian church. In 1868 he was married to Miss Eliza M. Williams, who lived only one year after her marriage, and left one son, Charles H. In 1875 he married Miss Saba Flood, who was born in Graves county and has become the mother of the following children: Lee T., Lannus, deceased, Louis, deceased, and Alonzo.

Christopher Columbus Colley and Sabra Jane Flood had the following children:

- i. LANNUS<sup>5</sup> COLLEY (son of Christopher Columbus Colley and Sabra Jane Flood) was born after 1875. He died before 1904.
  - ii. LOUIS COLLEY (son of Christopher Columbus Colley and Sabra Jane Flood) was born after 1875. He died before 1904.
  530. iii. LEE T. COLLEY (son of Christopher Columbus Colley and Sabra Jane Flood) was born after 1876. He married SALLIE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1876.
  531. iv. ALONZO L. COLLEY (son of Christopher Columbus Colley and Sabra Jane Flood) was born about 1887 in Kentucky. He married EVA \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1887 in Kentucky.
215. **C. EDDIE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jan 1860 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married **CARRIE ABERNATHY**.

C. Eddie Flood and Carrie Abernathy had the following children:

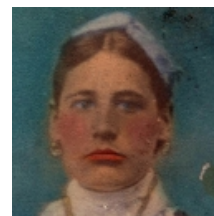
- i. SABRA JANE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of C. Eddie Flood and Carrie Abernathy).
- ii. DOROTHY FLOOD (daughter of C. Eddie Flood and Carrie Abernathy).



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- iii. MARY SUE FLOOD (daughter of C. Eddie Flood and Carrie Abernathy).
216. **LAURA LEE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1863 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died in Kentucky. She married James William Hopkins on 23 Dec 1884 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1857 in Kentucky. He died in Kentucky.



James William Hopkins and Laura Lee Flood had the following children:

- i. MAUDE<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS (daughter of James William Hopkins and Laura Lee Flood) was born in Jan 1885 in Kentucky.
- ii. JEWELL HOPKINS (daughter of James William Hopkins and Laura Lee Flood) was born about 1887 in Kentucky.

Notes for Jewell Hopkins:

Jewell was living with her uncle, Edward Flood, during the 1910 Kentucky Census.

- iii. HARL HOPKINS (son of James William Hopkins and Laura Lee Flood) was born on 30 May 1890 in Cunningham, Carlisle Co., Kentucky.
- iv. TROY HOPKINS (son of James William Hopkins and Laura Lee Flood) was born in Sep 1895 in Kentucky.
- v. ARVA HOPKINS (son of James William Hopkins and Laura Lee Flood) was born in 1897 in Kentucky.

Notes for Arva Hopkins:

This child was living with his uncle Edward Flood, during the 1910 Kentucky Census.

- vi. LANNIE HOPKINS (son of James William Hopkins and Laura Lee Flood) was born in Mar 1899 in Kentucky.
- vii. NOVIS HOPKINS (son of James William Hopkins and Laura Lee Flood) was born about 1904 in Kentucky.

Notes for Novis Hopkins:

This child was living with his uncle, William Flood, during the 1910 Graves Co., KY Census.

217. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1865 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Mar 1940 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He married Barbara Allen Cavitt (daughter of Allen Reed Cavitt and Rachel Almira Bean) on 12 Jul 1888 in Graves Co., Kentucky. She was born on 28 Apr 1861. She died on 29 Jan 1935 in Graves Co., Kentucky.

William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt had the following children:

- i. FEMALE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 15 Oct 1890 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Oct 1890.
- ii. CHARLES ENNIS FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 05 Feb 1892 in Kentucky. He died on 11 Jul 1967 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. He married RUTH \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1896 in Kentucky.
- iii. LAURA FLOOD (daughter of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 09 Aug 1893 in Kentucky. She died on 30 Jan 1933 in Graves Co., Kentucky.
- iv. ROBERT HADEN FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 29 Dec 1895 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Nov 1972 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He married Charleen Catherine Yates on 22 Jun 1931 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Oct 1901. She died on 24 Nov 1971.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- v. LUCILLE FLOOD (daughter of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 09 Jan 1898 in Kentucky.
  - vi. HASKEL FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 02 Feb 1900 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Apr 1971 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He married (1) RUBY RILEY (daughter of Henry H. Riley and Martha A. Lathram). She was born on 22 Feb 1904 in Kentucky. He married (2) BONNIE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1896.
  - vii. GILBERT LYNN FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 14 Mar 1901 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Jul 1901.
  - viii. JAMES LIBURN FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 31 Jan 1903 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Jan 1980 in Graves Co., Kentucky.
  - ix. WILLIE MAE FLOOD (daughter of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 03 Dec 1904 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Nov 1910.
  - x. SUSALA B. FLOOD (daughter of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 23 May 1907 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Nov 1908.
  - xi. SULAR B. FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 23 May 1907. He died on 07 Nov 1908.
  - xii. HOLLIE C. FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 20 Feb 1912 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 May 1990 in Graves Co., Kentucky.
  - xiii. FRANCES HILDA FLOOD (daughter of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 11 Nov 1913 in Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Mar 1924 in Graves Co., Kentucky.
  - xiv. HAZEL LINDA FLOOD (daughter of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 03 Mar 1915 in Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Mar 1967 in Washington, Beaufort Co., North Carolina.
218. **NANNIE DEE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Dec 1869 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died in Aug 1933. She married William Thornes Berry McKinney on 07 Jan 1887 in Metroplis, IL. He was born on 08 Aug 1864 in of McCracken Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jan 1945.
- William Thornes Berry McKinney and Nannie Dee Flood had the following children:
- i. AVA SYBILLA<sup>5</sup> MCKINNEY (daughter of William Thornes Berry McKinney and Nannie Dee Flood) was born on 25 Mar 1889. She married Lubie E. Sanderson on 15 Oct 1910.
  - ii. VELMA SARENE MCKINNEY (daughter of William Thornes Berry McKinney and Nannie Dee Flood) was born on 13 May 1893. She died on 14 Jan 1894.
  - iii. GLADYS NOVELL MCKINNEY (daughter of William Thornes Berry McKinney and Nannie Dee Flood) was born on 06 Feb 1898. She married Thomas Earle Clark on 26 Dec 1916. He died on 16 Nov 1956.
  - iv. EVERETTE CARNEY MCKINNEY (son of William Thornes Berry McKinney and Nannie Dee Flood) was born on 08 Nov 1899. He died on 28 Aug 1901.
219. **CARRIE MAE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 May 1874 in Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Nov 1946 in Graves Co., Kentucky. She married **CHARLES HENRY COLLEY** (son of Christopher Columbus Colley and Eliza A. Williams). He was born on 10 Jan 1870 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jun 1947 in Graves Co., Kentucky.
- Charles Henry Colley and Carrie Mae Flood had the following children:
- i. CLAUDE<sup>5</sup> COLLEY (son of Charles Henry Colley and Carrie Mae Flood) was born on 06 Oct 1892 in Kentucky.
  - ii. CLYDE COLLEY (son of Charles Henry Colley and Carrie Mae Flood) was born on 11 Feb 1894 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1980 in Mayfield, Graves Co.,
-

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- Kentucky.
- iii. CLINT COLLEY (son of Charles Henry Colley and Carrie Mae Flood) was born on 03 Nov 1895 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Nov 1969 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. He married HAZEL RILEY (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Riley and Artie Yandell Edwards). She was born on 12 Dec 1899 in Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Sep 1989.
  - iv. CORDELIA COLLEY (daughter of Charles Henry Colley and Carrie Mae Flood) was born in 1899 in Kentucky.
  - 532. v. CLOVER GENEVA COLLEY (daughter of Charles Henry Colley and Carrie Mae Flood) was born in Sep 1906 in Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Mar 1938 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She married Rex Toy Brittain (son of Joseph Edward Brittain and Eva Chapman) on 30 Sep 1923 in Obion Co., Tennessee. He was born on 14 Sep 1904 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jun 1991 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky.
  - vi. CHRISTINE J COLLEY (daughter of Charles Henry Colley and Carrie Mae Flood) was born on 04 Nov 1908 in Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Sep 1959 in Graves Co., Kentucky.
  - vii. CHARLENE COLLEY (daughter of Charles Henry Colley and Carrie Mae Flood) was born about 1909 in Kentucky.
  - viii. CARL E. COLLEY (son of Charles Henry Colley and Carrie Mae Flood) was born on 28 Nov 1916 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Sep 1970 in Graves Co., Kentucky.

220. **EDWARD TILDON<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1876 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jul 1934.

Edward Tildon Flood had the following children:

- 533. i. SABRA PEARL<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Edward Tildon Flood) was born on 16 Aug 1906 in Illinois. She married HORACE PIERCE. He was born about 1894 in Alabama.
  - ii. MARY L. FLOOD (daughter of Edward Tildon Flood) was born in 1917 in Kentucky.
221. **JOHN FRANCIS STEVEN<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Mar 1881. He died on 21 Dec 1956 in Centralia, Marion Co., Illinois, USA. He married Emma Mae Faughn on 26 Jun 1904.

Notes for John Francis Steven Flood:

John was living with his uncle, William Malone, in Graves County, Kentucky, at the time of the 1900 census.

John Francis Steven Flood and Emma Mae Faughn had the following children:

- i. ESTEL LELAND<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of John Francis Steven Flood and Emma Mae Faughn) was born on 21 Apr 1905. He died in Feb 1966 in Centralia, Marion Co., Illinois, USA.
- ii. VERNA MAE FLOOD (daughter of John Francis Steven Flood and Emma Mae Faughn) was born on 20 Jun 1908.
- 534. iii. GEORGE CHESTER FLOOD (son of John Francis Steven Flood and Emma Mae Faughn) was born on 09 Jun 1911. He married MARGARET NELL BUNTING.
- iv. JOHN THURMAN FLOOD (son of John Francis Steven Flood and Emma Mae Faughn) was born on 13 Oct 1914.
- v. WALTER GAIL FLOOD (son of John Francis Steven Flood and Emma Mae Faughn) was born on 14 Aug 1917.
- vi. MILDRED ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of John Francis Steven Flood and Emma Mae Faughn) was born on 01 May 1926.

---

### Generation 5

---

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

222. **JOEL WALKER TRENT<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Henry Delaware<sup>4</sup>, Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Jan 1839 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 29 Oct 1916. He married (1) **ELLA W. FAULKNER** (daughter of Charles James Faulkner and Mary Wagner Boyd) on 12 Feb 1862 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She was born on 28 Jul 1844. She died on 03 Oct 1885. He married (2) **JENNIE C. PLEASANT** after 02 Sep 1865. She was born on 30 Jan 1828. She died on 15 Jun 1889. He married (3) **SALLIE WHITEMAN DELK** before 02 Aug 1894. She was born on 18 Jun 1852. She died on 15 Oct 1927.



Notes for Joel Walker Trent Flood:

Joel Walker Flood graduated from Emory and Henry College at the University of Virginia. He organized the 1st Company of Appomattox Co., Co. H, 2nd, VA Calvary. He was elected to the U. S. House of Representatives in 1873, serving two terms. He was a large land owner of several thousand acres, and was the father of the late congressman, Henry D. Flood, and the grandfather of Henry Flood Byrd. Joel's middle name of Trent is an educated guess.

The following was taken from: <http://appomattoxudc.tripod.com/id24.html>

### MAJOR JOEL WALKER FLOOD

Joel W. Flood was born January 9, 1839 in what was then Buckingham County, Virginia. He was the son of Colonel Henry D. Flood and Mary E. Trent. He attended Emory & Henry College and the University of Virginia, graduating in 1860 at the age of 21. He returned to Appomattox County and became first Captain and Commanding officer at 22 years of age of Company H, 2nd VA. Cavalry, Appomattox Rangers. They were mustered into service June 3, 1861 in Lynchburg, Virginia by Lt. Col. D.A. Langhorne. Captain Flood reported his troops having good uniforms and other clothing. Every member of the company have old sabers in bad condition, 34 old flintlock pistols in bad condition and about worthless. Some 40 members have furnished themselves with double barrel shot guns, their private property. The company having furnished their tents, 10 in number costing \$28.00 each. Captain Flood having two horses valued at \$425.00 and \$40.00 worth of equipment. Captain Flood became ill in August 1861 and returned home. Sometime after February 1862 he returned to duty and was assigned to General James L. Kemper's staff and promoted to Major. Major Flood served under Lt. General James Longstreet First Army Corps and Major General George E. Pickett Division. Major Flood surrendered at Appomattox Courthouse and rode a few miles to his plantation at Eldon where his wife served supper to the Major and a Union Colonel.

Mr. Flood was a large landowner of several thousand acres. He had many tenants and was an exceptionally easy landlord and seldom did a tenant move, except when he became able to purchase a farm for himself. Mr. Flood was elected to the House of Representatives in 1873 and served two terms. He was intensely interested in the up building of the county and was a leader in church work and also benefactors to the poor. Mr. Flood made it a point to ride through the neighborhood each winter to see who were in needy circumstances and nothing in his smokehouse or flour bin was too good to be sent to give them comfort. He would take delight in taking it to their door.



Mr. Flood was married to Ella Faulkner, and the Father of Congressman Henry De La Warr Flood, Judge Joel West Flood, and the Grandfather of the United States Senator Harry Flood Byrd, Sr. Major Flood died October 23, 1916 and is buried in Vera, Virginia in the Flood Cemetery at the old home which was used as Lt. General Longstreet's last headquarters.

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

Submitted by Cloyd A. Flood, Descendent (Cousin).

Joel Walker Trent Flood and Ella W. Faulkner had the following children:

535. i. ELEANOR BOLLING<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Joel Walker Trent Flood and Ella W. Faulkner) was born about 1863 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She died on 17 Sep 1957 in Winchester, Frederick Co., Virginia. She married Richard Evelyn Byrd (son of William Byrd and Jeannie Rivers) on 15 Sep 1886 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas. He was born on 13 Aug 1860 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas. He died on 25 Oct 1925 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. 
536. ii. HENRY DELAWARE FLOOD (son of Joel Walker Trent Flood and Ella W. Faulkner) was born on 02 Sep 1865 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Dec 1921 in Washington, District of Columbia. He married Anna Florence Portner (daughter of Robert Portner) on 18 Apr 1914. She was born on 23 May 1888. She died on 01 Aug 1966. 
- iii. HOLMES BOYD FLOOD (son of Joel Walker Trent Flood and Ella W. Faulkner) was born on 28 Sep 1866. He died on 28 Sep 1872.

Notes for Sallie Whiteman Delk:

Sallie was a descendant of John Delk, on of the leaders in Bacon's Rebellion.

Joel Walker Trent Flood and Sallie Whiteman Delk had the following child:

537. iv. JOEL WEST FLOOD (son of Joel Walker Trent Flood and Sallie Whiteman Delk) was born on 02 Aug 1894 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 27 Apr 1964 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. He married DOROTHY FOSTER EVANS. She was born on 02 Apr 1909 in Virginia. She died on 14 Oct 2001 in Richmond, Virginia,.
223. **MARY WALKER<sup>5</sup> POORE** (Eliza Bolling<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joel Walker<sup>3</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Mar 1841 in Virginia. She died on 21 Jun 1917. She married Thomas Payton Taylor (son of Thomas Taylor and Lucy H. Singleton) on 30 Mar 1870 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He was born in 1822 in Richmond, Wise Co., Virginia.

Notes for Mary Walker Poore:

Funeral services for Mrs. Mary Walker Taylor, 77 years old, widow of Maj. Thomas Peyton Taylor, U.S.A., who died Thursday at the home of her son, Peyton Randolph Taylor, 1114 M street northwest, were conducted yesterday from the Taylor residence by the Rev. J. Henning Nelms, rector of the Church of the Ascension. The body will be taken to Appomattox Courthouse, Va., for interment.

Mrs. Taylor was Miss Mary Walker Poore, of Appomattox, one of the old families of southside Virginia. She was married twice, her first husband being a Flood. She was connected with the Walkers, Randolphs, Peytons and other of the old families of the Old Dominion.

Source: Funeral of Mrs. Taylor: Was of an Old Virginia Family; Burial at Appomattox," The Washington Post, 23 June 1917, pg. 8.

Notes for Thomas Payton Taylor:

Thomas' father was a secretary to President William Henry Harrison at the age of 19. The opportunity came to the elder Taylor because he was the son of Thomas Taylor of Hanover County, VA (1767/8-1832) by his marriage to Lucy Harrison Singleton, a niece of President Harrison.

Thomas Payton Taylor and Mary Walker Poore had the following children:

- i. BELLE H.<sup>6</sup> TAYLOR (daughter of Thomas Payton Taylor and Mary Walker Poore) was born about 1871 in Virginia. She married DEMUS ROBERTSON.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

538. ii. PAYTON RANDOLPH TAYLOR (son of Thomas Payton Taylor and Mary Walker Poore) was born on 23 Feb 1872 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He died on 06 Feb 1953. He married Mary Hunter Hendricks (daughter of Charles Plum Hendricks and Margaret Newman Davis) on 24 Jan 1899 in Orange Co., Virginia. She was born in 1874 in Orange Co., Virginia.
- iii. JOEL FLOOD TAYLOR (son of Thomas Payton Taylor and Mary Walker Poore) was born about 1877 in Virginia.
224. **RICHARD BOLLING<sup>5</sup> POORE** (Eliza Bolling<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joel Walker<sup>3</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 21 Mar 1842 in Virginia. He died on 07 Nov 1910 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He married (1) **VIRGINIA BOYD FAULKNER** (daughter of Charles James Faulkner and Mary Wagnor Boyd) on 03 Jan 1876 in Martinsburg, West Virginia. She was born on 15 Sep 1845 in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., West Virginia. She died on 25 Feb 1916 in Berkely Co., Virginia. He married (2) **CORNELIA A. MCKINNEY** (daughter of John Wheeler McKinney and Margaret Walker Walton). She was born about 1857 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She died on 16 Jul 1937 in Roanoke Co., Virginia.

#### Notes for Richard Bolling Poore:

Richard was an honorary alumnus of Virginia Military Institute in the class of 1863, having left before graduation to join the army. The VMI alumni web page lists him in the class.

Commissioned an officer in Company H, Virginia 2nd Cavalry Regiment on 24 May 1861. Mustered out on 03 Aug 1862. Transferred to Company A, Virginia 20th Heavy Artillery Battalion on 03 Aug 1862. Enlisted in Company E, Virginia 10th Cavalry Regiment on 03 Aug 1862. Promoted to Full 3rd Sergeant on 31 Oct 1864. Mustered out on 17 Jun 1864. Transferred to Company E, Confederate States 8th Cavalry Regiment on 17 Jun 1864.

#### Description:

height: 5 ft. 7 in., dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair.

#### Birth Date:

21 Mar 1842

#### Death Date:

7 Nov 1910

#### Death Place:

Belle Glade, Californiampbell County, Virginia

#### Sources:

The Virginia Regimental Histories Series

Richard Bolling Poore and Virginia Boyd Faulkner had the following children:

- i. **ROBERTA B<sup>6</sup> POORE** (daughter of Richard Bolling Poore and Virginia Boyd Faulkner) was born in 1864 in Virginia.
- ii. **MARY F POORE** (daughter of Richard Bolling Poore and Virginia Boyd Faulkner) was born in 1868 in Clover Hill twp, Appamattox, VA.
225. **MARTHA JANE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (William G.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1825 in Montgomery Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Sep 1884 in Carthage, Hancock Co., Illinois. She married John Carlin in 1843 in Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois. He was born in 1818 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died in 1865 in Carthage, Hancock Co., Illinois.

John Carlin and Martha Jane Flood had the following children:

- i. **JAMES W.<sup>6</sup> CARLIN** (son of John Carlin and Martha Jane Flood) was born in 1848.
- ii. **MARY A. CARLIN** (daughter of John Carlin and Martha Jane Flood) was born in 1850.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. LEWIS C. CARLIN (son of John Carlin and Martha Jane Flood).
- iv. MARTHA W. CARLIN (daughter of John Carlin and Martha Jane Flood).

226. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (William G.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jul 1834 in Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois. He died on 11 Feb 1911 in Washington, District of Columbia. He married Mary Virginia McWilliams on 27 Apr 1858 in St. Dominic Church, Washington, DC. She was born on 25 Mar 1839 in St Mary Co., MD. She died on 31 Mar 1925 in Washington, District of Columbia.

William Henry Flood and Mary Virginia McWilliams had the following children:

- 539. i. **WILLIAM GURRANT<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (son of William Henry Flood and Mary Virginia McWilliams) was born in 1858 in Maryland. He died on 13 Jul 1942 in Washington, District of Columbia. He married MARY EDITH BRADY (daughter of Silas Brady and Mary Alice Atchison). She was born in Jul 1869 in Washington, District of Columbia. She died on 02 Jun 1927 in Washington, District of Columbia.
- 540. ii. **RICHARD JENNIE FLOOD** (son of William Henry Flood and Mary Virginia McWilliams) was born in Nov 1861 in Maryland. He died on 24 Jul 1940 in Washington, District of Columbia. He married MARY A. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in Sep 1863 in Maryland. She died on 07 Apr 1954 in Hyattsville, Prince George's, Maryland, USA.
- 541. iii. **JINIE ELIZA FLOOD** (daughter of William Henry Flood and Mary Virginia McWilliams) was born on 31 Aug 1867 in Maryland. She died on 10 Jun 1939 in Washington, District of Columbia. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ NEAGLE. She married (2) SAMUEL L WILLETT in 1892. He was born on 29 Oct 1865 in Virginia. He died on 20 Aug 1914 in Washington, District of Columbia.

227. **WILLIAM LINDOLPH<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Henry<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Apr 1840 in Bath Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1871 in Bath Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Elizabeth McDonald on 15 Mar 1866 in Kentucky. She was born in Feb 1845 in Bath Co., Kentucky.

William Lindolph Flood and Mary Elizabeth McDonald had the following children:

- i. **THOMAS WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (son of William Lindolph Flood and Mary Elizabeth McDonald) was born on 19 Jan 1867 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Feb 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- ii. **EMMA DIXIE FLOOD** (daughter of William Lindolph Flood and Mary Elizabeth McDonald) was born in 1869 in Kentucky.

228. **HENRY ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Henry<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Nov 1841 in Bath Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 May 1932 in Bath Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Ann Clayton in 1865 in Kentucky. She was born on 21 Feb 1847 in Bath Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Sep 1913 in Bath Co., Kentucky.

Henry Alexander Flood and Mary Ann Clayton had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (son of Henry Alexander Flood and Mary Ann Clayton) was born in Mar 1867 in Bath Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1957 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **ELIZA GLOVER** (daughter of Henry Alexander Flood and Mary Ann Clayton) was born on 01 Jan 1870. She died on 07 Jul 1908 in Montgomery Co., Kentucky.
- iii. **LESLIE FLOOD** (son of Henry Alexander Flood and Mary Ann Clayton) was born on 18 Mar 1876 in Polkville, Bath Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jun 1947 in Ashland, Boyd Co., Kentucky.

229. **DEWITT CLINTON<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Henry<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Oct 1847 in Bath Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Sep 1905 in Bath Co., Kentucky. He married **LUCRETIA F. MCDONALD**. She was born on 10 Jan 1858 in Bath Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Jul 1898 in Bath Co., Kentucky.

Dewitt Clinton Flood and Lucretia F. McDonald had the following children:

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. CHESLEY J.<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of Dewitt Clinton Flood and Lucretia F. McDonald) was born on 15 Jan 1876 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Sep 1898 in Chickamauga, Walker Co., Georgia.
  - ii. EFFIE LEE FLOOD (daughter of Dewitt Clinton Flood and Lucretia F. McDonald) was born on 07 Jun 1877 in Bath Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Dec 1951 in Mount Sterling, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. WILLIAM EWELL FLOOD (son of Dewitt Clinton Flood and Lucretia F. McDonald) was born on 27 May 1882 in Kentucky. He died on 31 Jul 1968 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. GEORGE THOMAS FLOOD (son of Dewitt Clinton Flood and Lucretia F. McDonald) was born on 04 May 1884 in Bath Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Dec 1961 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.
  - v. ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Dewitt Clinton Flood and Lucretia F. McDonald) was born on 13 Feb 1892 in Bath Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Oct 1893 in Bath Co., Kentucky.
  - vi. INFANT SON FLOOD (son of Dewitt Clinton Flood and Lucretia F. McDonald) was born on 05 Jul 1898 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Jul 1898 in Kentucky.
230. **CARRIE L<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Henry<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Dec 1868 in Salt Lick, Bath Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Mar 1954 in Accoville, Logan Co., West Virginia. She married Hardin Alexander Baer on 15 Jul 1890 in Grayson, Carter Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Jan 1870 in Carter Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Jan 1933 in Braeholm, Logan Co., West Virginia.
- Hardin Alexander Baer and Carrie L Flood had the following children:
542. i. THURMAN WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> BAER (son of Hardin Alexander Baer and Carrie L Flood) was born on 04 Jun 1891 in Elliott Co., Kentucky. He died in Oct 1962 in Maryland. He married (1) BESSIE RATCLIFF (daughter of Hiram Ratcliff and Nannie Lamblin) in Oct 1913. She was born on 05 Sep 1895 in South Shore, Greenup Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Apr 1929 in South Shore, Greenup Co., Kentucky. He married (2) SAMENTHA HARRIS. She was born in 1894 in Ohio.
  - ii. SARAH ELIZABETH BAER (daughter of Hardin Alexander Baer and Carrie L Flood) was born on 14 Feb 1893 in Farmers, Rowan Co., Kentucky. She died in 1900 in Kentucky.
  - iii. DORA BAER (daughter of Hardin Alexander Baer and Carrie L Flood) was born on 19 Jan 1895 in Farmers, Rowan Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Sep 1950 in Salt Lick, Bath Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. WALTER BAER (son of Hardin Alexander Baer and Carrie L Flood) was born on 14 Feb 1897 in Farmers, Rowan Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Oct 1972 in Crown, Logan Co., West Virginia.
  - v. ROY BAER (son of Hardin Alexander Baer and Carrie L Flood) was born on 11 Sep 1898 in Rowan Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Oct 1985 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
  - vi. THOMAS BAER (son of Hardin Alexander Baer and Carrie L Flood) was born in 1900 in Logan Co., Kentucky.
  - vii. JOHN BAER (son of Hardin Alexander Baer and Carrie L Flood) was born on 01 Aug 1900 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Jun 1962 in Logan Co., Kentucky.
  - viii. SAMUEL BAER (son of Hardin Alexander Baer and Carrie L Flood) was born in 1901 in Kentucky. He died in Mississippi Co., Missouri.
231. **JOHN THOMAS<sup>5</sup> MEGGINSON** (Amanda Elvira<sup>4</sup> Bockock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 09 Sep 1824 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 18 Nov 1867 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Sarah Smith in 1849. She was born in 1828.
- John Thomas Megginson and Sarah Smith had the following children:
-



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> MEGGINSON (son of John Thomas Megginson and Sarah Smith) was born in 1850 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
  - ii. THOMAS MEGGINSON (son of John Thomas Megginson and Sarah Smith) was born in 1852 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
  - iii. HENRY MEGGINSON (son of John Thomas Megginson and Sarah Smith) was born in 1854 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
232. **SARAH B.<sup>5</sup> MEGGINSON** (Amanda Elvira<sup>4</sup> Bocoock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Feb 1831 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died in 1863. She married **JESSE CARTER**. He was born in 1818 in Appomattox Co., Virginia.
- Jesse Carter and Sarah B. Megginson had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> CARTER (son of Jesse Carter and Sarah B. Megginson) was born in 1859 in Appomattox Co., Virginia.
  - ii. CHARLES CARTER (son of Jesse Carter and Sarah B. Megginson) was born in 1860 in Appomattox Co., Virginia.
  - iii. ALBION CARTER (son of Jesse Carter and Sarah B. Megginson) was born in Oct 1861 in Appomattox Co., Virginia.
233. **MARTHA A.<sup>5</sup> MEGGINSON** (Amanda Elvira<sup>4</sup> Bocoock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 18 Jan 1834 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 11 Sep 1878 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She married Matthew Shepherd Farrar (son of Garland Farrar and Mary Ann Lilly Shepherd) on 01 May 1866. He was born on 22 Sep 1832 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia. He died on 25 Oct 1868 in Orlando, Brevard Co., Florida.
- Matthew Shepherd Farrar and Martha A. Megginson had the following child:
- i. WILLIAM MATTHEW FARRAR (son of Benjamin Joseph Farrar and Sarah L. Megginson) was born on 11 Aug 1867 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co., Florida. He died in 1951 in New Jersey.
234. **MARIA LOUISA<sup>5</sup> MEGGINSON** (Amanda Elvira<sup>4</sup> Bocoock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 24 Jul 1837 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She died on 23 Jun 1925 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married Thomas James Farrar (son of Garland Farrar and Mary Ann Lilly Shepherd) on 28 Nov 1867 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born in 1839 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia. He died on 18 Dec 1868 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.
- Thomas James Farrar and Maria Louisa Megginson had the following child:
- i. THOMAS JAMES<sup>6</sup> FARRAR JR (son of Thomas James Farrar and Maria Louisa Megginson) was born on 17 Apr 1869 in Virginia. He died on 21 Dec 1941 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married MARGARET LYNN HARRIS. She was born on 25 Mar 1870 in Virginia. She died on 04 Dec 1946 in Crozet, Albemarle Co., Virginia.
235. **JOHN FLOYD<sup>5</sup> LINTHICUM** (Nancy Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocoock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 07 Feb 1830 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Feb 1915 in Sacramento Co., California. He married Anna Frances Peterson on 10 Jun 1888 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., California. She was born on 13 Nov 1853 in Missouri. She died on 10 Dec 1928 in Red Bluff, Tehama Co., California.
- John Floyd Linthicum and Anna Frances Peterson had the following child:
- i. FLORENCE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> LINTHICUM (daughter of John Floyd Linthicum and Anna Frances Peterson) was born on 12 Apr 1889 in California. She died on 28 Apr 1972 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.
- Notes for Florence Elizabeth Linthicum:  
Florence apparently never married.
236. **HENRY WISE<sup>5</sup> LINTHICUM** (Nancy Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocoock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1837 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 30 Aug 1875. He married Mary Ellen Hill on 16 Dec 1857. She was born about 1839 in Arkansas. She died on 10 Feb 1905.
-

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Henry Wise Linthicum and Mary Ellen Hill had the following child:

- i. ERNEST WISE<sup>6</sup> LINTHICUM (son of Henry Wise Linthicum and Mary Ellen Hill) was born on 12 Sep 1858. He died on 12 Sep 1858.
237. **EMMA VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> LINTHICUM** (Nancy Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 02 Jul 1841 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 08 May 1912 in Shady Point, Le Flore Co., Oklahoma. She married **ROBERT POWELL WATERFIELD**. He was born on 02 Jun 1834 in Franklin Co., Alabama. He died on 23 Sep 1915 in Shady Point, Le Flore Co., Oklahoma.

Robert Powell Waterfield and Emma Virginia Linthicum had the following children:

543. i. GERTRUDE LAHOMA<sup>6</sup> WATERFIELD (daughter of Robert Powell Waterfield and Emma Virginia Linthicum) was born on 14 Dec 1861 in Harrison, Boone Co., Arizona. She died on 25 Aug 1947 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma. She married John Arnold Whitaker in Texas. He was born on 19 Jun 1855 in Georgia. He died on 21 Sep 1944 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma.
  - ii. HENRY WISE WATERFIELD (son of Robert Powell Waterfield and Emma Virginia Linthicum) was born on 26 Jun 1864 in Des Arc, Prairie Co., Arkansas. He died in Brenham, Washington Co., Texas.
  - iii. MARY A. WATERFIELD (daughter of Robert Powell Waterfield and Emma Virginia Linthicum) was born on 22 Feb 1869 in Arkansas. She died on 16 Jan 1934 in Shady Point, Le Flore Co., Oklahoma. She married John D. Strahan on 16 Mar 1892 in Sebastian Co., Arkansas, USA. He was born on 09 Dec 1857 in Georgia. He died on 14 Apr 1930 in Shady Point, Le Flore Co., Oklahoma.
  544. iv. FLOYD EDWARD WATERFIELD (son of Robert Powell Waterfield and Emma Virginia Linthicum) was born on 02 Aug 1870 in Harrison, Boone Co., Arizona. He died on 10 Nov 1954. He married (1) NANCY BELL (daughter of William Bell and Ella Bliss). She was born on 18 May 1883 in Kansas. She died on 14 Feb 1963 in Muskogee Co., Oklahoma. He married (2) MYRTLE NANCY TEAFF (daughter of Oliver Perry Teaff and Bellemont Canterberry) on 05 Aug 1894 in Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 14 Jun 1878 in Shackelford Co., Texas. She died on 27 Feb 1963 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri.
  545. v. DIXIE LEE WATERFIELD (daughter of Robert Powell Waterfield and Emma Virginia Linthicum) was born on 27 Oct 1872 in Harrison, Boone Co., Arizona. She died on 17 Nov 1904 in Shady Point, Le Flore Co., Oklahoma. She married William Wilson Cariker on 01 Dec 1889 in Clinton, Van Buren Co., Arizona. He was born on 14 Aug 1863 in Dongola, Union Co., Illinois. He died on 24 Feb 1945 in Monroe, Le Flore Co., Oklahoma.
  546. vi. CHARLES CHILTON WATERFIELD (son of Robert Powell Waterfield and Emma Virginia Linthicum) was born on 18 Jan 1875 in Harrison, Boone Co., Arizona. He died on 18 Aug 1899 in Le Flore Co., Oklahoma. He married Myrtie Lenora Pyron on 14 Jul 1895 in Carroll Co., Arkansas. She was born on 06 Dec 1873 in Carroll Co., Arkansas. She died on 05 May 1965 in Arkansas.
  547. vii. ELGIN ARNOLD WATERFIELD (son of Robert Powell Waterfield and Emma Virginia Linthicum) was born on 19 Jan 1880 in Booneville, Logan Co., Arizona. He died on 04 Nov 1959 in Shady Point, Le Flore Co., Oklahoma. He married Clara Florence Good on 27 Dec 1915 in Roff, Pontotoc Co., Oklahoma (Double wedding with sister Vic at the home of their parents, M/M J. E. Good in Roff; flower girls: Clara Bell and Juanita Good). She was born on 30 Oct 1888 in Hillsboro, Coffee Co., Tennessee. She died on 05 Dec 1963 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma, USA.
  - viii. JOHN LUTHER WATERFIELD (son of Robert Powell Waterfield and Emma Virginia Linthicum) was born in 1881 in Booneville, Logan Co., Arizona. He died on 14 Aug 1900 in Shady Point, Le Flore Co., Oklahoma.
238. **MARY ANNA<sup>5</sup> LINTHICUM** (Nancy Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1844 in Virginia. She died about 1870 in Arkansas. She married Abraham Leonidas
-

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Tarpley in 1858. He was born on 27 Jun 1838 in Giles Co., Tennessee. He died on 27 Jan 1895 in Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., Arkansas.

Abraham Leonidas Tarpley and Mary Anna Linthicum had the following children:

548. i. CYNTHA LYDE<sup>6</sup> TARPLEY (daughter of Abraham Leonidas Tarpley and Mary Anna Linthicum) was born on 23 Oct 1864 in Giles Co., Tennessee. She died on 05 May 1948 in Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., Arkansas. She married James Peter Trice on 12 Oct 1884 in Woodruff Co., Arkansas. He was born on 06 Dec 1857 in Mississippi. He died on 21 Mar 1927 in Woodruff Co., Arkansas.
  549. ii. XANTIPPE TARPLEY (daughter of Abraham Leonidas Tarpley and Mary Anna Linthicum) was born in 1868 in Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., Arkansas. She died in 1928. She married Charles James Paine on 23 Feb 1890 in Woodruff Co., Arkansas. He was born on 09 Jan 1859 in Arkansas. He died on 25 Jul 1919 in Pulaski Co., Arkansas.
  550. iii. WALTER EARNEST TARPLEY (son of Abraham Leonidas Tarpley and Mary Anna Linthicum) was born on 10 Apr 1870 in Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., Arkansas. He died on 21 Jul 1943 in Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., Arkansas. He married Alberta Lee Melton on 20 Jan 1895 in Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., Arkansas. She was born about 1874 in Tennessee.
  - iv. EDWEN TARPLEY (son of Abraham Leonidas Tarpley and Mary Anna Linthicum) was born about 1872 in Arkansas.
239. **JOHN PAUL<sup>5</sup> BOCOCK** (John Holmes<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 09 Feb 1856 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham, Virginia, USA. He died in 1903. He married Caroline Riera on 22 Oct 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

John Paul Bocock and Caroline Riera had the following children:

- i. EMELIE RIERA<sup>6</sup> BOCOCK (daughter of John Paul Bocock and Caroline Riera) was born on 03 Sep 1885 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
  - ii. PAULINE KEMPER BOCOCK (daughter of John Paul Bocock and Caroline Riera) was born on 29 May 1888 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York.
  - iii. JOHN RIERA BOCOCK (son of John Paul Bocock and Caroline Riera) was born on 14 Oct 1892 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York. He died (died young).
240. **MARY JASPER<sup>5</sup> BOCOCK** (John Holmes<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Feb 1859 in Georgetown, Washington, District of Columbia. She died in 1938 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA. She married Richard Baxter Willis (son of Hugh Willis and Susan Roberts) on 15 Dec 1886 (U F Seminary). He was born on 30 May 1855 in Leaksville, Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1934 in Asheville, Buncombe Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Mary Jasper Bocock:

Mary was said to be bookish and came from a poor family. Mary's father died when she was a teenager. All of her brothers attended Washington and Lee. Mary's brother, Willis was a Professor of Greek at the University of Georgia. While in Searcy, Arkansas, Mary started a girl's school called Searcy Female Institute. She thought French and English in a small college in Montreat, North Carolina where she and Richard moved in 1918.

Notes for Richard Baxter Willis:

Dr. Richard Willis was a pious and good man. In Searcy, Arkansas, in addition to his pastoral duties, he started a boy's military school "of high academic quality.

According to his granddaughter, Marguerite Pomfret, "he was loved and revered by all who knew him." At six feet tall, he was the shortest of his six brothers. Marguerite called him "Boppay" and Mary "Mammy." While in Virginia "during his school days", he met his wife, Mary. "Boppay was a missionary of sorts in that he was sent into the interior of the country to serve in large rural areas in central Arkansas. In 1918, he began a slow paralysis and had to retire. Mammy (Mary) had to take over. They moved to Montreat, North Carolina, which was and still is a

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Presbyterian retreat. My memories of Boppay are of an old man - completely paralyzed as far as walking and speech was concerned. He was in a wheel chair and had two canes perched on it somewhere. Your father and I used to make life miserable for him by pushing his chair where he didn't wish to go. His only weapon were those canes - he was an expert at hooking us around the neck. We were five or six years old! He read the Bible in Greek and Hebrew. I don't remember ever seeing on in English in his hands."

Biographical data from a 1941 Presbyterian Ministerial Directory:

University of Virginia

UTSVA, Union Theological Seminary, 1881-1884

Doctor of Divinity, Arkansas College - Batesvillos

Licensed to preach: June 1884

Ordained: October 1885

Stated Clerk, Synod of Arkansas, 1894-1902 and 1910

Assistant Pastor, First Church, Little Rock, 1884-1885

Pastor: Oxford and Geneva Churches, 1885-1888

Evangelist: Arkansas Presbytery, 1888-1889

Pastor: Searcy, Arkansas, 1889-1903

Newport, 1889-1894

Principal, Millitary School, 1895

Pastor, Newport, Arkansas, 1905-1908

Pastor, Fayetteville, Arkansas, 1908-1917

Infirmid at Montreat-Ashville, 1917-1934

Honorably Retired

Richard Baxter Willis and Mary Jasper Bocock had the following children:

551. i. MARGUERIE KEMPER<sup>6</sup> WILLIS (daughter of Richard Baxter Willis and Mary Jasper Bocock) was born on 23 Aug 1889 in Hampden-Sidney, VA. She died in 1966. She married \_\_\_\_\_ HUMPHREYS.
  552. ii. RICHARD BOCOCK WILLIS (son of Richard Baxter Willis and Mary Jasper Bocock) was born on 21 Jun 1895 in Searcy, White Co., Arkansas. He died on 05 Sep 1944 (World War II, China). He married Gladys Warren on 21 Dec 1917 in Rapides Parish, LA. She was born on 17 May 1896 in Tyler, Smith Co., Texas. She died in 1973 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas.
241. **WILLIS HENRY<sup>5</sup> BOCOCK** (John Holmes<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Jan 1865 in the Manse, Halifax Co., Virginia. He died on 31 Oct 1947 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. He married Bessie Perry Friend on 25 Jul 1889 in Seminary Chapel, Hampden Sidney, VA. She was born on 01 Dec 1865 in Petersburg, Dinwiddle Co., Virginia. She died on 18 Nov 1954 in Athens, Clarke Co., Georgia.

Notes for Willis Henry Bocock:

Comments of daughter Natalie Bocock: "Willis Henry in 1876 went to Missouri to the school founded by Frederick Kemper. In 1878, his mother and sister, Jasper, went West to be with him, and stayed two or three years (Boonville I think). In 1881(out there in Missouri) he heard that Garfield was shot. Willis Henry graduated at Hampden Sidney in 1884 so he must have gone there in 1881. His mother lived there then. In later years she spent part of winters with us in Athens, the rest of the time time with Aunt Jasper. Grandmother B. must have been born at Mountain Prospect in Albemarle County, and grandfather in Buckingham County."Willis was Mary Jasper's brother.

Willis Henry Bocock and Bessie Perry Friend had the following children:

553. i. JOHN HOLMES<sup>6</sup> BOCOCK (son of Willis Henry Bocock and Bessie Perry Friend) was born on 03 Sep 1890 in Hampden-Sidney, VA. He died on 14 Aug 1958 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. He married ELIZABETH STROTHER SCOTT. She died on 09 Dec 1985.
- ii. NATALIE FRIEND BOCOCK (daughter of Willis Henry Bocock and Bessie Perry Friend) was born on 27 Nov 1896 in Athens, Clarke Co., Georgia. She died on 10

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Dec 1985 in Athens, Clarke Co., Georgia.

Notes for Natalie Friend Bocock:  
Natalie never married.

242. **BENJAMIN WALKER<sup>5</sup> BOCOCK** (Henry Flood<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1849. He married **MAHALA CLARKE MILLER**.

Notes for Benjamin Walker Bocock:  
Benjamin had four other children.

Benjamin Walker Bocock and Mahala Clarke Miller had the following children:

- i. **MADGE<sup>6</sup> BOCOCK** (daughter of Benjamin Walker Bocock and Mahala Clarke Miller).
  - ii. **SARAH BOCOCK** (daughter of Benjamin Walker Bocock and Mahala Clarke Miller) was born in Campbell Co., Virginia. She married **HAMILTON WEST**.
243. **JAMES BRANCH<sup>5</sup> BOCOCK** (Henry Flood<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1855 in of Washington, DC. He died. He married Rosalie Hollyday in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA.

Notes for James Branch Bocock:

Chif of Draughting in the US Patent Office at time of his death.

James Branch Bocock and Rosalie Hollyday had the following children:

- i. **SON<sup>6</sup> BOCOCK** (son of James Branch Bocock and Rosalie Hollyday).
  - ii. **JAMES BRANCH BOCOCK** (son of James Branch Bocock and Rosalie Hollyday).
  - iii. **MAELIN BOCOCK** (daughter of James Branch Bocock and Rosalie Hollyday). She married **ALBERT GIERARD**.
244. **ELLEN GILMER<sup>5</sup> BOCOCK** (Henry Flood<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 Feb 1858 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She died on 26 Nov 1931 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married James Alexander Sanderson on 17 Oct 1882 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He was born on 14 Oct 1851 in Marion, Alabama, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1931 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Ellen Gilmer Bocock:

Ellen painted the portrait of her grandfather, the photograph of which is now hanging in Appomattox Courthouse.

James Alexander Sanderson and Ellen Gilmer Bocock had the following child:

554. i. **MARGARET STUART<sup>6</sup> SANDERSON** (daughter of James Alexander Sanderson and Ellen Gilmer Bocock) was born on 12 Aug 1898 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She died on 08 Jan 1987 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) **DAVID FRANK DIXON** on 01 Sep 1917 in French Camp, MS. He died in 1938. She married (2) **LOUIS HOUSE CLAY** about 1940.
245. **HENRY F.<sup>5</sup> BOCOCK JR.** (Henry Flood<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood, Henry Flood<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas, John).

Henry F. Bocock Jr. had the following child:

- i. **JAMES BRANCH<sup>6</sup> BOCOCK** (son of Henry F. Bocock Jr.).
246. **FRANK WALKER<sup>5</sup> BOCOCK** (Nicholas Flood<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1860. He married **LUREANA LOPEZ**.

Frank Walker Bocock and Lureana Lopez had the following child:

555. i. **CESAR AUGUSTO<sup>6</sup> BOCOCK** (son of Frank Walker Bocock and Lureana Lopez). He married **ANGELICA SELVA**.
247. **EMMA CONSTANCE<sup>5</sup> BUCHANAN** (Mary Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 03 Jun 1857 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia. She died in 1925. She married Porterfield Heiskel Smith on 25 Sep 1889 in Greenbrier Co, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 15 Jan
-

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

1861 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia.

Porterfield Heiskel Smith and Emma Constance Buchanan had the following children:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>6</sup> SMITH (daughter of Porterfield Heiskel Smith and Emma Constance Buchanan) was born on 06 Sep 1890.
- ii. DAUGHTER SMITH (daughter of Porterfield Heiskel Smith and Emma Constance Buchanan) was born on 18 Feb 1893.
- iii. DAUGHTER SMITH (daughter of Porterfield Heiskel Smith and Emma Constance Buchanan) was born on 26 Aug 1895.

248. **CHARLES HENRY<sup>5</sup> BUCHANAN** (Mary Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 10 Aug 1858 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia. He died in of Richmond, KY. He married Margaret Gwin Baskette on 20 Oct 1885. She was born on 26 Apr 1860 in Issaquena Co, Mississippi, USA.

Notes for Charles Henry Buchanan:

Harry or Henry built the house in Ronceverte at 16 years of age. Lucile was 2 years old.

Vol 6, First Familys of America, pp 100. Information filed by Charles Henry Buchanan of Richmond, KY. States his mother was Mary Fuqua Bocock.

Charles Henry Buchanan and Margaret Gwin Baskette had the following children:

- i. JOHN HENRY<sup>6</sup> BUCHANAN (son of Charles Henry Buchanan and Margaret Gwin Baskette) was born on 22 Oct 1886. He died on 23 Dec 1887.
- ii. CHARLES GWIN BUCHANAN (son of Charles Henry Buchanan and Margaret Gwin Baskette) was born on 26 Dec 1887. He died on 13 Jun 1889.
- iii. PEARL LEIGH BUCHANAN (daughter of Charles Henry Buchanan and Margaret Gwin Baskette) was born on 21 Dec 1893 in Roanoke, Virginia.

Notes for Pearl Leigh Buchanan:

BL San Antonio Female College 1913

BA Southwestern University 1915

MA Peabody College 1929

249. **JOHN WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> BUCHANAN** (Mary Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Apr 1860. He died in 1931. He married **SARAH FRANCES BUCHANAN**.

John William Buchanan and Sarah Frances Buchanan had the following children:

- i. ALICE<sup>6</sup> BUCHANAN (daughter of John William Buchanan and Sarah Frances Buchanan).
- ii. FRED BUCHANAN (son of John William Buchanan and Sarah Frances Buchanan).
- iii. JOHN BUCHANAN (son of John William Buchanan and Sarah Frances Buchanan).
- iv. MARY BUCHANAN (daughter of John William Buchanan and Sarah Frances Buchanan).

250. **MARY FRANCES<sup>5</sup> BUCHANAN** (Mary Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 19 Aug 1863 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Jun 1952 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. She married Edward Hall on 18 Jun 1889 in Bryan, Brazos Co., Texas. He was born on 12 Dec 1860 in Limestone Co., Texas. He died on 10 Apr 1931 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.

Notes for Edward Hall:

Banking Commisiner of TX.Đ

Edward Hall and Mary Frances Buchanan had the following children:

- i. SARAH MARGARET<sup>6</sup> HALL (daughter of Edward Hall and Mary Frances Buchanan) was born on 07 Mar 1890. She died on 10 Apr 1897.
556. ii. MARY FRANCES HALL (daughter of Edward Hall and Mary Frances Buchanan) was born on 01 Apr 1902 in Waco, McLennan Co., Texas. She married Joseph Hill

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

McCracken Jr on 22 Dec 1923 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. He was born on 16 Feb 1900 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA.

251. **LUCILE MATILDA<sup>5</sup> BUCHANAN** (Mary Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 May 1870 in Alvin, Greenbrier Co., West Virginia. She died about 1956. She married Thomas Paramore Doughty on 17 Oct 1906 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., West Virginia. He was born about 1877 in Of Maryland. He died after 1925.

Notes for Thomas Paramore Doughty:

Belonged to the Shiners. A Sword and scabbard said to belong to grandfather is in the possession of Lucille Doughty-Edison and Rhett Edison-Murphy ( great granddaughter) in Charleston, SC.

Grandfather was to have come to Ronceverte, WV to work at the Saint Lawrence Boom & Lumber Company as a bookkeeper. He was 29 years old when he married Lucille Buchanan a school teacher who was 40 years old. They met in Ronceverte, WV.

1909, 1913, 1914 Was the mayor of Ronceverte, WV. (History of Ronceverte WV 1982 by: Virginia HUMPHRIES YATES.) pp 19.

Was the Secretary & Treasure of the Ronceverte Lumber Co. on Monroe Ave W. Manufacturers of flooring, siding, ceiling, & molding. pp 61. History of Ronceverte WV 1982.

Name was mentioned with the Business Mans Club of Ronceverte 1927.

Thomas Paramore Doughty and Lucile Matilda Buchanan had the following children:

557. i. **THOMAS PARAMORE<sup>6</sup> DOUGHTY** (son of Thomas Paramore Doughty and Lucile Matilda Buchanan) was born on 26 Jul 1910 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., West Virginia. He died on 24 Dec 1995. He married Dorothea Katerina Freihube after 1945 in Germany. She was born on 18 Nov 1924 in Berlin, Germany.
558. ii. **LUCILE BUCHANAN DOUGHTY** (daughter of Thomas Paramore Doughty and Lucile Matilda Buchanan) was born on 15 Dec 1910. She died on 07 Mar 1989. She married Richard Brand about 1937 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., West Virginia.
559. iii. **JOSEPH BAYNE DOUGHTY** (son of Thomas Paramore Doughty and Lucile Matilda Buchanan) was born on 16 Jan 1912 in Greenbrier Co, West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1993 in Charleston, Charleston Co., South Carolina. He married Macel Fleshman on 06 Nov 1935 in Greenbrier Co, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 30 Nov 1909 in Greenbrier Co, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1999 in Mt Pleasant, SC.
252. **LEANDER DEKALB<sup>5</sup> ALGEE** (Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 26 Oct 1825 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 07 May 1855 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He married Martha A. Robinson (daughter of Randal Robinson and Eleanor Mary Magwood) on 14 Sep 1846 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born on 31 Jul 1831 in Tennessee. She died on 06 May 1872 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.

Leander DeKalb Algee and Martha A. Robinson had the following children:

560. i. **JOHN WATSON<sup>6</sup> ALGEE** (son of Leander DeKalb Algee and Martha A. Robinson) was born on 22 Nov 1847 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 19 Apr 1918 in Seffner, Hillsborough Co., Florida. He married Miranda Eugenia Demenancourt Harrell (daughter of Seth Harrell and Cynthia Lendra Algee) on 22 Dec 1875 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born on 30 Jan 1846 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 03 Sep 1915 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida.
561. ii. **JAMES F. ALGEE** (son of Leander DeKalb Algee and Martha A. Robinson) was born about 1849 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died about 1884 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He married Martha Louise Jones on 02 Jan 1870 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born on 10 Jan 1849 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 15 Jun 1918 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

562.    iii.    GEORGIA AUGUSTA ALGEE (daughter of Leander DeKalb Algee and Martha A. Robinson) was born in 1852 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died in 1892. She married ROBERT ELIHUGH WOOD (son of George K. Wood and Mary Jane Rollins). He was born in 1847 in Gibson Co., Tennessee. He died in 1933 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.
253.    **MARGERY<sup>5</sup> ALGEE** (Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 26 Jun 1827 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 05 Oct 1875 in Shiloh, Carroll Co., Tennessee. She married William Jackson Edwards (son of Exum Edwards and Elizabeth Cooper) on 02 Feb 1843 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He was born on 06 Dec 1816 in Chester Co., South Carolina. He died on 11 Aug 1888.
- William Jackson Edwards and Margery Algee had the following children:
563.    i.        LEANDER DEKALB<sup>6</sup> EDWARDS (son of William Jackson Edwards and Margery Algee) was born on 22 Dec 1844 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. He married (1) HARRIETT HILL in Dec 1866. She was born about 1849 in Texas. He married (2) MARY ELIZA COUCH after 1880 in Texas.
564.    ii.        ROBERT EXUM EDWARDS (son of William Jackson Edwards and Margery Algee) was born on 04 Jan 1847 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. He died in 1919. He married ELIZABETH NESBITT. She was born in 1851 in Tennessee. She died in 1899 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee.
- iii.        FRANCIS PRESSLEY EDWARDS (son of William Jackson Edwards and Margery Algee) was born in 1851 in Tennessee. He died in 1854 in Tennessee.
565.    iv.        MARY ELIZABETH EDWARDS (daughter of William Jackson Edwards and Margery Algee) was born on 09 Feb 1854 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. She died in 1884. She married William Bishop Bryant in 1870. He was born about 1852 in Tennessee.
- v.        WILLIAM JACKSON EDWARDS JR. (son of William Jackson Edwards and Margery Algee) was born in 1856 in Tennessee. He died in 1857 in Tennessee.
566.    vi.        FRANCES LOUISE EDWARDS (daughter of William Jackson Edwards and Margery Algee) was born on 20 Feb 1860 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. She married William Bishop Bryant after 1884. He was born about 1852 in Tennessee.
- vii.        HARRIET LOVIE EDWARDS (daughter of William Jackson Edwards and Margery Algee) was born about 1863 in Tennessee.
567.    viii.        JAMES PORTER EDWARDS (son of William Jackson Edwards and Margery Algee) was born on 03 Jan 1866 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. He married Mollie Warren on 05 Jul 1901. She was born after 1877 in Texas.
254.    **JAMES B.<sup>5</sup> ALGEE** (Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 10 Dec 1828 in Tennessee. He died on 30 Jul 1863 in Columbus, Hickman Co., Kentucky (Union Prison Camp). He married Virginia A. Townes (daughter of James T. Townes and Julia Benson Clark) on 30 Sep 1857 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born on 15 Feb 1837 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died in 1876.

Notes for James B. Algee:

BIOGRAPHIES OF INDIVIDUALS SERVING IN THE STATE OF TENNESSEE GENERAL ASSEMBLY: ALGEE, JAMES B. (c. 1828-1863): HOUSE, 31st and 32nd General Assemblies, 1855-59; representing counties of Carroll, Gibson, Henry, and Madison in 31st; Carroll County along in 32nd; America or Know Nothing Party. Born in Carroll c. 1828 or c. 1830; son of Robert and Elizabeth (Stockard) Algee; the name of legislator was spelled "Algea" in census and county records but "Algee" in House Journals and Acts of both 31st and 32nd General Assemblies and also in War of Rebellion... Official Records. Extent of subject's schooling not stated; studied law. Was married in Carroll County Sept. 30, 1857, to V.A. Townes (Virginia Townes, daughter of James and Julia (Benson) Townes); no children mentioned (James Robert Algee and William Edmund Algee). In practice of law at Huntingdon, Carroll County, while in legislature. Appointed road overseer, 1848. In Civil War; authorized by Confederate General Beauregard to form a battalion of partisan rangers; referred to in earlier records as Captain Algee, later as Major Algee;



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

captured by Third Minnesota Inf. in West Tennessee campaign of May 26 to June 2, 1863; called in Federal report of that campaign as the "noted" and the "desperate" guerilla chief...Brother-in-law of Henry Clay Townes, sometime member Tennessee General Assembly. Above information from James R. Blanks.

TENNESSEE HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, EDITOR DANIEL M. ROBISON, VOLUME X, March-December 1951 THE PRISON EXPERIENCE OF A CONFEDERATE OFFICER: In 1913 my grandfather, Walter B. Grizzard, of Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN, started to write an account of his experience as a prisoner of war in a federal prison during the War for Southern Independence. For some reason he never finished the account... Walter B. Grizzard was born in Carroll County on October 21, 1833, and he died there on October 8, 1918.

EXPERIENCE OF A CONFEDERATE PRISONER OF WAR: From: May 10, 1863 To: April 1, 1965: Memoranda of Prison Life during the great War between the States. Commenced at Cuero at the Home W.B Grizzard, Jr. March 15, 1913. A lapse of fifty years has intervened, but from some cause I know not what, my mind has dwelling on the incidents and circumstances that existed when and which led to the beginning of my prison experience as a prisoner of war. The boys (for then we called each other boys) who belonged to my company made up and first commanded by Capt. J.B. Algee, S.A. Mebane being first Lieutenant, myself 2nd and J.J. Williams 3d and A.V. McAdoo Orderly Sargeant. The Company had been in the service something over 12 mo. when in the spring of 1863 a reorganization of the Battallion of which our company was a part. Capt. Algee having been made major of a Battalion, Mebane Captain the company and I first Lt. and Mebane having resigned the latter part of the year 1862, in December I think, I became Captain, and commanded the company in Gen. Forrests raid into West Tennessee at the end of the year 1862, and at the battle of Parkers Cross Roads, which occurred the last day of the year 1862. After our return to Middle Tennessee, in the spring of 1863 in Humphreys Co. and while incamped on Blue Creek our forces were reorganized, when my company was consolidated with a squad of about 40 men brought out of West Tenn. by Capt. Tom Hutchison. The battalion was reorganized by the election of H.C. Greer Lt. Col. Tom Fletcher of my company Major, and myself Assistant Quarter Master -- Some time before this we had received orders to report to Gen. Forrest who was then in Mississippi as I now remember. After the reorganization above referred to, Maj. Algee and myself had procured furloughs to go home for a short time before starting south, and as it was safer to undertake the trip into West Tennessee a foot we went over on Buffalo river to ans in the evening left our horses, saddles and accoutrements (all of which we never saw any more) and went to Tennessee river which we crossed in a canoe being rowed over by a man whom we had engaged before. When we reached the west side of the river it was dark, & we had landed in the forest -- not an opening, or clearing could be seen in either direction. There was no moon but the stars shone brightly. The thick forest looked like a dark mass before us -- we soon struck a road through the river bottom which led us to the cabin of Oliver P. -- a mulatto man whom I had known when I was a boy & who lived in the edge of the river bottom. Stopping there for a short time Oliver had prepared for us a good substantial supper which was surely appreciated for we had started on the other side of the river without supper -- Having eaten & paid for our supper we started west through the woods, avoiding the roads as much as we well could for fear of meeting Federal soldiers, -- we traveled all night. Between midnight and day we reached the eastern border of Carroll County and it became necessary for us to go to the Old Turnpike to Sandy River -- but soon after crossing we again left the main road & took to the woods, and as we came out of the bottom we came up at the back of a mans house who lived on the road leading up Sandy river and this man had a dog that made a heap of fuss as we passed the place, and persisted in following & barking at us. Daylight was approaching, and the country being occupied principally by what was known in those days as Union men & full of Federal soldiers besides, we were apprehensive the dog might cause an alarm in the neighborhood, so we concluded to take our positions behind trees and shoot the dog if he came near enough. But while thus situated -- the dog cautiously approaching and barking vociferously during the mean time, we heard voices hissing the dogs on. Soon after we stationed ourselves the dog halted and was baying us. In the meantime we could hear the voices of two individuals talking to each other, but could not understand what they were saying & the dog kept on barking. When we became satisfied that neither the dog nor the

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

men would come any closer we hailed the men and asked them why they were hissing their dog on us -- they gave no definite reply -- we then told them to approach us that we meant them no harm & they started towards us, but after coming a short distance they halted, and seemed to hold a consultation & concluded to come no further. It was dark in the woods and we could not distinguish objects. We asked them if we might approach them, assuring them that we would do them no harm -- and after a short consultation they replied "come ahead". After getting our side arms in readiness for any emergency we started & met them. This meeting amounted to nothing save the stopping of that dog which at that particular time was quite an item to us. -- About day light the same morning (a morning in May 1863) we reached the home of Maj. E. -- an acquaintance and political friend, we saw him out about his stock lot, and asked him if we could get breakfast & he thought we could, but did not invite us to go to the house. In a grove near the house, by the side of a big log, against which the wind had banked the leaves. Maj. Algee and I waited & longed for the return of Maj. E. -- and some breakfast but he never came -- After waiting until we were satisfied he was not going to return to us, we again took to the woods, and arrived at home that evening -- My furlough was only for 10 days and the time about to expire, and the County full of Federal soldiers. I was anxious to get back to my command -- About this time I received a message from Maj. Algee informing me that he was sick & confined to his bed, and not to leave if it was possible for me to stay -- I staid & it was about the end of May 1863 when he was able to travel (we were a foot) About 10 oc. at night we started for the point on Tennessee river where we had crossed it in coming over. The Old Northwestern Railroad (now the N C & St L) had been graded, and the war had stopped work on it. I wanted to take the Railroad, because on that route we would be less liable to be intercepted by any Federal troops that might be passing through the country, but Major Algee would not agree because the Ross's ferry road which we would have to travel if we did not take the Railroad bed, would be much better walking which was true; but we were much more liable to be captured. So we took the Rosses ferry road and traveled it about 4 miles, and took the Rowlands Mill road at Harrison Warburtons. It was a star light night with occasional clouds floating across the sky, the night cool and pleasant, as the nights usually are in May. We did not travel fast, Maj. Algee had not entirely recovered from his spell of sickness, and we walked quite leisurely -- Right here I am reminded of a night while I was at home waiting for the recovery of Maj. Algee. Frequently the Federal soldiers made raids through our country and on one of these occassions some one betrayed me -- but while at home I never slept in the house and on this particular night I was sleeping in my stable loft about a hundred yards from the house, the moon was about its full -- late in the night, about the middle of the night, I heard rattling of sabers and the clatter of horses feet. I jumped up and left the stable loft, and ran along a fence until I got to a point west of the house where by the light of the moon what was going on on the outside of the house without being seen -- There were about 40 men in the squad and they had quickly surrounded the house and had sent a number of men into the house to search for me, as I could tell by the light as it past from one room to another. I felt satisfied they had a guide and I thought that I would like to know who it was. Just north of the house and some two hundred yards away there was a narrow lane running east and west along which the road leading up to the big gate in front of the house ran, and a point 100 yards west of the gate a deep gully crossed the road, with a bridge over it just south of this bridge and coming close up to it was a rail fence & just over the fence was a dense thicket of bushes. Close by the thicket was a red oak tree that cast its shadow on the thicket. I thought this thicket would be a good place to conceal myself so I could ascertain who the guide was, as I could get within twenty feet of them when they pass the bridge over which they would be compelled go -- While they were searching the house I went hurriedly to the thicket, and concealed myself where I would have a good view of everyone who past the bridge -- When they got through with their search at the house they came back & across the bridge. I saw and recognized my man. I thought for a moment of shooting him but thought better of it. After the war was over & I had returned home this same man came to me and told me of the circumstances, and that he was compelled by the soldiers to guide them to my house -- maby so.-- When we got into the Rowlands Mill road the way was quite dark the forest being pretty thick along the road & but few settlements. Some time before daylight we reached Rowlands Mill. The road crosses the mill about 100 yards above the mill, the mill being north of the road -- There was a light in the mill and it was running. I mentioned these facts because it was through information the Federal soldiers obtained from the man at the mill that we were captured. Watching for any one about the

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

mill who might see us, we walked lightly across the bridge & entered upon the levy which extends near a mile across Sandy river bottom. The undergrowth grew thickly along the margin of the levy and over the river bottom & the large trees spread their branches across the road, making the road look somewhat like a tunnel in the darkness of the early morning -- After we had past some miles beyond the river and daylight had fully come, there arose a pretty heavy cloud and it rained a heavy shower. We went into a country school house which was nearby on the road side & remained there until the rain was over, something near a half hour I suppose. The rain having past we resumed our journey. The road led along the crest of a ridge with open woods on either side, that is there was little undergrowth. The rain had obliterated all tracks and the ground was soft and our tracks were the only ones to be seen. After going a few miles leaving the old log school house we left the road and went a hundred or so yards into the woods to a log and sat down on the ground on the opposite side of the log from where we had left the road to eat our breakfast. We had gotten through breakfast, and I was dressing a very bad vaccination on my arm. Maj. Algee sat leaning against the broken stump of the log when we heard the clatter of horses feet and rattling of sabers. Looking up we saw a squad of about 40 blue coats come dashing along the road. They past the point where we had left the road, arousing a hope that would not see us. The officer in command gave the order "Halt", there in no track along here. We then became satisfied they were trailing us along the wet road. They at once turned back on the road and re-traced their march until they reached the point at which we had left the road and re-traced their march until they reached the point at which we had left the road. The {y} again halted & dismounted about twenty of their men -- formed a platoon and marched directly towards us through the open woods. In the meantime I had concealed myself behind the log, out of sight, Maj. Algee still being at the stump where he soon came to full view. The Blue coats were advance with their guns to their shoulders ready to fire. Maj. Algee spoke and said "don't shot, we surrender" and we were prisoners. (It is interesting to compare Captain Grizzard's account of his captured with that of the Federal officer in command of the detachment, as found in War of the Rebellion: A Complotation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies. In one respect Captain Grizzard seems to have been in error --he says that he was captured by a detachment of the 42nd Minnesota U.S. Cavalry. Major Hans Mattson, who made the report, says it was the Third Minnesota Infantry. Major Mattson also misspelled Captain Grizzard's name. The report covers the scouting operations from Fort Heiman, Kentucky, between May 26 and June 2, 1863, and reads as follows: ... We captured four officers: Lieutenant-Colonel Dawson, First Tennessee Cavalry; Captain Howard, First Tennessee Cavalry; Major Algee, noted guerilla chief; Captain Grizzel (sic) noted guerilla chief, and 11 privates, some guerillas and some soldiers; also 16 horses and 11 mules, with saddles, etc. We also captured a large private rebel mail... The conduct of Corpl. Jesse Barrick, Company H, Third Minnesota, is particularly worth of mention. He captured, singlehanded, the two desperate guerilla officers, Major Algee and Captain Grizzel, both of whom were together and well armed at the time... After relieving us of our arms we started back the road we had come to the place of the rendezvous of the command to which they belonged which we found to be Esq. Ben Nesbitts place, about 8 miles east of Huntingdon. We found the men who captured us to be a part of the 42nd Minnesota U.S. Cavalry & a pretty good set of fellows. Maj. Algee & myself being afoot they let us ride their horses, taking it time about, two would walk while we rode their horses & so on until we reached the rendezvous. When we reached the rendezvous we met with Col. W.A. Dawson and Capt. C.A. Howard, two other Confederate officers, who had been captured by another squad of the same regiment (the 42 Minn.). This was at the house of Esquire Ben Nesbitt, a strong "Union man" who lived in Carroll County about 8 miles east of Huntingdon. In the afternoon the command moved down to Old Buenavista (taking us prisoners with them of course) where we remained until the next day late in afternoon. The next day my wife Anna with Ada our baby girl about four months old, and Mrs. Jennie Algee came out to see us, having heard of our capture. Late that afternoon we started for Fort Herman (Heiman) on Tenn. River in Henry Co. remained there until next day when we the prisoners took a steamboat and were transferred to Columbus, Ky. and were turned over to the military authorities. -- Here was my first introduction to a regular military prisoner. The prison building was a large box building situated some fifty or seventy five feet back from the main street of the town with a narrow alley leading back to the prison enclosure. As we entered the enclosure we were greeted with a yell from the inmates of "fresh fish -- fresh fish". Most of our little squad of four had some acquaintances in the prison, but all of

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

them insisted on congratulating us. The spokesman of this crowd was Rice Pearce, afterwards an M.C. from the 9th Dist. of Tenn. This prison was a terrible place, dirty & unsanitary in every respect, and the inmates made up of all sorts of characters, soldiers, guerrillas, thieves, murderers, strumpets, political prisoners and so on -- After we had been in this place some two months Maj. Algee was taken seriously sick and I went to work to get him transferred to the Post Hospital which succeeded in doing thinking of course I would be permitted to accompany him, but was not the case so he was transferred and went alone, and I started an application for leave to attend to him -- but it had to take its regular course so it was the next morning before I received my permit, and at the same time I received the sad information that he had died during the night before. That day about the last of July 1863 a procession of Confederate prisoners buried him..

James B. Algee and Virginia A. Townes had the following children:

- i. JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup> ALGEE (son of James B. Algee and Virginia A. Townes) was born on 27 Jun 1858 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 26 Dec 1891 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. He married Ellen A. McEwen on 18 Oct 1885 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born in 1858 in Tennessee. She died in Oct 1910 in Kentucky.

Notes for James Robert Algee:

On Saturday, Dec. 26, 1891, James R. Algee departed this life in the city of Memphis after a short illness. The announcement of his death, which came by telegram, was a shock to his wife, his family and friends at this place. They had heard of his sickness, but thought it was a mere temporary indisposition, and little dreamed that it would prove fatal, as in answer to inquiries from his friends he would cheerfully say that he would soon be all right and up again. James R. Algee was the oldest child of Major James B. and Jennie Townes Algee. He was born in Huntingdon, TN, June 27, 1858; was married to Miss Ellen McEwen, daughter of Levi McEwen, esq., Oct. 18, 1885, and as before stated died in Memphis. His father was a lawyer of brilliant attainments, was a major in the confederate army and died a prisoner in the hands of the federal army in Columbus, Ky. during the late war. His mother died a few years after the war, and left her two sons, James IL and W. Ed Algee, orphan boys to buffet with the waves of this world, with no heritage save that of a spotless name left them by their parents. When a mere beardless boy the subject of this notice chose journalism as his profession and with all the deep devotion of his nature he stood by that high profession, and among the foremost in its ranks, until the icy hand of death claimed its young victim. His first venture on the sea of journalism was the newspaper known as the "Vindicator" published at this place. He was afterwards connected with the Banner at Nashville, the Gazette at Fort Worth, Texas, the Scimitar at Memphis, and died while one of the editors of the Memphis Appeal-Avalanche. In the relations which he sustained toward these papers as editor he performed his duties with promptness, energy, efficiency and fidelity. He was a fluent, graceful and forceful writer. He had the rare and happy faculty of taking a common place subject and investigating it with a charm and beauty that touches the heart and moved the feelings. Every sentiment of his nature was in harmony with human sympathy and with human suffering. The sordid love of gain was a stranger to his heart. He made money, but he used it as his servant, and refused to bow down to it as its slave; hence he died poor. His open-handed and free-hearted generosity almost amounted to a fault, but sometimes I can't help thinking that God in his mercy and justice will not weigh such faults in the same scales that we poor frail human creatures do. Among the newspaper fraternity "Jim Algee", as he was familiarly known, was a universal favorite. His courteous manners, his genial nature, his warm heart, his manly and handsome face won for him a warm place in the hearts of his brother journalists. His remains were brought up from Memphis, Sunday morning Dec. 27, by several of the typographical union of which Mr. Algee was a member and quietly laid at rest in Clark Cemetery at this place among his ancestry. "His life was gentle and the elements in him were so mixed that all

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

nature might stand up and say this is a true man." H.C.T. (Henry Clay Townes). Note the tombstone date 1858-1890 does match the above article.

Notes for Ellen A. McEwen:

I Ellen A. Algee of my own free will and without any reserve make and execute with my own hand this will and testament: I give to my neice Katie McEwen Singletary all of my estate both real and personal except that John D. McEwen my brother is to have five dollars in cash. I also constitute Katie McEwen Singletary my executor without bond and direct that she take possession of all of my property at once at my death. I make this will because my niece Katie McEwen Singletary has helped me financially and done more for me than any one living. My last will and testament. This the 3rd day of Sept. 1906. Ellen A. Algee. Witnesses: Stanley R. Teachout. Ivy W. Teachout. \*\*\*

568. ii. WILLIAM EDMUND ALGEE (son of James B. Algee and Virginia A. Townes) was born in Feb 1863 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died in 1933 in Valdosta, Lowndes Co., Georgia. He married Nannie B. Noell (daughter of Jeremiah Noell and Harriett Priest) on 27 Sep 1886 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born in Feb 1864 in Tennessee. She died on 28 Feb 1933 in Valdosta, Lowndes Co., Georgia.

255. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> ALGEE** (Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 Mar 1831 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 08 Jan 1894 in Saldo, Bell Co., Texas. She married Redden Dillard Shofner on 04 Apr 1848 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He was born on 12 Jun 1818 in Orange Co., North Carolina. He died on 11 Aug 1898 in Saldo, Bell Co., Texas.

Notes for Redden Dillard Shofner:

CARROLL COUNTY, TN. DEED BOOK 11, PAGE 103, REGISTERED NOV. 26, 1891: The State of Texas, County of Williamson: Know all men by these presents that I R.D. Shoffner of the County & State aforesaid for & in considerations of the sum of one Dollar to me in hand paid by B.D. Shoffner of Henry Co., TN and the further consideration of my entire indebtness to the estate of Daniel Shoffner Deceased have bargained sold & conveyed unto the said B.D. Shoffner all my right title interest and claim that I have in & to the Estate of my father Daniel Shofner Decd of Carroll County & State of Tennessee both real & personal it being the seventh part of said estate which would be my undivided interest that is to say all monies notes lands or any other property of whatsoever kind it may be belonging to or in any wise may hereafter belong to said estate. The above described undivided interest in said Daniel Shoffner Decd estate being the interest deeded to me by Marticia D. Walton on the 27th day of March AD 1878 and I bind myself my heirs and legal representatives to warrant and forever defend the title of the above described Estate both real and personal to the said B.D. Shoffner his heirs assigns & legal representatives against the lawful claim of myself my heirs or legal representatives. Witness my hand on this 8th day of November 1882. R.D. Shoffner.

Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee had the following children:

569. i. ROBERT DAVIS<sup>6</sup> SHOFNER (son of Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born on 25 May 1849 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 03 Apr 1912 in Killeen, Bell Co., Texas. He married Elizabeth Taylor Spellings (daughter of Gideon Spellings and Nancy Crisp) on 22 Sep 1869 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born on 22 Dec 1849 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 15 Sep 1925 in Killeen, Bell Co., Texas.
- ii. JAMES HILL SHOFNER (son of Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born on 04 Jan 1851 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 25 Aug 1852 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.
- iii. ADRA ELIZABETH SHOFNER (daughter of Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born on 22 Nov 1853 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.
- iv. DANIEL D. SHOFNER (son of Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born on 01 Feb 1856 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- v. LUNA E. SHOFNER (daughter of Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born on 27 Mar 1858 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 29 Nov 1865 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.
- vi. ZOLACOFFER SHOFNER (daughter of Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born on 21 Mar 1862 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 20 Jul 1865 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.
- vii. MITTIE SHOFNER (daughter of Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born on 05 Mar 1864 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 25 Nov 1879 in Florence, Williamson Co., Texas.
- viii. WALTER C. SHOFNER (son of Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born on 07 Aug 1866 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 08 Feb 1884 in Florence, Williamson Co., Texas.
- ix. INFANT SHOFNER (child of Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born about 1867 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. Infant died in Carroll Co., Tennessee (in infancy).
- x. RUFFIN D. SHOFNER (son of Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born on 03 Jan 1869 in Florence, Williamson Co., Texas. He died on 26 Feb 1966 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA. He married (1) MINTIE J. DRAPER about 1889. He married (2) MARY THOMAS after 1896. She was born on 17 Mar 1878. She died on 26 Feb 1966 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA.
- 570. xi. EUGENIA SHOFNER (daughter of Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born on 25 Dec 1871 in Florence, Williamson Co., Texas. She died on 04 Feb 1954 in Temple, Bell Co., Texas. She married James Edwin Guthrie (son of Shadrock Guthrie and Rachal Harbor) on 15 Apr 1894 in Saldo, Bell Co., Texas. He was born on 06 Dec 1860 in Friar Point, MS. He died on 04 Feb 1950 in Evanston, Cook Co., Illinois.
- 256. **ROBERT CLARK<sup>5</sup> ALGEE** (Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Sep 1832 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 03 Mar 1870 in Lake Co., Tennessee. He married Margaret Connivan Mooring (daughter of Wyatt Mooring and Martha Needam) on 27 Dec 1855 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born on 20 Feb 1835 in Madison Co., Tennessee. She died on 09 Sep 1906 in Lake Co., Tennessee.

Robert Clark Algee and Margaret Connivan Mooring had the following children:

- i. HENRY ADOLPHUS<sup>6</sup> ALGEE (son of Robert Clark Algee and Margaret Connivan Mooring) was born about 1857 in Madison Co., Tennessee. He died on 16 Oct 1882 in Malden, Dunklin, Missouri, USA.

Notes for Henry Adolphus Algee:

Adolphus Algee died at 25, per his obit. He worked in Malden, Missouri, and sent money home to send his sister Margaret to school. It is thought he is buried in Malden. He never married.

LETTER: Malden 3/18/1881, Miss Maggie Algee, My Dear little sister, Doubtless you been expecting a letter from me for some time. I know that I have been looking every mail for a letter from you, but I am disappointed every time. Blanche, Lula Belle, and Maruic (?) each wrote to me a few days ago. I got all the news through them. You, Trumie, Walter, and Emmer must write to me. Mr. Southern was over last week and brought the good news that all is well. Jim Deberry has gone to Ark. to the Ravenden Springs have not heard from him yet. Our town is lively now we get lots of cotton. Work has been going on for some time on the streets. We now have side walks 6 Ft. long or wide on all the streets. The LRN & A RR got an a new engine last week and we have two trains a day now. How are you getting on with your studies at School. Remember what I told you, be a good girl and study hard. Give my love to Ma and the Children. Remember me to Uncle John, Aunt Mollie and the Children. Also remember me to

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

my girl. Write me all the news soon. Your Brother Dolph.

LETTER: The following letter is written on letterhead of J.S. KOCHTITZKY & Co., Wholesale and Retail, Malden, Mo. It is addressed to Miss Maggie Algee, at Benedict Academy, Portland, Ky. Malden Sept. 13th 1882. Miss Maggie Algee, Louisville, Ky., Dear Little Sister, Doubtless you think I have forgotten you since my return to Malden but such is not the case I assure you. My reason for not writing is this, I am now working for the above firm and we have been very busy opening and marking goods. We are not through yet. I am in hopes you have become reconciled and gone to studying with a determination to excel all your class mates. I haven't the time to write much. I have not heard from home since my return. Write soon to your Bro. Dolph. \*\*\* Malden Oct. 16th, 1882, Miss Maggie Algee, Louisville, Dear Sister, I have not heard from you since the recp't of the one from your teacher. I have only had one letter from you. I have not heard from home for several days. The last news all were well. I had a fever with a dull headache yesterday, and have a little fever this morning. Have you become reconciled and are no longer homesick. If not you must form a resolution to be and settle down to business. Your Bro. Dolph.

571. ii. WYATT ROBERT ALGEE (son of Robert Clark Algee and Margaret Connivan Mooring) was born on 11 Apr 1858 in Madison Co., Tennessee. He died on 09 Oct 1924 in Lake Co., Tennessee. He married (1) LAURA MATILDA SNOW (daughter of William Thomas Snow and Mary Waller) on 15 Nov 1887 in Lake Co., Tennessee. She was born on 13 Aug 1859 in Snow Hill, Ooltewah, James Co., now Hamilton Co., Tennessee. She died on 30 Jun 1913 in Lake Co., Tennessee. He married (2) LULA MAY in Aug 1916 in Fulton, Fulton Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1876 in Tennessee. She died between 1940-1945 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas.
- iii. JAMES W. ALGEE (son of Robert Clark Algee and Margaret Connivan Mooring) was born on 08 May 1862 in Tennessee. He died on 22 May 1863 in Tennessee.
- iv. MARGARET CLARK ALGEE (daughter of Robert Clark Algee and Margaret Connivan Mooring) was born on 10 Feb 1865 in Tennessee. She died on 03 Apr 1943 in Ridgely, Lake Co., Tennessee. She married Douglas Murray on 21 Apr 1895 in Dyersburg, Dyer Co., Tennessee.
- v. WILLIAM SIDNEY ALGEE (son of Robert Clark Algee and Margaret Connivan Mooring) was born about 1867 in Tennessee. He died before 1881.
572. vi. JAMES WALTER ALGEE (son of Robert Clark Algee and Margaret Connivan Mooring) was born on 25 Nov 1870. He died on 21 Apr 1909. He married FLORENCE MOORING (daughter of James Mooring and Mary Ferguson). She was born on 11 Jul 1875 in Tennessee. She died on 02 Nov 1967 in San Diego Co., California.
257. **WILLIAM HAYES<sup>5</sup> ALGEE** (Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 02 Apr 1838 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 07 Jul 1906 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. He married Martha Elizabeth Vawter (daughter of Edward Vawter and Martha McCune) on 02 Jul 1867 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born on 15 Mar 1850 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 02 Jun 1925 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee.

Notes for William Hayes Algee:

W.H. ALGEE: ONE OF MILAN'S OLDEST AND HIGHLY RESPECTED CITIZENS PASSES AWAY ON FRIDAY, JULY 7TH: After an illness of the flux lasting for over four weeks, W.H. Algee, one of Milan's oldest and highly respected citizens, died at his residence on First Street, at 9:25 on Friday, July 7th, 1905. He was born in Carroll County April 2nd 1838 being therefore 67 years, 3 months, and 5 days old at the time of his death. He resided in Carroll County until after the war, moving to Milan when the town was yet in her teens, and was a clerk for the late John Shepherd, one of our first merchants and postmasters. On July 2nd, 1867, he was married to Miss Martha Elizabeth Vawter. He taught schools in the rural districts in this and Carroll County

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

for a number of years, and for a term was county surveyor of Gibson County, and several times deputy surveyor, after which he devoted his time to farming. He was a member of the Revenue Commission for three terms, and a member of the Milan Lodge, No. 191, F&AM, being at one time its worshipful master. He was also a member of the UOGC Lodge and John W. Morton Bivouac Confederate Veterans. Mr. Algee was a man of deep learning and noble character. He was conservative in his views, and a man of his own accord. He always took an interest in the upbuilding and welfare of the town, being for three terms an alderman from the Third Ward, and at one time City Treasurer of Milan. He was a Democrat of the old school, and while he never sought any public office, he always took part in the elections, being Registrar for years. He helped to organize the Milan Fruit Growers Association here about a year ago, being Secretary, and was himself an extensive grower of strawberries, etc. Mr. Algee was the father of a large family, all of whom were at his bedside at the time of his death, except one son, who died in 1873. He lived to see his children grown up into manhood and womanhood, all being respected in the communities where they live. Nothing in the way of medical attention was left undone, and every want during his last hours was supplied. Short, but appropriate, services were held at the residence at 2:30 on Saturday afternoon, conducted by Rev. M.F. Leake, assisted by Revs. Powell, Ford, and Barrow, after which the remains were interred in Oakwood Cemetery. He leaves a wife, nine children, and other brother, besides a large concourse of other relatives and friends, to mourn his departure. The Exchange joins with other friends in extending its profoundest sympathy to the bereaved family and relatives. From: The Milan Exchange.

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Vawter:

MRS. MARTHA E. ALGEE: Mrs. Martha Elizabeth Algee, mother of Mr. Ed Algee of this city, died at her home on First Street Tuesday morning of the infirmation of age. She had a severe spell of influenza in February 1923 & never fully regained her strength. She was 75 years of age in March & had lived in Milan practically all her life. The funeral was held at the home Wednesday morning conducted by Rev. E.R. Ramer, assisted by Rev. R.W. Hood & the body was buried in the family lot in Oakwood Cemetery. Mrs. Algee was a lifelong member of the Methodist Church & lived a beautiful Christian life. Within a large circle of her friends she was always a ministering angel & much of her life was devoted to the care of those who was sick or in need. She was the mother of ten children. Six of whom survive: Ed Algee of this City, John Algee of Paducah & Grover Algee of Belding, Mich., Mrs. Ben Edmonds, Jackson Miss., Mrs. Mollie Cook, Mrs. Lottie Bridges of Memphis. Her husband W.H. Algee preceded her to the grave more than twenty years. A faithful Christian, a devoted & true mother was her part in life & the highest compliment that can be paid.

William Hayes Algee and Martha Elizabeth Vawter had the following children:

573. i. ROBERT EDWARD<sup>6</sup> ALGEE (son of William Hayes Algee and Martha Elizabeth Vawter) was born on 01 Aug 1869 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 01 Jan 1937 in Gibson Co., Tennessee. He married Martha Ann Valenda Yancey (daughter of Thomas Yancey and Media Jordan) on 23 Jan 1895 in Gibson Co., Tennessee. She was born on 24 Mar 1872 in Gibson Co., Tennessee. She died on 30 Nov 1919 in Gibson Co., Tennessee.
- ii. MAGGIE IRENE ALGEE (daughter of William Hayes Algee and Martha Elizabeth Vawter) was born on 09 Jul 1871 in Tennessee. She died on 08 Jan 1925 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., Tennessee. She married Thomas H. Barksdale on 05 Nov 1902 in Gibson Co., Tennessee. He was born in 1862 in Tennessee. He died in 1946.

Notes for Maggie Irene Algee:

MAGGIE IRENE ALGEE BARKSDALE: Maggie Irene Algee was born July 9, 1871, died January 8, 1925. She was married to T.H. Barksdale Nov. 5th, 1902. Mrs. Barksdale professed religion when a young girl & united with the Methodist Church here, & has lived a consecrated Christian until death. She was confined in her bed for sometime until surrounded by her mother, brothers, & friends she departed until the great beyond this (Thursday) morning at a few minutes until six o'clock at her home in Humboldt. A short service was held at the residence today by the pastor of Humboldt Methodist Church will be conducted at the grave here



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- tomorrow by Rev. R.W. Hood. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery.
- iii. WILLIAM RANDALL ALGEE (son of William Hayes Algee and Martha Elizabeth Vawter) was born on 22 Jul 1873 in Tennessee. He died on 16 Aug 1875 in Tennessee.
  - 574. iv. MATTIE HAYES ALGEE (daughter of William Hayes Algee and Martha Elizabeth Vawter) was born on 25 Sep 1876 in Tennessee. She died on 23 Apr 1950. She married William Benjamin Edmonds on 29 Jun 1898 in Gibson Co., Tennessee. He died on 01 Sep 1933.
  - v. JOHN BURTON ALGEE (son of William Hayes Algee and Martha Elizabeth Vawter) was born on 16 Oct 1878 in Tennessee. He died on 28 May 1955 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. He married MAUDE SANDERSON. She was born about 1883. She died on 22 Feb 1963 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.
  - 575. vi. FRANCES FOLSON ALGEE (daughter of William Hayes Algee and Martha Elizabeth Vawter) was born on 28 May 1881 in Tennessee. She died on 19 Jun 1911 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. She married J. D. Talley on 17 Apr 1904.
  - 576. vii. GROVER CLEVELAND ALGEE (son of William Hayes Algee and Martha Elizabeth Vawter) was born on 02 Sep 1884 in Tennessee. He died in Jul 1945. He married Edna Dailey on 02 Jun 1913.
  - 577. viii. MARY ELIZABETH ALGEE (daughter of William Hayes Algee and Martha Elizabeth Vawter) was born on 11 Apr 1887 in Tennessee. She died on 10 Aug 1972. She married William A. Cook in Gibson Co., Tennessee. He died on 22 Jun 1950.
  - 578. ix. CARLOTTA NELL ALGEE (daughter of William Hayes Algee and Martha Elizabeth Vawter) was born on 02 Aug 1889 in Tennessee. She died on 09 Sep 1978. She married W. L. Bridges on 07 Apr 1912.
  - 579. x. IMOGENE ALGEE (daughter of William Hayes Algee and Martha Elizabeth Vawter) was born on 15 Oct 1893 in Tennessee. She died on 12 Mar 1922 in Humbolt, Gibson Co., Tennessee. She married Carl E. Warmath (son of Thomas Warmath and Roberta Shane) on 22 Feb 1912. He was born on 27 Jan 1891 in Tennessee. He died on 06 Jun 1957.
258. **RANDALL ROBINSON<sup>5</sup> ALGEE** (Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 24 Feb 1841 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 30 Aug 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married (1) **JOSEPHINE ANDERSON** (daughter of William Anderson and Patyline Burns) on 06 Apr 1863 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born on 03 Sep 1845 in Tennessee. She died on 30 Oct 1872 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He married (2) **LUELLA DORTHULA PORTERFIELD** (daughter of James Porterfield and Nancy Rowland) on 17 May 1877 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born on 28 May 1858 in Tennessee. She died on 04 Sep 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Notes for Randall Robinson Algee:

RANDLE R. ALGEE, age 80 years, died at his home, 1036 Denver Boulevard, at 8:15 o'clock Tuesday night. He was born in Tennessee, February 24, 1841, and had lived in San Antonio six years. He was the father of 11 children, three of who are living, and is also survived by his widow. The children surviving are a daughter, MISS LEE EDNA ALGEE of San Antonio, and two sons, W.R. ALGEE of Cedar Grove, TN and U.S. ALGEE of San Antonio. He also leaves 30 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. Funeral services conducted by the REV. R.S. PIERCE and REV. C.L. SKINNER will be held at the residence at 4 o'clock this afternoon and burial will be made in the Knights of Pythias Cemetery under the direction of Hagy & McCollum. The pallbearers will be J.D. DODSON, GEORGE S. MOORE, C.P. HOLLINGSWORTH, DR. E.H. ORCHARD, J.W. FRAME and S.E. COLE.

Randall Robinson Algee and Josephine Anderson had the following children:

- i. NARCISSUS ELIZABETH PATILINE<sup>6</sup> ALGEE (daughter of Randall Robinson Algee and Josephine Anderson) was born on 05 Oct 1864 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 04 Oct 1910 in probably Dyer Co., Tennessee. She married John F. Miller on 03 Jun 1882 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

580. ii. WILLIAM ROBERT ALGEE (son of Randall Robinson Algee and Josephine Anderson) was born on 19 Jul 1866 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 12 Nov 1927 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., Tennessee. He married Lester Pearl Graves (daughter of Robert Graves and Livona Murray) on 01 Apr 1888 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born on 07 Dec 1870 in Holly Leaf Community, Gibson Co., Tennessee. She died on 23 May 1933 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., Tennessee.
- iii. JAMES FELIX ALGEE (son of Randall Robinson Algee and Josephine Anderson) was born on 13 Oct 1867 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 21 Jul 1868 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.
- iv. RANDLE BIGHAM ALGEE (son of Randall Robinson Algee and Josephine Anderson) was born on 15 Jan 1869 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died before 31 Aug 1921.
581. v. LUCY ADRA VAN DELEARE ALGEE (daughter of Randall Robinson Algee and Josephine Anderson) was born on 04 Aug 1870 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 16 Jul 1899 in Probably Carroll Co., Tennessee. She married John Monroe Browning on 23 Sep 1886 in Gibson Co., Tennessee. He was born on 02 Jan 1862 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 02 Jul 1958 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee.
- vi. LULA JOSEPHINE ALGEE (daughter of Randall Robinson Algee and Josephine Anderson) was born on 22 Feb 1872 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died before 31 Aug 1921. She married (1) A. C. LEE on 06 May 1886 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She married (2) JOHN DICKINSON after 1886.

Notes for Luella Dorthula Porterfield:

MRS. LUELLE PORTERFIELD ALGEE, age 90 years, residence 3803 S. Presa St., died Sept. 4, 1948. She is survived by her daughter, MRS. C.H. GRISWOLD; son U.S. ALGEE; granddaughters, MRS. E.N. GRAY, MRS. J.T. TURNAC, MRS. GEORGE W. PETTO, MRS. ORNA A. KING and MRS. CATHERINE J. HENSLEY; grandson, CAPT. U.S. ALGEE, and 10 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, Sept. 8, at 10 a.m. at the Baptist Temple, with REV. OLLIE G. MATTHEWS officiating. Interment will be in K. of P. Cemetery, under the direction of McCollum's Funeral Directors.

Randall Robinson Algee and Luella Dorthula Porterfield had the following children:

- vii. LEE EDNA ALGEE (daughter of Randall Robinson Algee and Luella Dorthula Porterfield) was born on 04 Nov 1878 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died in Dec 1955 in Probably San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Charles Harper Griswold on 19 Jan 1932. He was born about 1875. He died on 13 Jan 1953 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Notes for Lee Edna Algee:

MRS. LEE EDNA ALGEE GRISWOLD, of 118 Florida St., widow of the late CHARLES H. GRISWOLD. Survivors: Brother, ULYSSES S. ALGEE, Laredo, Tex.; step-sons, LEWIS GRISWOLD, San Francisco, CARL C. GRISWOLD, Hawthorne, Calif.; step-daughters, MRS. CRYSTAL WHITSON, Cumberland, MD, MRS. ERMA GRISWOLD MORGAN, California, MRS. BERNICE EARLIWINE, San Antonio; niece, MRS. F.M. ANDERSON, JR., San Antonio and other nieces and nephews. Services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. at Hatfield Memorial Church of the Nazarene with REV. HEARNE SPRUCE officiating. Interment in K. of P. Cemetery.

Notes for Charles Harper Griswold:

Funeral services for CHARLES HARPER GRISWOLD, 78, 3803 S. Presa St., who died at his home Tuesday, will be held at 4 p.m. Friday in the Hatfield Memorial Church of Nazarene with the REV. ERNEST MOOR officiating. Burial will be in Knights of Pythias Cemetery. A native of Athens, Ohio, he had lived here 40 years and was the retired traffic manager for the H. and H. Coffee Company, for whom he had worked 26 years. He was an active member of the Hatfield church. He is survived by his wife, MRS. CHARLES HARPER GRISWOLD, San Antonio; sons,

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- LEWIS W. and CARL C. GRISWOLD, both of Hawthorne, Calif; daughters, MRS. ROY B. WHITSON, Cumberland, MD; MRS. ERMA GRISWOLD MORGAN; step-daughter, MRS. CYRUS EARLIWINE; sister, MISS CARRIE GRISWOLD, all of San Antonio; 10 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren.
582. viii. ULYSSES SIMPSON ALGEE (son of Randall Robinson Algee and Luella Dorthula Porterfield) was born on 19 Sep 1880 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 02 Dec 1960 in Yuma, Yuma Co., Arizona, USA. He married Lutie Elizabeth Lighter on 16 Dec 1914. She was born on 17 Dec 1886 in Missouri. She died on 08 Feb 1962 in Yuma, Yuma Co., Arizona, USA.
- ix. JOHN CARL ALGEE (son of Randall Robinson Algee and Luella Dorthula Porterfield) was born on 13 Jan 1883 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 14 Dec 1883 in Probably Carroll Co., Tennessee.
- x. GUY ORVILLE ALGEE (son of Randall Robinson Algee and Luella Dorthula Porterfield) was born on 26 Jun 1884 in Tennessee. He died on 14 Dec 1919 in Corning, Tehama Co., California.
- xi. ONIE MURRAY ALGEE (son of Randall Robinson Algee and Luella Dorthula Porterfield) was born on 23 Sep 1887 in Tennessee. He died on 13 Jun 1915 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas.
259. **JOHN S.<sup>5</sup> SHEPHERD** (Charlotte Flood<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 29 Jul 1849 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 06 Apr 1922 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas, Florida, USA. He married (1) **MARY EMMA SHARP** on 16 Aug 1870 in Macon Co., Missouri. She was born on 26 Mar 1852 in Missouri. She died on 28 Apr 1907 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York. He married (2) **LILLIE MAE WARD** in 1908. She was born on 16 May 1874.
- John S. Shepherd and Mary Emma Sharp had the following child:
583. i. JOHN ELDON<sup>6</sup> SHEPHERD (son of John S. Shepherd and Mary Emma Sharp) was born on 24 May 1871 in Macon, Macon Co., Missouri. He died on 27 Apr 1935 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married (1) THYRA RICHARDSON (daughter of William Richardson and Nancy Bogart) on 02 Aug 1893. She was born on 31 Jan 1873 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She died on 12 Aug 1911 in Belle Mead, Somerset Co., New Jersey. He married (2) ADDIE LOUISE ROGERS (daughter of Arthur Edwin Rogers and Ella Venetia Hart) before 1914. She was born on 11 Jul 1883 in Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1962 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia.
260. **EDWIN WINCHESTER<sup>5</sup> STOCKARD** (John Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Nov 1853 in Merced Co., California. He died on 19 Feb 1935 in Alameda Co., California. He married Claudina M. Cope on 11 Apr 1894 in Amador, Amador Co., California. She was born on 14 Jul 1872 in Weston Hanger, Kent, England. She died on 20 Apr 1969 in Merced Co., California.
- Edwin Winchester Stockard and Claudina M. Cope had the following children:
- i. CHARLOTTE<sup>6</sup> STOCKARD (daughter of Edwin Winchester Stockard and Claudina M. Cope) was born in Mar 1895 in California.
- ii. LESTER E. STOCKARD (son of Edwin Winchester Stockard and Claudina M. Cope) was born on 05 Dec 1897 in California. He died on 11 Sep 1960 in San Luis Obispo Co., California.
261. **LAURA FRANCES<sup>5</sup> STOCKARD** (John Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 19 Dec 1855 in Merced Co., California. She died on 30 May 1941 in Alameda Co., California. She married **BENJAMIN J. HAMILTON**. He was born about 1845 in Virginia.
- Benjamin J. Hamilton and Laura Frances Stockard had the following children:
- i. HUGH S.<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (son of Benjamin J. Hamilton and Laura Frances Stockard) was born about 1877 in California.
-

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Notes for Hugh S. Hamilton:

Hugh's mother was living with him in Alameda Co., California in the 1930 census. He was listed as having been first married at the age of 42, but no wife was listed. He probably was either widowed or divorced. His cousin "Alice E. Ruddle" age 27 was also living with him.

- ii. DUDLEY S. HAMILTON (son of Benjamin J. Hamilton and Laura Frances Stockard) was born about 1897 in California.

262. **ALICE G.<sup>5</sup> STOCKARD** (John Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1858 in California. She died on 03 Dec 1881 in Merced Co., California. She married Andrew Jackson Fowler on 07 Sep 1874 in Merced Co., California. He was born in 1852 in Missouri.

Andrew Jackson Fowler and Alice G. Stockard had the following children:

- i. FLORENCE A.<sup>6</sup> FOWLER (daughter of Andrew Jackson Fowler and Alice G. Stockard) was born in Aug 1875 in California. She died on 24 Oct 1948.
- ii. VIRGINIA D. FOWLER (daughter of Andrew Jackson Fowler and Alice G. Stockard) was born in 1877 in California.
- iii. LULA B. FOWLER (daughter of Andrew Jackson Fowler and Alice G. Stockard) was born in Jul 1878 in California.

263. **HARRY CLAY<sup>5</sup> STOCKARD** (John Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Apr 1861 in California. He died in 1910 in California. He married Cordella Strong in 1881. She was born in Nov 1860 in California. She died on 10 May 1928 in Alameda Co., California.

Harry Clay Stockard and Cordella Strong had the following children:

- i. HARRY CLAY<sup>6</sup> STOCKARD (son of Harry Clay Stockard and Cordella Strong) was born on 22 Jan 1881 in Merced Co., California. He died on 27 Aug 1965 in Alameda Co., California.
- ii. BESSIE STOCKARD (daughter of Harry Clay Stockard and Cordella Strong) was born in Mar 1883 in California. She died in 1900.
- iii. STANLEY M. STOCKARD (son of Harry Clay Stockard and Cordella Strong) was born in Jul 1886 in California. He died on 23 Apr 1922 in Mendocino Co., California.
- iv. ALICE STOCKARD (daughter of Harry Clay Stockard and Cordella Strong) was born in Jan 1892 in California.

264. **ANNETTE<sup>5</sup> STOCKARD** (John Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Jun 1863 in Merced County, California. She died on 15 Apr 1927 in Pacific Grove, Monterey Co., California. She married James Garland Ruddle on 10 Dec 1885 in Merced Co., California. He was born on 07 Jan 1862 in Snelling, Merced Co., California. He died on 02 Feb 1927 in Hopeton, Merced Co., California.

James Garland Ruddle and Annette Stockard had the following children:

- i. JOHN GARLAND<sup>6</sup> RUDDLE (son of James Garland Ruddle and Annette Stockard) was born on 02 Sep 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California. He died on 12 Jul 1963 in Merced Co., California.
- ii. ALLAN BRYANT RUDDLE (son of James Garland Ruddle and Annette Stockard) was born on 27 Jan 1888 in Amsterdam, Merced Co., California. He died on 06 Apr 1952 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California.
- iii. EDWIN STOCKARD RUDDLE (son of James Garland Ruddle and Annette Stockard) was born on 28 Dec 1890 in California. He died on 25 Aug 1924 in Merced Co., California.
- iv. FRANCES A. RUDDLE (daughter of James Garland Ruddle and Annette Stockard) was born in Jun 1898 in California.
- v. ALICE ELIZABETH RUDDLE (daughter of James Garland Ruddle and Annette Stockard) was born on 05 Jun 1900 in California. She died on 18 Jan 1982 in

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.

265. **ROBERT BRIGHT<sup>5</sup> STOCKARD** (John Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 20 Aug 1866 in California. He died on 14 Sep 1947 in Contra Costa Co., California. He married **ANNA FRANCES CUMMINGS** (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Cummings and Martha Locke). She was born on 26 Dec 1870 in Massachusetts. She died on 20 Apr 1947 in Contra Costa Co., California.

Notes for Anna Frances Cummings:

I have assumed that Anna's maiden name was Cummings since her mother, named Martha A. Cummings, was living with them in the 1930 Marin Co., California Census.

Robert Bright Stockard and Anna Frances Cummings had the following children:

- i. **FRANCES L.<sup>6</sup> STOCKARD** (daughter of Robert Bright Stockard and Anna Frances Cummings) was born about 1895 in California.
  584. ii. **CHARLES GERRISH STOCKARD** (son of Robert Bright Stockard and Anna Frances Cummings) was born on 22 Dec 1895 in Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., California. He died on 17 Jun 1980 in Contra Costa Co., California. He married **LILLIAN MURIEL AMICK**. She was born on 13 Jun 1897 in California. She died on 29 Mar 1977 in Contra Costa Co., California.
266. **WHARTON BARTON<sup>5</sup> ALEXANDER** (Amanda Matilda<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 09 Sep 1847 in Linn Co., Missouri. He died on 16 Nov 1930. He married Sarah Elizabeth Williams in 1872. She was born in Sep 1853 in Missouri. She died on 14 Dec 1944 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.



Wharton Barton Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth Williams had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM R.<sup>6</sup> ALEXANDER** (son of Wharton Barton Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth Williams) was born about 1873 in Illinois.
  - ii. **MARY ETHEL ALEXANDER** (daughter of Wharton Barton Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth Williams) was born on 07 Jan 1875 in Illinois. She died on 14 Mar 1956 in Nebraska, United States.
  - iii. **MINA ALEXANDER** (daughter of Wharton Barton Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth Williams) was born on 24 Aug 1881 in Illinois. She died on 16 Feb 1970.
  - iv. **ARTHUR SIMPSON ALEXANDER** (son of Wharton Barton Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth Williams) was born in Jun 1885 in Nebraska.
  - v. **BESSIE ALEXANDER** (daughter of Wharton Barton Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth Williams) was born on 13 Sep 1888 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, United States of America. She died on 05 Jan 1972 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
267. **MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> ALEXANDER** (Amanda Matilda<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Apr 1849 in Missouri. She died on 25 Jan 1928 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. She married John Thomas Welch on 03 Nov 1870 in McDonough Co., Illinois. He was born on 21 Oct 1842 in Nelsonville, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jul 1896 in Nebraska.

John Thomas Welch and Mary Jane Alexander had the following children:

585. i. **JAMES W.<sup>6</sup> WELCH** (son of John Thomas Welch and Mary Jane Alexander) was born on 27 May 1864 in McDonough Co., Illinois. He died on 21 Mar 1945 in McDonough Co., Illinois. He married Adaline Daniel in 1888. She was born on 07 Jan 1855 in Matla, Ohio, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1952.
586. ii. **NORVAL EDWIN WELCH** (son of John Thomas Welch and Mary Jane Alexander) was born on 12 Aug 1865 in Illinois. He died on 16 May 1917. He married **JULIA E. GERSTENBERGER**. She was born on 17 Apr 1869 in Illinois. She died on 25 Jan 1928.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. PEARL O. WELCH (daughter of John Thomas Welch and Mary Jane Alexander) was born on 23 Sep 1871 in Blandinsville, McDonough Co., Illinois. She died in Sep 1952 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. She married Sidney L. Atwood on 30 Aug 1897 in Spokane Co., Washington. He was born in 1871. He died in 1941.
- 587. iv. ANDY J. WELCH (son of John Thomas Welch and Mary Jane Alexander) was born on 28 Dec 1875 in Milford, Seward Co., Nebraska. He died on 08 Sep 1949 in Nebraska. He married MARY BIRKY.
- 588. v. STANLEY JOHN WELCH (son of John Thomas Welch and Mary Jane Alexander) was born on 19 Jan 1878 in Milford, Seward Co., Nebraska. He died on 30 Mar 1965 in Olmsted Co., Minnesota. He married Jessie Belle Graves (daughter of Eugene Graves and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_) in 1917 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington. She was born on 18 Jul 1886 in Frankfort, Spink Co., South Dakota. She died on 28 Mar 1951.



268. **MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> ALEXANDER** (Amanda Matilda<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Aug 1853 in Linn County, Missouri. She died on 03 Jan 1905. She married Clement Edward Rowe on 01 Dec 1873 in Blandinsville, McDonough Co., Illinois. He was born on 25 Nov 1842 in Carlow, Ireland. He died on 04 Apr 1916 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

Clement Edward Rowe and Margaret Elizabeth Alexander had the following children:

- i. GRACE GERTRUDE<sup>6</sup> ROWE (daughter of Clement Edward Rowe and Margaret Elizabeth Alexander) was born on 04 Oct 1877 in Alexis, Illinois. She died on 11 Nov 1906.
  - ii. BLANCHE EDNA ROWE (daughter of Clement Edward Rowe and Margaret Elizabeth Alexander) was born in 1879 in Illinois.
  - iii. CHARLOTTE BLANCHE ROWE (daughter of Clement Edward Rowe and Margaret Elizabeth Alexander) was born on 25 Aug 1879 in Illinois. She died in 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
  - iv. EDWARD WINFIELD ROWE (son of Clement Edward Rowe and Margaret Elizabeth Alexander) was born on 21 Jun 1881 in Roberts, Ford Co., Illinois.
  - v. WILLIAM ALEXANDER ROWE (son of Clement Edward Rowe and Margaret Elizabeth Alexander) was born on 21 Jun 1881 in Roberts, Ford Co., Illinois. He died in 1961 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.
  - vi. EVA MARGARITE ROWE (daughter of Clement Edward Rowe and Margaret Elizabeth Alexander) was born on 14 Apr 1894 in Nelson, Nuckolls Co., Nebraska. She died in Jul 1977.
269. **EMMA JOHN<sup>5</sup> ALEXANDER** (Amanda Matilda<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 07 Feb 1854 in Missouri. She died on 03 Mar 1938 in Ferguson, St Louis Co., Missouri. She married Charles W. France on 24 Oct 1894 in Palmyra, Otoe Co., Nebraska. He was born on 10 May 1852 in Stark Co., Ohio. He died on 09 Aug 1857 in Seward, Seward Co., Nebraska.

Charles W. France and Emma John Alexander had the following child:

- i. CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> FRANCE (son of Charles W. France and Emma John Alexander) was born on 12 Jul 1896 in Seward Co., Nebraska. He died on 17 Apr 1982 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado.
270. **OLIVE AMANDA<sup>5</sup> ALEXANDER** (Amanda Matilda<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Apr 1856 in Linneus, Linn Co., Missouri. She died on 28 Aug 1910 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado. She married Sylvester Thompson on 17 Sep 1878 in Blandinsville, McDonough Co., Illinois. He was born on 27 Mar 1845 in Fountain Green Township, Hancock Co., Illinois. He died on 28 Nov 1905 in Galva, Henry Co., Illinois.

Sylvester Thompson and Olive Amanda Alexander had the following children:

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. NATHANIEL ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON (son of Sylvester Thompson and Olive Amanda Alexander) was born on 15 Jul 1879 in Blandinsville, McDonough Co., Illinois. He died on 02 Jun 1973 in Denver Co., Colorado. He married (1) ISABEL MCKENZIE (daughter of Neil Donald McKenzie and Isabel M. Backus) on 28 Nov 1913 in Boulder, Boulder Co., Colorado. She was born on 17 Apr 1885 in Boulder, Boulder Co., Colorado. She died on 22 Mar 1957 in Denver Co., Colorado. He married (2) ROBERTA HELEN WILMORE (daughter of William Wallace Wilmore and Edith Emsbach). She was born on 05 Jan 1913 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado. She died in Jul 1973 in Adams Co., Colorado.
- ii. ROBERT MACK THOMPSON (son of Sylvester Thompson and Olive Amanda Alexander) was born on 19 Dec 1880 in Blandinsville, Hancock, Co., Illinois. He died on 09 Jan 1943 in Alameda Co., California. He married Margaret Lindsey on 16 Nov 1912 in Alameda Co., California. She was born on 16 Oct 1880 in California. She died on 03 Jul 1947 in Sonoma Co., California.
- 589. iii. JOHN SYLVESTER THOMPSON (son of Sylvester Thompson and Olive Amanda Alexander) was born on 23 Jan 1883 in Blandinsville, Hancock, Co., Illinois. He died on 28 Feb 1935 in Sterling, Logan Co., Colorado. He married GRACE GILMOUR. She was born on 06 Feb 1890 in Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Jun 1974 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado.
- iv. DAVID ORME THOMPSON (son of Sylvester Thompson and Olive Amanda Alexander) was born on 20 Jul 1884 in Blandinsville, McDonough Co., Illinois. He died on 05 Aug 1958 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co., Florida. He married Mabel Louise Tietz on 03 Sep 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 12 Nov 1891 in Kewanee, Henry Co., Illinois. She died on 02 Dec 1991 in Adams Co., Colorado.
- v. SUSANNE THOMPSON (daughter of Sylvester Thompson and Olive Amanda Alexander) was born on 29 Dec 1890 in Blandinsville, Hancock, Co., Illinois. She died on 09 Jun 1982 in Tylertown, Walthall Co., Mississippi.

Notes for Susanne Thompson:  
Susanne never married.

- 271. **EDWARD SHEPPARD<sup>5</sup> ALEXANDER** (Amanda Matilda<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1858 in Linn Co., Missouri. He died on 30 Mar 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married Nettie Sherbin on 17 Jun 1884 in McDonough Co., Illinois. She was born in Jul 1865 in Illinois. She died in 1952.  
Edward Sheppard Alexander and Nettie Sherbin had the following children:
  - i. FLORENCE EMMA<sup>6</sup> ALEXANDER (daughter of Edward Sheppard Alexander and Nettie Sherbin) was born in Nov 1885 in Nebraska.
  - ii. MABEL ALEXANDER (daughter of Edward Sheppard Alexander and Nettie Sherbin) was born in Jun 1887 in Illinois.
  - iii. DAVID SHEPARD ALEXANDER (son of Edward Sheppard Alexander and Nettie Sherbin) was born on 29 Mar 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
- 272. **WILLIAM DRYDEN<sup>5</sup> ALEXANDER** (Amanda Matilda<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 03 Mar 1860 in Missouri. He died on 17 May 1922 in Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., Iowa. He married Jessie M. Taylor (daughter of James Gallienne Taylor and Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_) on 13 May 1885 in Nebraska. She was born in Mar 1866 in New York. She died on 25 Jan 1931 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.  
William Dryden Alexander and Jessie M. Taylor had the following children:
  - i. JESSIE HAZEL<sup>6</sup> ALEXANDER (daughter of William Dryden Alexander and Jessie M. Taylor) was born on 03 Mar 1887. She died on 05 Sep 1893.
  - ii. DOROTHY TAYLOR ALEXANDER (daughter of William Dryden Alexander and Jessie M. Taylor) was born on 02 Sep 1902 in Iowa. She died on 23 Aug 1973 in Milford, Seward Co., Nebraska. She married JAMES MILLARD JENKINS. He was born on 19



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Sep 1860 in Stringtown, Richland Co., Illinois. He died on 29 Dec 1939 in Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Nebraska.

273. **ELIZABETH CAFFEE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1856 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 03 Nov 1885 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She married Zack Morton Jennings (son of James P. Jennings and Hannah \_\_\_\_\_) on 03 Nov 1875 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He was born in 1847 in Charlotte Co..

Notes for Elizabeth Caffee Flood:

Elizabeth was listed in the 1910 Buckingham Co., Virginia census as having had 10 children, 7 of whom were still living.

Zack Morton Jennings and Elizabeth Caffee Flood had the following children:

590. i. **ESTEN H.<sup>6</sup> JENNINGS** (daughter of Zack Morton Jennings and Elizabeth Caffee Flood) was born on 30 Jul 1876. She married Donald Stuart Matheson about 1903. He was born about 1869 in South Carolina.
- ii. **KATHERINE FLOOD JENNINGS** (daughter of Zack Morton Jennings and Elizabeth Caffee Flood) was born on 29 Apr 1879 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She died in Richland Co., South Carolina.

274. **THOMAS HENRY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1858 in Virginia. He died on 28 Aug 1892 in Texas. He married Kate Lou Williams (daughter of James Oden Williams and Mary Alice Wyatt) on 26 Apr 1882 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She was born on 22 Feb 1859 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She died on 05 May 1914 in Campbell Co., Virginia.



Thomas Henry Flood and Kate Lou Williams had the following children:

- i. **MARY FRENCH<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Kate Lou Williams) was born on 23 Mar 1883 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She died on 19 Oct 1966 in Fulton Co., Georgia. She married **ROBERT DUNCAN OGLESBY** (son of John Lewis Oglesby and Sarah Constance Priss). He was born on 22 Nov 1880 in Virginia. He died on 31 Jan 1948 in District of Columbia.
591. ii. **KATHLEEN FLOOD** (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Kate Lou Williams) was born on 27 Oct 1885 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She died on 05 Aug 1940 in District of Columbia. She married **WILLIAM ANDERSON POINDEXTER** (son of William Bowyer Poindexter and Ruby Mae Stringer). He was born on 17 Sep 1874 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Jan 1968 in Volusia Co., Florida.



275. **MARY STUART<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1865 in Lynch Station, Campbell Co., Virginia. She died on 07 May 1910 in Los Angeles Co., California. She married John Y. Oldham (son of William Bryan Oldham and Laura Anne Matthews) on 29 Mar 1887 in Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 19 Mar 1866 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Sep 1926 in Los Angeles Co., California.

John Y. Oldham and Mary Stuart Flood had the following children:

592. i. **JOHN FLOOD<sup>6</sup> OLDHAM** (son of John Y. Oldham and Mary Stuart Flood) was born on 03 May 1888 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Dec 1960 in Los Angeles Co., California. He married **CHARLOTTE LINDA MUSSELMA**. She was born on 26 Nov 1881 in Kentucky. She died on 29 May 1963 in San Bernardino Co., California.
593. ii. **WILLIAM BRYAN OLDHAM** (son of John Y. Oldham and Mary Stuart Flood) was born on 21 Mar 1892 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jan 1942 in Los Angeles Co., California. He married **EMILY BELL KINCADE**. She was born on 14 Jun 1898 in Independence, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She died on 28 Feb 1973



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

in Medford, Jackson Co., Oregon.

276. **ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Henry<sup>4</sup>, John Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Oct 1860 in Linneus, Linn Co., Missouri. He married Adalaide Wadley on 08 Sep 1882 in Utica, Livingston Co., Missouri. She was born in May 1863 in Illinois. She died on 29 Nov 1940.

Robert William Flood and Adalaide Wadley had the following children:

594. i. **JOHN JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (son of Robert William Flood and Adalaide Wadley) was born on 01 Mar 1884 in Linn Co., Missouri. He married Fay Madeus (daughter of A. D. Madeus and Caddie W. \_\_\_\_\_) on 14 Nov 1907 in Kansas City, Clay Co., Missouri. She was born about 1886 in Missouri.
- ii. **HENRY LOCKE FLOOD** (son of Robert William Flood and Adalaide Wadley) was born on 02 Mar 1887 in Linn Co., Missouri. He died on 14 Aug 1912.

277. **MARY JEFFERSON<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Henry<sup>4</sup>, John Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Sep 1866 in Linn Co., Missouri. She died in 1938 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Missouri. She married **GEORGE WASHINGTON GILLIAM**. He was born in Mar 1860 in Missouri. He died on 03 Feb 1886 in Linn Co., Missouri.

George Washington Gilliam and Mary Jefferson Flood had the following child:

595. i. **CHARLES OLSON<sup>6</sup> GILLIAM** (son of George Washington Gilliam and Mary Jefferson Flood) was born on 29 Nov 1886 in Missouri. He married JUSTINE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1894 in Iowa.

278. **ANNIE PORTER<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Henry<sup>4</sup>, John Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Jul 1868 in Linn Co., Missouri. She died on 19 Aug 1919 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington. She married Thomas Jefferson Fleetwood on 12 Jul 1890 in Brookfield, Linn Co., Missouri. He was born in Mar 1860 in Missouri.

Thomas Jefferson Fleetwood and Annie Porter Flood had the following children:

- i. **MYRTLE<sup>6</sup> FLEETWOOD** (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Fleetwood and Annie Porter Flood) was born in Feb 1885 in Washington.
- ii. **MEGAN FLEETWOOD** (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Fleetwood and Annie Porter Flood) was born in Feb 1891 in Washington.
- iii. **MARGARET FLEETWOOD** (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Fleetwood and Annie Porter Flood) was born in Oct 1893 in Washington.
- iv. **ADELIA D. FLEETWOOD** (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Fleetwood and Annie Porter Flood) was born in Oct 1895 in Washington.
- v. **MARY ELIZABETH FLEETWOOD** (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Fleetwood and Annie Porter Flood) was born in Feb 1899 in Washington.

279. **ELIZABETH BOLLING<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Henry<sup>4</sup>, John Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Sep 1872 in Linneus, Linn Co., Missouri. She died on 03 Nov 1961 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington. She married Walter Enoch Liggett (son of James K. Liggett and Mary A. \_\_\_\_\_) on 17 Mar 1896 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington. He was born on 24 Oct 1870 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Missouri. He died on 31 Mar 1959 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington.

Notes for Elizabeth Bolling Flood:

Mrs. Liggett Dies at age 89

Mrs Walter E. (Elizabeth B.) Liggett, 89, o f824 N. M St., died Friday in a local hospital. A native of Linneus, Mo., she moved to Tacoma in 1898 and had lived here since.

She and her husband observed their 60th wedding anniversary in 1956. Mr. Liggett died two years ago.

Mrs. Liggett was a member of Immanuel Presbyterian Church and Mary Ball Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Surviving is a daughter, Mrs. Porter Sumner of Tacoma.

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

Services are announced today by the Tuell Funeral Home.

[Source Tacoma News Tribune, November 4, 1961]

Notes for Walter Enoch Liggett:  
W. E. Liggett Dies at Age 88

On the eve of installation for his 41st term as treasurer of Tacoma Elks Lodge No. 174, Walter E. Liggett died Tuesday in a local hospital at the age of 88. He had been ill about 10 days but plans for installation had been carried on.

Born in Brookfield, MO, Mr. Liggett attended school there, then went to work in the joint office of the American Express Co. and the old Hannibal and St. Joe Railroad. He was night agent there and later held the same post in the union depot in St. Joseph.

In 1896 he married Elizabeth Flood of Linneus, MO., and two years later the couple came west, Mr. Liggett with the idea of going to Alaska in the gold rush. When he saw men returning from the north broke and discouraged, he changed his mind and settled in Tacoma. Here he became a bill clerk for the West Coast Grocery, then a freight checker at the Northern Pacific dock. Twenty years with the St. Paul & Tacoma Lumber Co. as an accountant and then as a credit manager followed. He held several other accounting posts before he joined the Washington Machinery Depot as a secretary.

Mr. Liggett was a charter member of the Orpheus Club, Tacoma men's singing group, and the Washington State Certified Public Accountants Assn.

Mr. and Mrs. Liggett celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary in 1956 with an open house at the home they have occupied for 50 years at 824 No. M St.

Mr. Liggett is survived by his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Chester L. Sumner of Edmonds; and one sister, Mrs. Laura Thompson of Missouri.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at the Tuell Chapel with the Tacoma Elks Lodge officiating. Burial will be in the New Tacoma Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Emmett T. Anderson, D. C. W. Krona, Richard Rowland, Walter Pessemier, Frank Hamprecht and Frank Jacobs.

[Source Tacoma News Tribune, April 1, 1959]

Walter Enoch Liggett and Elizabeth Bolling Flood had the following child:

- i. PORTER MARION<sup>6</sup> LIGGETT (daughter of Walter Enoch Liggett and Elizabeth Bolling Flood) was born on 09 Dec 1902 in Washington. She died on 07 Aug 1979 in Pierce Co., Washington. She married CHESTER L. SUMNER. He was born about 1896. He died on 02 Nov 1960 in Seattle, King Co., Washington.

Notes for Chester L. Sumner:  
Chester L. Sumner

Chester L. Sumner, 64, a resident of Tacoma of 56 years before moving to Edmonds four years ago, died Wednesday in a Seattle Hospital.

He was a retired auditor for the U. S. Navy District Public Works Office in Seattle. Mr. Sumner retired five months ago. He was a veteran of World War I and a member of Edward B. Rhodes Post American Legion, Tacoma; Tacoma Lodge No. 22 F&AM; and the 40 et 8. Mr. Sumner was also a member of the Elks Lodge of Everett.

Mr. Sumner leaves his wife, Porter Liggett Sumner of Edmonds.

---

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

Services will be announced by Tuell Funeral Home.

[Source: Tacoma Tribune, 3 Nov 1960, Tacoma, Washington]

280. **JAMES WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> BONDURANT** (Sarah Yates<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Oct 1835 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1867 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He married **EVELYN DUBOSE**.

James William Bondurant and Evelyn Dubose had the following children:

- i. **EUGENE DUBOSE<sup>6</sup> BONDURANT** (son of James William Bondurant and Evelyn Dubose) was born before 1867. He married ANNIE LOUISE PRINCE.

Notes for Eugene Dubose Bondurant:

Eugene had no children. He was a prominent physician in Mobile, Alabama. He served as a Colonel of the Medical Department in World War I. He was also the Dean of the Medical Department at the University of Alabama.

596. ii. **JAMES WILLIAM BONDURANT** (son of James William Bondurant and Evelyn Dubose). He married ALLIE MOORE.
- iii. **MINNIE BONDURANT** (daughter of James William Bondurant and Evelyn Dubose). She died (childhood).

281. **LUCIE CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> BONDURANT** (Sarah Yates<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 29 Nov 1848 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 06 Sep 1884. She married William Knight Saunders (son of Goodrick Saunders and Lucy D. \_\_\_\_\_) on 03 Feb 1864 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 25 Sep 1830. He died on 17 Dec 1911.

William Knight Saunders and Lucie Catherine Bondurant had the following children:

597. i. **THORNTON ASHBY<sup>6</sup> SAUNDERS** (son of William Knight Saunders and Lucie Catherine Bondurant) was born on 06 Jun 1867. He married Emma Henley on 20 Sep 1894.
598. ii. **WILLIAM KNIGHT SAUNDERS JR.** (son of William Knight Saunders and Lucie Catherine Bondurant) was born on 24 Oct 1869. He married (1) GERTRUDE JONES in 1896. She died in 1908. He married (2) LILLIE PAYNE after 1908.
599. iii. **ERNEST SHELDON SAUNDERS** (son of William Knight Saunders and Lucie Catherine Bondurant) was born on 31 May 1872. He married Mazie Davidson in 1897.
- iv. **IRBY SAUNDERS SAUNDERS** (son of William Knight Saunders and Lucie Catherine Bondurant) was born on 16 Jun 1876. He died on 03 Aug 1949.
600. v. **JULIA VANCE SAUNDERS** (daughter of William Knight Saunders and Lucie Catherine Bondurant) was born on 25 Jun 1877. She married William Watson Kyle in 1898. He died in Dec 1912.
601. vi. **EDGAR HINTON SAUNDERS** (son of William Knight Saunders and Lucie Catherine Bondurant) was born on 08 Sep 1879. He married FANNIE GERTRUDE FILBATES.

282. **MARY VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> BONDURANT** (Sarah Yates<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 27 Aug 1850. She died on 01 Jun 1885. She married Edward Van Buren Anderson (son of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) on 07 Sep 1876. He was born on 28 Oct 1840 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Jan 1914.

Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant had the following children:

- i. **LULA YATES<sup>5</sup> ANDERSON** (daughter of Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant) was born on 18 Oct 1877.
- ii. **EVELIN M. ANDERSON** (daughter of Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant) was born on 27 Jan 1879.
- iii. **JAMES B. ANDERSON** (son of Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant) was born on 09 May 1880.

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

- iv. MARY ALICE ANDERSON (daughter of Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant) was born on 27 May 1882.
  - v. EDWARD P. ANDERSON (son of Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant) was born on 24 Dec 1883.
283. **JOHN BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> HARDWICK** (Lucy Hudson<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 09 Aug 1830 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 03 Sep 1895 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas. He married Martha Jane Dews on 06 Nov 1855 in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia. She was born about 1830.
- Notes for Martha Jane Dews:  
Martha & Dr Holland had 4 children who died young.  
John Benjamin Hardwick and Martha Jane Dews had the following children:
- i. ANDREW FULLER<sup>6</sup> HARDWICK (son of John Benjamin Hardwick and Martha Jane Dews) was born on 03 Aug 1856 in Riceville, Pittsylvania Co., Virginia. He died on 04 Mar 1885.
  - 602. ii. SAMUEL POINDEXTER HARDWICK (son of John Benjamin Hardwick and Martha Jane Dews) was born on 18 Oct 1858 in Riceville, Pittsylvania, VA. He died on 20 May 1917 in Texas. He married M C Deter in 1887 in Texas. She was born in 1864. She died in 1949.
  - 603. iii. ANNA MCLAUGHLIN HARDWICK (daughter of John Benjamin Hardwick and Martha Jane Dews) was born on 07 May 1861 in Petersburg, Pendleton Co., West Virginia. She died on 04 Feb 1937. She married PERCY PENNYPACKER. He was born in 1843. He died on 15 May 1899.
  - iv. LEOLA HARDWICK (daughter of John Benjamin Hardwick and Martha Jane Dews) was born on 21 Dec 1863 in Petersburg, Pendleton Co., West Virginia. She died on 06 Sep 1865 in Petersburg, Pendleton Co., West Virginia.
  - 604. v. JOHN BENJAMIN HARDWICK JR. (son of John Benjamin Hardwick and Martha Jane Dews) was born on 06 Sep 1865 in Fayetteville, Fayette, WV. He died on 14 Jul 1906. He married MAUDE WAREHAM. She was born on 27 Aug 1874. She died on 14 Nov 1965.
  - vi. MARTHA DEWS HARDWICK (daughter of John Benjamin Hardwick and Martha Jane Dews) was born on 22 Sep 1868 in Virginia. She died on 02 Jul 1869 in Virginia.
  - 605. vii. SALLIE HOLMES HARDWICK (daughter of John Benjamin Hardwick and Martha Jane Dews) was born on 07 Sep 1870 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1963. She married THOMAS THORNTON HOLLOWAY. He was born in 1857. He died on 28 Apr 1903.
  - 606. viii. ABLE SINNETTE HARDWICK (son of John Benjamin Hardwick and Martha Jane Dews) was born on 16 Jan 1873 in Virginia. He died on 12 Jan 1945 in Dallas Co., Texas. He married (1) MARY DARDEN BASS in Texas. She was born in Jun 1875 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1906 in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas. He married (2) MARTHA MINNIE LINDSEY in 1914.
284. **THOMAS EDWARD<sup>5</sup> MCCRAW** (Lavina Walthal<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Oct 1849 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 24 Jul 1876 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Annie E. Carter on 24 Jul 1878 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born in Jan 1853 in Virginia. She died in 1916 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- Thomas Edward McCraw and Annie E. Carter had the following children:
- i. MARY E.<sup>6</sup> MCCRAW (daughter of Thomas Edward McCraw and Annie E. Carter) was born in Jun 1874 in Virginia.
  - ii. LIVINE J. MCCRAW (daughter of Thomas Edward McCraw and Annie E. Carter) was born in Jan 1881 in Virginia.
  - iii. DANCY F. MCCRAW (son of Thomas Edward McCraw and Annie E. Carter) was born in Mar 1883 in Virginia.
-

---

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

- iv. JAMES C. MCCRAW (son of Thomas Edward McCraw and Annie E. Carter) was born in Sep 1884 in Virginia.
  - v. GUY MCCRAW (son of Thomas Edward McCraw and Annie E. Carter) was born in Sep 1894 in Virginia.
  - vi. FLORENCE MCCRAW (daughter of Thomas Edward McCraw and Annie E. Carter) was born about 1900 in Virginia.
285. **CHARLES DANCY<sup>5</sup> MCCRAW** (Lavina Walthal<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 01 Nov 1859 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 17 Feb 1918 in Crenshaw Co., Georgia (Age: 58). He married **MARY E.** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born on 05 Apr 1871 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 14 Sep 1910.
- Charles Dancy McCraw and Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:
- i. CARY B.<sup>6</sup> MCCRAW (daughter of Charles Dancy McCraw and Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1888 in Virginia.
  - ii. MINNIE W. MCCRAW (daughter of Charles Dancy McCraw and Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1890 in Virginia.
  - iii. WILLIAM E. MCCRAW (son of Charles Dancy McCraw and Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1892 in Virginia.
  - iv. DANCY C. MCCRAW (son of Charles Dancy McCraw and Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1894 in Virginia.
  - 607. v. ANNIE EVELYN MCCRAW (daughter of Charles Dancy McCraw and Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_) was born on 14 Dec 1895 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 19 Jan 1966 in Fitzgerald, Ben Hill Co., Georgia. She married Phillip Guy White on 13 Nov 1916 in College Park, , GA.
  - vi. HELEN P. MCCRAW (daughter of Charles Dancy McCraw and Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1898 in Virginia.
286. **NANNIE LAVINA<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Edward B.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1851 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 22 Mar 1888 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married William Reid Brooks on 16 Oct 1868 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 15 Jun 1843 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1920.

Notes for Nannie Lavina Flood:

Nannie and William had eleven children.

William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood had the following children:

- i. EDWARD WALTER<sup>6</sup> BROOKS (son of William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood) was born in 1869. He died in 1904.
- ii. WILLIAM LEWIS BROOKS (son of William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood) was born in 1871. He died in 1947.
- iii. BAZALEEL BOYD BROOKS (son of William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood) was born in 1874. He died in 1879.
- iv. MARTHA LULA BROOKS (daughter of William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood) was born in 1876.
- v. NANNIE LAVINIA BROOKS (daughter of William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood) was born in 1879. She died in 1887.
- vi. REID BYRD BROOKS (son of William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood) was born in 1879. He died in 1879.
- vii. MARY LUCY BROOKS (daughter of William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood) was born in 1880. She died in 1881.
- viii. JOHN ROBERT BROOKS (son of William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood) was born on 26 Sep 1883. He died in 1939.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- ix. MINNIE MAUD BROOKS (daughter of William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood) was born in 1885. She died in 1885.
  - x. YEMMONS WALKER BROOKS (son of William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood) was born on 10 Aug 1886 in Virginia. He died in 1957.
  - xi. LOTTIE LEE BROOKS (daughter of William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood) was born in 1887. She died in 1888.
287. **LUCY JANE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Edward B.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1853 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 11 Nov 1941 in Beaver Dam, Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She married Robert Marshall Ayres (son of John Bransford Ayres and Mary Marshall Moseley) between 1881-1882 in Virginia. He was born on 12 Jun 1838 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 24 Sep 1903 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia.

Notes for Lucy Jane Flood:

Lucy was born in 1853, and married John M Ayers [This is an error. His name was actually Robert Marshall Ayres] some time after 1880, as she was still at home at that time, age 26. They went to Richmond, where he was a street-car conductor. After Lucy's parent's home burned in 1889, and Edward Flood's death a year or 2 later, Lucy's mother went to live with them in Richmond. If the city directory of Richmond is accurate, Lucy lived to be a hundred years old, for she was listed in 1954 as the widow of John M Ayers, living at 2301 Grove Ave. She was not listed in the next year's edition." Source: "The Brooks of Virginia", by Bruce M Edwards.

Robert Marshall Ayres and Lucy Jane Flood had the following children:

- 608. i. HALLIE MARSHALL<sup>6</sup> AYRES (daughter of Robert Marshall Ayres and Lucy Jane Flood) was born on 19 Apr 1882 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married Charles Henry Purvis on 30 Aug 1911. He was born about 1876 in Virginia.
  - 609. ii. JOHN EDWARD AYRES (son of Robert Marshall Ayres and Lucy Jane Flood) was born on 25 Aug 1885 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Helen Dinan on 08 May 1911. She was born about 1885.
  - 610. iii. BERNARD LEWIS AYRES (son of Robert Marshall Ayres and Lucy Jane Flood) was born on 06 May 1888 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married MARGUERITE WEST. She was born about 1890.
288. **JULIUS WARD<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (James Monroe<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1847 in Virginia. He died on 22 Jul 1924 in Buckingham Co., Virginia (at his home). He married Alice Annotonia Anderson (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) on 21 Jul 1847 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born on 23 Sep 1848 in Virginia.

Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson had the following children:

- i. HOWELL LUTHER<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 09 Sep 1870. He died on 03 Jun 1952 in Buckingham Co., Virginia (at his home).
- Notes for Howell Luther Flood:  
Howell never married.
- 327. ii. ALMEDA EUGENIA FLOOD (daughter of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 14 Jun 1872. She died on 09 Feb 1945 in Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. She married JAMES GARLAND ROBERTSON (son of William H. Robertson and Eliza E. Harris). He was born on 13 Aug 1860 in Buckingham, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 19 May 1942 in Huntington, Cabell Co., West Virginia.
  - iii. JAMES EDWARD FLOOD (son of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 04 Jul 1875.

Notes for James Edward Flood:  
James and Annie had one son.

---

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

- iv. ALICE BENNETT FLOOD (daughter of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 29 Apr 1877 in Virginia. She married James Pleasant Davis (son of James Madison Davis and Priscilla Frances Rice) on 13 Mar 1901 in Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia. He was born on 17 May 1869 in Mangohick, King William Co., Virginia. He died on 17 Mar 1957.

Notes for Alice Bennett Flood:

Alice had no children.

Notes for James Pleasant Davis:

Alice and James had no children.

- v. RUSSELL CHRISTIAN FLOOD (son of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 23 Sep 1879. He married MABEL \_\_\_\_.

Notes for Russell Christian Flood:

Russell had no children.

- vi. ANNIE MEAD FLOOD (daughter of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 27 Apr 1882. She married OSCAR F. CHAPMAN.

Notes for Annie Mead Flood:

Annie and Oscar had one child.

328. vii. WILLIAM IRVINE FLOOD (son of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 02 Feb 1884 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Nov 1930 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Una Virginia Cole (daughter of Milton Whaley Cole and Lucinda Miranda Roberts) on 15 Jan 1916 in Abingdon, Washinton Co., Virginia. She was born on 21 Nov 1899 in Abingdon, Washinton Co., Virginia. She died in Sep 1991 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- viii. JULIUS BLACKWELL FLOOD (son of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 28 Apr 1886. He married FANNIE ANDERSON.

289. **ANN ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John Heber<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Jul 1853 in Virginia. She died on 27 Mar 1923 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married Richard Asbury Glover (son of Stephen Anthony Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) about 1878. He was born on 01 Mar 1848 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 30 Mar 1913 in Henrico Co., Virginia.

Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood had the following children:

- ii. EDWARD BOGGS GLOVER (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born on 02 Dec 1880 in Virginia.
- iii. ANNA SUE GLOVER (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born in Mar 1882 in Virginia.
- iv. JAMES T. GLOVER (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born in Jun 1884 in Virginia.
- v. MARY O. GLOVER (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born in May 1888 in Virginia.
611. vi. JOHN WOODSON GLOVER (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born on 28 Apr 1890 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married LUCY H. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1894 in Virginia.
- vii. HATTIE MYRTLE GLOVER (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born in Mar 1892 in Virginia.
612. viii. MARVIN AGEE GLOVER (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born on 22 Sep 1893 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in Mar 1983 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., Tennessee. He married Eliza Rena Roberts (daughter of Troy M. Roberts and Rachel Evaline Parks) on 24 Dec 1927.

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

She was born on 26 Aug 1894 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She died in Feb 1984 in Pamplin, Appomattox Co., Virginia.

- ix. THOMAS ANTHONY GLOVER (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood). He died before 1900.
- x. RICHARD MONROE GLOVER (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood). He died before 1900.
- xi. ELLA OLIVIA GLOVER (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood). She died before 1900.

290. **MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John Heber<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jul 1855 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 27 Dec 1938. She married Edward Lee Glover (son of Stephen Anthony Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) on 26 Oct 1882. He was born on 26 Oct 1855 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 28 May 1917 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood had the following children:

- i. DORA ELLA<sup>6</sup> GLOVER (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born in Feb 1882. She died before 1900.
- 613. ii. CORA ELIZABETH GLOVER (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born on 07 Feb 1884 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 19 Oct 1987. She married Thomas Edward Ewart on 04 Jun 1914. He died on 05 Mar 1957.
- 614. iii. WALTER PARISH GLOVER (son of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born on 22 Feb 1886 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Jul 1949 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne Co., Virginia (Age: 63). He married Lucy Singleton about 1911. She was born about 1883 in Virginia.
- 615. iv. ROBERT LEONARD GLOVER (son of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born on 20 Dec 1887 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Dec 1962 in Amherst, Amherst Co., Virginia. He married Minnie Lee Cunningham on 20 Mar 1915 in Virginia. She was born on 04 Jul 1890 in Virginia. She died on 11 Aug 1971 in Gladstone, Nelson, Virginia, United States of America.
- v. REBECCA SUSAN GLOVER (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born on 22 Mar 1890. She died on 02 Oct 1968 in Roanoke, Virginia.

Notes for Rebecca Susan Glover:  
Rebecca never married.

- 616. vi. STEPHEN GLENN GLOVER (son of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born on 15 Jun 1892 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in Sep 1976 in Gladstone, Nelson Co., Virginia. He married Bessie Viola Cunningham in 1922 in Virginia. She was born on 23 Jan 1901 in Virginia. She died in May 1985 in Lynchburg City, Virginia.
- vii. LUCY ANDERSON GLOVER (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born on 06 Apr 1895 in Virginia. She died on 23 Feb 1986 in Roanoke, Virginia. She married GEORGE LUCK BROWN. He was born on 14 Apr 1892 in Chamblissburg, Bedford Co., Virginia. He died on 05 Dec 1985 in Roanoke, Virginia.
- 617. viii. MATTIE RICE GLOVER (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born on 16 Aug 1897 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Nov 1993. She married James Sites on 22 Jun 1922. He was born in 1894 in Upshur Co., West Virginia.

291. **HENRY N.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John Heber<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1862 in Virginia. He died in 1900 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Josephine B. \_\_\_\_\_ about 1901. She was born about 1878 in Virginia.

Notes for Josephine B. \_\_\_\_\_:

The wife of Henry N. Flood may have been Josephine B. Glover, daughter of Richard A. Glover and his first wife.



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Henry N. Flood and Josephine B. \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. JESSE RAY<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of Henry N. Flood and Josephine B. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1904 in Virginia.
- ii. LULA HATTIE FLOOD (son of Henry N. Flood and Josephine B. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1906 in Virginia.
- iii. MARY E. FLOOD (son of Henry N. Flood and Josephine B. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1908 in Virginia.
- iv. RICHARD H. FLOOD (son of Henry N. Flood and Josephine B. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1910 in Virginia.

292. **JAMES M.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John Heber<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Dec 1862 in Virginia. He died on 29 Aug 1930 in Phenix, Charlotte, Virginia, USA. He married **MARRILLIA** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1864 in Virginia.

James M. Flood and Marrillia \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. ALICEA A.<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of James M. Flood and Marrillia \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1891 in Virginia.
- ii. MARY J. FLOOD (daughter of James M. Flood and Marrillia \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1894 in Virginia.
- iii. MARRILLIA FLOOD (daughter of James M. Flood and Marrillia \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1902 in Virginia.

293. **ANN ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> ANDERSON** (Sarah Agnes<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Jul 1842 in Virginia. She died on 25 Mar 1932. She married Jesse Thomas Lewis after 1856. He was born on 12 May 1841 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 06 Jun 1888.

Notes for Ann Elizabeth Anderson:

Information taken from the obituary of Mrs. Annie Lewis-March 24, 1932- Here, at Toga, in 1865, in the home of her grandmother Mrs. A. E. Flood, when a young girl, she served refreshments to General Lee and his staff on their return from Appomattox. Her husband, J. T. Lewis, preceded her to the great beyond forty- four years ago.

Jesse Thomas Lewis and Ann Elizabeth Anderson had the following children:

- i. JAMES H.<sup>6</sup> LEWIS (son of Jesse Thomas Lewis and Ann Elizabeth Anderson) was born about 1870 in Virginia.
- ii. JOHN E. LEWIS (son of Jesse Thomas Lewis and Ann Elizabeth Anderson) was born about 1875 in Virginia.

294. **ROSA HOLLAND<sup>5</sup> ANDERSON** (Sarah Agnes<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 26 Jul 1844 in Virginia. She died on 15 Jan 1927. She married **GEORGE EDWIN GRAY** (son of Edwin Gray and Rebecca McGlasson). He was born on 08 Oct 1830. He died on 01 Aug 1873.

George Edwin Gray and Rosa Holland Anderson had the following children:

618. i. JAMES E.<sup>6</sup> GRAY (son of George Edwin Gray and Rosa Holland Anderson) was born on 03 Sep 1868 in Clover Hill, Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 19 Jan 1947 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He married Ada G. Gordon (daughter of Sarah Simon Payne) on 05 Oct 1918 in Mineral, WV. She was born on 31 Oct 1899. She died on 31 May 1967 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., Virginia.
- ii. JULIA L. GRAY (daughter of George Edwin Gray and Rosa Holland Anderson) was born on 02 Feb 1870 in Clover Hill, Appomattox Co., Virginia.
619. iii. WILLIAM ROBERT GRAY (son of George Edwin Gray and Rosa Holland Anderson) was born on 11 Mar 1872 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 06 Jun 1942 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, USA. He married Mary Eliza Hanes (daughter of James Cosby Hanes and Sarah Booker Woodfin) on 24 Nov 1897. She died on 04 Apr 1950.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

295. **JAMES LEWIS<sup>5</sup> ANDERSON** (Sarah Agnes<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Jul 1847 in Virginia. He died on 11 Nov 1926. He married Myrtie Gardner Seal (daughter of James G. Seal and Pattie W. Taylor) on 30 Nov 1886. She was born on 11 Mar 1870. She died on 03 Mar 1893.

James Lewis Anderson and Myrtie Gardner Seal had the following children:

- i. **CARRIE BURKE<sup>6</sup> ANDERSON** (daughter of James Lewis Anderson and Myrtie Gardner Seal) was born on 26 Nov 1887. She died on 30 Mar 1972. She married **DAVID MALLOY WORD JR.**. He was born on 27 Mar 1888. He died on 23 Oct 1945.
  - ii. **SARAH A. ANDERSON** (daughter of James Lewis Anderson and Myrtie Gardner Seal) was born in 1891 in Virginia.
  - iii. **MASTER S. ANDERSON** (son of James Lewis Anderson and Myrtie Gardner Seal) was born in 1893 in Virginia.
296. **MARTHA FANNIE<sup>5</sup> ANDERSON** (Sarah Agnes<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 29 Oct 1849 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 13 Aug 1929. She married (1) **BENJAMIN ARCHER LEWIS** on 23 Dec 1879. He was born on 04 May 1844. He died on 13 Jul 1883. She married (2) **MAYO C. RICHARDSON** in 1896. He was born in Jun 1835 in Virginia.
- Mayo C. Richardson and Martha Fannie Anderson had the following child:
- i. **J. C.<sup>6</sup> RICHARDSON** (son of Mayo C. Richardson and Martha Fannie Anderson) was born in Jun 1881 in Virginia.
297. **SARAH LAVINA<sup>5</sup> ANDERSON** (Sarah Agnes<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 26 Apr 1857 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 14 Jul 1944. She married John James Charlton on 08 Nov 1876 in Virginia. He was born in Nov 1853 in Virginia. He died on 02 Sep 1922.

John James Charlton and Sarah Lavina Anderson had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM JAMES<sup>6</sup> CHARLTON** (son of John James Charlton and Sarah Lavina Anderson) was born on 03 Jul 1877 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Feb 1953.
- ii. **ANNIE ELMA CHARLTON** (daughter of John James Charlton and Sarah Lavina Anderson) was born on 23 Aug 1881 in Virginia. She died on 05 Apr 1965.
- iii. **JOHN RANDOLPH CHARLTON** (son of John James Charlton and Sarah Lavina Anderson) was born on 10 Nov 1883 in Dillwyn, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1945 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- iv. **EDGAR ANDERSON CHARLTON** (son of John James Charlton and Sarah Lavina Anderson) was born on 26 Feb 1887 in Dillwyn, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 09 May 1970 in Dillwyn, Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- v. **FANNIE HOWARD CHARLTON** (daughter of John James Charlton and Sarah Lavina Anderson) was born on 07 Dec 1888 in Virginia. She died on 27 Apr 1967 in Dillwyn, Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- vi. **SARAH GERTRUDE CHARLTON** (daughter of John James Charlton and Sarah Lavina Anderson) was born on 25 Jun 1891 in Virginia.
- vii. **HUBERT WARREN CHARLTON** (son of John James Charlton and Sarah Lavina Anderson) was born on 13 Apr 1895 in Dillwyn, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 27 Jul 1977 in Fork Union, Fluvanna Co., Virginia.
- viii. **DAVID WAYLAND CHARLTON** (son of John James Charlton and Sarah Lavina Anderson) was born on 03 Feb 1897 in Dillwyn, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 09 Jan 1978 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., North Carolina.
- ix. **ROYCE ELMO CHARLTON** (son of John James Charlton and Sarah Lavina Anderson) was born on 17 May 1899 in Virginia. He died on 10 Apr 1990 in Dillwyn, Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- x. **JESSIE LAWRENCE CHARLTON** (son of John James Charlton and Sarah Lavina Anderson) was born on 26 Aug 1904 in Virginia. He died on 29 Feb 1996 in






---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas.

298. **ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> FITZGERALD** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 03 Dec 1848 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She died on 05 Nov 1935. She married Thomas Albin Coleman (son of George Coleman and Sarah Cashwell) on 03 Nov 1870 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He was born on 08 Apr 1848 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Feb 1907.

Thomas Albin Coleman and Anna Elizabeth Fitzgerald had the following children:

620. i. **MATTIE ANNE<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN** (daughter of Thomas Albin Coleman and Anna Elizabeth Fitzgerald) was born on 18 Aug 1872 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She died on 07 Apr 1949. She married Allan Blanchard Ferguson on 26 Mar 1902. He was born on 10 May 1878. He died on 29 Sep 1952. 
621. ii. **JUDDIE ELIZABETH COLEMAN** (daughter of Thomas Albin Coleman and Anna Elizabeth Fitzgerald) was born on 15 Apr 1873 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She died on 27 Apr 1957. She married William Randolph Cheadle on 26 Dec 1900. He was born on 16 May 1866. He died on 26 Aug 1944. 
622. iii. **JOSEPH WITT COLEMAN** (son of Thomas Albin Coleman and Anna Elizabeth Fitzgerald) was born on 16 Mar 1875 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 15 Feb 1958. He married Ruth Ann Brown on 03 Sep 1900. She was born on 30 Aug 1879. She died on 23 Sep 1961. 
623. iv. **GEORGE THOMAS COLEMAN** (son of Thomas Albin Coleman and Anna Elizabeth Fitzgerald) was born on 14 Nov 1876 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 06 Oct 1949. He married (1) **MARION ELVA NICHOLS** on 01 May 1898. She was born in 1882. She died on 08 Jun 1909. He married (2) **WINNIE MARIE ROSSER** in 1911. She was born on 04 Oct 1886. She died on 29 May 1926. He married (3) **NANNIE HOGAN WHITE** on 25 Sep 1926. She was born on 25 Sep 1888. She died on 02 Oct 1971.
624. v. **PAULINE JANE COLEMAN** (daughter of Thomas Albin Coleman and Anna Elizabeth Fitzgerald) was born on 14 May 1879 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She died on 25 Nov 1966. She married Robert Thomas Holycross in Oct 1904. He was born on 24 Sep 1878. He died in Jan 1946.
625. vi. **WILLIAM LUTHER COLEMAN** (son of Thomas Albin Coleman and Anna Elizabeth Fitzgerald) was born on 21 Mar 1881 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 09 Feb 1971. He married Mamie Elizabeth Smith in 1902. She was born in May 1886. She died in Mar 1959. 
626. vii. **JOHN RANDOLPH COLEMAN** (son of Thomas Albin Coleman and Anna Elizabeth Fitzgerald) was born on 01 Feb 1883 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Jan 1962 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Nellie Gray Thompson (daughter of Henry Thompson and Susan Paxton) on 14 Mar 1905. She was born on 12 Jun 1885 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She died on 04 Dec 1975 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. 

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

627.   viii. BESSIE SPEARS COLEMAN (daughter of Thomas Albin Coleman and Anna Elizabeth Fitzgerald) was born on 16 Feb 1885 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She died on 18 Nov 1974. She married William Ray Baldwin on 17 Nov 1923. He was born on 16 Aug 1878. He died on 13 Jul 1951.
- ix. ETTA FLOOD COLEMAN (daughter of Thomas Albin Coleman and Anna Elizabeth Fitzgerald) was born on 01 Mar 1887 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She died on 22 Jan 1969. She married William Alexander Chernault on 29 Dec 1923. He was born on 04 Oct 1887. He died on 25 Aug 1975.
628.   x. MACE HENRY COLEMAN (son of Thomas Albin Coleman and Anna Elizabeth Fitzgerald) was born on 20 Jan 1890 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 29 Mar 1963. He married Florence Beatrice Doggett on 15 Nov 1911. She was born on 28 Nov 1894. She died on 06 Jun 1969.

299.   **MILDRED REMLEY<sup>5</sup> FITZGERALD** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 12 Jan 1859 in Virginia. She died on 26 Jul 1946 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married George Thomas Rush (son of Peter Rush and Mary Web) on 21 Dec 1881. He was born on 27 Jun 1856 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Mar 1927 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

George Thomas Rush and Mildred Remley Fitzgerald had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH EDWARD<sup>6</sup> RUSH (son of George Thomas Rush and Mildred Remley Fitzgerald) was born on 07 Oct 1883 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Apr 1968 in Scottsville, Albermarle Co., Virginia. He married Eva E. Waller on 26 Dec 1912 in Econville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born on 21 Apr 1884 in Morrow Goldmine, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 17 Aug 1961.
- Notes for Joseph Edward Rush:  
        Joseph had no children.
629.   ii. PETER FLOYD RUSH (son of George Thomas Rush and Mildred Remley Fitzgerald) was born on 07 Mar 1889 in Virginia. He died on 28 Jan 1976 in Dillwyn, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Lucy Clementine Mann (daughter of Andrew Mann and Susan Lewis) on 08 Sep 1915. She was born on 17 Mar 1898 in Virginia. She died on 14 Apr 1963.

300.   **MARGARET VICTORIA<sup>5</sup> ROBERTSON** (Eliza Frances<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Aug 1839. She married William M. Merryman (son of Jesse D. Merryman and Judith Holt) on 14 Dec 1892 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.

William M. Merryman and Margaret Victoria Robertson had the following children:

- i. OLIVIA<sup>6</sup> MERRYMAN (daughter of William M. Merryman and Margaret Victoria Robertson).
- ii. MARY E. MERRYMAN (daughter of William M. Merryman and Margaret Victoria Robertson).
- iii. NOONA E. MERRYMAN (daughter of William M. Merryman and Margaret Victoria Robertson).
- iv. WILLIAM MATTHEW MERRYMAN (son of William M. Merryman and Margaret Victoria Robertson).
- v. MALE MERRYMAN (son of William M. Merryman and Margaret Victoria Robertson). He died (infancy).
- vi. FEMALE MERRYMAN (daughter of William M. Merryman and Margaret Victoria Robertson). She died (infancy).
301.   **NANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> ROBERTSON** (Eliza Frances<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 01 Jul 1842 in Cumberland Co., Virginia. She married Robert S. Robinson (son of R. I. Robinson and Martha \_\_\_\_\_) in 1865 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 27 Aug 1827.

Robert S. Robinson and Nannie Elizabeth Robertson had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. PATTIE S.<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON (daughter of Robert S. Robinson and Nannie Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 07 Oct 1871 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.
- ii. WILLIAM LORENZO ROBINSON (son of Robert S. Robinson and Nannie Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 23 Jan 1873 in Cumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 03 Aug 1875 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.
- iii. MATTHEW WHITFIELD ROBINSON (son of Robert S. Robinson and Nannie Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 05 Nov 1874 in Cumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 03 Aug 1875 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.
- iv. WILLIAM W. ROBINSON (son of Robert S. Robinson and Nannie Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 23 Jan 1876 in Cumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 30 Oct 1878 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.
- v. LAYTON J. ROBINSON (son of Robert S. Robinson and Nannie Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.
- vi. LOUIS MICHAELS ROBINSON (son of Robert S. Robinson and Nannie Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 17 May 1881 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.
- vii. JOHN P. ROBINSON (son of Robert S. Robinson and Nannie Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 29 Aug 1884 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.

Notes for John P. Robinson:

A transcription of the Moses Flood bible has his middle initial as "L".

302. **ANN ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> AGEE** (Lucy Ann<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 30 Jan 1837. She died on 10 Aug 1906. She married **JOSEPH AGEE BONDURANT** (son of Thomas Bondurant and Mary Agee).

Joseph Agee Bondurant and Ann Elizabeth Agee had the following children:

- i. LUCY ELLEN<sup>6</sup> BONDURANT (daughter of Joseph Agee Bondurant and Ann Elizabeth Agee).
- ii. ALICE JANE BONDURANT (daughter of Joseph Agee Bondurant and Ann Elizabeth Agee). She married ROBERT MERRIWETHER.
- iii. MARIETTA BONDURANT (daughter of Joseph Agee Bondurant and Ann Elizabeth Agee). She married JOSEPH BOWLES.
- iv. WILLIAM WESLEY BONDURANT (son of Joseph Agee Bondurant and Ann Elizabeth Agee).
- v. ELORA BONDURANT (daughter of Joseph Agee Bondurant and Ann Elizabeth Agee).
- vi. EMMETT MARVIN BONDURANT (son of Joseph Agee Bondurant and Ann Elizabeth Agee). He married VIRGINIA THROCKMORTON.
630. vii. ADDIE MAY BONDURANT (daughter of Joseph Agee Bondurant and Ann Elizabeth Agee). She died about 1944. She married WILLIAM THOMAS MCMURRY.

303. **JOSEPH FOUNTAIN<sup>5</sup> KIDWELL** (Lucy Ann<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 06 Mar 1846 in Louis Co., Missouri. He married Sarah Frances Bradley (daughter of William Bradley and Nancy Crow) on 23 Dec 1867 in Lewis, Johnson Co., Missouri.

Joseph Fountain Kidwell and Sarah Frances Bradley had the following children:

- i. WALTER DEWITT<sup>6</sup> KIDWELL (son of Joseph Fountain Kidwell and Sarah Frances Bradley) was born on 11 Nov 1868. He married Louise Miller on 10 Feb 1909.
- ii. CORA KIDWELL (daughter of Joseph Fountain Kidwell and Sarah Frances Bradley) was born on 23 Feb 1870.
- iii. CLAUDE BRADLEY KIDWELL (son of Joseph Fountain Kidwell and Sarah Frances Bradley) was born on 15 May 1871. He married Lillie Agee on 03 Feb 1903.
- iv. ERNEST MARVIN KIDWELL (son of Joseph Fountain Kidwell and Sarah Frances Bradley) was born on 29 Jun 1872. He married Minnie Stewart on 18 Dec 1898.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- v. HOMER KIDWELL (son of Joseph Fountain Kidwell and Sarah Frances Bradley) was born on 23 Feb 1874. He married Mabel Baird on 12 Nov 1909.
  - vi. ALMA KIDWELL (daughter of Joseph Fountain Kidwell and Sarah Frances Bradley) was born on 18 Aug 1875. She married John W. Groves on 31 Aug 1904.
  - vii. BERTIE KIDWELL (daughter of Joseph Fountain Kidwell and Sarah Frances Bradley) was born on 05 May 1877.
  - viii. NORVAL LEE KIDWELL (son of Joseph Fountain Kidwell and Sarah Frances Bradley) was born on 03 Jan 1882.
  - 631. ix. ETHEL KIDWELL (daughter of Joseph Fountain Kidwell and Sarah Frances Bradley) was born on 28 Jan 1885. She died on 29 Dec 1964. She married William Don Carlos on 01 Mar 1903. He was born on 02 Nov 1880. He died on 11 Apr 1953 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.
  - 632. x. FONTA EDNA KIDWELL (daughter of Joseph Fountain Kidwell and Sarah Frances Bradley) was born on 14 Jun 1887 in Windsor, Henry, Missouri, USA. She died in Sep 1958 in Niagara Falls, Niagara, Ontario, Canada. She married Samuel Warren Andrews (son of William Andrews and Elizabeth Warren) on 02 Jun 1915 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. He was born in South Dakota.
  - 304. **MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> KIDWELL** (Lucy Ann<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 13 May 1849 in Louis Co., Missouri. She married James L. Taylor (son of James J. Taylor and Mary Vandiver) on 18 Mar 1874 in Louisa Co., Virginia. He was born on 23 Jan 1847 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Missouri.  
James L. Taylor and Mary Jane Kidwell had the following child:
    - i. BYRDIE BELLE<sup>6</sup> TAYLOR (daughter of James L. Taylor and Mary Jane Kidwell) was born on 02 Mar 1881 in Louis Co., Missouri. She died on 08 Aug 1881 in Louis Co., Missouri.
  - 305. **LIZZIE A.<sup>5</sup> MORGAN** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Dec 1837. She married John S. Forbes on 27 Mar 1872 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.  
John S. Forbes and Lizzie A. Morgan had the following children:
    - i. JOHN A.<sup>6</sup> FORBES (son of John S. Forbes and Lizzie A. Morgan).
    - ii. THOMAS E. FORBES (son of John S. Forbes and Lizzie A. Morgan).
    - iii. ELLWOOD FORBES (son of John S. Forbes and Lizzie A. Morgan).
    - iv. WILLIAM ANDERSON FORBES (son of John S. Forbes and Lizzie A. Morgan).
    - v. CHARLOTTE JANE FORBES (daughter of John S. Forbes and Lizzie A. Morgan).
    - vi. CHARLES JETER FORBES (son of John S. Forbes and Lizzie A. Morgan).
    - vii. FLOYD LEE FORBES (son of John S. Forbes and Lizzie A. Morgan).
  - 306. **JOHN P.<sup>5</sup> MORGAN** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 May 1839. He married Jennie E. Spencer on 02 Feb 1865 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.  
John P. Morgan and Jennie E. Spencer had the following children:
    - i. FLORENCE W.<sup>6</sup> MORGAN (daughter of John P. Morgan and Jennie E. Spencer).
    - ii. WILLIAM MORGAN (son of John P. Morgan and Jennie E. Spencer).
    - iii. JAMES S. MORGAN (son of John P. Morgan and Jennie E. Spencer).
    - iv. SPENCER MORGAN (son of John P. Morgan and Jennie E. Spencer).
    - v. MINNIE ETHEL MORGAN (daughter of John P. Morgan and Jennie E. Spencer).
  - 307. **MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> MORGAN** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 May 1842. She married Thomas E. Davidson on 16 Dec 1869 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
-

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Thomas E. Davidson and Mary Jane Morgan had the following children:

- i. MARY ELLEN<sup>6</sup> DAVIDSON (daughter of Thomas E. Davidson and Mary Jane Morgan) was born on 16 May 1872.
- ii. EVA JANE DAVIDSON (daughter of Thomas E. Davidson and Mary Jane Morgan) was born on 18 Oct 1874.
- iii. RICHIE THOMAS DAVIDSON (son of Thomas E. Davidson and Mary Jane Morgan) was born on 11 May 1877.
- iv. JETER PIERCE DAVIDSON (son of Thomas E. Davidson and Mary Jane Morgan) was born on 24 Apr 1880.

308. **SARAH L.<sup>5</sup> MORGAN** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 30 May 1844. She died on 10 Jun 1877. She married Joseph T. Spencer on 14 Dec 1865 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Joseph T. Spencer and Sarah L. Morgan had the following children:

- i. CHARLES EDLOE<sup>6</sup> SPENCER (son of Joseph T. Spencer and Sarah L. Morgan). He married Mattie Virginia Morgan on 17 Dec 1890.

Notes for Mattie Virginia Morgan:  
Mattie's name could be Nattie E.

- ii. SALLIE LEE SPENCER (son of Joseph T. Spencer and Sarah L. Morgan).

309. **RICHARD THOMAS<sup>5</sup> MORGAN** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 Apr 1848. He married Irez Anderson on 09 Mar 1870 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born on 17 Feb 1849 in Ripley, Tippah Co., Mississippi.

Richard Thomas Morgan and Irez Anderson had the following children:

- i. MATTIE VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> MORGAN (daughter of Richard Thomas Morgan and Irez Anderson) was born on 02 Jan 1871.
- ii. JAMES PEARCE MORGAN (son of Richard Thomas Morgan and Irez Anderson) was born on 27 Oct 1872.
- iii. RICHARD IVANHOE MORGAN (son of Richard Thomas Morgan and Irez Anderson) was born on 29 Sep 1874.
- iv. CHARLES RIGGS MORGAN (son of Richard Thomas Morgan and Irez Anderson) was born on 09 May 1876.
- v. MINNIE IREZ MORGAN (daughter of Richard Thomas Morgan and Irez Anderson) was born on 15 Jan 1878.
- vi. MARY ALICE MORGAN (daughter of Richard Thomas Morgan and Irez Anderson) was born on 04 Apr 1881.
- vii. REECE ANDERSON MORGAN (son of Richard Thomas Morgan and Irez Anderson) was born on 03 Mar 1884.

310. **ROBERT AGEE<sup>5</sup> MORGAN** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Mar 1850. He married Mary Emma Coleman (daughter of Charles Henry Coleman and Martha Jane Lewis) on 02 Dec 1887 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born on 24 Oct 1867. She died in 1943.

Robert Agee Morgan and Mary Emma Coleman had the following child:

- i. ERNEST AGEE<sup>6</sup> MORGAN (son of Robert Agee Morgan and Mary Emma Coleman).

311. **LUCY E.<sup>5</sup> MORGAN** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 06 Jan 1852 in Forbes, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married Willis B. Spencer on 09 Aug 1876 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Willis B. Spencer and Lucy E. Morgan had the following children:

- i. ORA LESLIE<sup>6</sup> SPENCER (daughter of Willis B. Spencer and Lucy E. Morgan).
- ii. WILLIAM MORGAN SPENCER (son of Willis B. Spencer and Lucy E. Morgan).

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. WILLIS BOCOCK SPENCER (son of Willis B. Spencer and Lucy E. Morgan).
  - iv. JAMES ANDERSON SPENCER (son of Willis B. Spencer and Lucy E. Morgan).
  - v. ANNIE JANE SPENCER (daughter of Willis B. Spencer and Lucy E. Morgan).
  - vi. JOHN HERMAN SPENCER (son of Willis B. Spencer and Lucy E. Morgan).
312. **NICHOLAS P.<sup>5</sup> MORGAN** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 18 Mar 1854. He married Mary P. Merryman on 21 Dec 1870 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- Nicholas P. Morgan and Mary P. Merryman had the following children:
- i. JOHN MOCAL<sup>6</sup> MORGAN (son of Nicholas P. Morgan and Mary P. Merryman).
  - ii. FRANK MORGAN (son of Nicholas P. Morgan and Mary P. Merryman).
313. **CORA A.<sup>5</sup> MORGAN** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 13 Nov 1857. She married William B. Anderson on 21 Dec 1877 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- William B. Anderson and Cora A. Morgan had the following children:
- i. JOSEPH WALTER<sup>6</sup> ANDERSON (son of William B. Anderson and Cora A. Morgan).
  - ii. NETTIE IREZ ANDERSON (daughter of William B. Anderson and Cora A. Morgan).
  - iii. ROBERT LEON ANDERSON (son of William B. Anderson and Cora A. Morgan).
  - iv. JOHN JAMES ANDERSON (son of William B. Anderson and Cora A. Morgan).
  - v. WILLIAM COSBY ANDERSON (son of William B. Anderson and Cora A. Morgan).
  - vi. SUSIE FLORENCE ANDERSON (daughter of William B. Anderson and Cora A. Morgan).
  - vii. FRANK EARL ANDERSON (son of William B. Anderson and Cora A. Morgan).
314. **MINNIE E.<sup>5</sup> MORGAN** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 19 Nov 1859. She married David M. Ward in 1879 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- David M. Ward and Minnie E. Morgan had the following children:
- i. HENRY MASON<sup>6</sup> WARD (son of David M. Ward and Minnie E. Morgan).
  - ii. EFFIE MORGAN WARD (daughter of David M. Ward and Minnie E. Morgan).
  - iii. MATTIE ANDERSON WARD (daughter of David M. Ward and Minnie E. Morgan).
  - iv. LOUISA WARD (daughter of David M. Ward and Minnie E. Morgan).
  - v. DAVID M. WARD JR. (son of David M. Ward and Minnie E. Morgan).
  - vi. JAMES WARD (son of David M. Ward and Minnie E. Morgan).
  - vii. JOHN B. WARD (son of David M. Ward and Minnie E. Morgan).
315. **RICHARD ASBURY<sup>5</sup> GLOVER** (Rebecca Susan<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 01 Mar 1848 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 30 Mar 1913 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He married (1) **JOSEPHINE SPENCER** (daughter of Joseph F. Spencer and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_) on 10 May 1877. She was born about 1845. She died on 13 Apr 1878. He married (2) **ANN ELIZABETH FLOOD** (daughter of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) about 1878. She was born on 05 Jul 1853 in Virginia. She died on 27 Mar 1923 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- Richard Asbury Glover and Josephine Spencer had the following child:
- i. JOSIE ARABELLA<sup>6</sup> GLOVER (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Josephine Spencer) was born on 12 Apr 1878 in Virginia.
- Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood had the following children:
- ii. EDWARD BOGGS GLOVER (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born on 02 Dec 1880 in Virginia.
-



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. ANNA SUE GLOVER (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born in Mar 1882 in Virginia.
  - iv. JAMES T. GLOVER (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born in Jun 1884 in Virginia.
  - v. MARY O. GLOVER (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born in May 1888 in Virginia.
  - 611. vi. JOHN WOODSON GLOVER (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born on 28 Apr 1890 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married LUCY H. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1894 in Virginia.
  - vii. HATTIE MYRTLE GLOVER (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born in Mar 1892 in Virginia.
  - 612. viii. MARVIN AGEE GLOVER (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born on 22 Sep 1893 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in Mar 1983 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., Tennessee. He married Eliza Rena Roberts (daughter of Troy M. Roberts and Rachel Evaline Parks) on 24 Dec 1927. She was born on 26 Aug 1894 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She died in Feb 1984 in Pamplin, Appomattox Co., Virginia.
  - ix. THOMAS ANTHONY GLOVER (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood). He died before 1900.
  - x. RICHARD MONROE GLOVER (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood). He died before 1900.
  - xi. ELLA OLIVIA GLOVER (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood). She died before 1900.
316. **EDWARD LEE<sup>5</sup> GLOVER** (Rebecca Susan<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 26 Oct 1855 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 28 May 1917 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Mary Jane Flood (daughter of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) on 26 Oct 1882. She was born on 27 Jul 1855 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 27 Dec 1938.

Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood had the following children:

- i. DORA ELLA<sup>6</sup> GLOVER (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born in Feb 1882. She died before 1900.
- 613. ii. CORA ELIZABETH GLOVER (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born on 07 Feb 1884 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 19 Oct 1987. She married Thomas Edward Ewart on 04 Jun 1914. He died on 05 Mar 1957.
- 614. iii. WALTER PARISH GLOVER (son of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born on 22 Feb 1886 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Jul 1949 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne Co., Virginia (Age: 63). He married Lucy Singleton about 1911. She was born about 1883 in Virginia.
- 615. iv. ROBERT LEONARD GLOVER (son of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born on 20 Dec 1887 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Dec 1962 in Amherst, Amherst Co., Virginia. He married Minnie Lee Cunningham on 20 Mar 1915 in Virginia. She was born on 04 Jul 1890 in Virginia. She died on 11 Aug 1971 in Gladstone, Nelson, Virginia, United States of America.
- v. REBECCA SUSAN GLOVER (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born on 22 Mar 1890. She died on 02 Oct 1968 in Roanoke, Virginia.

Notes for Rebecca Susan Glover:  
Rebecca never married.

- 616. vi. STEPHEN GLENN GLOVER (son of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born on 15 Jun 1892 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in Sep 1976 in Gladstone, Nelson Co., Virginia. He married Bessie Viola Cunningham in 1922 in Virginia. She was born on 23 Jan 1901 in Virginia. She died in May 1985 in

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

Lynchburg City, Virginia.

- vii. LUCY ANDERSON GLOVER (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born on 06 Apr 1895 in Virginia. She died on 23 Feb 1986 in Roanoke, Virginia. She married GEORGE LUCK BROWN. He was born on 14 Apr 1892 in Chamblissburg, Bedford Co., Virginia. He died on 05 Dec 1985 in Roanoke, Virginia.
- 617. viii. MATTIE RICE GLOVER (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born on 16 Aug 1897 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Nov 1993. She married James Sites on 22 Jun 1922. He was born in 1894 in Upshur Co., West Virginia.
- 317. **JOSEPH WALTER SPRIGGS<sup>5</sup> GLOVER** (Rebecca Susan<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 06 Jun 1858 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Nov 1923 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Eva Jane Davidson about 1897. She was born on 08 Oct 1874 in Francisco, Buckingham, Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Nov 1962 in Dillwyn, Buckingham, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Eva Jane Davidson:

Eva was listed in the 1910 Buckingham Co., Virginia Census as having had four children, three of who were still living.

Joseph Walter Spriggs Glover and Eva Jane Davidson had the following children:

- i. ASHLAND BUD<sup>6</sup> GLOVER (son of Joseph Walter Spriggs Glover and Eva Jane Davidson) was born on 22 Sep 1898 in Francisco, Buckingham County, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1977 in Petersburg, Virginia, USA.
  - ii. PAUL LINWOOD GLOVER (son of Joseph Walter Spriggs Glover and Eva Jane Davidson) was born on 02 Dec 1900 in Francisco, Buckingham County, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Jan 1974 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
  - iii. WILBUR GLOVER (son of Joseph Walter Spriggs Glover and Eva Jane Davidson) was born on 19 Nov 1905 in Francisco, Buckingham County, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1978 in Lynchburg, Lynchburg City, Virginia, USA.
  - iv. ROMA GLOVER (daughter of Joseph Walter Spriggs Glover and Eva Jane Davidson) was born on 11 Jun 1916 in Francisco, Buckingham County, Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1986 in Salem, Buckingham County, Virginia, USA.
- 318. **JAMES FREDRICK<sup>5</sup> BRIGHTWELL** (Sarah D.<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 Dec 1850 in Lewis Co., Missouri. He married Lucinda Kerfoot on 16 Mar 1876 in Lewis Co., Missouri. She died on 29 May 1930.

James Fredrick Brightwell and Lucinda Kerfoot had the following children:

- 633. i. WADIE FRANCES<sup>6</sup> BRIGHTWELL (daughter of James Fredrick Brightwell and Lucinda Kerfoot) was born on 05 May 1877 in Lewis Co., Missouri. She married WALTER LESLIE SIMPSON (son of Avington Simpson and Sarah Ann Posey). He was born on 19 Jun 1881.
  - 634. ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR BRIGHTWELL (son of James Fredrick Brightwell and Lucinda Kerfoot) was born on 12 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co., Missouri. He died on 29 Mar 1926. He married Nina D. Walker (daughter of Marvin Walker and Alice West) on 25 Jul 1906. She was born on 30 Dec 1887.
- 319. **JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup> BRIGHTWELL** (Sarah D.<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 07 May 1851 in Lewis Co., Missouri. He married Margaret Mack Wilson (daughter of David H. Wilson and Elizabeth Ewalt) on 08 Feb 1877 in Lewis Co., Missouri.

John Wesley Brightwell and Margaret Mack Wilson had the following children:

- i. JOHN EVERETT<sup>6</sup> BRIGHTWELL (son of John Wesley Brightwell and Margaret Mack Wilson) was born on 25 Aug 1879 in Lewis Co., Missouri. He married Amy Ida Richmond (daughter of John C. Richmond and Laura S. King) on 22 Nov 1905.

Notes for John Everett Brightwell:

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

John and Amy did not have children.

635. ii. LEROY BRIGHTWELL (son of John Wesley Brightwell and Margaret Mack Wilson) was born on 26 Apr 1884 in Lewis Co., Missouri. He married (1) MARGARET M. HUMPHREY (daughter of James M. Humphrey and Margaret C. Abbott) on 09 Nov 1904. She was born on 10 Jan 1881. She died on 09 Oct 1909. He married (2) LELIA M. WHITAKER (daughter of George S. Whitaker and Susan Mary Ellison) on 16 Nov 1910. She was born on 30 Oct 1886 in Knox Co., Missouri.
- iii. VIRGINIA BELLE BRIGHTWELL (daughter of John Wesley Brightwell and Margaret Mack Wilson) was born on 29 Mar 1887 in Lewis Co., Missouri.
- iv. FRANK WILSON BRIGHTWELL (son of John Wesley Brightwell and Margaret Mack Wilson) was born on 08 Sep 1890 in Lewis Co., Missouri. He married Nellie Jo Richmond on 12 Feb 1919. She was born on 19 Apr 1895.
320. **ROBERT LEE<sup>5</sup> BRIGHTWELL** (Sarah D.<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 02 Aug 1855 in Lewis Co., Missouri. He died on 20 Mar 1920. He married Alma Hinson on 28 Feb 1878 in Lewis Co., Missouri.
- Robert Lee Brightwell and Alma Hinson had the following children:
- i. EMMETT SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> BRIGHTWELL (son of Robert Lee Brightwell and Alma Hinson) was born on 05 Mar 1883. He died on 17 May 1889 in Lewis Co., Missouri.
- ii. JESSE LEE BRIGHTWELL (son of Robert Lee Brightwell and Alma Hinson) was born on 01 Jan 1887 in Lewis Co., Missouri. He married Harriett Belle Eads (daughter of J. M. Eads) on 21 Sep 1916.
636. iii. ARCHIE HINSON BRIGHTWELL (son of Robert Lee Brightwell and Alma Hinson) was born on 12 Jun 1891 in Lewis Co., Missouri. He married Adda Ethel Ellis on 17 Sep 1913.
637. iv. CLIFF THOMAS BRIGHTWELL (son of Robert Lee Brightwell and Alma Hinson) was born on 11 Sep 1893. He married Esther Pettit (daughter of William H. Pettit and Libbie T. Whiteaker) on 06 Mar 1918. She was born on 06 Jun 1894.
- v. ELZA MORTIMER BRIGHTWELL (son of Robert Lee Brightwell and Alma Hinson) was born on 10 May 1896. He married KATHLEEN SIMPSON (daughter of C. A. Simpson).

Notes for Elza Mortimer Brightwell:  
Eliza had no children.

321. **WILLIS MARVIN<sup>5</sup> BRIGHTWELL** (Sarah D.<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 14 Jan 1857. He died on 10 Oct 1892. He married **SALLY ADAMS**.
- Willis Marvin Brightwell and Sally Adams had the following child:
638. i. STELLA GLEAVES<sup>6</sup> BRIGHTWELL (daughter of Willis Marvin Brightwell and Sally Adams) was born on 13 May 1886 in Wythe Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Nov 1983 in Chapel Hill, Orange Co., North Carolina. She married Mortimer Elliott Forrest (son of Asa Beaumont Forrest and Betsey Jan Webster) on 30 Oct 1907. He was born on 09 Feb 1886 in Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina. He died in 1963 in Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina.
322. **THOMAS HENRY<sup>5</sup> BRIGHTWELL** (Sarah D.<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 07 May 1858 in Lewis Co., Missouri. He died on 19 Mar 1916. He married (1) **REBECCA J. HINSON** on 12 Dec 1883 in Lewis Co., Missouri. She was born on 12 Dec 1853. She died on 25 Jan 1916. He married (2) **KATIE BOWEN** after 1886.
- Thomas Henry Brightwell and Rebecca J. Hinson had the following child:
639. i. HENRY HINSON<sup>6</sup> BRIGHTWELL (son of Thomas Henry Brightwell and Rebecca J. Hinson) was born in Apr 1886 in Lewis Co., Missouri. He married May Offutt (daughter of Claggett Offutt and Hettie Miller) on 20 Jun 1908. She was born on 21 Dec 1885.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

323. **LIZZIE ANDERSON<sup>5</sup> BRIGHTWELL** (Sarah D.<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 Dec 1860 in Lewis Co., Missouri. She married J. William Rowe on 30 Oct 1881. He was born on 29 Dec 1859. He died on 16 Dec 1923.

J. William Rowe and Lizzie Anderson Brightwell had the following child:

640. i. **MATTIE OLA<sup>6</sup> ROWE** (daughter of J. William Rowe and Lizzie Anderson Brightwell) was born on 23 Feb 1892. She married Hurley English on 30 Sep 1919. He was born on 16 Aug 1895.

324. **BELEVIA ALFONSE<sup>5</sup> RANSON** (Carolina Virginia<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 03 Feb 1853. He died on 23 Jul 1912. He married **MARTHA E. \_\_\_\_\_**. She was born on 04 Apr 1865. She died on 06 Apr 1899.

Belevia Alfonse Ranson and Martha E. \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. **RADFORD<sup>6</sup> RANSON** (son of Belevia Alfonse Ranson and Martha E. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about Dec 1879.
- ii. **ALFONSE RANSON** (son of Belevia Alfonse Ranson and Martha E. \_\_\_\_\_) was born on 21 Apr 1892. He died on 25 Aug 1999.

325. **JOHN JAMES<sup>5</sup> RANSON** (Carolina Virginia<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born between 1860-1861.

John James Ranson had the following child:

- i. **VIRGLE<sup>6</sup> RANSON** (son of John James Ranson).

326. **JOSEPHINE ANDERSON<sup>5</sup> RANSON** (Carolina Virginia<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 21 Apr 1876. She married **AUGUSTUS EARLY COLEMAN**. He was born in 1850.

Augustus Early Coleman and Josephine Anderson Ranson had the following children:

- i. **MALE<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN** (son of Augustus Early Coleman and Josephine Anderson Ranson).

641. ii. **JOSEPH B. COLEMAN** (son of Augustus Early Coleman and Josephine Anderson Ranson). He died in 1974. He married \_\_\_\_\_ SCHULTZ.

327. **ALMEDA EUGENIA<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Alice Annotonia<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Martha Mead<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1872. She died on 09 Feb 1945 in Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. She married **JAMES GARLAND ROBERTSON** (son of William H. Robertson and Eliza E. Harris). He was born on 13 Aug 1860 in Buckingham, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 19 May 1942 in Huntington, Cabell Co., West Virginia.

Notes for Almeda Eugenia Flood:

Almeta had one child.

James Garland Robertson and Almeda Eugenia Flood had the following child:

642. i. **JULIUS GARLAND<sup>7</sup> ROBERTSON** (son of James Garland Robertson and Almeda Eugenia Flood) was born on 24 Mar 1910 in Huntington, Cabell Co., West Virginia. He died on 28 Aug 1969 in Cabell Co., West Virginia. He married Ina Elizabeth Fullerton on 15 Jun 1932 in Huntington, Cabell Co., West Virginia. She was born on 26 Sep 1913 in Huntington, Cabell Co., West Virginia. She died on 09 Sep 1999 in Huntington, Cabell Co., West Virginia.

328. **WILLIAM IRVINE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Alice Annotonia<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Martha Mead<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Feb 1884 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Nov 1930 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Una Virginia Cole (daughter of Milton Whaley Cole and Lucinda Miranda Roberts) on 15 Jan 1916 in Abingdon, Washinton Co., Virginia. She was born on 21 Nov 1899 in Abingdon, Washinton Co., Virginia. She died in Sep 1991 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for William Irvine Flood:

Various sources list William's middle name as "Irving." On his World War I draft registration card

---

---

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

he signed it as Irvine.

William Irvine Flood and Una Virginia Cole had the following children:

- 643. i. EUGENE CLIFTON<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (son of William Irvine Flood and Una Virginia Cole) was born on 14 Jan 1917. He married Mildred Waldan on 28 Dec 1951 in Appomattox Co., Virginia.
  - 644. ii. ALICE BONITA FLOOD (daughter of William Irvine Flood and Una Virginia Cole) was born on 05 Oct 1919 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married John Louis Poats on 28 Jun 1943 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. He was born on 15 Jan 1912 in Crozet, Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1990.
  - 645. iii. HOWELL FRED FLOOD (son of William Irvine Flood and Una Virginia Cole) was born on 07 Mar 1921 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Nadine Williamson in Delbarton, Mingo, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 24 Mar 1934.
  - 646. iv. GERALDINE FLOOD (daughter of William Irvine Flood and Una Virginia Cole) was born on 21 Nov 1922. She died on 05 Oct 1994. She married (1) LIONEL CORMIER. She married (2) VERNARD JAMES HAYWARD in Jun 1953 in Farmville, Prince Edward Co., Virginia. He died in Jun 1970 in Leominster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
  - 647. v. AUDREY MARIE FLOOD (daughter of William Irvine Flood and Una Virginia Cole) was born on 06 Apr 1929 in Buckingham, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married James A. DuVal on 08 Dec 1951 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
329. **JAMES<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1848 in Greene Co., Indiana. He died on 27 Jan 1915 in Logan Co., Arkansas, USA. He married **SYLVANIA RITCHIE**. She was born in Sep 1854. She died on 16 Jan 1916 in Logan Co., Arkansas, USA.

James Flood and Sylvania Ritchie had the following children:

- i. DICIA ANN<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of James Flood and Sylvania Ritchie) was born on 28 Mar 1871 in Madison Co., Arkansas. She died on 27 Jun 1937.
- ii. JAMES HENRY FLOOD (son of James Flood and Sylvania Ritchie) was born in Aug 1871 in Arkansas. He died in 1925 in Oklahoma.
- iii. AARON D. FLOOD (son of James Flood and Sylvania Ritchie) was born in 1872 in Arkansas.
- iv. TURNER FLOOD (son of James Flood and Sylvania Ritchie) was born in Jan 1876 in Arkansas.
- v. VICE FLOOD (daughter of James Flood and Sylvania Ritchie) was born in 1878 in Arkansas.
- vi. VEDIE FLOOD (daughter of James Flood and Sylvania Ritchie) was born in Jul 1878 in Arkansas.
- vii. ELIGA FLOOD (son of James Flood and Sylvania Ritchie) was born in Apr 1880 in Arkansas.
- viii. MARY C. FLOOD (daughter of James Flood and Sylvania Ritchie) was born in Aug 1881 in Arkansas.
- ix. JOSEPH FLOOD (son of James Flood and Sylvania Ritchie) was born in 1884 in Arkansas. He died in Logan Co., Arkansas, USA.
- x. DAVID FLOOD (son of James Flood and Sylvania Ritchie) was born in 1887 in Arkansas.


---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

330. **JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Oct 1864 in Missouri. He died on 09 Jan 1915 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. He married Esther Anna Harrell (daughter of Ephriam Herrell and Susan Pharzina Buck) on 29 May 1886 in Greene Co., Indiana. She was born on 03 Sep 1867 in Greene Co., Indiana. She died on 03 Oct 1922 in Worthington, Greene Co., Indiana.



John Wesley Flood and Esther Anna Harrell had the following children:

- i. **FANNIE MARIAM<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of John Wesley Flood and Esther Anna Harrell) was born on 20 Jan 1887 in Greene Co., Indiana. She died on 25 Jun 1896 in Elnora, Daviess Co., Indiana.  
  
Notes for Fannie Mariam Flood:  
Fannie was killed by lightning while picking cucumbers in the garden.
  648. ii. **HENRY OTIS FLOOD** (son of John Wesley Flood and Esther Anna Harrell) was born on 27 Jan 1889 in Worthington, Greene Co., Indiana. He died in May 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married Cora May Fagg (daughter of Robert Henry Fagg and Catherine M. Lantz) on 08 Apr 1908 in Vigo Co., Indiana. She was born on 02 May 1887 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. She died on 24 Jan 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
  - iii. **RALPH OSBORN FLOOD** (son of John Wesley Flood and Esther Anna Harrell) was born on 13 Nov 1892 in Elnora, Daviess Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Mar 1919 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.
  649. iv. **WILLIAM ROSCOE FLOOD** (son of John Wesley Flood and Esther Anna Harrell) was born on 24 Jul 1896 in Elnora, Daviess Co., Indiana. He died on 27 Jun 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. He married FLOSSIE ETHEL FREDERICK. She was born on 22 Jan 1900 in Waterville, Lucas Co., Ohio. She died on 21 Dec 1994 in Seaway Hospital, Trenton, Wayne Co., Michigan.
- 
331. **JOHN<sup>5</sup> BROUGH** (Caroline A.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1857 in Indiana. He married Minnie M. Bence on 07 Sep 1882 in Clay Co., Indiana. She was born about 1866 in Indiana.  
  
John Brough and Minnie M. Bence had the following children:
- i. **LYDIA<sup>6</sup> BROUGH** (daughter of John Brough and Minnie M. Bence) was born about 1885 in Indiana.
  - ii. **ALMA BROUGH** (daughter of John Brough and Minnie M. Bence) was born about 1888 in Indiana. She married Isaac M. Hayman on 04 Apr 1907 in Clay Co., Indiana.
  650. iii. **LEO BROUGH** (son of John Brough and Minnie M. Bence) was born about 1889 in Indiana. He died in Terre Haute, Harrison Twp., Vigo Co., Indiana. He married (1) **HELEN M. NEWPORT** on 17 Feb 1912 in Vigo Co., Indiana. She was born. He married (2) **HAZEL D. LEWHART** on 28 Dec 1918 in Virgo Co., Indiana. She was born in Illinois. He married (3) **PEGGY \_\_\_\_\_**. She was born.
  651. iv. **HOWARD BROUGH** (son of John Brough and Minnie M. Bence) was born about 1890 in Indiana. He married Flossie \_\_\_\_\_ about 1918. She was born about 1898 in Indiana.
  - v. **MARY BROUGH** (daughter of John Brough and Minnie M. Bence) was born about 1893 in Indiana.
332. **DICA ANN<sup>5</sup> BROUGH** (Caroline A.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Oct 1859 in Beech Creek, Greene Co., Indiana. She died in 1895 in Beech Creek, Greene Co., Indiana. She married Hiram Lee Wilson on 23 Feb 1881 in Beech Creek, Greene Co., Indiana. He was born on 06 Apr 1860 in Ohio, USA. He died on 03 Feb 1908 in Pine Bluff,

---

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

Jefferson, Arkansas, USA.

Hiram Lee Wilson and Dica Ann Brough had the following children:

- i. THOMAS AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> WILSON (son of Hiram Lee Wilson and Dica Ann Brough) was born on 11 Nov 1881 in Lyons, Greene, Indiana, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1967 in Russellville, Pope, Arkansas, USA.
  - ii. WILLIAM THATCHER WILSON (son of Hiram Lee Wilson and Dica Ann Brough) was born on 01 May 1884 in Lyons, Greene, Indiana, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1959 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA.
  - iii. JOHN EDWARD WILSON (son of Hiram Lee Wilson and Dica Ann Brough) was born on 28 Nov 1886 in Lyons, Indiana, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1969 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.
  - iv. JAKE LOUIS WILSON (son of Hiram Lee Wilson and Dica Ann Brough) was born on 25 Oct 1888 in Indiana, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1974 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA.
  - v. FRANCIS L WILSON (son of Hiram Lee Wilson and Dica Ann Brough) was born in Feb 1898 in Arkansas.
333. **REBECCA J.<sup>5</sup> CRANE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Oct 1851. She died in 1875. She married James B. Hayes on 11 Oct 1868 in Martin Co., Indiana. James B. Hayes and Rebecca J. Crane had the following child:
- i. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> HAYES (son of James B. Hayes and Rebecca J. Crane) was born in 1870. He died in 1891.

334. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> CRANE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Apr 1853. She died on 10 Oct 1904. She married **WARREN LYON**. He was born in 1849. He died in 1906.

Warren Lyon and Mary Elizabeth Crane had the following children:

652. i. WILLIAM H.<sup>6</sup> LYON (son of Warren Lyon and Mary Elizabeth Crane) was born on 16 Jan 1872. He died on 15 Apr 1946. He married (1) LILLIE CLEMENTS. She was born in 1876. She died in 1925. He married (2) JULIA CRANE.
  653. ii. ALANSON T. LYON (son of Warren Lyon and Mary Elizabeth Crane) was born in 1873. He died in 1939. He married ALICE L GARDINER.
  - iii. MINNIE LYON (daughter of Warren Lyon and Mary Elizabeth Crane) was born on 01 Jul 1882. She died on 17 Sep 1896.
  - iv. SOPHIE LYON (daughter of Warren Lyon and Mary Elizabeth Crane) was born in 1883.
  654. v. OPHIE LYON (daughter of Warren Lyon and Mary Elizabeth Crane) was born on 30 Jun 1883. She married (1) H EARL WHITMAN. She married (2) ISAAC TINCHEM. She married (3) JOSEPH GILES.
  655. vi. ROBERT C. LYON (son of Warren Lyon and Mary Elizabeth Crane) was born on 07 Jan 1886. He died in Feb 1964. He married VERA KUTCH. She was born on 28 Feb 1897. She died in 1985.
  656. vii. JAMES HARLEY LYON (son of Warren Lyon and Mary Elizabeth Crane). He married DORINDA HOTZ.
  657. viii. MARTHA E. LYON (daughter of Warren Lyon and Mary Elizabeth Crane). She married GEORGE GEE.
335. **HESTER ALICE<sup>5</sup> CRANE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 20 Aug 1854. She died on 09 Oct 1890. She married **WILLIAM F. KENADY**. He was born on 26 Oct 1850. He died on 09 Oct 1890.

William F. Kenady and Hester Alice Crane had the following children:

- i. EVALINE<sup>6</sup> KENADY (daughter of William F. Kenady and Hester Alice Crane) was born in 1875. She died in 1876.

---

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

- ii. JAMES C. KENADY (son of William F. Kenady and Hester Alice Crane) was born on 07 Nov 1877. He died on 17 Oct 1918. He married LYDIA J WEBSTER. She died in 1947.
  - 658. iii. MARY E. KENADY (daughter of William F. Kenady and Hester Alice Crane) was born on 23 Jan 1879. She died in 1917. She married (1) DAVID LEWIS. He died in 1909. She married (2) JOHN FOX.
  - 659. iv. WILLIAM T. KENADY (son of William F. Kenady and Hester Alice Crane) was born on 19 Feb 1883. He died on 19 Jul 1963. He married IDA R ROBBINS. She was born in 1880. She died in 1961.
  - 660. v. ELIAS H. KENADY (son of William F. Kenady and Hester Alice Crane) was born on 08 Feb 1884. He died on 03 Dec 1961. He married MARY E MITCHELL. She was born in 1886. She died in 1961.
  - vi. DOVIE KENADY (daughter of William F. Kenady and Hester Alice Crane) was born in Dec 1887. She died on 05 Sep 1891.
336. **RICHARD HENRY<sup>5</sup> CRANE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Feb 1856. He died in Jul 1888. He married **MARGARET WILCOXEN**. She was born in 1862. She died in 1889.
- Richard Henry Crane and Margaret Wilcoxen had the following children:
- i. KIZZIE<sup>6</sup> CRANE (daughter of Richard Henry Crane and Margaret Wilcoxen) was born in 1880.
  - 661. ii. CLARENCE CRANE (son of Richard Henry Crane and Margaret Wilcoxen) was born on 10 Dec 1881. He died on 20 May 1906. He married MYRTLE STILES. She was born in 1881.
  - 662. iii. WALTER W. CRANE (son of Richard Henry Crane and Margaret Wilcoxen) was born on 08 Jul 1883. He died in 1959. He married LURIL MANLEY. She was born in 1886. She died in 1958.
  - iv. THOMAS CLYDE CRANE (son of Richard Henry Crane and Margaret Wilcoxen) was born in 1885.
  - v. INFANT CRANE (son of Richard Henry Crane and Margaret Wilcoxen) was born in 1887.
  - vi. GRACE A. CRANE (daughter of Richard Henry Crane and Margaret Wilcoxen) was born in 1888.
337. **SARAH LOUISE<sup>5</sup> CRANE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 07 May 1858 in Martin Co., Indiana. She died on 22 Jun 1927 in Indiana. She married (1) **JOHN DENNING** on 22 Dec 1921 in Indiana. He was born on 15 Oct 1865 in Shoals, Martin Co., Indiana. She married (2) **GEORGE HITCHCOCK** on 04 Jun 1876 in Martin Co., Indiana. He was born in Jan 1849 in Ohio. He died on 13 Dec 1915 in Elnora, Daviess Co., Indiana.
- George Hitchcock and Sarah Louise Crane had the following child:
- i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HITCHCOCK (son of George Hitchcock and Sarah Louise Crane) was born in Aug 1881.
338. **WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>5</sup> CRANE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 12 Nov 1859 in Martin Co., Indiana. He died on 28 Aug 1927. He married Mary C. Walton on 18 Nov 1883 in Martin Co., Indiana.
- William Thomas Crane and Mary C. Walton had the following children:
- i. WEBB<sup>6</sup> CRANE (son of William Thomas Crane and Mary C. Walton) was born about 1884 in Indiana.
  - ii. LINCOLN S. CRANE (son of William Thomas Crane and Mary C. Walton) was born about 1887 in Indiana.
  - iii. KIZZIE E. CRANE (daughter of William Thomas Crane and Mary C. Walton) was born about 1897 in Indiana.
-



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

iv. MAUDE S. CRANE (daughter of William Thomas Crane and Mary C. Walton).

339. **NANCY MELINDA<sup>5</sup> CRANE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 18 Aug 1861 in Martin Co., Indiana. She died on 14 Mar 1902 in Martin Co., Indiana. She married Ralph Nicholas Walton (son of Ralph Cyrenius Walton and Sarah A. Porter) on 11 May 1883 in Martin Co., Indiana. He was born on 20 Oct 1858 in Martin Co., Indiana. He died on 25 Sep 1924 in Loogootee, Martin Co., Indiana.

Ralph Nicholas Walton and Nancy Melinda Crane had the following children:

- i. WAYMAN WINDOM<sup>6</sup> WALTON (son of Ralph Nicholas Walton and Nancy Melinda Crane) was born on 10 Jul 1885 in Martin Co., Indiana. He died on 05 Jul 1923 in Loogootee, Martin Co., Indiana.
  - ii. SARAH ELIZABETH WALTON (daughter of Ralph Nicholas Walton and Nancy Melinda Crane) was born on 18 Aug 1886 in Martin Co., Indiana. She died on 02 Aug 1947 in Oakland, Coles Co., Illinois.
  - iii. DWIGHT DEWITT WALTON (son of Ralph Nicholas Walton and Nancy Melinda Crane) was born on 29 Sep 1888 in Indiana. He died on 20 May 1953 in Faribault Co., Minnesota.
  - iv. WILLIAM CYREMUS WALTON (son of Ralph Nicholas Walton and Nancy Melinda Crane) was born on 19 Feb 1890 in Martin Co., Indiana. He died in 1959 in Martin Co., Indiana. He married JULIA IONA STRAWN (daughter of John McClelland Strawn and Cornelia Jane Williams).
  - v. MARY ALICE WALTON (daughter of Ralph Nicholas Walton and Nancy Melinda Crane) was born on 24 Jul 1891 in Indiana. She died on 31 Jul 1957 in Martin Co., Indiana.
  663. vi. ALPHA THOMAS WALTON (son of Ralph Nicholas Walton and Nancy Melinda Crane) was born on 24 Jul 1892 in Martin Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Apr 1956. He married Jennie Wildman on 14 Dec 1912 in Martin Co., Indiana. She was born on 08 Feb 1894 in Indiana. She died in 1956.
  - vii. CARRIE PEARL WALTON (daughter of Ralph Nicholas Walton and Nancy Melinda Crane) was born on 26 Jan 1894.
  - viii. CLAUDE MCKINLEY WALTON (son of Ralph Nicholas Walton and Nancy Melinda Crane) was born on 30 Oct 1896. He died on 11 Jan 1959 in Martin Co., Indiana.
  - ix. RALPH DEWEY WALTON (son of Ralph Nicholas Walton and Nancy Melinda Crane) was born on 18 Aug 1898. He died on 14 Aug 1902.
  - x. JOSEPH C. WALTON (son of Ralph Nicholas Walton and Nancy Melinda Crane) was born on 14 Jul 1900. He died on 05 Dec 1902 in Indiana.
340. **ALICE AMERICA<sup>5</sup> CRANE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 21 Sep 1864 in Martin Co., Indiana. She died on 20 Oct 1927 in Martin Co., Indiana. She married Garrison Freeborn Walton on 09 Feb 1888 in Martin Co., Indiana. He was born on 08 Aug 1866 in Martin Co., Indiana. He died on 03 Sep 1939 in Martin Co., Indiana.
- Garrison Freeborn Walton and Alice America Crane had the following children:
- i. SHERMAN HARRY<sup>6</sup> WALTON (son of Garrison Freeborn Walton and Alice America Crane) was born on 06 Nov 1888 in Martin Co., Indiana. He died on 07 Jan 1947.
  - ii. ROBERT OTIS WALTON (son of Garrison Freeborn Walton and Alice America Crane) was born on 12 Nov 1890 in Martin Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Oct 1960 in Martin Co., Indiana.
  - iii. BLANCHE WALTON (daughter of Garrison Freeborn Walton and Alice America Crane) was born in Sep 1892 in Martin Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Jan 1966 in Martin Co., Indiana.
  - iv. IVA M. WALTON (daughter of Garrison Freeborn Walton and Alice America Crane) was born on 17 May 1895 in Martin Co., Indiana.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- v. MINA M WALTON (daughter of Garrison Freeborn Walton and Alice America Crane) was born on 17 May 1895 in Martin Co., Indiana. She died in 1975 in Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Iowa.
  - vi. DELPHIA WALTON (daughter of Garrison Freeborn Walton and Alice America Crane) was born on 17 Aug 1906 in Martin Co., Indiana. She died in Mar 1975 in Bicknell, Knox Co., Indiana.
341. **ROBERT L.<sup>5</sup> CRANE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 13 Aug 1868. He died on 26 Mar 1938. He married Clara Clements on 24 Jan 1892. She was born on 09 Apr 1871. She died on 09 May 1941.

Robert L. Crane and Clara Clements had the following children:

- 664. i. HERMAN THOMAS<sup>6</sup> CRANE (son of Robert L. Crane and Clara Clements) was born on 08 Dec 1892. He died on 28 Apr 1949. He married MILDRED FRANCIS WHETSELL. She was born on 24 Jun 1896.
  - ii. ROY CRANE (son of Robert L. Crane and Clara Clements) was born in 1894.
  - iii. LAVERNE W. CRANE (daughter of Robert L. Crane and Clara Clements) was born in Feb 1896 in Martin Co., Indiana.
  - 665. iv. ORA O. CRANE (son of Robert L. Crane and Clara Clements) was born on 06 Jun 1901. He died on 18 Dec 1967. He married LEOTA REEVE. She was born on 03 Oct 1901. She died on 16 Dec 1993.
  - v. RUBY CRANE (daughter of Robert L. Crane and Clara Clements) was born about 1908 in Indiana. She married CHARLES WALTERS.
342. **JOSHUA A<sup>5</sup> HAZEL** (Sarah W.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 27 Sep 1854 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He died on 30 Nov 1929 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He married **AMERICA J. \_\_\_\_\_**. She was born about 1856 in Indiana.

Joshua A Hazel and America J. \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. CHARLES E.<sup>6</sup> HAZEL (son of Joshua A Hazel and America J. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1876 in Indiana.
- ii. SARAH E. HAZEL (daughter of Joshua A Hazel and America J. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1879 in Indiana.

343. **GEORGE HENRY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Aug 1857 in Texas Co., Missouri. He died on 20 Feb 1932 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri. He married Isadora Florence McReynolds (daughter of Joseph McReynolds and Delian Welcher) on 07 Sep 1878 in Stone Co., Missouri. She was born on 21 Mar 1857 in Scottsville, Allen Co., Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1952 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri.



George Henry Flood and Isadora Florence McReynolds had the following children:

- 666. i. JAMES WALTER<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of George Henry Flood and Isadora Florence McReynolds) was born on 07 Jul 1879. He died on 10 Oct 1968 in Monett, Barry Co., Missouri. He married Lelia A. \_\_\_\_\_ about 1905. She was born about 1884 in Missouri.
- 667. ii. FOUNTAIN SILVESTER FLOOD (son of George Henry Flood and Isadora Florence McReynolds) was born on 10 Oct 1880 in Ponce De Leon, Stone Co., Missouri. He died on 14 Jun 1934 in Christian Co., Missouri. He married Plina Ophelia Thompson on 26 Feb 1905 in Christian Co., Missouri. She was born on 28 Mar 1886. She died on 23 Jan 1959 in Nixa, Christian Co., Missouri.
- iii. NOAH HARRISON FLOOD (son of George Henry Flood and Isadora Florence McReynolds) was born on 08 Jul 1882 in Ponce De Leon, Stone Co., Missouri. He died on 02 Aug 1928 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri.
- iv. SAMUEL ALONZO FLOOD (son of George Henry Flood and Isadora Florence McReynolds) was born on 11 Sep 1884 in Missouri. He married ALICE MANUEL.

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

---

Notes for Samuel Alonzo Flood:

The 1930 Pueblo Co., CO census showed Samuel and his wife, Alice, with no children.

- v. ANNA MAY FLOOD (daughter of George Henry Flood and Isadora Florence McReynolds) was born on 12 Sep 1886 in Missouri. She died on 09 May 1915.
  - vi. RICHARD HOWARD FLOOD (son of George Henry Flood and Isadora Florence McReynolds) was born on 26 Oct 1889 in Missouri. He died on 01 Oct 1923.
  - vii. WILLIAM R. FLOOD (son of George Henry Flood and Isadora Florence McReynolds) was born on 14 Mar 1895 in Missouri. He died on 02 Apr 1895 in Ponce De Leon, Stone Co., Missouri.
  - 668. viii. GEORGE EMET FLOOD (son of George Henry Flood and Isadora Florence McReynolds) was born on 28 Apr 1896 in Ponce De Leon, Stone Co., Missouri. He died on 21 Aug 1978 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri. He married Bertha Mae Clark (daughter of Frank Clark and Lillie Talley) on 04 Nov 1918 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri. She was born on 09 Mar 1896 in Corning, Clay Co., Arkansas. She died on 13 Apr 1977 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri.
  - ix. JAMES THOMAS FLOOD (son of George Henry Flood and Isadora Florence McReynolds) was born on 16 Apr 1899 in Ponce De Leon, Stone Co., Missouri.
  - x. GRACE FLORENCE FLOOD (daughter of George Henry Flood and Isadora Florence McReynolds) was born on 19 Nov 1903.
344. **LAURA ANN<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Dec 1868 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., Illinois. She died on 30 Jul 1947 in Sangamon Co., Illinois. She married Pierce B. Davis on 01 Jul 1886 in Asherville, Stoddard Co., Missouri. He was born in May 1859 in Gasconade Co., Missouri. He died in 1912.



Pierce B. Davis and Laura Ann Flood had the following children:

- 669. i. JOHN EDNIE<sup>6</sup> DAVIS (son of Pierce B. Davis and Laura Ann Flood) was born on 23 Sep 1888 in Asherville, Stoddard Co., Missouri. He died on 21 Sep 1962 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., Illinois. He married Hallie Marie Duff on 10 Feb 1915 in Illinois. She was born on 09 Jan 1896 in Curran, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She died on 04 Feb 1959 in Rochester, Sangamon Co., Illinois.
  - ii. HARRY ELMER DAVIS (son of Pierce B. Davis and Laura Ann Flood) was born on 01 Sep 1891 in Missouri.
  - iii. ELMER DAVIS (son of Pierce B. Davis and Laura Ann Flood) was born in Sep 1891 in Missouri.
345. **GEORGE W.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Noah Webster<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1856 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He died on 08 Mar 1927 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., Illinois. He married (1) **SARAH EIZABETH SUTTON** on 03 Mar 1878 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., Illinois. She was born in 1858 in Clinton, DeWitt Co., Illinois. She died in 1890 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., Illinois. He married (2) **JEMIMA MASON** on 15 May 1891. She was born in Apr 1868 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., Illinois. She died in 1939 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., Illinois.

George W. Flood and Sarah Eizabeth Sutton had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of George W. Flood and Sarah Eizabeth Sutton) was born about 1879 in Illinois. He died in 1900 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., Illinois.
- ii. ARDELIA FLOOD (daughter of George W. Flood and Sarah Eizabeth Sutton) was born in Aug 1881 in Illinois.
- iii. WALTER FLOOD (son of George W. Flood and Sarah Eizabeth Sutton) was born in Dec 1882 in Illinois.
- iv. LENA FLOOD (daughter of George W. Flood and Sarah Eizabeth Sutton) was born in Dec 1899 in Illinois.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

George W. Flood and Jemima Mason had the following children:

- v. JOHN FLOOD (son of George W. Flood and Jemima Mason) was born in May 1892 in Illinois. He died on 22 Mar 1948 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., Illinois.
- vi. RAYMOND FLOOD (son of George W. Flood and Jemima Mason) was born about 1902 in Illinois. He died in 1934 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., Illinois.
- vii. BERTHA FLOOD (son of George W. Flood and Jemima Mason) was born on 25 Aug 1904 in St Clair, St Clair Co., Illinois. He died in Jan 1986 in Sanford, York Co., Maine.
- viii. CHARLES FLOOD (son of George W. Flood and Jemima Mason) was born in 1906 in Illinois. He died in 1991.
- ix. ANGELINE L FLOOD (daughter of George W. Flood and Jemima Mason) was born in 1908 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., Illinois.

346. **HENRY H.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Noah Webster<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1867 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He died on 21 Mar 1935 in Ripley Co., Missouri. He married Effie Bass in 1897. She was born on 20 Mar 1873 in Chariton, Schuyler Co., Missouri. She died on 19 Oct 1957 in Doniphan, Ripley Co., Missouri.

Henry H. Flood and Effie Bass had the following child:

- i. HERBERT HENRY<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of Henry H. Flood and Effie Bass) was born on 19 Nov 1900 in Missouri. He died in Apr 1973 in Montclair, San Bernardino Co., California.

347. **CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Noah Webster<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1871 in Illinois. She died on 23 Jun 1924. She married (1) **JAMES ELIJAH BELL** (son of Valentine Alexander Bell and Louisa Simoline Cavacy) on 14 Nov 1892 in Ripley Co., Missouri. He was born on 25 Jan 1875 in Doniphan, Ripley Co., Missouri. He died on 15 Jan 1959 in Doniphan, Ripley Co., Missouri. She married (2) **RALPH JOHNS** on 19 Oct 1905 in Columbia, Caldwell Parish, Louisiana, USA. He was born about 1876 in Reyno, Randolph Co., Arkansas.

James Elijah Bell and Catherine Flood had the following children:

670. i. **EFFIE MAE<sup>6</sup> BELL** (daughter of James Elijah Bell and Catherine Flood) was born on 16 Feb 1893 in Doniphan City, Ripley Co., Missouri. She died on 05 Apr 1959 in Clarks Co., Louisiana. She married Alson Hardie Oglethorpe on 19 Nov 1908 in Caldwell Parish, Louisiana. He was born on 04 Feb 1886 in Summerville, LaSalle, Louisiana, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1961 in Clarks, Caldwell, Louisiana, USA.



- ii. CLARA BELL (daughter of James Elijah Bell and Catherine Flood) was born on 30 Jan 1894 in Missouri. She died in Aug 1980 in Olla, La Salle Co., Louisiana.

671. iii. **EDITH BELL** (daughter of James Elijah Bell and Catherine Flood) was born in Jan 1897 in Missouri. She died on 28 Jan 1979 in Louisiana. She married **ROBERT EDWARD NETHERY** (son of Edward Thomas Nethery and Martha J. Blanks). He was born on 06 Mar 1891 in Caldwell Parish, Louisiana. He died on 06 Sep 1946 in Orange Co., Texas, USA.



- iv. DAISY BELL (daughter of James Elijah Bell and Catherine Flood) was born in Dec 1898 in Missouri.

348. **ORLENA T.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Noah Webster<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Mar 1875 in St. Clair Co., Illinois. She died on 24 Dec 1939 in Stronghurst, Henderson Co., Illinois. She married **DUDLEY CYRUS BILLUPS** (son of Pinkney Hawkins Billups and Rosana Francis Bagby). He was born on 18 Aug 1871 in Scotland Co., Missouri. He died on 24 May 1955 in Blandensville, Henderson Co., Illinois.

Dudley Cyrus Billups and Orlena T. Flood had the following child:

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

- i. DAISY VIOLA<sup>6</sup> BILLUPS (daughter of Dudley Cyrus Billups and Orlena T. Flood) was born on 24 Jun 1899 in Stronghurst, Henderson Co., Illinois. She died on 02 Mar 1972 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
349. **WILLIAM E.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1870. William E. Flood had the following children:
- i. FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (child of William E. Flood).
- ii. THOMAS FLOOD (son of William E. Flood).
- iii. WILLIAM FLOOD (son of William E. Flood).
350. **IDA<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>). She died (Bef 1922). She married \_\_\_\_\_ **SCRUGGS**.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Scruggs and Ida Flood had the following children:
- i. ESTELLA<sup>6</sup> SCRUGGS (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Scruggs and Ida Flood).
- ii. GLADYS SCRUGGS (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Scruggs and Ida Flood).
- iii. THOMAS SCRUGGS (son of \_\_\_\_\_ Scruggs and Ida Flood).
- iv. RAYMOND SCRUGGS (son of \_\_\_\_\_ Scruggs and Ida Flood).
351. **LEONARD LEROY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Richard Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1879 in Patterson Bluff, Johnson Co., Arkansas. He died on 22 Apr 1950 in Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. He married Emma Winefred Stevens (daughter of J. B. Stevens and Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_) about 1898. She was born on 13 Aug 1883 in Montague Co., Texas. She died on 18 Feb 1925 in Fletcher, Comanche Co., Oklahoma.  
Leonard Leroy Flood and Emma Winefred Stevens had the following children:
672. i. JOHN HENRY<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of Leonard Leroy Flood and Emma Winefred Stevens) was born on 13 Oct 1898 in Montague Co., Texas. He died in Jul 1987 in Texas. He married Mary Frances Seymour on 02 Oct 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 28 Jun 1893 (Pauls Valley, Garvin, I.T.). She died on 29 Sep 1980 in Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas.
- ii. BENJAMIN LEROY FLOOD (son of Leonard Leroy Flood and Emma Winefred Stevens) was born on 30 Jul 1900 in Texas. He died on 04 Jun 1978. He married Callie Matilda Seymour (daughter of Charles Albert Seymour and Dora A. Meador) about 1919. She was born on 16 Jul 1901 in Elmore City, Garvin, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1985 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
- iii. MAZOLA FLOOD (daughter of Leonard Leroy Flood and Emma Winefred Stevens) was born on 21 Mar 1903 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She died on 09 Nov 1927 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas.
- iv. MELVIN H. FLOOD (son of Leonard Leroy Flood and Emma Winefred Stevens) was born on 06 Nov 1914 in Oklahoma. He died on 15 Apr 1990. He married VIVIAN ISABELLA METCALF. She was born on 03 Jul 1911 in Los Angeles Co., California. She died on 11 Mar 1988 in Orange Co., California.
352. **EDGAR B.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Richard Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1881 in Texas. He married Hattie M. \_\_\_\_\_ about 1901. She was born about 1882 in Texas.  
Edgar B. Flood and Hattie M. \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:
- i. LULA<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Edgar B. Flood and Hattie M. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1903 in Texas.
- ii. LAWRENCE R. FLOOD (son of Edgar B. Flood and Hattie M. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1906 in Texas.
- iii. ERVIN S. FLOOD (son of Edgar B. Flood and Hattie M. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1909 in Texas.
-

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

- iv. EDGAR B. FLOOD JR. (son of Edgar B. Flood and Hattie M. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1920 in Oklahoma.
353. **BURTON ERNEST<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Richard Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Feb 1884 in Texas. He married **MARGARET MINERVA ANN ROBINSON**.  
Burton Ernest Flood and Margaret Minerva Ann Robinson had the following child:
673. i. **FRED JEROME<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (son of Burton Ernest Flood and Margaret Minerva Ann Robinson) was born on 02 Feb 1915. He died on 12 Jan 1970. He married LILLIE MAY MORRIS. She was born on 20 Oct 1915. She died on 12 Feb 2000.
354. **ARNEY AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Richard Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Mar 1886 in Texas. He married **IVA** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1894 in Oregon.  
Arney Austin Flood and Iva \_\_\_\_\_ had the following child:
- i. **WALTER<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (son of Arney Austin Flood and Iva \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1913 in Oklahoma.
355. **BERTHA GERTRUDE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Richard Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1892 in Nacona, Montague Co., Texas. She died in Jun 1983 in Elk City, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She married Leslie Ray Hight on 23 Jun 1917 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He was born on 04 Jun 1890 in Maquoketa, Jackson, Iowa, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1976 in Montgomery Co., Kansas, USA.  
Leslie Ray Hight and Bertha Gertrude Flood had the following child:
- i. **EUGENE RAY<sup>6</sup> HIGHT** (son of Leslie Ray Hight and Bertha Gertrude Flood) was born on 14 Sep 1921 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He died on 24 Oct 2009 in Independence, Montgomery Co., Kansas.
356. **HARVEY JERSEY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Richard Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1894 in Texas. He died in Dec 1963 in Oklahoma. He married Norma \_\_\_\_\_ about 1916. She was born about 1894 in Texas.  
Harvey Jersey Flood and Norma \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:
- i. **RICHARD B.<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (son of Harvey Jersey Flood and Norma \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1917 in Oklahoma.
- ii. **LLOYD H. FLOOD** (son of Harvey Jersey Flood and Norma \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1924 in Oklahoma.
357. **HATTIE PEARL<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Richard Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1897 in Texas. She died on 29 Nov 1971 in California. She married Claude Beadon Overturf on 25 Jun 1916 in Fredrick, Tillman Co., Oklahoma. He was born on 18 Dec 1896 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas. He died on 06 Jan 1936 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.  
Claude Beadon Overturf and Hattie Pearl Flood had the following children:
- i. **AUSTIN MONROE<sup>6</sup> OVERTURF** (son of Claude Beadon Overturf and Hattie Pearl Flood) was born on 10 Jun 1917 in Fredrick, Tillman Co., Oklahoma. He died in 1994 in Paris, Logan, Arkansas, USA. He married Neoma Frasier on 18 Jun 1938.
674. ii. **MARVIN ALBERT OVERTURF** (son of Claude Beadon Overturf and Hattie Pearl Flood) was born on 22 Feb 1919 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He died in Apr 1987 in Oklahoma. He married WANDA \_\_\_\_\_.
675. iii. **DELANA ELLA OVERTURF** (daughter of Claude Beadon Overturf and Hattie Pearl Flood) was born about 1921 in Oklahoma. She married (1) WILLIARD THOMAS. She married (2) DOYLE O. NORRIS.
676. iv. **CLAUDE BEADON OVERTURF JR.** (son of Claude Beadon Overturf and Hattie Pearl Flood) was born on 10 May 1922 in Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. He died in 2000 (Varden). He married (1) NADINE \_\_\_\_\_. He married (2) RUTH \_\_\_\_\_.
677. v. **DOLLIE VARDEN OVERTURF** (daughter of Claude Beadon Overturf and Hattie Pearl Flood) was born on 10 Feb 1924 in Witchita Falls, Witchita Co., Texas. She died on 19 Jun 1977 in Utah. She married (1) HARRY C. JONES JR. before 27 Mar 1943
-



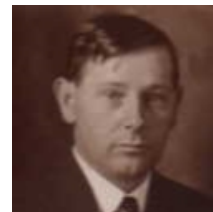
---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. She married (2) VIRGIL LESLIE DUNCAN on 27 Mar 1943 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.

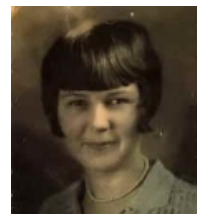
678. vi. LEON OVERTURF (son of Claude Beadon Overturf and Hattie Pearl Flood) was born about 1926 in Oklahoma.
- vii. DORIS LOUISE OVERTURF (daughter of Claude Beadon Overturf and Hattie Pearl Flood) was born on 02 Feb 1928 in Oklahoma. She died on 02 Dec 1963.

358. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Zachariah Taylor<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Jan 1884 in Cooke Co, Texas. He died on 04 May 1951 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas. He married (1) **NELSINE OLIVIA KNUTSON** (daughter of George N. Knudson and Bodil Anderson) in 1906 in Oklahoma. She was born on 25 Apr 1886 in Forest City, Hancock Co., Iowa. She died on 21 Sep 1957 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas. He married (2) **MABLE PETTS**.

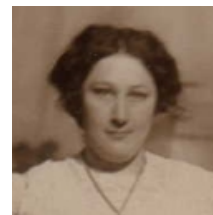


William Henry Flood and Nelsine Olivia Knutson had the following children:

- i. **FREDA NELSENA<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of William Henry Flood and Nelsine Olivia Knutson) was born on 25 Apr 1908 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She died on 04 Jan 1979 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas. She married (1) **FREDERICK WALTER KALER** (son of Henry Halsey Kaler and Zella Elizabeth Bankhead) on 23 Dec 1927 in Corpus Christi, Texas, USA. He was born on 31 Aug 1907 in El Campo, Wharton County, Texas. He died on 19 Feb 1951 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. She married (2) **DARIUS OTHNIEL BLAISDELL** (son of Frank Piper Blaisdell and Angie Hanna \_\_\_\_\_) on 11 May 1978 in Nueces Co., Texas. He was born on 06 Jun 1902 in Riesel, McLennan Co., Texas. He died on 21 Jul 1985 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas.
679. ii. **WILLIAM HENRY FLOOD** (son of William Henry Flood and Nelsine Olivia Knutson) was born on 09 May 1912 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He died on 17 Dec 1970 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas. He married Ethel Marie Pennington on 28 Nov 1940 in Williamson Co., Texas. She was born on 23 Aug 1916. She died on 31 May 1993 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co, Texas.
680. iii. **VERA ELIZABETH FLOOD** (daughter of William Henry Flood and Nelsine Olivia Knutson) was born on 20 Nov 1913 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She died on 25 Oct 1991 in Harlingen, Cameron Co., Texas. She married Bernard Albert Majeskey in 1934. He was born on 03 May 1906 in Texas. He died on 23 Jan 1988 in Harlingen, Cameron Co., Texas.
- iv. **RAYMOND LEON FLOOD** (son of William Henry Flood and Nelsine Olivia Knutson) was born on 20 Jan 1929 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas. He died on 25 Dec 2000 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co., Texas.



359. **JULIA ANN<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Zachariah Taylor<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1886 in Cooke Co, . Texas. She died on 12 Nov 1948 in Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma. She married (1) **JAMES PETER BENNETT** on 26 Sep 1906 in Oklahoma. He was born on 04 Mar 1884 in Illinois. He died on 12 Jan 1961 in Los Angeles Co., California. She married (2) **EWALD PHILIP MEYER** (son of Ewald August Meyer and Amalia Henriette Koch) on 01 May 1921 in Oklahoma. He was born on 04 Jun 1886 in Germany. He died in Mar 1969 in



---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

Notes for Julia Ann Flood:

Julia apparently never married.

James Peter Bennett and Julia Ann Flood had the following child:

- i. JAMES FLOOD<sup>6</sup> BENNETT (son of James Peter Bennett and Julia Ann Flood) was born on 05 Sep 1913 in Oklahoma. He died on 11 Jan 1993 in Duncan, Stephens Co., Oklahoma.

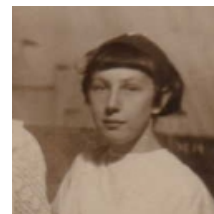
Ewald Philip Meyer and Julia Ann Flood had the following children:

- i. PHYLLIS<sup>6</sup> MEYERS (daughter of Ewald Philip Meyer and Julia Ann Flood) was born in 1922. She died on 10 Jun 1922.
- ii. PHILIP TAYLOR MEYERS (son of Ewald Philip Meyer and Julia Ann Flood) was born on 04 Jan 1924 in Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma. He died on 25 Jan 1998 in Key West, Monroe Co., Florida.
- iii. PAUL EDWARD MEYERS (son of Ewald Philip Meyer and Julia Ann Flood) was born in 1925. He died in 1925.
- iv. DORIS MARILYN MEYERS (daughter of Ewald Philip Meyer and Julia Ann Flood) was born on 11 Dec 1925 in Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma. She died on 09 Nov 1932 in Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma.

360. **SAMUEL EDWARD<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Zachariah Taylor<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 May 1888 in Nocona, Montague Co., Texas. He died in Aug 1975 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He married Ruby E. Garrett (daughter of John Barry Garrett and Eloisa Morey Eubank) on 23 Sep 1911 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 10 Oct 1890 in Livingston, Overton Co., Tennessee. She died in Sep 1983 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.

Samuel Edward Flood and Ruby E. Garrett had the following children:

- i. MALE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of Samuel Edward Flood and Ruby E. Garrett) was born on 21 Dec 1915 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He died on 21 Dec 1915 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
  681. ii. SAMUEL EDWARD FLOOD JR. (son of Samuel Edward Flood and Ruby E. Garrett) was born on 12 Aug 1917 in Oklahoma. He died in Jun 1986 in Oklahoma. He married GLADYS LEVERICH. She was born on 24 May 1917.
  682. iii. LLOYD HENRY FLOOD (son of Samuel Edward Flood and Ruby E. Garrett) was born on 20 Mar 1922 in Oklahoma. He married BETTY JOE PHILLIPS.
361. **MARY EDNA<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Zachariah Taylor<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 May 1896 in Oklahoma. She died in 1910 in Oklahoma. She married (1) **HAROLD R. LEE**. He was born in 1894 in Tennessee. He died in 1973. She married (2) **ELGIN E. PORTER**.



Harold R. Lee and Mary Edna Flood had the following children:

- i. ROBERT EUGENE<sup>6</sup> LEE (son of Harold R. Lee and Mary Edna Flood) was born on 29 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He died on 09 Aug 1994 (Age: 78).
  - ii. MARY ANN LEE (daughter of Harold R. Lee and Mary Edna Flood) was born in 1928 in Oklahoma. She died in 1943 in Oklahoma.
362. **WALTER W.<sup>5</sup> LUMLEY** (Dora<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Oct 1885 in Texas. He married Maude \_\_\_\_\_ about 1908. She was born about 1890 in Texas.
- Walter W. Lumley and Maude \_\_\_\_\_ had the following child:
- i. CLAUDE<sup>6</sup> LUMLEY (son of Walter W. Lumley and Maude \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1909 in Oklahoma.



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

363. **JOHN ERNEST<sup>5</sup> COOK** (Joshua Flood<sup>4</sup>, Lucy<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Jul 1860 in New Liberty, Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Dec 1926 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. He married Julia Ann West on 20 Dec 1888 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. She was born on 28 Aug 1865 in Virginia.

John Ernest Cook and Julia Ann West had the following child:

- i. **SUE FARMER<sup>6</sup> COOK** (daughter of John Ernest Cook and Julia Ann West) was born on 14 Feb 1893 in Missouri.

364. **CECIL VIRGIL<sup>5</sup> COOK** (Joshua Flood<sup>4</sup>, Lucy<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 09 Dec 1871 in La Grange, Owen Co., Missouri. He married Blanche Jeanette Dorland about 1903. She was born in 1873 in Indiana. She died in 1967.



Cecil Virgil Cook and Blanche Jeanette Dorland had the following children:

- i. **DORLAND<sup>6</sup> COOK** (son of Cecil Virgil Cook and Blanche Jeanette Dorland) was born about 1904 in Missouri.
- ii. **CHARLES VIRGIL COOK JR.** (son of Cecil Virgil Cook and Blanche Jeanette Dorland) was born in 1913 in Kentucky. He died in 1970.



365. **EMMA JANE<sup>5</sup> LEWIS** (Joseph L.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 05 Feb 1861 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. She died on 21 Dec 1929 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. She married William Heinrich Traeger (son of Fredrich Wilhelm Traeger and Katherine Elizabeth Shoaf) on 29 Sep 1880 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He was born on 11 Dec 1856 in Sauk Co., Wisconsin. He died on 04 Sep 1935 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California.



Notes for William Heinrich Traeger:

William Henry was a harness maker, gunsmith and farmer. He worked for David Orlando Hamman in his harness and saddle shop on the west side of Porterville, California's main street between Oak and Mill Streets, and in the 1880s became the shop's owner.

On March 6 1884, he purchased the northwest quarter of section 24 in township 21, south of range 28 east, Mount Diablo Base and Meridian, Tulare Co., California, containing 160 acres from Oliver G. Foot. The deed was recorded March 11, 1884, in Vol. 8 of Deeds, page 502, Records of Tulare County.


January 23, 1885, he purchased from R. Porter Putnam, President, Board of Trustees, Porterville Cemetery, lot #169 in Porterville Cemetery, Tulare Co., California. The deed was recorded on October 28, 1895 in Vol. 73 of Deeds, page 258, Tulare County Records.

William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis had the following children:

- i. **ESTHER<sup>6</sup> TRAEGER** (daughter of William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis) was born on 31 Aug 1882 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. She died on 08 Jan 1884.
683. ii. **WILLIAM EDWARD TRAEGER** (son of William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis) was born on 20 Apr 1884 in Success Valley, Tulare Co., California. He died on 11 Mar 1971 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He married Grace A. Wilcox (daughter of Origen Wilcox) on 29 Jun 1910 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. She was born on 23 Mar 1888 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. She died in Jan 1968 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. MINNIE ELLEN TRAEGER (daughter of William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis) was born on 15 Dec 1885 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. She died on 17 Jan 1896 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California.
- iv. ERNEST AUGUSTUS TRAEGER (son of William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis) was born on 12 Dec 1887 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He died on 15 Jan 1896.
684. v. ORAH DELL TRAEGER (daughter of William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis) was born on 30 Oct 1889 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. She died on 20 Jun 1968 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. She married Max Langpaap (son of Carl Heinrich Teodor Langaap and Maria Christina Buhmann) on 12 Sep 1917 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., California. He was born on 23 Jul 1877 in Tombstone, AZ Territory (now Cochise Co.). He died on 19 Mar 1979 in Fresno, Fresno Co., California. 
685. vi. LILLIE ETTA TRAEGER (daughter of William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis) was born on 28 Sep 1891 in Success Valley, Tulare Co., California. She died on 17 Dec 1952 in Chico, Butte Co., California. She married Clifton Mantford Brockman on 19 May 1915 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He was born on 25 Sep 1894 in Arizona.
686. vii. GRACE EMMA TRAEGER (daughter of William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis) was born on 15 Nov 1893 in Success Valley, Tulare Co., California. She died on 30 Jun 1973 in Exeter, Tulare Co., California. She married Lisle Richard Ainsworth on 01 May 1913 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He was born on 13 Feb 1892 in Milo, Tulare Co., California. He died in 1975 in Exeter, Tulare Co., California.
- viii. ANNA RUTH TRAEGER (daughter of William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis) was born on 18 Jul 1895 in Success Valley, Tulare Co., California. She died on 03 Oct 1975. She married (1) FRED GRANT COLE on 16 Sep 1922 in Tulare Co., California. He was born on 18 Nov 1883 in Oregon. He died on 26 Dec 1946 in San Rafael, Marin Co., California. She married (2) OLIVER OSBORN (son of Oliver Osborn) on 05 May 1962 in Tulare Co., California. He was born on 29 Jan 1889 in Globe, Tulare Co., California. He died on 23 Dec 1971 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California.

#### Notes for Anna Ruth Traeger:

Anna was a member of the Church of Christ. She was born on the Tule River where Success Lake is now located. She attended Western Normal in Stockton, California, graduating in 1914. She taught school at Miles and later Yokohl Valley and Posey in California. She later moved to Sonoma Co., California and taught at Occidental.

She married Fred G. Cole and lived at San Rafael until his death in 1946. She then returned to Porterville and taught at Richgrove, retiring in 1961.

Anna often said that the years she spent with Oliver Osborn were the happiest of her life. During their marriage, the couple fixed and old cabin on the Osborn ranch to their taste and spent many pleasant vacations away from their house in Porterville on the Denison Mountain Ranch then owned by Oliver's brother Clyde, now owned by Clyde's son Clinton.

- ix. HATTIE MAY TRAEGER (daughter of William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis) was born on 15 Oct 1897 in Success Valley, Tulare Co., California. She died on 06 Nov 1973 in Anderson, Tehama Co., California. She married (1) MANO MYERS on 19 May 1918 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He was born on 23 Jan 1889. He died in Aug 1953 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. She married (2) CLIFTON MANTFORD BROCKMAN on 15 Aug 1956 in Chico, Butte Co., California.

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

- He was born on 25 Sep 1894 in Arizona.
687. x. JOHN HANSON TRAEGER (son of William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis) was born on 20 Apr 1899 in Success Valley, Tulare Co., California. He died on 27 Apr 1986 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He married Lily Vivian Thompson on 09 Jul 1924. She was born on 20 Jun 1908 in Texas. She died on 10 Nov 2001 in Myrtle Creek, Douglas, Oregon, USA.
688. xi. RAY HOMER TRAEGER (son of William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis) was born on 01 Jul 1901 in Success Valley, Tulare Co., California. He died on 27 Oct 1990 in Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., California. He married MARY EMILINE BLACKBURN. She was born on 27 Apr 1913 in Winnepeg, Manitoba, Canada.
366. **LILBURN FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> LEWIS** (Joseph L.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 18 Jan 1865 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He died in 1917 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He married **NELLIE MCDARMENT** (daughter of Richard McDarment and Margaret C. Houx).
- Lilburn Francis Lewis and Nellie McDarment had the following children:
- i. JESSIE A.<sup>6</sup> LEWIS (son of Lilburn Francis Lewis and Nellie McDarment) was born on 30 Jan 1900 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He died on 19 Feb 1975 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California.
  - ii. JOHN LEWIS (son of Lilburn Francis Lewis and Nellie McDarment). He married SARAH JEAN ROWLEY.
  - iii. EMMA LEWIS (daughter of Lilburn Francis Lewis and Nellie McDarment).
367. **HENRY LESTER<sup>5</sup> LEWIS** (Joshua Flood<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood, Joshua Flood<sup>4</sup>, Samuel E.). He married **LYDIA ADELIA HUNT**.
- Henry Lester Lewis and Lydia Adelia Hunt had the following children:
- i. GILBERD HOWARD<sup>6</sup> LEWIS (son of Henry Lester Lewis and Lydia Adelia Hunt) was born in 1893.
  - ii. JOSEPH WALTER LEWIS (son of Henry Lester Lewis and Lydia Adelia Hunt) was born in 1897.
  - iii. FRANCES ELIZABETH LEWIS (daughter of Henry Lester Lewis and Lydia Adelia Hunt) was born in 1901.
  689. iv. THOMAS DUDLEY LEWIS (son of Henry Lester Lewis and Lydia Adelia Hunt).
  - v. MARVIN JOHN LEWIS (son of Henry Lester Lewis and Lydia Adelia Hunt).
  - vi. MARTHA JANE LEWIS (daughter of Henry Lester Lewis and Lydia Adelia Hunt).
  - vii. GLADYS BERDO LEWIS (daughter of Henry Lester Lewis and Lydia Adelia Hunt).
  - viii. KATHRYN LEWIS (daughter of Henry Lester Lewis and Lydia Adelia Hunt).
  - ix. HENRY LESTER LEWIS (son of Henry Lester Lewis and Lydia Adelia Hunt).
  - x. NELL LEWIS (daughter of Henry Lester Lewis and Lydia Adelia Hunt).
368. **ANNIE LEE<sup>5</sup> PEMBERTON** (Martha Washington<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 02 Nov 1866 in Siskiyou Co., California. She died on 11 Jan 1908. She married Daniel Sivils on 26 Apr 1884. He died on 24 Feb 1907.
- Daniel Sivils and Annie Lee Pemberton had the following child:
- i. FEMALE<sup>6</sup> SIVILS (daughter of Daniel Sivils and Annie Lee Pemberton) was born on 26 Apr 1892 in California. She married \_\_\_\_\_ COULTHARD.
369. **THOMAS LOWERY<sup>5</sup> PALMER** (Noah Fredrick<sup>4</sup>, Agnes<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 Oct 1872 in Pike Co, MO. He died on 10 Mar 1939 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **AMY RACHEL OTT**. She was born on 24 Mar 1883. She died on 09 May 1974 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
-

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

Notes for Thomas Lowery Palmer:

Thomas was a street car conductor and worked for a dry cleaner.

Thomas Lowery Palmer and Amy Rachel Ott had the following children:

690. i. **HATTYE VIDA<sup>6</sup> PALMER** (daughter of Thomas Lowery Palmer and Amy Rachel Ott) was born on 26 Aug 1908 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Feb 1997 in Florida. She married Vernon Isadore Hullett (son of David Isadore Hullett and Hettie J. Davis) on 01 Sep 1925 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 05 Feb 1907 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Oct 1986 in Port Orange, Valusia Co, FL.
- ii. **DOROTHY PALMER** (daughter of Thomas Lowery Palmer and Amy Rachel Ott) was born on 05 Jul 1917 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Feb 1987 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married **FRANK NINEKIRK**. He was born on 28 Aug 1914. He died in May 1983.

370. **ELVIRA EUGENIA<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (George Edward<sup>4</sup>, Noah<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1891. She died on 03 Nov 1941 in Illinois. She married (1) **CHURCH ROPER NICHOLS** (son of William T. Nichols and Martha Marcus Burnett) on 23 Mar 1909. He was born on 23 Jan 1888. He died on 24 Aug 1913 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married (2) **GEORGE WILCOX WILSON** on 22 Dec 1915. He was born in 1854 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York. He died in 1928.



Notes for Church Roper Nichols:

Missouri, THURSDAY, SEPT 25 1913      Number 49

In the Bugle of Sept. 11, the death of Church Roper Nichols at Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada, was Announced, but no particulars of how he came to his death were available at the time. The following letter from the Standard Trust Company of Saskatoon received by relatives here last Monday tells of his death, as follows:

Church Roper Nichols came to his death on the afternoon of Sunday, 24th of August, 1913.

Missouri, THURSDAY, SEPT 25 1913      Number 49

COMMITTED SUICIDE

Church Roper Nichols Shot Self Through Head.

Lived Little More Than 20, Minutes After Bullet Crashed Through Brain

In the Bugle of Sept. 11, the death of Church Roper Nichols at Kerrobert, Saskatchewan

Canada, was Announced, but no particulars of how he came to his death were available at the time. The following letter from the Standard Trust Company of Saskatoon received by relatives here last Monday tells of his death, as follows:

Church Roper Nichols came to his death by his own hand on the afternoon of Sunday, 24th of August, 1913, by shooting himself through the head with a revolver. Harry Schams on his oath states as follows: 'On Sunday, 24th August 1913 I was sitting in a chair in Mr. Forman's shack. There was a party came and asked Mr. Forman to go down and arrest two men at the station. He went. I was still sitting in the chair. The party said that the two men came down from Edmonton to Kerrobert at his expense. They were under contract and did not fulfill it. C. R. Nichols walked to the door and said, 'Come on out, Slim.' I said, 'What far!' and he said, 'Go on out. I got up and walked down the street about twenty feet, when I heard some one say, 'I am not guilty.' I turned round, heard the shot and saw him fall. I walked up to him and saw he had shot himself.' (Before the jury) 'I saw C. R. Nichols drop. Nichols did not seem down hearted. I had no suspicions of anything whatever when he asked me to leave the office. I never saw change in

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Nichols from when I met him till now. I do not know where he got the gun. I did not see any gun around the shack. I did not intend to go anywhere when I went out. I did not hear him say anytime that he intended suicide."

F. H. Moore, M. D., on oath stated: "There was a hole through the roof of the mouth on the left side, and I concluded the pistol had been put in the mouth and shot through the mouth through the left side of the head.

The man lived between twenty minutes and half an hour after I heard the report. This afternoon, August 26, 1913, I examined deceased more fully and found a bullet hole. The bullet entered the right side of the head above the ear, passing through the head, and had evidently gone through to the side.□

Church Roper Nichols was the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Nichols of this place. He was 25 years, 7 months, and 1 day old. Deceased leaves 4 brothers, Gates, Claud, Dorris and Perry, and also, two sisters, Virgil Ara.

Church Roper Nichols and Elvira Eugenia Flood had the following children:

- i. FORREST EDWARD<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS (son of Church Roper Nichols and Elvira Eugenia Flood) was born on 23 Oct 1909 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He died on 30 Mar 1981 in Franklin Park, Cook Co., Illinois. He married ANNE TRIPE.



- 691. ii. ABIGAIL LUCILLE NICHOLS (daughter of Church Roper Nichols and Elvira Eugenia Flood) was born on 03 Sep 1911 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She died on 13 Jul 2001 in Easley, Pickens Co., South Carolina. She married WILLIAM HENRY WIEGREFE. He was born on 20 Jun 1913 in Leyden, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 17 Dec 1999 in Easley, Pickens Co., South Carolina.



George Wilcox Wilson and Elvira Eugenia Flood had the following children:

- 692. i. MARVIN ELMO<sup>6</sup> WILSON (son of George Wilcox Wilson and Elvira Eugenia Flood) was born in 1914 in Missouri. He married (1) GERTRUDE \_\_\_\_\_. He married (2) MARION WILSON LEMMER. She was born in 1915.
- 693. ii. FRANCES WILSON (daughter of George Wilcox Wilson and Elvira Eugenia Flood) was born on 11 Nov 1916. She married FRANK GAVENS (son of Vito Gavens and Mime \_\_\_\_\_).



- 694. iii. BETTY JEAN WILSON (daughter of George Wilcox Wilson and Elvira Eugenia Flood) was born on 29 Dec 1921 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. She died on 03 Mar 2000 in Warner Robins, Houston Co., Georgia. She married Nicholas Wagner (son of John Wagner and Anna Lentz) on 29 Sep 1939 in Melrose Park, Cook, Illinois, USA. He was born on 03 Jan 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 26 Oct 1999 in Warner Robins, Houston Co., Georgia.



- 371. **NOAH EDWARD<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (George Edward<sup>4</sup>, Noah<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Jun 1896 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri. He died on 23 Apr 1970 in Boone Co., Missouri (Boone County Hospital). He married Lala May Shaw (daughter of John Wesley Shaw and Mary Matilda Perrine) on 26 Oct 1917 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri. She was born on 02 May 1903 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri. She died on 22 Jul 1984 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri.



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Noah Edward Flood and Lala May Shaw had the following child:

- i. RACHEL M.<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Noah Edward Flood and Lala May Shaw) was born in 1920 in Missouri.

372. **MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1862 in Missouri. She married (1) **JULIUS LADD**. He died before 1930. She married (2) **BERT HULSE**.



Notes for Mary Jane Flood:

Ladd, Mary 57 MO IN KY  
roomer

Ladd, Julius D. 21 AR MO MO Tool something Oil field

Grace C. wife 21 KS KS KS

Marjorie dau a few months old KS AR KS

Julius Ladd and Mary Jane Flood had the following child:

- 695. i. JULIUS D.<sup>6</sup> LADD (son of Julius Ladd and Mary Jane Flood) was born about 1899 in Arkansas. He married Grace \_\_\_\_\_ about 1919. She was born about 1898 in Kansas.

Bert Hulse and Mary Jane Flood had the following child:

- i. SON<sup>6</sup> HULSE (son of Bert Hulse and Mary Jane Flood).

373. **EDWARD LEE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1864 in Harrisonville Co., Missouri. He died on 05 Feb 1923 in Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA. He married (1) **ELLA SALLEE** before 20 Jun 1876. He married (2) **SALLIE SALLEE** on 02 Jun 1897. She was born on 20 Jun 1876 in San Sabra, TX. She died on 27 Dec 1901 in Barry Co., Missouri.



Edward Lee Flood and Ella Sallee had the following children:

- i. DORA<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Edward Lee Flood and Ella Sallee).
- ii. MAY FLOOD (daughter of Edward Lee Flood and Ella Sallee).
- iii. EVA LOIS FLOOD (daughter of Edward Lee Flood and Ella Sallee).
- iv. VELMA LUCILLE FLOOD (daughter of Edward Lee Flood and Ella Sallee).
- v. FERN ELSWORTH FLOOD (daughter of Edward Lee Flood and Ella Sallee).

Edward Lee Flood and Sallie Sallee had the following children:

- 696. vi. IDA LEE FLOOD (daughter of Edward Lee Flood and Sallie Sallee) was born on 09 Sep 1899. She died in Feb 1987. She married Hugo A. Gruenberg on 20 Sep 1922. He was born on 19 Mar 1895. He died in Jul 1972.
- vii. EDITH LOIS FLOOD (daughter of Edward Lee Flood and Sallie Sallee). She married RAY LIUNDY.

374. **NANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Aug 1866 in Missouri. She died on 11 Mar 1927. She married Louis E. Archias on 26 Aug 1887 in Washington Co., Arkansas, USA. He was born in Sep 1859. He died before 1910.



Notes for Nannie Elizabeth Flood:

Archias, Louis E. Sept 1859 40 married 14 years GA looks like France GA  
seed merchant

Nannie wife Aug 1866 33 5 children 3 living MO IN KY

Lena dau Dec 1884 15 AR GA KS

Mattie dau June 1886 13 AR GA KS

Grace dau Dec 1891 8 AR GA MO

Viola dau Spet 1893 6 AR GA MO

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

Earl Sept 1896 3 MO GA MO  
Archias, Nannie E. 43, widow, MO IN VA  
Grace, dau, 18 single, AR GA MO  
Viola N? dau, 16, AR GA MO  
Earl A, son 12, MO GA MO  
Flood, Allie F. mother-in-law, 71, widow, VA US, VA  
Nannie, Grace, and Earl Archias  
Had a boarding house in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO.

Notes for Louis E. Archias:

Archias, Louis E. Sept 1859 40 married 14 years GA looks like France GA seed merchant  
Nannie wife Aug 1866 33 5 children 3 living MO IN KY  
Lena dau Dec 1884 15 AR GA KS  
Mattie dau June 1886 13 AR GA KS  
Grace dau Dec 1891 8 AR GA MO  
Viola dau Spet 1893 6 AR GA MO  
Earl Sept 1896 3 MO GA MO

Louis E. Archias and Nannie Elizabeth Flood had the following children:

- i. LENA<sup>6</sup> ARCHIAS (daughter of Louis E. Archias and Nannie Elizabeth Flood) was born in Dec 1884 in Arkansas.

Notes for Lena Archias:

Lena is probably Louis child by a prior marriage. According to the 1900 Jasper Co., Missouri census she was born in 1884 and Louis and Nannie were married in 1886.

- ii. MATTIE ARCHIAS (daughter of Louis E. Archias and Nannie Elizabeth Flood) was born in Jun 1886 in Arkansas.

Notes for Mattie Archias:

Archias, Louis E. Sept 1859 40 married 14 years GA looks like France GA seed merchant  
Nannie wife Aug 1866 33 5 children 3 living MO IN KY  
Lena dau Dec 1884 15 AR GA KS  
Mattie dau June 1886 13 AR GA KS  
Grace dau Dec 1891 8 AR GA MO  
Viola dau Spet 1893 6 AR GA MO  
Earl Sept 1896 3 MO GA MO

- iii. GRACE ARCHIAS (daughter of Louis E. Archias and Nannie Elizabeth Flood) was born in Dec 1891 in Arkansas.

Notes for Grace Archias:

Archias, Louis E. Sept 1859 40 married 14 years GA looks like France GA seed merchant  
Nannie wife Aug 1866 33 5 children 3 living MO IN KY  
Lena dau Dec 1884 15 AR GA KS  
Mattie dau June 1886 13 AR GA KS  
Grace dau Dec 1891 8 AR GA MO  
Viola dau Spet 1893 6 AR GA MO  
Earl Sept 1896 3 MO GA MO  
Archias, Nannie E. 43, widow, MO IN VA  
Grace, dau, 18 single, AR GA MO  
Viola N? dau, 16, AR GA MO  
Earl A, son 12, MO GA MO  
Flood, Allie F. mother-in-law, 71, widow, VA US, VA  
Nannie, Grace, and Earl Archias

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- iv. VIOLA ARCHIAS (daughter of Louis E. Archias and Nannie Elizabeth Flood) was born in Sep 1893 in Arkansas.

Notes for Viola Archias:

Archias, Louis E. Sept 1859 40 married 14 years GA looks like France GA seed merchant

Nannie wife Aug 1866 33 5 children 3 living MO IN KY

Lena dau Dec 1884 15 AR GA KS

Mattie dau June 1886 13 AR GA KS

Grace dau Dec 1891 8 AR GA MO

Viola dau Spet 1893 6 AR GA MO

Earl Sept 1896 3 MO GA MO

Archias, Nannie E. 43, widow, MO IN VA

Grace, dau, 18 single, AR GA MO

Viola N? dau, 16, AR GA MO

Earl A, son 12, MO GA MO

Flood, Allie F. mother-in-law, 71, widow, VA US, VA

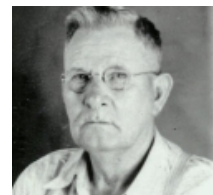
697. v. EARL A. ARCHIAS (son of Louis E. Archias and Nannie Elizabeth Flood) was born in Sep 1896 in Missouri. He married Pauline \_\_\_\_\_ about 1922. She was born about 1900 in Iowa.

375. **NOAH FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Sep 1872 in Texas. He died on 12 Dec 1920 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., Iowa. He married **NELLIE GRAY**.

Noah Franklin Flood and Nellie Gray had the following children:

698. i. CLARENCE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of Noah Franklin Flood and Nellie Gray) was born in 1894 in Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri. He married Iva Lou Beatty in Nov 1915 in Galena, IA.
- ii. LOLA FLOOD (daughter of Noah Franklin Flood and Nellie Gray) was born in 1898. She died in 1903.

376. **THOMAS MONROE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jan 1879 in Arkansas. He died on 31 Dec 1947 in Carthage, Jasper Co., Missouri. He married Effie Lorraine Logsdon on 04 Jul 1906. She was born on 29 Mar 1888 in Rural Carthage, Jasper Co., Missouri. She died on 07 Oct 1939.



Notes for Thomas Monroe Flood:

Flood, Jos M. 44 Farmer IN KY KY

Allie F. 38 VA VA VA

Edward L. 16 works on farm MO IN VA

Nannie G.? 13 MO IN VA

Noah F. 8 TX IN VA

Thomas M. 1 MO IN VA

Next Door

Flood, Susana S. 67 Widowed KY VA VA

Kate J. Dau 36 IN KY KY

Sheilds, Lewis, border 24 Widower Farmer IN

Flood, Thomas M. 40 MO IN KY Occupation: Oil Pumper

Lorraine 30 MO IA MO

Katherine 12 MO MO MO

Jefferson 10 OK MO MO

Elga 9 OK MO MO

Serena 5 OK MO MO

Email from Gloria Garner 15 Jan 2001

Grampa (T. M. Flood) came to visit Aunt Mildred when I ws staying with her.



---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

He had dinner then ask me if I was saved. I told him I went to Sunday school all the time. He took me to town with him to the cigar store that sold books and bought me a Bible. He told me to read the book of John. He did not tell me how to be saved. I read it but did not know what I was supposed to learn. I got saved at age 15 at 1st Baptist in Carthage. Grampa was supposed to have been an ordained Baptist preacher. Don't know just when, but A.K. (Aunt Katherine, or Eleanor Katherine Flood) said Gramma was so jealous he couldn't preach. He only had one country church for a short time. Don't know where or when.

State of Oklahoma County of Washington

Comes now Thomas Monroe Flood of Bartlesville, Oklahoma, of lawful age, being duly sworn upon his oath disposes and says that he is the father of W. J. Flood and Maxine Elizabeth Flood who reside in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri, and is the only surviving parent; their mother, Effie Lorraine Flood, having died Oct 7, 1939, and further states that as such natural parent or guardian he waives any and all rights that he may have to be guardian and curator of the aforesaid children and further request the Probate Court of Jasper County, Missouri, that H. Tiffin Teters be appointed guardian and curator of the said W. J. Flood and Maxine Elizabeth Flood.  
(signed) Thomas M. Flood

W. J. Flood, minor of 19 years and Maxine Elizabeth Flood minor of 18 years request H. Tiffin Teters appointed guardian. (the actual document is longer, but this is what it means)

Teters then asks the Probate Court to order the sale of 2/48ths of real estate to pay for his expenses in acting as guardian! "rents and profits of the said land are wholly insufficient to pay the charges and ex pence necessary to support, maintain and educate said minors." And they are 18 and 19 years old! "All of a 2/48ths undivided interest in and to the Southeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section Two (2), Township twenty-eight (28) Range Thirty-two (32)." Elga Flood bought it.

THOMAS MONROE FLOOD came to work as a hired hand for Shafer Logsdon. Must have been in 1905. Evidently he fell in love with Effie Lorraine. He rented a surrey on the 4th of July 1906 and they took off and got married, probably to some small town close by. After that they lived in his sister Nannie's boarding house in Carthage. Grandpa worked in Neosho on a dairy for awhile. Aunt Katherine and T.J. were both born in Mo. I don't know if Elga was born in Mo. or Okla. Anyway they moved to Okla. and Grandpa worked in the oil fields. A lot of the time he was away from home. My Mom Serena was born in Chelsea Okla. in 1914. Grandma was pretty sick that winter according to Aunt Katherine I have a tape I made of her describing that winter when she was seven.

Grandpa was not a very good provider, they never had a decent house or furniture or clothes. The 2 older boys ran the streets of Bartlesville and according to Elga Grandpa was the only one who ate meat. He said he would always ask but Grandpa told him he didn't need it. Lots of little side stories which I'm not going to put down right now.

At that time the family lived in frog holler in Bartlesville which was close to the smelter. Mom said the Dr. told Grandpa he would have to move the family out of there because of the fumes which were very hard on Grandma. Elga would have been 12 and Maxine about 1 yr. They moved up to 11th street which I have a picture of that house it was close to the viaduct, corner Armstrong and 11th. While there the kids came down with something bad but my mom (Serena) did not get whatever it was, she had to run all the errands barefoot. She said Grandpa had to pull the stickers from her feet. She would never let

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

me go barefoot.

Mom told me when she was 14 Grandpa had been away. He came riding up to the house on a horse and Grandma came out on the porch and told him to just keep riding. So he took his things and left. They never divorced. Elga took on the support of the family. They moved to Carthage.

Thomas Monroe Flood was the youngest of 8 children. When he was born he fit into a shoe box. He grew to be 6 ft. and probably 180 lbs. When he was a young man he had a full head of hair and a handlebar moustache. Aunt Katherene used to have a picture of him when he was young but she lost it somewhere in her many moves. I have never seen a picture of him and Effie together or him and any of his children. Like I said before he was always off working. He loved to garden, Mom said when they lived in Drumright Okla. he had a big garden. There he took care of Bessemer engines on an oil lease. They lived in the oil lease house. But not for too long. When he and Effie split up Elga took care of his Mother and siblings and Grampa went to Aunt Katherene. He helped her with the laundry she took in. At some point he worked at the smelter as a welder. While trying to weld a tank he burned his back pretty bad and always had trouble after that. Sometimes he would be in bed for weeks. When we lived in Carthage gramma would go visit Aunt Katherene and Elga would get mad. He said she was just going to see the old man. That may have been true. Grampa always took her to the Dr. and got her medicine when she went there. Grampa had sisters Nannie Archis and Mary Ladd. There were two brothers Ed and Frank. I don't know the names of the others. Nannie had 2 girls and Mary had 2 boys by 2 husbands. Bert Hulse and Julius Ladd. Grampa was real close to Bert. Grampa's Mother Alifair lived with Mary part of the time and with his family part time. Effie did not like her, mainly she was jealous because Tom was the baby. Alifair was bedfast, she often called Tommy to come help her. Aunt Katherene loved her grandmother and when she died she helped lay her out for burial. She must have died when Maxine was a baby because A.K. was 16. Grampa moved to Carthage after Gramma died. It was 1943. He went to work in the Moco feed mill sacking feed. Grampa worked at the feed mill probably 1 to 1 1/2 years, later in '44 my Mom met Geo Turk who had a store and delivery service. Grampa drove the truck for him. I think he hurt his hand some way at the feed mill. Then he worked somewhere as a guard in Wichita I think, Bill also worked up there. That did not last too long either. In 45 or 46 he went to work as night watchman at the cheese factory below the tracks on Main st. Grampa always blessed his food. Gramma Logsdon said he talked to his plate and did not like it. Anyway on Sun morning he went to church and the rest of the day was spent reading his bible. He smoked a pipe and on Sun liked to have a Roi-tan cigar. I was never allowed to talk to him much. He was a very quiet man. He also chewed tobacco, always had a spit can by his chair. He went to the YMCA to take a shower on Sat. There was no tub or shower in the store building. He shaved every night and was always clean and neat. He loved Beverly which irritated A.K. because according to her Pris was the "apple of his eye". It was evident that that had changed. Pris was always loud and I had been taught to be extremely quiet. So she could see things were not as they had been. Grampa always presided at the head of her table and we had Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners at her house. In Jan 44 W.J. was called in to the Army. There was a family gathering Uncle Tom came but I can not remember his family being with him, nor was Maxine and her family there. W.J. came home in Aug. 45 shellshocked. Grampa took sick in Nov. 47 and was in the hospital in Joplin. A.K. went and stayed and the others went over and relieved her but she never left the hospital till he died. Maxine and Connor by then were living on McKays farm. Monroe was a baby.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Grampa died on Dec 31 47. We did not have Thanksgiving or Christmas that year. My Mom was pregnant with Tim and sick a lot. I was a fresman in High school.

Notes for Effie Lorraine Logsdon:

Flood, Thomas M. 40 MO IN KY Occupation: Oil Pumper

Lorraine 30 MO IA MO

Katherine 12 MO MO MO

Jefferson 10 OK MO MO

Elga 9 OK MO MO

Serena 5 OK MO MO

Probable value \$1500 personal. Heirs are (all daughters):

Mildred M. Dale 123 N. Maple Carthage, MO

Effie L. Flood 539 Olive St. Cathage, MO

Emoline Gillespie 1723 Wood, Kansas City, KS

Edna E. Logsdon, R.R. #4 Cathage, MO

Myra Druhot 1301 34th St. Sacramento, CA

Mary Lucille Kunze 4627 N. Damen Chicago IL

Irene L. Baker 2016 North and South Road, Brent Wood, MO

Agnes P. Boyer, deceased daughter leaving heirs to-wit: Lennie Ball, Garmon Boyer, Shaffer Boyer, Myra Boyer, Freeman Boyer, Lillie Bland, Lilbun Boyer, Valley Boyer, Della Boyer.

Clergyman Rev. A. A. DuLaney. From a photocopy of the program.

She went thru 8th grade and then when she was 16 taught the lower classes at Pleasant Valley school. She married at age 18 and had 6 children. She was sick a lot with reanimated arthritis. When she was in Bartlesville she took a correspondence course in dressmaking. she sewed for the wealthy people making dresses, coats, hats and underwear. Evidently she was a good seamstress. My Mom said when she was little her Mother would sit in a rocking chair and put Mom's skirttail under the rocker so she knew where she was. She also used to make Mom lay under the bed when she had to lay down. Mom said that scared her cause her Mother was heavy and the old beds the springs gave a lot. Our grandmother canned, she made pickles and orange marmalade. That was one reason Elga cemented the basement. We kept the canned stuff down there where it was cool. Gramma liked to buy old dishes and she had a china cabinet. She would take me with her everywhere. We went to this one used furniture and antique store, the old man who ran it was cross-eyed. Me being 4 asked gramma what was wrong with his eyes. She got very angry with me. Mom told me later she got the china cabinet from him and she used to go in the early evening and cook his supper. She would always dress up and wear her white hat. We have a picture of her taken at about 4:30 when Elga had just gotten home. He put his hat on her head. When Gramma ate an apple the only thing left was the seeds. She loved pork chops and would laugh and say she wished she could be a dog long enough to chew the bones. She took me with her to her Mother's funeral in 36 and I was with her at Evie Treadways funeral when she collapsed. Evie was also 4 years older than Gramma .

Born in Log Cabin told by Maxine Flood

Thomas Monroe Flood and Effie Lorraine Logsdon had the following children:

699. i. ELEANOR KATHERINE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Monroe Flood and Effie Lorraine Logsdon) was born on 18 May 1907 in Missouri. She died on 01 Feb 1993 in Lake Ozark, Camden Co., Missouri. She married William A. Gross on 28 Aug 1929.
700. ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON FLOOD (son of Thomas Monroe Flood and Effie Lorraine Logsdon) was born on 28 Oct 1908 in Oklahoma or Missouri. He married SUSIE COOK KILPATRICK.
701. iii. ELGA LEROY FLOOD (son of Thomas Monroe Flood and Effie Lorraine Logsdon) was born on 10 Nov 1910 in Oklahoma. He died on 20 Jan 1993 in Arkansas. He married LETA BASTIN.

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

702. iv. SERENA LORRAINE FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Monroe Flood and Effie Lorraine Logsdon) was born on 31 Jul 1914 in Chelsea, Rogers Co., Oklahoma. She died on 01 Dec 1997 in Branson, Taney Co., Missouri. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ BLAKE. She married (2) GEORGE TURK. She married (3) WILFORD KIZLER in Jun 1932.
703. v. MAXINE ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Monroe Flood and Effie Lorraine Logsdon) was born on 11 Aug 1922 in Bartlesville, Washington CO., Oklahoma. She died on 08 Apr 2000 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. She married (1) BELVA ROBERT MOORE in 1941 in Jasper Co., Missouri. She married (2) CARL CONNER LINDSEY (son of Robert Lee Lindsey and Lettie May Conner) on 24 Oct 1942 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., Missouri. He was born on 16 Aug 1912 in Hardy, Sharp Co., Arkansas. He died on 06 Sep 1973 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. She married (3) JAMES MCMILLIAN in 1974 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.
- vi. W. J. FLOOD (son of Thomas Monroe Flood and Effie Lorraine Logsdon) was born on 11 Aug 1922 in Oklahoma. He died in Bartlesville, Washington CO., Oklahoma. He married Dorothy Cupp in 1942.
377. **FOREST<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John Augustus<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1873. He died in 1906 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado. He married Ethelyn Fuhrmann in 1897. She was born about 1878.
- Forest Flood and Ethelyn Fuhrmann had the following child:
704. i. CORNELIA<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Forest Flood and Ethelyn Fuhrmann) was born about 1897. She died about 1975. She married J. Sadler Shaw in 1921 in Kansas. He was born about 1897. He died about 1973.
378. **HENRY<sup>5</sup> PALMER** (James Henry<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1874 in Missouri.
- Henry Palmer had the following child:
- i. JAMES HENRY<sup>6</sup> PALMER (son of Henry Palmer) was born in 1903.
379. **HATTIE<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (Robert Moseley<sup>4</sup>, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 Mar 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Jul 1961 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married **I. M. CRUTCHER**. He was born in 1881. He died in 1920 in Kentucky.
- I. M. Crutcher and Hattie Smith had the following children:
- i. FRANCES SYLVANIA<sup>6</sup> CRUTCHER (daughter of I. M. Crutcher and Hattie Smith) was born on 18 Oct 1901 in Pleasureville, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Jan 1975 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) HUGH LEE GANNON on 24 Dec 1935. He was born on 21 Sep 1908 in Cannon Co., Tennessee. He died on 29 Jun 2000 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (2) CHARLES F MARTINUS on 01 Nov 1920 in Floyd, Indiana, United States. He was born on 04 Nov 1898 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- ii. RUTH BELLE CRUTCHER (daughter of I. M. Crutcher and Hattie Smith) was born on 08 Oct 1904 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1959. She married \_\_\_\_\_ GORDON.
705. iii. GLADYS CRUTCHER (daughter of I. M. Crutcher and Hattie Smith) was born on 01 Apr 1909. She died on 21 Nov 1995. She married \_\_\_\_\_ GRIMES.
380. **EMMA LEE<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (Joseph Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Feb 1868 in Kentucky. She died on 10 May 1908 in Perry Co., Indiana. She married Oscar Lonzo Meylin (son of John H. Meylin and Sarah E. Scudder) in 1892. He was born on 09 Aug 1854 in Indiana. He died on 21 Sep 1932 in Perry Co., Indiana.

Notes for Emma Lee Smith:  
Emma had five children.

Oscar Lonzo Meylin and Emma Lee Smith had the following children:

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

706. i. MARGARET BELL MEYLIN (daughter of Oscar Lonzo Meylin and Emma Lee Smith) was born on 08 Jul 1893 in Kentucky. She died on 10 Feb 1972 in Tell City, Perry Co., Indiana. She married Emery Sylvester Lahee in 1911. He was born on 18 Feb 1884 in Tell City, Perry Co., Indiana. He died on 17 May 1949 in Perry Co., Indiana.
707. ii. EDNA ERMINE MEYLIN (daughter of Oscar Lonzo Meylin and Emma Lee Smith) was born on 30 Dec 1897 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Aug 1972 in Perry Co., Indiana. She married (1) JACOB P. BOWMAN. He was born on 17 May 1897 in Tell City, Perry Co., Indiana. He died on 08 Feb 1987 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co., Florida. She married (2) DANIEL LACHMAN on 08 Sep 1917 in Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 29 Dec 1876 in Russia. He died on 20 Apr 1954 in Berrien Co., Michigan.
- iii. JOSEPH H. MEYLIN (son of Oscar Lonzo Meylin and Emma Lee Smith) was born on 03 Nov 1900 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Aug 1963 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married MARY ONA ROBBINS. She was born on 12 Mar 1902 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Jan 1964 in Hardin Co., Kentucky.
- iv. LONNIE L. MEYLIN (son of Oscar Lonzo Meylin and Emma Lee Smith) was born on 01 May 1904 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 May 1909 in Indiana.
381. **BONNIE CLAIR<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (Joseph Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 21 Dec 1869 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Jul 1925 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married James Todd Carwile about 1893. He was born on 12 May 1872 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Jul 1928 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

James Todd Carwile and Bonnie Clair Smith had the following children:

- i. WALTER M.<sup>6</sup> CARWILE (son of James Todd Carwile and Bonnie Clair Smith) was born on 17 Dec 1896 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Oct 1984. He married (1) NELLE N. COTTON (daughter of James Henry Cotton and Lee Ella Downey) on 08 Nov 1919 in Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 20 Feb 1900 in Hardin Co., Kentucky. She died in 1985. He married (2) GEORGIA ROBBINS on 04 Dec 1920 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 31 Oct 1895 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky.
- ii. INA FLORENCE CARWILE (daughter of James Todd Carwile and Bonnie Clair Smith) was born on 30 Apr 1897 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She died in 1956. She married (1) WILLIAM R. FISCHER on 15 May 1920 in Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 Aug 1897 in Lodi, Wayne Co., Missouri. She married (2) ARTHUR AUSMUS on 09 Oct 1926 in Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 14 Feb 1881 in Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 27 Sep 1958 in Columbia, Richland Co., South Carolina.
708. iii. ANGUS R. CARWILE (son of James Todd Carwile and Bonnie Clair Smith) was born in Nov 1897 in Kentucky. He died on 02 Jun 1974. He married Victoria R. Deckard on 23 Jul 1921. She was born about 1894.
382. **ROBERT LEE<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (Levi N.<sup>4</sup>, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 14 Aug 1869 in Hancock Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jul 1914 in Hancock Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **BESS BUSSEY**. He married (2) **DORA EVES** on 06 Jan 1890. She was born in Jan 1874 in Kentucky. She died in 1954.

Robert Lee Smith and Dora Eves had the following children:

- i. FLORIS KERNON<sup>6</sup> SMITH (daughter of Robert Lee Smith and Dora Eves) was born on 24 Oct 1893 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Nov 1975 in Clinton, Hickman Co., Kentucky.
709. ii. BESSIE LEE SMITH (daughter of Robert Lee Smith and Dora Eves) was born on 12 Mar 1896 in Moscow, Hickman Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 May 1953 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married BLACKMER SPICER BUSSEY. He was born on 07 Jul 1883 in Hickman Co., Kentucky. He died in 1936 in Lee Co., Florida.

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

383. **MARY EDNA<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (Levi N.<sup>4</sup>, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Jun 1879 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 May 1910 in Hickman Co., Kentucky. She married Carl Warren Estes on 27 Dec 1899. He was born on 12 Aug 1876 in Hancock Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Oct 1933 in Hancock Co., Kentucky.

Carl Warren Estes and Mary Edna Smith had the following children:

- i. **RUSSELL HOLMES<sup>6</sup> ESTES** (son of Carl Warren Estes and Mary Edna Smith) was born on 05 Jan 1901 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Aug 1917 in Hancock Co., Kentucky (Age: 16).
  - ii. **ROBERT JOSEPH ESTES** (son of Carl Warren Estes and Mary Edna Smith) was born on 05 Jan 1901 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Jul 1978.
  - 710. iii. **KELLY PEACE ESTES** (son of Carl Warren Estes and Mary Edna Smith) was born on 20 Mar 1905 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Jun 1984 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married **LILLY MAE WILLETT**. She was born on 22 Apr 1906 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Apr 1968 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. **MARY ELSIE ESTES** (daughter of Carl Warren Estes and Mary Edna Smith) was born on 09 Dec 1907 in Kentucky.
  - v. **EDNA ESTES** (daughter of Carl Warren Estes and Mary Edna Smith) was born on 10 May 1910 in Hickman Co., Kentucky.
384. **MALLORY LUMPKIN<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (Levi N.<sup>4</sup>, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 02 Oct 1883 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Sep 1956 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARTHA MOORE SEAY** (daughter of John Wesley Seay and Jerusha Elizabeth McCormack) on 22 Oct 1905. She was born on 04 Dec 1887. She died on 14 Sep 1916 in Pierce Station, TN. He married (2) **MARGARET B. JOHNSON** on 14 Nov 1923. She was born on 21 Apr 1884 in Hancock Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 May 1975 in Hancock Co., Kentucky.

Mallory Lumpkin Smith and Martha Moore Seay had the following children:

- i. **MARTHA PEARL<sup>6</sup> SMITH** (daughter of Mallory Lumpkin Smith and Martha Moore Seay) was born on 20 Feb 1903 in Fulton Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Mar 1987 in Whitley Co, Kentucky.
- ii. **MALLORY SEAY SMITH** (son of Mallory Lumpkin Smith and Martha Moore Seay) was born on 31 Aug 1908 in Fulton Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Jan 1977 in Douglas, Coffee Co., Georgia. He married Opal Robinett on 01 Dec 1928 in Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 15 Aug 1906 in Texas. She died on 21 Feb 1997 in Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
- 711. iii. **MARY KELLY SMITH** (daughter of Mallory Lumpkin Smith and Martha Moore Seay) was born on 11 Jan 1911 in Hickman Co, Kentucky. She died on 19 Jun 1982 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married **GEORGE ROBERT VITTITOW**. He was born on 02 Oct 1911 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Oct 1975 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- iv. **ROBERT LEE SMITH** (son of Mallory Lumpkin Smith and Martha Moore Seay) was born on 05 Sep 1912 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 May 1977 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married **DOROTHY MAY SMEATHERS**. She was born on 31 Dec 1916 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Oct 1996 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- 712. v. **HARRIET COURTNEY SMITH** (daughter of Mallory Lumpkin Smith and Martha Moore Seay) was born on 20 Oct 1914 in Clinton, Anderson Co., Tennessee. She died on 08 Sep 2007 in Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky. She married Mitchel Bertram Denham on 28 Aug 1941 in Harlan Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Nov 1912 in Martin, Lewis Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jul 1983 in Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

385. **HARRIET BELL<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (Levi N.<sup>4</sup>, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 Sep 1886 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 May 1923 in St. Louis Co., Missouri. She married Robert Eugene Hille in 1909. He was born on 13 Jan 1887 in Knoxville, Knox Co., Tennessee. He died on 01 May 1939 in Cook County, Illinois, USA.



Robert Eugene Hille and Harriet Bell Smith had the following children:

- i. LUCILLE HARRIET<sup>6</sup> HILLE (daughter of Robert Eugene Hille and Harriet Bell Smith) was born on 04 Jul 1910 in Clinton Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Sep 1968 in Saltillo, Mexico.
  713. ii. ROBERT EUGENE HILLE (son of Robert Eugene Hille and Harriet Bell Smith) was born on 17 Feb 1919 in Fulton Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Nov 2014 in Webster Groves, Saint Louis Co., Missouri. He married VIRGINIA CURRY.
386. **ONIE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Apr 1893 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Jul 1976 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **LOU ELLA COX** (daughter of James Henry Cox and Anna May Waldner) on 06 Nov 1919. She was born on 05 Oct 1900 in Larrabee, Waupaca Co., Wisconsin, USA. She died on 07 Jun 1994 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **DAISEY THURMAN** (daughter of Issam Thurman and Lula Jane Payton) on 23 Oct 1913 in Clark Co., Indiana. She was born in 1898. She died in 1915.

Notes for Lou Ella Cox:

Lexington Herald-Leader (KY) - June 9, 1994

Deceased Name: FRANKFORT -- Lou Ella Cox Flood

FRANKFORT -- Lou Ella Cox Flood, 98, Bradford Square Nursing Home, retired teacher who had taught in Franklin and Shelby County schools, died Tuesday. Services 1 p.m. Friday, Harrod Brothers Funeral Home. Visitation 10 a.m. Friday.

Onie Flood and Lou Ella Cox had the following children:

714. i. ONIE LEON<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of Onie Flood and Lou Ella Cox) was born on 16 Jan 1921 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Dec 2004 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married CHRISTINE CUMMINS. She was born on 25 Feb 1923 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Jul 1995 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Onie Leon Flood:

Onie Leon Flood FRANKFORT - Onie Leon Flood, 83, passed away Mon., Dec. 6, 2004. Services Thurs., 11 am and visitation Wed., 4-8 pm at the Harrod Brothers Memorial Chapel.

Published in the Lexington Herald-Leader on 12/8/2004.

Notes for Christine Cummins:

Lexington Herald-Leader (KY) - July 15, 1995

Deceased Name: FRANKFORT -- Christine C. Flood

FRANKFORT -- Christine C. Flood, 72, 1507 Highlands Drive, wife of Onie L. Flood, died Thursday. Services 1 p.m. today, Harrod Brothers Memorial Chapel. Visitation 8 a.m. today.

715. ii. DORIS JEAN FLOOD (daughter of Onie Flood and Lou Ella Cox) was born on 03 Aug 1922 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Dec 1993 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. She married JOHN CHRISTOPHER PAYTON (son of Floyd Aldon Payton and Leona Speed). He was born on 03 Jul 1922 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Nov 1986 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Doris Jean Flood:

Lexington Herald-Leader (KY) - December 31, 1993

Deceased Name: FRANKFORT -- Doris Flood Payton

FRANKFORT -- Doris Flood Payton, 71, 302 Lily Street, mother of Scott Payton,

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- Louisville, died Wednesday. Services 2 p.m. Saturday, Sholar-Thomas Funeral Home, Pleasureville. Visitation 6 p.m. today.
716. iii. WYMAN CECIL FLOOD (son of Onie Flood and Lou Ella Cox) was born on 23 Jan 1926 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Mar 1973 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married LULA MARIE WAITS (daughter of Mary Thurmond). She was born on 24 Feb 1926 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She died in 2014.
717. iv. WALTER GRAYSON FLOOD (son of Onie Flood and Lou Ella Cox) was born on 10 Feb 1928 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Dec 2005 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married LOIS WATKINS. She was born in 1928.

Notes for Walter Grayson Flood:

Walter Grayson Flood, Sr.

Frankfort, Kentucky

Former Chief Warrant Officer for the Kentucky Army National Guard

Born: Franklin County, Kentucky

Died: Wednesday, at his residence

Age: 77

Parents: Onie and Louella Cox Flood (deceased)

Wife: Lois Watkins Flood, Frankfort, Kentucky

Son: W. Grayson Flood, Jr., Louisville, Kentucky

Son-in-law: Kevin Young, Houston, Texas

Daughter: Martha J. Young, Houston, Texas

Daughter-in-law: Jeanette Flood, Louisville, Kentucky

Brothers: Onie Flood and Wyman Flood (both deceased)

Sister: Jean Young Havelock, North Carolina

Sister: Doris Payton (deceased)

Grandchildren: Caitlin Young, Wesley Young and Luke Young, all of Houston, Texas

Military service: U. S. Army veteran - World War II

Burial: Sunset Memorial Gardens - Woodford County, Kentucky

(Source: The State Journal - December 16, 2005)

718. v. ANNAJENE MARTHA FLOOD (daughter of Onie Flood and Lou Ella Cox) was born on 02 Feb 1933 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She married (1) WILLIAM CASH YOUNG (son of Dudley Marshall Young and Willie Zora Pilcher). He was born on 08 Nov 1934 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 2014 in Morehead City, Carteret Co., North Carolina. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ HAVELOCK.

Onie Flood and Daisey Thurman had the following child:

- vi. LUCILLE FLOOD (daughter of Onie Flood and Daisey Thurman) was born on 19 Nov 1914. She died on 29 Mar 1915.
387. **HENRY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Byron Calhoun<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1892 in Kentucky. He married **LUCILLE BANTA**. She was born about 1895 in Kentucky.

Henry Flood and Lucille Banta had the following children:

- i. HOWARD T.<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Lucille Banta) was born on 28 Jan 1918 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Feb 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Howard T. Flood:

Lexington Herald-Leader (KY) - March 1, 1994

Deceased Name: SHELBYVILLE -- Howard T. "Fluffy" Flood

SHELBYVILLE -- Howard T. "Fluffy" Flood, 76, Crestview Health Care Center, retired sales representative for Deluxe Saw & Tool in Louisville and Shannon Funeral Home employee, died of complications from Alzheimer's disease yesterday. Services 2:30 p.m. Thursday, Shannon Funeral Home. Visitation 3-9



---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

p.m. Wednesday. Contributions suggested to Shelby County Volunteer Fire Department.

- ii. ENLYN F. FLOOD (daughter of Henry Flood and Lucille Banta) was born on 02 May 1924 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
388. **CECIL BYRON<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Byron Calhoun<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1907 in Kentucky. He married **MYRA ELAINE BLOOMFIELD**.  
Cecil Byron Flood and Myra Elaine Bloomfield had the following child:
- i. JOHN B.<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of Cecil Byron Flood and Myra Elaine Bloomfield) was born on 13 Apr 1931 in Powell Co., Kentucky.
389. **ALBERT LYNN<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Shanks Mitha<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1896 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married **NELLIE MACWILLIAMS**. She was born in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Albert Lynn Flood and Nellie MacWilliams had the following children:
- i. LILLIAN LYNN<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Albert Lynn Flood and Nellie MacWilliams) was born on 11 Mar 1922. She died on 17 Dec 1939.
  - ii. WILLIAM LYNN FLOOD (son of Albert Lynn Flood and Nellie MacWilliams) was born on 11 Mar 1922 in Finchville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Dec 1939.
390. **ZERALDA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> LONDON** (Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Jun 1869 in Humansville, Polk Co., Missouri. She died on 27 Jul 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married (1) **WILLIAM TURNER PRESTON** after 1922. He was born in Feb 1868 in Greenville, Hunt Co., Texas. He died after 1934 in Bexar Co., Texas. She married (2) **WILLIAM LEE ORR** in 1886 in Hamilton Co., Texas. He was born on 11 Jun 1864 in Hamilton Co., Texas. He died on 29 Aug 1944 in Wise CO., Texas.

Notes for Zeralda Elizabeth London:


Preston - Mrs. Zeralda E. Preston, beloved wife of Wm. T. Preston, Mother of Osee Martin, died Friday evening at her home, 120 E. Cincinnati Ave., aged 65 years. Also surviving her are her sisters, Mrs. R. L. Baldwin of Randlett Okla., Mrs. G. C. Haile of Megargel, Texas; brother, T. L. London of Loving, New Mexico; G. W. London and her mother Mrs. Elizabeth London, both of Elbert, Texas. Funeral services will be from the Porter Loring Chapel Saturday afternoon at 4 o'clock. Interment will be at the Roselawn Burial Park.

William Lee Orr and Zeralda Elizabeth London had the following child:

- i. OSEE MARTIN<sup>6</sup> ORR (daughter of William Lee Orr and Zeralda Elizabeth London) was born on 22 Dec 1891 in Hamilton Co., Texas. She died on 14 Aug 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
391. **THOMAS LEVI<sup>5</sup> LONDON** (Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 15 Sep 1871 in Humansville, Polk Co., Missouri. He died on 22 Feb 1945 in New Mexico. He married Mary Deborah Selman (daughter of George Washington Selman and Josephine Eddins) on 12 Mar 1896 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. She was born on 09 Dec 1879 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. She died in 1966 in Eddy Co., New Mexico, USA.  
Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman had the following children:
- 719. i. ROBERT IRA<sup>6</sup> LONDON (son of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born on 13 May 1897 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. He died in Jun 1970 in Loving, Eddy Co., New Mexico. He married Ruth Smith on 05 Jul 1929. She was born on 16 Sep 1899 in Alabama. She died on 23 May 1989 in New Mexico.
  - 720. ii. CORA B. LONDON (daughter of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born on 28 Jun 1899 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. She died on 12 Aug 1996 in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas. She married (1) DANIEL ELMER BRYANT in 1916 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., Texas. He was born on 07 Nov 1897 in Texas. He died on 24 Sep 1935 in Eliasville, Young Co., Texas. She married (2) W. W. ESTES.
  - 721. iii. GEORGE LEVI LONDON (son of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born on 29 Oct 1901 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. He died on 17 Apr 1978 in

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- Alva, Woods Co., Oklahoma. He married Helen Lee Snapp (daughter of Albert Snapp and Lucy J. Welty) on 22 May 1941 in Woods Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 05 Aug 1912 in Packard Creek, Woods Co., Oklahoma. She died on 03 Jun 2006 in Alva, Woods Co., Oklahoma.
- iv. GREEN LONDON (son of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born on 20 Jan 1904 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. He died on 18 Apr 2001 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., New Mexico. He married Margaret Stone (daughter of George Stone and Effie Adams Mayes) on 01 Feb 1932 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico. She was born on 03 Aug 1906 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico. She died on 06 Nov 1980 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico.
722. v. JOSEPHINE LONDON (daughter of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born on 11 Jan 1906 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. She died on 05 Nov 1984 in Eddy Co., New Mexico, USA. She married George Emery Cotton in 1926. He was born on 18 Jun 1902 in La Crosse, Rush Co., Kansas. He died on 14 Feb 1983 in Eddy Co., New Mexico, USA.
- vi. JOHN JESSE LONDON (son of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born on 26 May 1908 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. He died on 30 Jul 1931 in New Mexico. He married Jessie May Dickison on 30 Jul 1931 in Lovington, Lea Co., New Mexico. She was born on 04 Dec 1910 in New Mexico. She died on 19 May 1960 in Roswell, Chaves Co., New Mexico.
723. vii. GWENDOLYN LONDON (daughter of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born on 19 Oct 1910 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. She died about 2002 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico. She married (1) ERIC E. HAND. She married (2) CECIL EUGENE HARTY on 31 Mar 1931 in Eddy Co., New Mexico, USA. He was born in 1908 in Texas. He died in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico.
- viii. FRANKLIN LEE LONDON (son of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born on 22 Jan 1913 in Maegargel, Archer Co., Texas. He died on 02 Sep 2007 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico. He married Eunice Porter (daughter of Nathan Porter and Mary Agnes Rector) on 17 Apr 1932 in Loving, Eddy Co., New Mexico. She was born on 30 Apr 1910 in Royston, Fisher Co., Texas. She died on 10 May 1996 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico.
- ix. EDNA PEARL LONDON (daughter of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born on 16 Feb 1915 in Texas. She died on 22 Sep 2001 in Aztec, San Juan Co., New Mexico. She married JOE L. MCKINNEY.
- x. THOMAS LEVI LONDON JR (son of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born on 28 Mar 1917 in Megargel, Archer Co., Texas. He died in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico. He married MARY FRANCES CHILDERS (daughter of Marvin N. Childers and Ofie E. Hallmark). She was born on 21 Apr 1923 in Lillian, Johnson Co., Texas. She died on 13 Mar 2003 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico.
724. xi. WILLIAM BERRY LONDON (son of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born on 18 Mar 1919 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. He died on 15 Oct 2009 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico. He married Myrtle Marie Bryant on 31 Jan 1946 in Loving, Eddy Co., New Mexico. She was born on 22 Sep 1920 in Chickasaw, Pontotoc Co., Oklahoma. She died on 18 May 1993 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico. 
725. xii. MARIE ELIZABETH LONDON (daughter of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born in Malaga, Eddy Co., New Mexico. She died on 14 Oct 2006 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico. She married DAMON UPTON BOND (son of George Bond and Amy \_\_\_\_\_). He was born on 22 Dec 1913 in Gaines Co., Texas. He died on 30 Aug 2006 in Malaga, Eddy Co., New Mexico.
392. **GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> LONDON** (Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Feb 1874 in Humansville, Polk Co., Missouri. He died on 24 Jul
-

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

1943 in Knox Co., Texas. He married Bennie Melissa Stout on 15 Dec 1901 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. She was born on 30 Nov 1880 in Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., Texas. She died on 16 Oct 1972 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., Texas.

George William London and Bennie Melissa Stout had the following children:

- i. GLADYS ABBIE<sup>6</sup> LONDON (daughter of George William London and Bennie Melissa Stout) was born on 26 Jun 1903 in Arkansas. She died on 23 Jun 1993 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. She married ANCEL WALDRIP. He was born on 18 Oct 1903 in Texas. He died on 21 May 1969 in Wichita Co., Texas.
  - 726. ii. ALONZO LEVI LONDON (son of George William London and Bennie Melissa Stout) was born on 06 Sep 1907 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. He died on 05 Sep 1992 in Wasco Co., Oregon. He married OLIVE FARR (daughter of Aquilla Farr and Unity (Nettie) Cowley). She was born on 02 Nov 1913 in Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. She died on 16 Jun 1994 in Tigard, Washington Co, Oregon, USA.
  - 727. iii. LOO RIGHT LONDON (son of George William London and Bennie Melissa Stout) was born on 06 Sep 1907 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. He died on 24 May 1987 in North Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. He married (1) MAYRELLE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1913 in Idaho. She died on 03 Sep 1966 in Idaho. He married (2) WILMA J. GRISSOM on 03 Feb 1973 in Stephens Co., Texas. She was born about 1922.
  - 728. iv. GEORGE DONOVAN LONDON (son of George William London and Bennie Melissa Stout) was born on 20 Jun 1910 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. He died on 22 Oct 1998 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., Texas. He married Kathy Elizabeth Parrot on 06 Nov 1937 in Olney, Young Co., Texas. She was born on 23 May 1918 in Throckmorton Co., Texas.
  - 729. v. GUY WILLIAM LONDON (son of George William London and Bennie Melissa Stout) was born on 07 Jun 1913 in Hog Creek, Throckmorton Co., Texas. He died on 22 Jan 1998 in Elbert, Throckmorton Co., Texas. He married Dorris Von Ceale Parker on 03 Jan 1943 in Throckmorton Co., Texas.
393. **MARTHA CLARA<sup>5</sup> LONDON** (Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Mar 1876 in Marble Falls, Burnet Co., Texas. She died on 12 Jul 1970 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas. She married Robert Lee Baldwin (son of Francis Marion Baldwin and Mary Sadler) on 12 Dec 1897 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. He was born on 14 Oct 1872 in Limestone Co., Texas. He died on 17 Jan 1969 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas.

Robert Lee Baldwin and Martha Clara London had the following children:

- i. LOIS ALICE<sup>6</sup> BALDWIN (daughter of Robert Lee Baldwin and Martha Clara London) was born on 18 Sep 1898 in Texas. She died on 17 Jan 1913 in Cotton Co., Oklahoma.
- 730. ii. FRANK LEE BALDWIN (son of Robert Lee Baldwin and Martha Clara London) was born on 29 Nov 1899 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. He died on 13 Aug 1986 in Ingleside, San Patricio Co., Texas. He married Lilyne Mai Carrington on 15 Apr 1922 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas. She was born on 22 Jul 1903 in Dallas Co., Texas. She died on 28 Jan 1988 in Ingleside, San Patricio Co., Texas.
- 731. iii. SADIE MAY BALDWIN (daughter of Robert Lee Baldwin and Martha Clara London) was born on 07 Sep 1901 in Roundtimber, Baylor Co., Texas. She died on 16 Nov 1961 in Oakland, Alameda Co., California (Randlett, Cotton Co., OK). She married WILLIAM EDWARD GREEN (son of Jefferson Davis Green and Willie Elvarie Keith). He was born on 04 Mar 1899 in Caneyville, Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Nov 1947.
- 732. iv. WILBURN RIGHT BALDWIN (son of Robert Lee Baldwin and Martha Clara London) was born on 17 Jul 1903 in Texas. He died on 15 Feb 1984 in Wichita Co., Texas. He married JOSIE MOZELLE COMPTON. She was born on 29 Aug 1910. She died on 02 Oct 1993.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- v. GLADYS LENA BALDWIN (daughter of Robert Lee Baldwin and Martha Clara London) was born on 01 Feb 1905 in Randlett, Cotton Co., Oklahoma. She died on 14 Nov 1997 in Burkburnett, Wichita Co., Texas. She married Wilburn Roney Carswell about 1933. He was born on 26 Jan 1903 in Hephzibah, Richmond Co., Georgia. He died on 20 Aug 1981 in Burkburnett, Wichita Co., Texas.
  - vi. EULA FAE BALDWIN (daughter of Robert Lee Baldwin and Martha Clara London) was born on 16 Apr 1915 in Rabbit Creek, Cotton Co., Oklahoma. She died on 24 Jun 1921 in Oklahoma (Age: 7).
394. **LOUISE ALICE<sup>5</sup> LONDON** (Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 30 Aug 1878 in Humansville, Polk Co., Missouri. She died on 28 Aug 1903 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., Texas. She married Joseph R. Stewart on 30 Nov 1902 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. He was born on 19 Apr 1878 in Oneida, Scott Co., Tennessee, USA. He died in 1913 in Oklahoma.

Notes for Louise Alice London:

Other researchers have her name as Alice Louisa and have her born in Texas.

Joseph R. Stewart and Louise Alice London had the following child:

- i. MAUDY MAE<sup>6</sup> STEWART (daughter of Joseph R. Stewart and Louise Alice London) was born on 13 Aug 1903 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., Texas. She died on 05 Sep 1903 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., Texas.
395. **EMMA R.<sup>5</sup> LONDON** (Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 03 Aug 1882 in Crystall Springs, TX. She died in Feb 1967 in Tarrant Co., Texas. She married George Crutcher Haile (son of James Thomas Haile and Mary Beaver Hodges) on 25 Nov 1900 in Hog Creek, Throckmorton Co., Texas. He was born on 26 Dec 1868 in Grayson Co, Texas, USA. He died on 05 Apr 1943 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas.



George Crutcher Haile and Emma R. London had the following children:

- i. LYGIA ELLEN<sup>6</sup> HAILE (daughter of George Crutcher Haile and Emma R. London) was born on 12 Feb 1902 in Baylor Co., Texas. She died on 13 Nov 1974 in Borger, Hutchinson Co., Texas. She married Doyle Halbert Fogle in 1929 in Texas. He was born on 20 Jul 1905 in Texas. He died on 10 Aug 1999 in Hutchinson Co., Texas.
733. ii. HORACE THOMAS HAILE (son of George Crutcher Haile and Emma R. London) was born on 08 Nov 1904 in Megargel, Archer Co., Texas. He died on 25 Jun 2001 in Gonzales Co., Texas, USA. He married Juanita Katherine Humphreys on 23 Aug 1930 in Eastland Co., Texas. She was born on 02 Jun 1911 in Concho Co., Texas. She died on 25 Apr 1989 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co., Texas.
734. iii. THELMA ELIZABETH HAILE (daughter of George Crutcher Haile and Emma R. London) was born on 18 Jul 1910 in Round Timber, Throckmorton Co., Texas. She died on 01 Jul 1990 in Haskell, Haskell Co., Texas. She married HAROLD ELDRIDGE PITT (son of William Eldridge Pitt and Bessie Ellen Persefield). He was born in 1906 in Texas. He died on 22 Mar 1983 in Keller, Tarrant Co., Texas.
735. iv. CRUTCHER OLAF HAILE (son of George Crutcher Haile and Emma R. London) was born on 10 Dec 1912 in Megargel, Archer Co., Texas. He died on 07 Jan 1980 in Floydada, Floyd Co., Texas. He married MILDRED LOIS MEREDITH. She was born on 11 Dec 1915 in Wichata Falls, Wichita Co., Texas. She died on 25 Sep 1991 in Lubbock Co., Texas.



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

396. **MARTHA E.<sup>5</sup> BASSETT** (Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 18 Nov 1869 in Missouri. She died on 27 Sep 1960. She married Edward Baker Shreve in 1890. He was born on 13 Nov 1861 in California. He died on 12 Jun 1944 in Oroville, Butte Co., California.
- Edward Baker Shreve and Martha E. Bassett had the following children:
- i. BESSIE C.<sup>6</sup> SHREVE (daughter of Edward Baker Shreve and Martha E. Bassett) was born in Jun 1892 in California.
  - ii. ETHEL SHREVE (daughter of Edward Baker Shreve and Martha E. Bassett) was born in Jul 1894 in California.
  - iii. EDWARD M. SHREVE (son of Edward Baker Shreve and Martha E. Bassett) was born on 21 Jan 1896 in California. He died on 23 Sep 1946.
397. **AMOS KIPATRICK<sup>5</sup> BASSETT** (Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 30 Mar 1874 in Hayward, Alameda Co., California. He died on 30 Jun 1942 in Mendocino Co., California. He married **BESSIE ELIZABETH ROSE**. She was born in Jan 1882 in Lake Co., California. She died on 04 Aug 1936 in Santa Clara Co., California.
- Amos Kipatrck Bassett and Bessie Elizabeth Rose had the following children:
- i. LEWIS LILBURN<sup>6</sup> BASSETT (son of Amos Kipatrck Bassett and Bessie Elizabeth Rose) was born on 06 Aug 1905 in Napa Co., California. He died on 25 Jul 1961 in Mendocino Co., California.
  - ii. WALTER A. BASSETT (son of Amos Kipatrck Bassett and Bessie Elizabeth Rose) was born on 31 Jan 1907 in California. He died on 06 Jan 1984 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., California.
  - iii. CORA LEE BASSETT (daughter of Amos Kipatrck Bassett and Bessie Elizabeth Rose) was born on 20 Jan 1913 in Lowe, Lake, CA. She died on 13 Sep 2000 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California.
  - iv. LETTITIA L. BASSETT (daughter of Amos Kipatrck Bassett and Bessie Elizabeth Rose) was born on 04 Mar 1915 in Lake Co., California. She died on 03 Nov 1980 in Santa Clara Co., California.
398. **LUCINDA<sup>5</sup> BASSETT** (Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 09 Jan 1876 in Lake Co., California. She died on 20 Jun 1925 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California. She married Elliot Cathey on 05 Jun 1917 in Alameda Co., California. He was born in 1873 in England.
- Elliot Cathey and Lucinda Bassett had the following children:
- i. JULIA H.<sup>6</sup> CATHEY (daughter of Elliot Cathey and Lucinda Bassett) was born in 1912 in Alameda Co., California.
  - ii. RUTH S. CATHEY (daughter of Elliot Cathey and Lucinda Bassett) was born in 1914.
399. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> CHOICE** (Zerelda Alice<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1870 in Missouri. She married **WILLIAM HENRY CONN** (son of Josiah Conn and Amanda Hencricks). He was born about 1866 in Missouri.
- William Henry Conn and Mary Elizabeth Choice had the following children:
- i. MONTE DELBERT<sup>6</sup> CONN (son of William Henry Conn and Mary Elizabeth Choice) was born on 07 Sep 1891 in St Clair, Missouri, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1978 in Grady Co., Oklahoma. He married VERA ALLEN.
736. ii. BERTHA EDNA CONN (daughter of William Henry Conn and Mary Elizabeth Choice) was born about 1893 in Missouri. She married JESS RODERFER.
737. iii. XENIA ZERELDA CONN (daughter of William Henry Conn and Mary Elizabeth Choice) was born about 1896 in Missouri. She married VICTOR ERICKSON.
400. **MARTHA ISABELLE<sup>5</sup> CHOICE** (Zerelda Alice<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 31 Oct 1871 in Missouri. She died in 1919 in Fillmore, Andrew Co., Missouri.
-

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

She married **WILLIAM A. DAVIDSON** (son of William Davidson and Sarah Jesse). He was born on 01 Jul 1870 in Missouri. He died on 05 Jul 1946.

William A. Davidson and Martha Isabelle Choice had the following children:

- 738. i. **MARSHALL SELVIGE<sup>6</sup> DAVIDSON** (son of William A. Davidson and Martha Isabelle Choice) was born on 08 Sep 1891 in Missouri. He died on 01 Apr 1931. He married **EFFIE ROUPE**. She was born on 24 Apr 1893 in Missouri. She died in 1984.
  - ii. **LAURA EFFIE DAVIDSON** (daughter of William A. Davidson and Martha Isabelle Choice) was born on 24 Apr 1893 in Missouri. She died in 1984 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma, USA.
  - 739. iii. **OTIS EDWIN DAVIDSON** (son of William A. Davidson and Martha Isabelle Choice) was born on 17 Feb 1899 in Minco, Grady Co., Oklahoma. He died on 01 Jun 1939 in Glenpoole, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma. He married **FERDONIA EVA KOHLHOREST**. She was born on 07 Nov 1900 in Ohio.
  - iv. **DENA MAY DAVIDSON** (daughter of William A. Davidson and Martha Isabelle Choice) was born on 08 Oct 1906 in Oklahoma. She died on 13 Jan 1929. She married **WALTER HERKIMER**. He was born on 05 Oct 1904.
401. **SAMUEL FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> CHOICE** (Zerelda Alice<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1878 in Missouri. He married **MARY ETHEL SMITH**. She was born about 1888 in Kansas.

Notes for Samuel Franklin Choice:

Samuel is listed in the 1920 Grady Co., OK census with a wife named Mary Ethel. A researcher on World Family Tree had his wife as Ethel June Smith. I have assumed that Ethel June Smith and Mary Ethel are the same person. Also listed as members of the family is Henry O. Choice (age 74) and Mary B. (age 70). They are listed as his mother and father. I believe they are actually his grandparents. His mother and father are also listed in the census for Grady Co.

Samuel Franklin Choice and Mary Ethel Smith had the following children:

- 740. i. **JUANITA SAVELLA<sup>6</sup> CHOICE** (daughter of Samuel Franklin Choice and Mary Ethel Smith) was born on 30 Oct 1906 in Oklahoma. She died on 06 Feb 1949 in Los Angeles Co., California. She married William Thadford Curtis on 13 Nov 1923 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He was born on 14 Oct 1896 in El Reno, Canadian Co., Oklahoma. He died on 13 Jun 1966 in Minco, Grady Co., Oklahoma.
  - ii. **JAMES CHOICE** (son of Samuel Franklin Choice and Mary Ethel Smith) was born about 1911 in Oklahoma.
  - iii. **BILLIE CHOICE** (daughter of Samuel Franklin Choice and Mary Ethel Smith).
402. **ROBERT HERSCHEL<sup>5</sup> CHOICE** (Zerelda Alice<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 12 May 1888 in Collins, St Clair Co., Missouri. He died on 03 Mar 1963 in Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. He married Mabel Clara Crowley (daughter of Robert Crowley and Jemima Williams) on 08 Jan 1890 in Storm Lake, Buena Vista, Iowa, USA. She was born on 08 Jan 1890 in Iowa. She died on 14 May 1983 in Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma.

Robert Herschel Choice and Mabel Clara Crowley had the following children:

- 741. i. **ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> CHOICE** (son of Robert Herschel Choice and Mabel Clara Crowley) was born on 06 Jul 1909 in Minco, Grady Co., Oklahoma. He died on 18 Mar 2002 in County Cork, Ireland.
- ii. **FAY MARIE CHOICE** (daughter of Robert Herschel Choice and Mabel Clara Crowley) was born on 29 Sep 1911 in Oklahoma. She died on 22 Dec 2007 in Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. She married **WILLIAM ROY MINYARD**. He was born on 11 Oct 1905. He died on 28 Oct 1989.
- iii. **ROY DELBERT CHOICE** (son of Robert Herschel Choice and Mabel Clara Crowley) was born on 10 Apr 1914 in Turley, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma. He died on 18 Nov

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

2000 in Mobile, Mobile Co., Alabama.

- iv. OLA MARGARET CHOICE (daughter of Robert Herschel Choice and Mabel Clara Crowley) was born on 17 Dec 1917 in Turley, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma. She died on 09 Jan 2011 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. She married \_\_\_\_ LEWIS.

Notes for Ola Margaret Choice:

Ona and Ola were twins.

- v. ALVIN DEER CHOICE (son of Robert Herschel Choice and Mabel Clara Crowley) was born on 12 Mar 1921 in Barnsdall, Osage Co., Oklahoma. He died on 21 Jun 2007.

- vi. ONA MILTON CHOICE (son of Robert Herschel Choice and Mabel Clara Crowley).

Notes for Ona Milton Choice:

Ona and Ola were twins.

403. **JESSE NEALUS<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 May 1880 in Texas. He died on 07 Apr 1968 in Odessa, Ector Co., Texas. He married Lillian Tempe Neal on 30 Jun 1907 in Trent, Taylor Co., Texas. She was born on 27 Aug 1890 in North Carolina. She died on 29 Jan 1972 in Andrews, Andrews Co., Texas.

Jesse Nealus Flood and Lillian Tempe Neal had the following children:

- i. EFFIE LEE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Jesse Nealus Flood and Lillian Tempe Neal) was born on 11 May 1908 in Trent, Taylor Co., Texas. She died on 11 Oct 2004 in Midland, Midland Co., Texas.
- ii. ROXIE MAY FLOOD (daughter of Jesse Nealus Flood and Lillian Tempe Neal) was born on 21 Jul 1909 in Trent, Taylor Co., Texas. She died on 04 Sep 2005 in Ada, Pontotoc Co., Oklahoma.
- iii. GLADIS JESSE FLOOD (daughter of Jesse Nealus Flood and Lillian Tempe Neal) was born in 1913 in Oklahoma. She died in 2006 in California.
- iv. JONNIE GLEN FLOOD (daughter of Jesse Nealus Flood and Lillian Tempe Neal) was born on 27 Jun 1914 in Pauls Valley, Garvin Co., Oklahoma. She died on 25 Feb 2012.
- v. JOSIE FLOOD (daughter of Jesse Nealus Flood and Lillian Tempe Neal) was born in 1918 in Oklahoma.
- vi. J. D. FLOOD (son of Jesse Nealus Flood and Lillian Tempe Neal) was born on 24 Dec 1919 in Oklahoma. He died on 28 Jul 1991 in Travis Co., Texas, USA.
- vii. JOYE BELLE FLOOD (daughter of Jesse Nealus Flood and Lillian Tempe Neal) was born on 25 Oct 1921 in Texas. She died on 24 Jan 1999 in Buchanan Dam, Llano Co., Texas.
- viii. DOROTHY FLOOD (daughter of Jesse Nealus Flood and Lillian Tempe Neal) was born in 1925 in Texas.
- ix. THOMAS FLOOD (son of Jesse Nealus Flood and Lillian Tempe Neal) was born in 1927 in Texas.

404. **EMMERS LEVI<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Dec 1884 in Texas. He died on 10 Apr 1958 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co., Texas. He married **NELLIE** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1897 in Arkansas.

Emmers Levi Flood and Nellie \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. LEON<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of Emmers Levi Flood and Nellie \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1921 in Texas.
- ii. HARDY FLOOD (daughter of Emmers Levi Flood and Nellie \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1923 in Texas.
- iii. J. T. FLOOD (son of Emmers Levi Flood and Nellie \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1925 in Texas.

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

- iv. BETTY JANE FLOOD (daughter of Emmers Levi Flood and Nellie \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1927 in Texas.
  - v. NEDDIEDEEN FLOOD (daughter of Emmers Levi Flood and Nellie \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1927 in Texas.
  - vi. OPAL V. FLOOD (daughter of Emmers Levi Flood and Nellie \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1929 in Texas.
405. **CORDELIA<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1886 in Stephens Co., Texas. She died on 26 Jul 1973 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas. She married **JOHN HENRY STEPHENS**. He was born on 30 Jul 1882 in Ladonia, Fannin Co., Texas. He died on 13 Dec 1964 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas.
- John Henry Stephens and Cordelia Flood had the following children:
- i. HENRY<sup>6</sup> STEPHENS (son of John Henry Stephens and Cordelia Flood) was born in 1914 in Texas.
  - ii. OPAL LEE STEPHENS (daughter of John Henry Stephens and Cordelia Flood) was born on 02 Jun 1917 in Fannin Co., Texas. She died on 22 Nov 2007 in Dimmitt, Castro Co., Texas.
  - iii. RUBY STEPHENS (daughter of John Henry Stephens and Cordelia Flood) was born in 1922 in Texas.
  - 742. iv. LORENE STEPHENS (daughter of John Henry Stephens and Cordelia Flood) was born on 01 Aug 1925 in Davis Co., Oklahoma. She married (1) LOUIS FRANKLIN LOPER JR on 03 Dec 1945 in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas. He was born on 02 Feb 1915 in Haskell Co., Texas. He died on 27 Apr 1958 in Phantom Hill Lake, Jones Co., Texas. She married (2) KENNETH C. BISHOP on 03 Dec 1945 in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas. He was born on 12 Dec 1919. He died on 06 Jun 1944. She married (3) WILLIAM GERALD MASON on 03 Dec 1945 in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas. He was born on 27 Jan 1925 in Binger, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. He died on 29 Jun 1972 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
406. **ARLENA<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (William Dibrell<sup>4</sup> Jr., William Dibrell<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Nov 1872 in Audrain Co., Missouri. She died on 07 Feb 1960 in Palmyra, Marion Co., Missouri. She married **EDGAR LEE TATE** (son of George N. Tate and Martha J Cole). He was born on 23 Feb 1876 in Portland, Callaway Co., Missouri. He died on 13 Feb 1958 in Palmyra, Marion Co., Missouri.

Notes for Arlena Flood:

MRS. E. TATE BURIED AT FRANKFORD

Mrs. Arlena Flood Tate, 87, died Sunday February 7 [1960] at Maple Lawn rest Home in Palmyra where she had been a patient for two months.

She was precede in death by her husband Edgar Lee Tate on February 13, 1958. She was born in Audrain County near Wellsville November 23, 1872, the daughter of William Monroe and Eliza Jane Thomasson Flood. She had been a resident of Hannibal for the past ten years.

Mrs. Tate is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Guy Kisor, of Hannibal; a grandson Melvin Cobb of the state of Washington and a great granddaughter, Nellie Sue Cobb of Iowa.

Funeral services were conducted February 9 at the Megown Funeral Home in Frankford, with Rev Dale Scott officiating. Burial was in Fairview Cemetery, Frankford.

Notes for Edgar Lee Tate:

EDGAR LEE TATE DIES IN PALMYRA

Funeral services for Edgar Lee Tate, 81, were conducted at the Megown Funeral Home in Frankford, Missouri, Friday afternoon February 14, 1958 at 2:00 o'clock with the Rev. John



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Golden, officiating. Burial was in the Fairview Cemetery at Frankford. Mrs. B. J. McMillen and Dan Tucker were vocalists, accompanied at the piano by Miss Helen Ruth Hamilton. Casket-bearers were; Bill Rinker, Herman Schindler, Glen Ardey, Leo and Bob Epperson, and Milvin Kisor.

Mr. Tate died at the Maple Lawn rest Home in Palmyra.

Edgar Tate was born February 23, 1876 at Portland, Missouri, in Callaway County, a son of Fathius George and Martha Cole Tate; and died in he Maple Lawn Rest Home in Palmyra, Missouri.

He was married to Arlena Flood, who survives. Spending most of his life in farming, Mr. and Mrs. Tate moved to Hannibal seven years ago. For may years previously they had lived in Montgomery County.

Besides his wife, he is survived by a daughter, Jewell, now Mrs. Guy Kisor of Hannibal; one grandson, Melvin Cobb, of Montana; one great-granddaughter, Melley Sue Cobb, of Iowa; a brother, Clay Tate; a sister, Mrs. Mabel Roberts of East Alton, Illinois and two nieces.

Edgar Lee Tate and Arlena Flood had the following child:

743. i. JEWEL M.<sup>6</sup> TATE (daughter of Edgar Lee Tate and Arlena Flood) was born on 01 Dec 1900 in Audrain Co., Missouri. She died on 21 Aug 2005 in Hannibal, Marion Co., Missouri. She married (1) FRED COBB (son of Edward Cobb and Martha Smiley) on 30 Sep 1920 in Mexico, Audrain Co., Missouri. He was born on 21 Jan 1887 in Middletown Village, Montgomery Co., Missouri. He died on 27 Oct 1939 in Vandalia, Audrain Co., Missouri. She married (2) GUY KISOR.
407. LEMER EDGAR<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (James Monroe<sup>4</sup>, William Dibrell<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jan 1883 in Cedar Co., Missouri. He died on 26 Apr 1964 in Kittitas Co., Washington. He married Nina Lee Waugh (daughter of Abner Waugh and Arebella Scott) on 16 Nov 1902 in Cedar Co., Missouri. She was born on 03 Feb 1884 in Missouri. She died on 01 Apr 1958 in Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., Washington.

Lemer Edgar Flood and Nina Lee Waugh had the following children:

- i. SYBIL ALICE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of Lemer Edgar Flood and Nina Lee Waugh) was born in 1905 in Missouri.
- ii. JAMES ABNER FLOOD (son of Lemer Edgar Flood and Nina Lee Waugh) was born on 28 Apr 1907 in Missouri. He died on 22 Feb 1982 in Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., Washington.
- iii. DELLA FLOOD (daughter of Lemer Edgar Flood and Nina Lee Waugh) was born on 18 Oct 1910 in Missouri. She died in Nov 1983 in Stockton, Cedar Co., Missouri. She married HERMAN BOONE. He was born on 13 Jan 1906 in Missouri. He died on 24 Nov 1989 in Stockton, Cedar Co., Missouri.
744. iv. LEMER ELTON FLOOD (son of Lemer Edgar Flood and Nina Lee Waugh) was born in 1912 in Missouri. He died on 16 Mar 1967 in Kittitas Co., Washington. He married Mary Ruth Shipley on 11 Jun 1932 in Tiffin, St Clair Co., Missouri. She was born about 1916 in Missouri.
- v. STELLA G. FLOOD (daughter of Lemer Edgar Flood and Nina Lee Waugh) was born on 06 Feb 1915 in Cedar Co., Missouri. She died on 30 Dec 2003 in Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., Washington. She married Walter Chasteen Phipps on 07 Mar 1950 in Benton Co., Arizona. He was born on 29 Jun 1902 in Missouri. He died on 25 Nov 1962 in Washington.
745. vi. SAMUAL LELAND FLOOD (son of Lemer Edgar Flood and Nina Lee Waugh) was born in 1917 in Missouri. He died on 02 May 1967 in Kittitas Co., Washington.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- vii. GENEVA A. FLOOD (daughter of Lemer Edgar Flood and Nina Lee Waugh) was born about 1921 in Missouri.
  - viii. DULCY L FLOOD (daughter of Lemer Edgar Flood and Nina Lee Waugh) was born about 1924 in Missouri.
  - ix. FARROL JEAN FLOOD (daughter of Lemer Edgar Flood and Nina Lee Waugh) was born on 07 Jun 1926 in Cedar Co., Missouri. She died on 20 Mar 1960 in Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., Washington (Age: 33).
408. **MABEL FAY<sup>5</sup> SPARROW** (Eliza A.<sup>4</sup> Flood, William Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Jul 1897 in Randolph Co., Missouri. She died on 07 Jan 1977 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co., Florida. She married **HARRISON NEWTON SMITH**. He was born on 29 Nov 1891 in Moscow, Hickman Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Jan 1980 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co., Florida.

Harrison Newton Smith and Mabel Fay Sparrow had the following children:

- i. DIXIE LORRAINE<sup>6</sup> SMITH (daughter of Harrison Newton Smith and Mabel Fay Sparrow) was born on 07 Aug 1920 in Bloomington, McLean Co., Illinois. She died on 16 Mar 2007.
  - ii. JANICE SMITH (daughter of Harrison Newton Smith and Mabel Fay Sparrow) was born about 1925 in Illinois.
409. **MARY EMILINE<sup>5</sup> FERGUSON** (Elizabeth M.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 31 May 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Apr 1951 in Fresno Co., California. She married (1) **ELISHA DUKE** on 09 Nov 1886 in Fayette Co., Texas. He was born in Georgia. She married (2) **WILLIAM PRICE SELMAN** on 18 Jan 1893 in Cherokee Co., Texas. He was born on 09 Mar 1862. He died on 24 Feb 1940 in Fresno Co., California.

Notes for Mary Emiline Ferguson:

Mary and William were living in Naogdoches Co., Texas in 1900 and 1910. By 1936 they were living in Sanger, Fresno Co., California according to the city directory.

Elisha Duke and Mary Emiline Ferguson had the following children:

- 746. i. VIRGINIA LAURA<sup>6</sup> DUKE (daughter of Elisha Duke and Mary Emiline Ferguson) was born on 28 Mar 1888 in Mississippi. She died on 08 May 1946 in Coalgate, Coal Co., Oklahoma. She married JOHN DAVID SELMAN (son of William Powell Selman and Rutha Payne). He was born in Oct 1859 in Mississippi. He died on 06 Apr 1915 in Celestine, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma.
- 747. ii. ELMORE LEE DUKE (son of Elisha Duke and Mary Emiline Ferguson) was born on 19 Aug 1889 in Tyler, Smith Co., Texas. He died on 18 Apr 1925 in El Paso Co., Texas. He married Zula Cooper (daughter of Hiram Cooper and Rene Howell) on 11 Nov 1911. She was born in 1893 in Arkansas.

Notes for William Price Selman:

The 1900 Soundex lists his birth as being in March 1864.

410. **WILLIAM CLIFTON<sup>5</sup> FERGUSON** (Elizabeth M.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 Jul 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Jun 1956 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He married Mary Catherine Thomas (daughter of J. W. Thomas and Martha Spencer) on 17 Feb 1902. She was born on 11 Oct 1878 in Texas. She died on 08 Jun 1927 in Douglass, Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

William Clifton Ferguson and Mary Catherine Thomas had the following children:

- i. ERNEST LEE<sup>6</sup> FERGUSON (son of William Clifton Ferguson and Mary Catherine Thomas) was born on 19 Nov 1903 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He died on 26 Jul 1988. He married Maudice \_\_\_\_\_ on 28 Dec 1948. She was born about 1924.

Notes for Ernest Lee Ferguson:

Ernest and Maudice divorced in 1972. They had no children.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. JAMES W. FERGUSON (son of William Clifton Ferguson and Mary Catherine Thomas) was born on 30 Nov 1903 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He died on 26 Nov 1982 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., Texas. He married Stella Chiasson (daughter of Robert Tilden Chiasson and Pauline Mitchell) in Port Arthur, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. She was born on 16 Nov 1905 in Iberia Parish, Louisiana. She died on 22 Oct 2003 in Jefferson Co., Texas.
748. iii. MARION ELMER FERGUSON (son of William Clifton Ferguson and Mary Catherine Thomas) was born on 26 Feb 1906 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He died on 14 Apr 1990 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He married FLORA AVELINE PORTER (daughter of Willie Porter and Lilly Byrd). She was born on 24 Nov 1914 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., Texas.
749. iv. MARY EMMA FERGUSON (daughter of William Clifton Ferguson and Mary Catherine Thomas) was born on 26 Feb 1906 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. She died on 04 Jun 1991 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas. She married Buford Warr (son of Jefferson F. Warr and Amanda McSwean) on 30 Dec 1950 in Center, Shelby Co., Texas. He was born on 13 Apr 1902 in Shelby Co., Texas. He died on 10 Feb 1983 in Shelby Co., Texas.
750. v. JOHN D. FERGUSON (son of William Clifton Ferguson and Mary Catherine Thomas) was born on 05 Nov 1908 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He died on 28 Sep 1998 in Odessa, Ector Co., Texas. He married Ethel Louise Griffin on 23 Aug 1930. She was born on 26 Mar 1914 in Lufkin Southeast, Angelina Co., Texas. She died on 10 Mar 2004 in Odessa, Ector Co., Texas.
411. **LAURA OGDEN<sup>5</sup> FERGUSON** (Elizabeth M.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Dec 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky (probably ). She died on 17 Feb 1939 in Stephens Co., Oklahoma. She married Benjamin Franklin Harvey about 1895. He was born about 1872 in Alabama. He died on 05 Mar 1945 in Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.



Benjamin Franklin Harvey and Laura Ogden Ferguson had the following children:

751. i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HARVEY (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Harvey and Laura Ogden Ferguson) was born in May 1893 in Texas. She died in 1943 in Stephens Co., Oklahoma. She married ROBERT CARROLL GENTRY. He was born on 06 May 1889 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., Texas. He died in 1950 in Norman, Cleveland Co., Oklahoma.
- ii. CECIL EARLIE HARVEY (son of Benjamin Franklin Harvey and Laura Ogden Ferguson) was born on 20 May 1895 in Oklahoma. He died on 23 Dec 1902 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma.
- iii. ERROL M. HARVEY (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Harvey and Laura Ogden Ferguson) was born about 1898 in Oklahoma. She died on 10 Jan 1929 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. She married CICERO HENDERSON PRICE. He was born on 27 Apr 1895 in Texas. He died in Aug 1965 in Oklahoma.



Notes for Errol M. Harvey:

Obituary for Errol M. Harvey Price from the Comanche Reflex January 19, 1929  
Died

Mrs. ERROL M. PRICE passed from this life Thursday Jan. 10, and funeral services were conducted at the Baptist Church Friday afternoon with Rev. Cunningham officiating. She suffered from a relapse of influenza then pneumonia. She was only 31 years old. Mrs. Price was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. FRANK

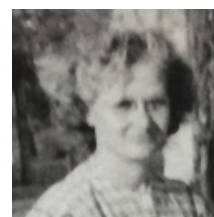
---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

HARVEY and lived most of her life here. She leaves her husband, her parents, three sisters, Mrs. JOE HENDERSON of Comanche, Mrs. MAY GENTRY of Marlow and OPAL HARVEY of her parents' home, and one brother OTHHEL HARVEY also of the parents' home. Interment was in Fairlawn cemetery.

752. iv. GLADYS PEARL HARVEY (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Harvey and Laura Ogden Ferguson) was born on 10 May 1900. She died on 19 May 1995 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. She married (1) JOSEPH DEWEY HENDERSON (son of Charles W. Henderson and Willie \_\_\_\_\_) on 02 Jun 1945 in Wewoka, Seminole Co., Oklahoma. He was born on 13 Nov 1898 in Stephens Co., Texas. She married (2) ARTHUR WILLIAM PECK (son of Adam Sharkey Peck and Eldora Lee Bewley peck). He was born on 06 May 1900 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. He died on 11 Apr 1981 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma.
- v. VELMA E. HARVEY (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Harvey and Laura Ogden Ferguson) was born on 14 Nov 1903 in Oklahoma. She died on 01 Jan 1907 in Stephens Co., Oklahoma.

753. vi. OPAL LELA HARVEY (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Harvey and Laura Ogden Ferguson) was born on 16 Feb 1909 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. She died on 30 Aug 1958 in Oklahoma. She married (1) WILLIAM CLAYTON BOWEN (son of George Russell Bowen and Frances Adeline Grisham) on 03 Aug 1929 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. He was born on 17 May 1911 in Hastings, Jefferson Co., Oklahoma. He died on 02 Mar 1940 in Oklahoma. She married (2) ELVIN MURRELL HENSLEY on 22 Jun 1945 in Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA. He was born on 06 Dec 1897 in Texas. He died in Nov 1967 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.



- vii. OTHHEL LELAND HARVEY (son of Benjamin Franklin Harvey and Laura Ogden Ferguson) was born on 16 Feb 1909 in Oklahoma. He died on 31 May 1980 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. He married Ella Pat Goree on 03 Aug 1946 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas. She was born on 15 Oct 1911 in Texas. She died on 20 Feb 2007 in Meridian, Stephens Co., Oklahoma.

412. **JOSEPH LEE<sup>5</sup> FERGUSON** (Elizabeth M.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 21 Jul 1879 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1964 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. He married Nina Gertrude Ballenger (daughter of William Henry Ballinger and Talula Florence Jenkins) on 20 Dec 1908 in Oak Grove, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 10 Jun 1893 in Westminster, Oconee Co., South Carolina. She died on 28 Sep 1971 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma.



Joseph Lee Ferguson and Nina Gertrude Ballenger had the following children:

754. i. WILLIE LEE<sup>6</sup> FERGUSON (son of Joseph Lee Ferguson and Nina Gertrude Ballenger) was born on 22 Sep 1909 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. He died on 02 Nov 1989 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. He married Grace Elizabeth Giddens (daughter of Henry Green Giddens and Rebecca Elizabeth Ritter) on 13 Oct 1926 in Stephens Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 22 Nov 1910 in Hastings, Adams Co., Nebraska. She died on 04 May 1999 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma.
755. ii. ALBERT CLYDE FERGUSON (son of Joseph Lee Ferguson and Nina Gertrude Ballenger) was born on 05 Oct 1913 in Hastings, Jefferson Co., Oklahoma. He died on 20 Jul 1997 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) MILDRED MAURINE THOMAS (daughter of Francis Marion Thomas Jr. and Annis Leah Harris) on 14 Nov 1936. She was born on 05 Sep 1919 in Antlers, Pushmataha Co., Oklahoma. He married (2) EDITH GERTRUDE FRANCISCO. She was born on 22 Feb 1924. She died on 31 Dec 2003.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

756.    iii.   MAURICE FLORENCE FERGUSON (daughter of Joseph Lee Ferguson and Nina Gertrude Ballenger) was born on 27 Jul 1917 in Hastings, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. She died on 06 Mar 1998. She married ELTON B. APPLE (son of Charlie Powell Apple and Myrtle Rice). He was born on 16 Feb 1912 in California. He died on 14 Jun 1979 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma.
757.    iv.    GLEN HAROLD FERGUSON (son of Joseph Lee Ferguson and Nina Gertrude Ballenger) was born on 12 Nov 1925 in Hastings, Jefferson Co., Oklahoma. He died on 13 Mar 2005 in Marlow, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) TOMMIE COTNER. She was born in 1923 in Oklahoma. She died in 1980. He married (2) VADIE LUCINDA BROWN (daughter of Levi Nathan Brown and Mini Ellen Brown) in Nov 1980. She was born on 04 Apr 1915 in Randlett, Cotton Co., Oklahoma. She died on 16 Jan 2010 in Duncan, Stephens Co., Oklahoma.
- v.     NINA G. FERGUSON (daughter of Joseph Lee Ferguson and Nina Gertrude Ballenger) was born on 06 Aug 1929 in Stephens Co., Oklahoma. She died on 12 Aug 1929 in Stephens Co., Oklahoma.
- vi.    B. EDWIN FERGUSON (son of Joseph Lee Ferguson and Nina Gertrude Ballenger) was born on 06 Aug 1929 in Stephens Co., Oklahoma. He died on 12 Aug 1929 in Stephens Co., Oklahoma.
413.   **LEILA<sup>5</sup> RATCLIFFE** (Mary Emiline<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 18 Oct 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Nov 1949 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married Edwin King Brown on 06 Nov 1893 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in Jun 1863 in Louisiana. He died between 1910-1920.

Notes for Leila Ratcliffe:

Mrs. Lelia R. Brown Is Heart Attach Victim

Mrs. Lelia R. Brown, 76, passed away at 11:30 a.m. Wednesday, November 16, 1949, at her home of a heart attack.

Mrs. Brown was the daughter of Nick and Mary Floyd [This is incorrect. Her maiden name was Flood.] and was a native of Henry County. She moved to LaGrange many years ago and was a long-time member of the Methodist Church.

She is survived by six children; W. J. Brown of Miami, Fla.; Harry Brown of Clermont, Fla; David Brown of Macon, GA; Miss Mary Ellen Brown of Orlando, Fla., Mrs. A. C. Graham of Louisville and Miss Grace Brown of LaGrange; four grandchildren and one great-grandchild; one brother, Horace Ratcliffe of New Castle.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2:30 p.m. at the LaGrange Methodist Church with the pastor, the Rev. E. Hampton Barnette, in charge. Interment will follow in the Valley of Rest, LaGrange.

[Source: Oldham Era, La Grange, Oldham Co., KY, November 1949]

Notes for Edwin King Brown:

Edwin was in the 1910 Oldham County, Kentucky census with his wife. He was not in the 1920 census. Lelia was listed with her children, but without him. He apparently died between 1910 and 1920.

Edwin King Brown and Leila Ratcliffe had the following children:

758.    i.     WILLIAM JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BROWN (son of Edwin King Brown and Leila Ratcliffe) was born on 16 Sep 1895 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Nov 1972 in Miami, Dade Co., Florida. He married (1) EVA LUELLE SHAVER (daughter of Jason Sweazey Shaver and Victoria Romaetta Cumberland). She was born on 29 Nov 1898 in York Co., Ontario, Canada. She died on 03 Sep 1929 in Florida. He married (2) CARESE ADAMS ARNOLD (daughter of Augustus Hester Adams and Ada Mae Evans) in 1932 in Miami-Dade Co., Florida. She was born on 21 Aug 1898 in

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Macon, Bibb Co., Georgia. She died on 26 Dec 1997 in Milam, Sabine Co., Texas.

759. ii. HARRY LEE BROWN (son of Edwin King Brown and Leila Ratcliffe) was born on 30 Nov 1896 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Feb 1970 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky (Mallory-Taylor Memorial Hospital). He married Minnie Agnes Dayton (daughter of Roy Allen Dayton and Harriet Rachel Hatch) about 1919. She was born on 20 Mar 1895 in Burton, Geauga Co., Ohio. She died in Jun 1957 in Lake Co., Florida.
- iii. ALLAN M. BROWN (son of Edwin King Brown and Leila Ratcliffe) was born in Aug 1897. He died between 1900-1910.

Notes for Allan M. Brown:

Allan was in the 1900 Oldham County, Kentucky census but not the 1910 census. He apparently died young.

- iv. MARY ELLEN BROWN (daughter of Edwin King Brown and Leila Ratcliffe) was born on 10 Jul 1898. She died on 21 Oct 1972.

Notes for Mary Ellen Brown:

Mary never married.

#### Obituary

Mary E. Brown Dies At Louisville Residence Miss Mary Ellen Brown, age 74, of Dosker Manor, Louisville, passed away at her residence Saturday morning, October 21.

Miss Brown, a retired em. ployee of the Masonic Widows and Orphans Home, Louisville, was a native of LaGrange, the daughter of the late Edward K. and Lelia Ratcliff Brown. She was a member of the First Alliance Church, Louisville.

She is survived by two sisters, Mrs. A. C. Graham and Miss Grace Brown, both of LaGrange; two brothers. William J. Brown of Miami, Fla. and David O. Brown of Macon, G a.

Funeral services were conducted at 11 a.m. Monday, October 23rd, at the Adkins Radcliffe Funeral Home. LaGrange, by the Rev. John C. Kerce, pastor of the LaGrange United Methodist Church. Interment was in The Valley of Rest Cemetery, LaGrange.

Serving as casket bearers were John W. Wheeler. How. and Abbott, S. C. Wehrle, R. D. Wilborn, George Night. ingale and M. C. Whitworth.

[Source: The Oldham Era, LaGrange, Kentucky, October 26, 1972]

- v. BESSIE RATCLIFFE BROWN (daughter of Edwin King Brown and Leila Ratcliffe) was born on 23 Sep 1900. She died on 30 May 1986 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married A. C. GRAHAM.

Notes for Bessie Ratcliffe Brown:

Bessie had no children.

Notes for A. C. Graham:

No children.

- vi. DAVID OGDEN BROWN (son of Edwin King Brown and Leila Ratcliffe) was born on 18 Sep 1902 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 May 1981. He married Margaret Evelyn Matthews (daughter of Joseph Lee Matthews and Margaret Cabaniss) on 27 Mar 1937 in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina. She was born in 1909.

Notes for David Ogden Brown:

David had no children. David was manager of Sherwin Williams Paint store in

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Macon, GA for 25 years. He lived in Macon, GA for 42 years. He was a member of the Kiwanis Club, named Man of Year in 1978. He served two years on the Board of Trustees and 2 years as treasurer. He served as director of Boys Club for 30 years. He was also chairman of the board of MCA and on the board of American Red Cross.

Notes for Margaret Evelyn Matthews:

On the marriage license her name is given Margaret Evelyn Matthews. In the newspaper article regarding her marriage it is given as Evelyn See Matthews.

- vii. HORACE NELSON BROWN (son of Edwin King Brown and Leila Ratcliffe) was born on 27 Jan 1905. He died on 29 Aug 1932.

Notes for Horace Nelson Brown:

Horace never married.

- viii. GRACE GRAY BROWN (daughter of Edwin King Brown and Leila Ratcliffe) was born on 30 May 1907. She died on 13 Mar 1976 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Grace Gray Brown:

La Grange - Miss Grace Brown, 67, La Grange, died at 6:05 a.m. Saturday at Mallory-Taylor Hospital.

She had been a licensed practical nurse at Mallory-Taylor Hospital for 30 years. She was a member of La Grange United Methodist Church and the Oldham County Historical Society.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. A. C. Graham of La Grange, and two brothers, William J. Brown of Miami, Fla. And David O. Brown of Macon, GA

The funeral will be at 3 p.m. Monday at Adkins-Radcliffe, Funeral Home in La Grange, with burial in Valley of Rest Cemetery in La Grange.

The family requests that any expressions of sympathy take the form of contributions to the Mallory-Taylor Hospital Building Fund.

[Source: Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, March 14, 1976]

Grace never married.

414. **MARTIN CLARENCE<sup>5</sup> RATCLIFFE** (Mary Emiline<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 02 Mar 1888 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Feb 1951 in Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married Ellen Burke in Oct 1922 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She was born about 1895 (Louisiana).

Martin Clarence Ratcliffe and Ellen Burke had the following child:

- i. **MARTIN CLARENCE<sup>6</sup> RATCLIFFE JR** (son of Martin Clarence Ratcliffe and Ellen Burke) was born on 06 Jan 1927 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana (Louisiana). He died on 05 Sep 1971 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

415. **BERNICE<sup>5</sup> HARLAN** (Margaret Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 14 Jan 1892 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Oct 1951 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William Weldon Hill (son of Horace William Hill and Martha Lee LaMaster) on 09 Jun 1919 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. He was born on 19 Jun 1890 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 May 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.



Notes for William Weldon Hill:

William Hill

William Weldon Hill, 79, near New Castle died Sunday night at Norton Infirmary, Louisville, after



---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

breaking his hip a week ago. He was a farmer and a member of the New Castle Methodist Church.

He is survived by two sons, Harlon [correct spelling is Harlan] Hill, Amarillo, Texas and Ed Hill, New Castle, five grandchildren; one half-sister, Mrs. George Wills, New Washington, Indiana; two brothers, Orrin Hill and Marshall Hill, Bardstown.

Funeral services were held 1 p.m. Wednesday from Prewitt's, New Castle, conducted by Rev. Graham Abbott. Burial was in the New Castle Cemetery.

Casketbearers were Ed Drane, M. P. Baxter, Maurice Jones, Warren Hardin, Fred Taylor and Clarence Moore.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Henry Co., KY, May 21, 1970]

William Weldon Hill and Bernice Harlan had the following children:

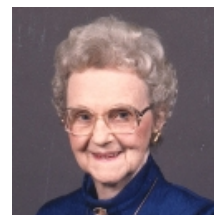
760. i. WELDON HARLAN<sup>6</sup> HILL (son of William Weldon Hill and Bernice Harlan) was born on 11 Jul 1921 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky (on family farm). He died on 19 Oct 2000 in Surprise, Maricopa Co., Arizona. He married Josphine Imboden Newton (daughter of Roy Delbert Newton and Atha Imboden Wilson) on 28 Jan 1950 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 26 Mar 1924 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Oct 2017 in Glendale, Maricopa Co., Arizona.



761. ii. HORACE EDGAR HILL (son of William Weldon Hill and Bernice Harlan) was born on 19 Jan 1924 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky (on family farm). He died on 11 Oct 1990 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Jewish Hospital). He married (1) JANE AGNES PARDO (daughter of Forrest Gilbert Pardo and Sally Theodosha Brummett) on 24 Apr 1943 in Sulphur, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Mar 1924 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Feb 1987 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) BETTY JEAN WASHBURN (daughter of Clarence Arnold Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Hicks) on 19 Jan 1952 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Dec 1928 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She died on 14 Jun 2014 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her home).



416. **JUANITA<sup>5</sup> HARLAN** (Margaret Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 05 Mar 1901 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 May 1994 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., Georgia. She married Manley Augustus Cox (son of Marcus LaFayette Cox and Mary Frances Cobb) on 23 Jan 1927 in Paris, Bourbon Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Nov 1894 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., Georgia. He died on 06 Aug 1978 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., Georgia.



Notes for Juanita Harlan:

Juanita worked for the Louisville & Nashville Railroad in Louisville as a car record clerk for over nine years before her marriage to Manley. After her marriage, they moved to Atlanta where they lived for three years. They moved several times after that. She worked in the drug store they bought in Ellijay until they sold it in 1960. Her hobbies were making big quilts and baby quilts.

Notes for Manley Augustus Cox:

Manley taught at the University of Georgia for one year. He owned a drug store for one year and decided it was too confining, so he went traveling as a salesman for Coca Cola Co. in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania for four years. He came back to Atlanta, Georgia. He said he would rather starve in Georgia than be rich in Pennsylvania. He traveled for Nunnaly's Candy Co. & Wyeth Pharmaceuticals. He decided to go back to school (University of Georgia) and become a



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

pharmacist. He bought a store in Ellijay, Georgia.

Manley was very talented musically. He was a pianist for the University of Georgia Glee Club for two years.

Manley Augustus Cox and Juanita Harlan had the following child:

762. i. JOSEPH CARROLL<sup>6</sup> COX (son of Manley Augustus Cox and Juanita Harlan) was born on 17 Jul 1929 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co., Georgia (Emory University Hospital). He died on 27 Apr 1982 in Gurnee, Lake Co., Illinois. He married Patricia Correll (daughter of George Correll and Sarah Davis) on 30 Dec 1954 in Blakely, Early Co., Georgia. She was born on 07 Jan 1934 in Early Co., Georgia. She died on 14 Jan 2016.



417. **MARION HENRY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in Sep 1929 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Fannie Harris (daughter of William Thomas Harris and Coltida Whitaker) in 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Sep 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Dec 1952 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.



Marion Henry Flood and Fannie Harris had the following children:

- i. GIRL<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Marion Henry Flood and Fannie Harris) was born about 1908. She died about 1911.
- ii. GIRL FLOOD (daughter of Marion Henry Flood and Fannie Harris) was born on 23 Mar 1911 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Mar 1911 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
763. iii. WILLIAM STERLING FLOOD (son of Marion Henry Flood and Fannie Harris) was born on 04 Aug 1912 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jun 1997 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Dorothy Allene Burnett in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Sep 1919 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Apr 1993 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Indiana (Dearborn County Hospital).
764. iv. EUGENE DAVID FLOOD (son of Marion Henry Flood and Fannie Harris) was born on 03 Jan 1916 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 May 2009 in Georgetown, Scott Co., Kentucky. He married (1) ANNE CLAIR ELLIOTT (daughter of Morgan Wendell Elliott and Mary Anne Baker) on 27 Dec 1949. She was born on 03 Dec 1924 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Apr 2013 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married (2) LILLIAN DAVIS on 20 Aug 1938 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
765. v. OWEN CARROLL FLOOD (son of Marion Henry Flood and Fannie Harris) was born on 13 Jan 1920 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Mar 1974 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Loyce Maxine Montfort (daughter of Vories Montfort and Onita Givens) on 14 Oct 1938 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Jul 1921 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Mar 1989 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.



418. **JOSEPH NORMAN<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1893 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jul 1942 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **NANCY MCPHERSON**. She was born about 1908 in Kentucky.

Notes for Joseph Norman Flood:

Joseph Lee was living with his parents in Bullitt County, Kentucky during the 1920 census.

Joseph Norman Flood and Nancy McPherson had the following child:

766. i. NANCY CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Norman Flood and Nancy McPherson) was born on 27 Dec 1935 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

died on 03 Oct 1998 in New Albany, Floyd Co., Indiana. She married THOMAS HYATT (son of Robert Lee Hyatt and Sallie B. Clark). He was born on 17 Mar 1933 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Dec 2012 in Clarksville, Clark Co., Indiana.

419. **SAMUEL OLDHAM<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Feb 1894 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Nov 1951 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **HALLIE FRANCES JARRETT**. She was born on 22 Sep 1900 in Brandenburg, Meade Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Apr 1953 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Samuel Oldham Flood:

Comments from Rose (born Hallie Josephine Floyd Provencher): All I have on them is very vague memories. Sam died when I was 8 years old, I remember that he had lost an arm to the shoulder in a hunting accident when he was younger. He worked for L&N worked for a while in a tower (railroad crossing) at Goss Ave. Louisville. He always had a lot of health problems and died fairly young from a stroke. We always called him granddad. Hallie had her own busines, the best I remember, worked at Barbee Dress Shop for a while and then had a used clothing store on Jefferson or Market down town. She too, died at an early age. Sam and Hallie lived in several houses in Louisville that I remember: Gernert Court around 1943, later on Rawlings St. or Ave. and I think when they died they lived at 704 Ormsby St. I remember visiting them there. Hallie, Sam, and Lavinia are buried together in Evergreen (Section 1, Lot 188 graves 4,5,&6.)

Samuel Oldham Flood and Hallie Frances Jarrett had the following children:

- i. **LAVENA MAE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of Samuel Oldham Flood and Hallie Frances Jarrett) was born on 23 Apr 1918 in Shepardsville, Bullitt Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jun 1948 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Waverly Hill Sanitorium). She married (1) **CARL MOHR** on 05 Jul 1936 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 06 Oct 1915. He died on 16 Mar 1983. She married (2) **WADE H. FREEMAN** (son of Wade H Freeman and Fannie Yost) on 05 Jul 1936 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 24 Mar 1907 in West Virginia. He died on 15 Apr 1991 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
  767. ii. **ALMEDIA CAROLYN FLOOD** (daughter of Samuel Oldham Flood and Hallie Frances Jarrett) was born on 16 Aug 1922 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jun 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **JAMES BUTLER FLOYD** (son of James Houston Floyd and Mary Josephine Abell). He was born on 14 May 1920 in Uniontown, Union, Kentucky. He died on 25 Jul 2006 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **VERNON MELCHER** after 1945 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
  768. iii. **LUCILLE KATHRYN FLOOD** (daughter of Samuel Oldham Flood and Hallie Frances Jarrett) was born on 06 Nov 1924 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 May 1974 in Middletown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married **KENNETH FRANCIS LOCKWOOD**. He was born on 21 Sep 1922 in Gary, Lake Co., Indiana. He died on 16 Feb 1974 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
420. **IRA CHAPMAN<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1897 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Sep 1978 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He married (1) **EUDELL GRANT** before 05 Jun 1933. He married (2) **CECIL ANETHA SULLIVAN** (daughter of Clement Harvey



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Sullivan and Rosada Heron) on 05 Jun 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She was born on 09 Sep 1914 in Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Illinois. She died on 22 May 2002 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.

Notes for Ira Chapman Flood:

Ira Flood was retired construction foreman; services Tuesday

Ira Chapman Flood, 81, a resident of this area for nearly 30 years and a retired construction foreman, died Sunday morning at his home, 1009 Bibler Street, Lebanon. He had been in poor health the past 10 years and seriously ill since Aug. 23.

He was a member of the Christian Church at Elizaville. He lived in Indianapolis for a number of years before moving to Boone County, residing six miles northeast of Lebanon for 23 years prior to moving to Lebanon five years ago. He was a labor foreman on building construction for 45 years, retiring at age 65 from the Baker Form Company of Indianapolis. He was a veteran of World War I, having served in the U.S. Army.

A native of Bullitt County, Kentucky, he was born Feb. 20, 1897, the son of Joseph and Katherine Stafford. His first marriage was to Udel Grant, who preceded him in death. He was married June 5, 1933 in Indianapolis to Cecil Sullivan who survives.

In addition to the wife, he leaves five daughters, Mrs. Lois McCullan of Arcadia, Fla.; Mrs. Nettie Laing, Oklawaha, Fla.; Mrs. Anetha Green, Troy, O.; Mrs. Wilma Jones of Lebanon and Phyllis Flood, at home; four sons Herman of Louisville, Ky.; Robert of Puyallup, Wash.; Roy of Route 2, Lebanon and Richard Flood of Terre Haute. He also is survived by one sister Mrs. Kitty Moore and a brother Kenneth Flood, both of Louisville, KY.; 23 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren. A sister and four brothers deceased.

Last rites have been arranged for 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Russell and Hitch Funeral Home at Lebanon with interment following in Oak Hill Cemetery. Rev. Harlan Kincade will be the officiating minister.

Calling at the funeral home is after 7 p.m. today.

Ira Chapman Flood and Eudell Grant had the following children:

769. i. LOIS MARIE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Ira Chapman Flood and Eudell Grant) was born on 01 Apr 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She died on 26 Jul 2008 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas. She married (1) LAWRENCE EDWARD BLANFORD. He was born on 11 Jun 1922 in Luverne, Rock Co., Minnesota. He died on 13 Dec 1989 in Beech Grove, Marion Co., Indiana. She married (2) MALCOLM MCCOLLOM. He was born in 1914. He died in 1980. She married (3) CARL R. MURNAN. He was born in 1921. He died in 1996.
770. ii. NETTIE KATHERINE FLOOD (daughter of Ira Chapman Flood and Eudell Grant) was born on 06 Mar 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She died on 24 Oct 2001 in Apopka, Orange Co., Florida. She married CHARLES ALFRED LAING (son of Charles A. Laing and Pearl Morris). He was born on 18 May 1919. He died on 05 May 1975 in Seminole Co., Florida.
771. iii. HERMAN CHAPMAN FLOOD (son of Ira Chapman Flood and Eudell Grant) was born on 19 Apr 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He died on 08 Oct 1996 in Fairdale, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Nellie M. Blakely (daughter of Virgil Blakely) after 1956. She was born on 29 Oct 1935. She died on 04 Feb 2010.

Notes for Cecil Anetha Sullivan:

Cecil Anetha Sullivan Flood, 87, Lebanon, died May 22. She worked 27 years for J.C. Penney Co., retiring in 1968. Previously, she worked for Curtis Wright Co. and at Camp Atterbury. She was a member and past president of Lebanon Senior Citizens and a member of Top of the Hill Band and the Kirklin chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star. Memorial contributions may be made to Elizaville (Ind.) Christian Church, of which she was a member. Services: 1 p.m. May 25

---

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

in Myers Mortuary, Lebanon, with calling from 4 to 8 p.m. May 24. Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Lebanon. She was the widow of Ira Chapman Flood. Survivors: children Robert L., Roy, Richard Flood, Anetha Green, Wilma Jones, Phyllis Bowen stepdaughter Lois Murman 24 grandchildren 45 great-grandchildren several great-great-grandchildren.

Copyright (c) The Indianapolis Star. All rights reserved. Reproduced with the permission of Gannett Co., Inc. by NewsBank, inc.

Ira Chapman Flood and Cecil Anetha Sullivan had the following children:

- iv. ROBERT LEE FLOOD (son of Ira Chapman Flood and Cecil Anetha Sullivan) was born on 07 Mar 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married GLORIA EUGENIA \_\_\_\_.
- 772. v. ROY CHAPMAN FLOOD (son of Ira Chapman Flood and Cecil Anetha Sullivan) was born on 28 May 1938 in Anderson, Madison Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Mar 2022. He married PATRICIA ANN REVELL. She was born on 16 Jul 1941 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.
- vi. RICHARD PAUL FLOOD (son of Ira Chapman Flood and Cecil Anetha Sullivan) was born on 13 Sep 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He died on 03 Nov 2017 in Indiana. He married Linda L Rea on 16 Jan 1990 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She was born in 1942 in Indiana.
- 773. vii. ANETHA MARIE FLOOD (daughter of Ira Chapman Flood and Cecil Anetha Sullivan) was born in 1945 in Indiana. She married Raymond Earl Green on 03 Jul 1965 in Elizaville, Boone Co., Indiana. He was born in 1940 in Indiana.
- viii. WILMA ARLENE FLOOD (daughter of Ira Chapman Flood and Cecil Anetha Sullivan) was born in 1948 in Martinesville, Morgan Co., Indiana. She married Gary Preston Jones (son of Leroy Jones and Ruth \_\_\_\_ ) on 28 Apr 1968 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He was born on 08 Apr 1946 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Oct 2003 in New Castle, Henry Co., Indiana.
- ix. PHYLLIS JUNE FLOOD (daughter of Ira Chapman Flood and Cecil Anetha Sullivan) was born in 1954. She married William R. Bowen on 26 Sep 1987 in Elizaville, Boone Co., Indiana. He was born in 1955 in Indiana.
- 421. **KATHERINE BEALL<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1901 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Nov 1984 in Shepardsville, Bullitt Co., Kentucky. She married **ROBERT L. MOORE** (son of John William Moore and Nancy Elizabeth Horton). He was born on 16 Dec 1889 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Apr 1982 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Robert L. Moore:

[Source: Courier-Journal, April 6, 1982, Louisville, Kentucky]

Robert L. Moore, 91, of 949, Homeview Drive, died Sunday at his home.

He was a native of Elizabethtown, a retired employee of Louisville & Nashville, Railroad Company, an Army veteran of World War I and a member of Ninth & O. Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife, the former Katherine Flood, five grandchildren, 20 great grandchildren and 14 great great grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at O.D. White & Sons Funeral Home, 2727 S. Third St. with burial in Resthaven Memorial Park.

Robert L. Moore and Katherine Beall Flood had the following children:

- i. ZELMA<sup>6</sup> MOORE (daughter of Robert L. Moore and Katherine Beall Flood) was born about 1913.

Notes for Zelma Moore:

Zelma and her brother, Joseph were living with their uncle Elliott in Hardin Co., Kentucky during the 1920 census.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. JOSEPH B. MOORE (son of Robert L. Moore and Katherine Beall Flood) was born about 1917.

Notes for Joseph B. Moore:

Joseph and his sister, Zelma were living with their uncle Elliott in Hardin Co., Kentucky during the 1920 census. Joseph was still living with Elliot in the 1930 census. In 1930 Elliott was living in Indianapolis.

774. iii. MARY INEZ MOORE (daughter of Robert L. Moore and Katherine Beall Flood) was born on 20 Sep 1922 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Jul 1953 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Age: 30). She married Chester Marshall Stoess (son of Emmet R Stoess and Janie Helem) on 14 Sep 1939 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Oct 1915 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Jun 2006 in Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., Kentucky.

422. **LAURETTA VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1906 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Feb 1977 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Earl Chester Ryan (son of Granville Crockett Ryan and Addie B. Petty) about 1929. He was born on 08 Mar 1906 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. He died on 08 Apr 1952 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Laurretta Virginia Flood:

The 1930 Jefferson County, Kentucky census does not list Loretta and Chester with any children. They were living next door to her parents, Joseph Lee and Kattie Flood. Joseph was listed as John L. Flood in that census.

[Source: Courier-Journal, February 11, 1977, Louisville, Kentucky]

Mrs. Earl C. Ryan, 70 of 10704 Harrington Lane, died at 12:05 a.m. Wednesday at her home.

She was the former Laurretta Virginia Flood, a native of Shelbyville.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Janis Carlton; a son, Herman C. Flood.; and seven grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Friday at Arch L. Heady Funeral Home 411 Fairdale Road, with burial in Cave Hill.

Notes for Earl Chester Ryan:

Earl and Laurretta were living next door to her parents (her father was listed as John L. Flood rather than Joseph L. Flood) in the 1930 Jefferson Co., KY census. Earl was listed as "Chester". His name must have been Earl Chester Ryan.

Earl Chester Ryan and Laurretta Virginia Flood had the following child:

775. i. HERMAN CHATMAN<sup>6</sup> RYAN (son of Earl Chester Ryan and Laurretta Virginia Flood) was born on 19 Apr 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He died on 08 Oct 1996. He married Juanita Virginia Harris on 21 Jul 1951 in Arlington Co., Virginia. She was born on 08 Aug 1929 in Thelma, Louisa Co., Virginia. She died on 19 Jun 2002 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia.

423. **KENNETH STAFFORD<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jul 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Apr 1993 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **DOROTHY BERTHA MORRIS** (daughter of Henry D. Moore and Bertha Louise Schriber). She was born on 17 Feb 1909 in Tell City, Perry Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Jan 1960 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Kenneth Stafford Flood:

Obituary: Kenneth Stafford Flood, 83, died Wednesday at his home.

He was a native of Henry County; a retired welder for the old Louisville & Nashville Railroad Co.,

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

where he had worked 29 years; and a member of Bethlehem Baptist Church, Young at Heart and Senior Jewels.

Survivors: two sons, Henry D. Flood of Walhalla, S. C., and Ernest Ray Flood; a daughter, Linda Moore; two stepsons, James G. Carnforth of Virginia Beach, VA, and Richard B. Carnforth of Shepherdsville; a stepdaughter, Joan Mattingly of Shepherdsville; nine grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren.

Funeral: 11:30 a.m. Friday, Arch L. Heady Okolona Funeral Home, 8519 Preston Highway. Burial: Evergreen Cemetery. Visitation: 2-9 p.m. Thursday.

Memorial gifts: American Lung Association or Hospice of Louisville.

[Source: The Courier-Journal Louisville, KY, April 08, 1993]

Kenneth Stafford Flood and Dorothy Bertha Morris had the following children:

- i. HENRY DOUGLAS<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of Kenneth Stafford Flood and Dorothy Bertha Morris) was born on 28 Aug 1931 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Mar 2010 in Walhalla, Oconee Co., South Carolina, USA. He married SHIRLEY \_\_\_\_.

Notes for Henry Douglas Flood:

Captain Henry Douglas (Hank) Flood, USMC (RET)

WALHALLA, SC - Captain Henry Douglas (Hank) Flood, USMC (RET), 78, of Walhalla, died Thur. 3/11/10. Funeral Liturgy: St. Paul the Apostle Catholic Church, Seneca, Mon. 3/15, 11a.m. Receiving of friends to follow at church.

Captain Flood was born on August 31, 1931 and passed away on Thursday, March 11, 2010.

Captain Flood was a resident of Walhalla, South Carolina at the time of his passing.

He is survived by his wife Shirley.

A Funeral Liturgy will be conducted at St. Paul the Apostle Catholic Church, Seneca, SC, on Monday, March 15, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. The family will receive friends at the church following the service.

Memorials may be made to OMC Hospice of The Foothills, attention: Foundation Office, 298 Memorial Drive, Seneca, SC 29672.

- ii. ERNEST RAY FLOOD (son of Kenneth Stafford Flood and Dorothy Bertha Morris) was born on 22 Jul 1933. He died on 18 Jul 2002 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida (Tampa General Hospital). He married Patricia Ann Einsweiler about 1972. She was born on 01 Jun 1954.

Notes for Ernest Ray Flood:

FLOOD, ERNEST RAY, 68, of Tampa, died Thursday (July 18, 2002) at Tampa General Hospital. A native of Louisville, Ky., he served in the U.S. Marine Corps. He was Catholic. Survivors include a son, David Gabbert, Mount Washington, Ky.; two daughters, Sheryl Hopper, Tampa, and Dawn Mastronardi, Land O' Lakes; a brother, Henry, Walhalla, S.C; and four grandchildren. Loyless Funeral Home, Lutz - Land O' Lakes Chapel.

St. Petersburg Times (FL) - July 21, 2002

776. iii. LINDA C. FLOOD (daughter of Kenneth Stafford Flood and Dorothy Bertha Morris) was born on 29 Oct 1949 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married \_\_\_\_ MOORE.

424. JOHN HENRY<sup>5</sup> SMITH (John William<sup>4</sup>, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Sep 1860 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jan 1941 in Christianburg, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Margaret Truman on 19 Mar 1884 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 Sep 1859 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Dec 1939 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky.

Notes for John Henry Smith:

John's middle initial may have been "W". The census record was hard to read.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

John Henry Smith and Mary Margaret Truman had the following children:

- 777. i. LULA MAY<sup>6</sup> SMITH (daughter of John Henry Smith and Mary Margaret Truman) was born on 10 Jul 1885 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jul 1940 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Esle Kirk on 13 May 1901 in Perry Co., Indiana. He was born on 06 Oct 1883 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Jul 1939 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
  - 778. ii. ARTY WILSON SMITH (daughter of John Henry Smith and Mary Margaret Truman) was born on 04 Sep 1886 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Sep 1975 in Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina. She married EDMOND PARKER HALL. He was born on 07 Sep 1881 in Indiana. He died on 01 Aug 1962.
  - iii. WILLIAM MADISON SMITH (son of John Henry Smith and Mary Margaret Truman) was born on 21 Apr 1889 in Kentucky. He died on 17 May 1956 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. HENRY ELVIS SMITH (son of John Henry Smith and Mary Margaret Truman) was born in May 1894 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jan 1988 in Ohio.
425. **EDWARD ANDRE<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (John William<sup>4</sup>, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 02 Jan 1868 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Aug 1940 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **LULA WALLACE**. She was born on 14 Dec 1880 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Nov 1955 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky.

Edward Andre Smith and Lula Wallace had the following child:

- i. EDWARD W.<sup>6</sup> SMITH (son of Edward Andre Smith and Lula Wallace) was born on 10 Mar 1920 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Oct 1920 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky.
426. **MARTHA A.<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (John William<sup>4</sup>, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 09 Oct 1874 in Kentucky. She died on 09 May 1965. She married Eli Murry Stidums (son of Henry Stidums and Catherine 'Kit' Huff) on 24 Nov 1897 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born on 29 Nov 1867 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Oct 1942.

Eli Murry Stidums and Martha A. Smith had the following children:

- i. OLLIE AMBY<sup>6</sup> STIDUMS (son of Eli Murry Stidums and Martha A. Smith) was born on 27 Aug 1899 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Jun 1990 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky.
  - 779. ii. MYRTLE STIDUMS (daughter of Eli Murry Stidums and Martha A. Smith) was born on 05 Mar 1902 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jun 1986 in Irvington, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She married JOSEPH W. PETTY (son of Burton Petty and Dorinda Holderman). He was born on 22 May 1899 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1969 in Meade Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. FRED RAYMON STIDUMS (son of Eli Murry Stidums and Martha A. Smith) was born in 1906 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died in 1971.
  - iv. WYMON RUSSELL STIDUMS (son of Eli Murry Stidums and Martha A. Smith) was born in 1910 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died in 1976 in Kentucky. He married MINA MAE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1916 in Kentucky. She died in 2002 in Kentucky.
  - 780. v. MARY STIDUMS (daughter of Eli Murry Stidums and Martha A. Smith) was born on 17 Sep 1912 in Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jan 2009 in Hartford, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married Archie Dee Blacklock on 16 Oct 1938 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born on 02 Aug 1910 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Mar 1981 in Narrows, Ohio Co., Kentucky.
427. **MILTON H.<sup>5</sup> COMBS** (Margaret A.<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 May 1857 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Oct 1935 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He married Ada Duke on 02 Jun 1897 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She was born on 29 Feb 1868 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Sep 1915.

Milton H. Combs and Ada Duke had the following children:

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. LENA<sup>6</sup> COMBS (daughter of Milton H. Combs and Ada Duke) was born in Sep 1888 in Kentucky.
  - ii. EUGENE COMBS (son of Milton H. Combs and Ada Duke) was born in 1903 in Kentucky.
428. **BURTON M<sup>5</sup> COMBS** (Margaret A.<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Dec 1869 in Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1954. He married **VERDA MITCHELL** (daughter of James K. Mitchell and Jane Yates). She was born in 1877. She died on 05 Dec 1952.

Notes for Burton M Combs:

Burton lived at 1141 Rostrevor Circle, Louisville, KY 40305.

Burton M Combs and Verda Mitchell had the following children:

- i. MATTIE RUTH<sup>6</sup> COMBS (daughter of Burton M Combs and Verda Mitchell) was born on 30 May 1910. She died on 09 Nov 2004. She married **ERMINE COAKLEY ESKRIDGE** (son of Ermil Eskridge and Effie Mae Shown). He was born on 10 Dec 1910. He died on 26 Dec 1989.
  - ii. GENROSE COMBS (daughter of Burton M Combs and Verda Mitchell) was born on 24 Sep 1915. She died on 06 Sep 2012. She married **WILLIAM FOSTER CURTIS** (son of William Judson Curtis and Irene Beatrice Maddox). He was born on 02 Apr 1916. He died on 02 May 1986 in Indiana.
429. **LOGAN H.<sup>5</sup> COMBS** (Margaret A.<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Jun 1874 in Kentucky. He died in Kentucky. He married Inez York (daughter of John W. York and Teresa Belle Thomas) on 24 Mar 1897 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She was born in Oct 1877 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

Logan H. Combs and Inez York had the following children:

- i. EARL<sup>6</sup> COMBS (son of Logan H. Combs and Inez York) was born on 15 Feb 1903 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co., Michigan. He married LENA HERSCHIG (daughter of Ernest Herschig and Alvina Schalk). She was born on 15 Dec 1907 in Auburn, Bay Co., Maine.
- ii. WALTER COMBS (son of Logan H. Combs and Inez York) was born in Nov 1898 in Hartford, Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died before 1910.
- iii. CARL D. COMBS (son of Logan H. Combs and Inez York) was born on 15 Feb 1903 in Hartford, Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Apr 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. He married Lena Herschig on 27 Jun 1936 in Steuben Co., Indiana. She was born on 05 Dec 1907 in Auburn, Michigan.
- iv. SMITH COMBS (son of Logan H. Combs and Inez York) was born on 23 Aug 1905. He died in Oct 1991.
- v. MOLLIE COMBS (daughter of Logan H. Combs and Inez York) was born on 17 Dec 1911 in Hartford, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married Walter Donn (son of Gustav Donn and Caroline Wittenberg) on 24 Jul 1936 in Steuben Co., Indiana. He was born on 21 Jun 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan.

Notes for Walter Donn:

Mollie was Walter's second wife.

430. **ANN ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> KERBY** (Eliza Ellen<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Dec 1862 in Kentucky. She married William M. Mitchell (son of Elijah R Mitchell and Louisa T. Duff) on 27 Aug 1878 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born on 02 Feb 1859 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 May 1917 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

William M. Mitchell and Ann Elizabeth Kerby had the following children:

- i. OLA MALISSA<sup>6</sup> MITCHELL (daughter of William M. Mitchell and Ann Elizabeth Kerby) was born in Jun 1882 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- 781. ii. FINEY T. MITCHELL (daughter of William M. Mitchell and Ann Elizabeth Kerby) was born in Apr 1884 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married \_\_\_\_ MARTIN.



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

782.   iii.   ARTHUR L. MITCHELL (son of William M. Mitchell and Ann Elizabeth Kerby) was born in May 1887 in Missouri. He married Aria M. Miller in 1905. She was born in Jun 1886 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
783.   iv.    ARCHIE MITCHELL (son of William M. Mitchell and Ann Elizabeth Kerby) was born in Nov 1889 in Misssouri. He married Florence Ford in 1909. She was born in 1892 in Kentucky.
784.   v.    FREDRICK D. MITCHELL (son of William M. Mitchell and Ann Elizabeth Kerby) was born in Jun 1893 in Missouri. He married Odia B. Minton in 1912. She was born in 1893 in Kentucky.
- vi.   PEARL M. MITCHELL (daughter of William M. Mitchell and Ann Elizabeth Kerby) was born in Aug 1899 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
431.   **ALVA<sup>5</sup> JONES** (Louisa Alice<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 02 Dec 1867 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Aug 1935 in Sapulpa, Creek Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) **FRANCES MABLE WILLIAMS** on 10 Apr 1906 in Jasper Co., Missouri. She was born in 1885. She died in 1967. He married (2) **MARY DIMBLE HAYES** before 1905. She was born on 22 Mar 1874 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jan 1905.

Notes for Alva Jones:

Alva was a doctor who lived in Spaula, OK.

Alva Jones and Frances Mable Williams had the following children:

- i.    WILLIAM WALTER<sup>6</sup> JONES (son of Alva Jones and Frances Mable Williams) was born about 1910.
- ii.   PAUL S. JONES (son of Alva Jones and Frances Mable Williams) was born in Jun 1913.
432.   **IDA MEREDIA<sup>5</sup> JONES** (Louisa Alice<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Oct 1872 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Aug 1953 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma, USA. She married Charles Leslie Huff (son of John H. Huff and Emily Wedding) on 15 Aug 1893 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Apr 1866 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died in 1938 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma, USA.

Charles Leslie Huff and Ida Meredia Jones had the following children:

- i.    HOMER L.<sup>6</sup> HUFF (son of Charles Leslie Huff and Ida Meredia Jones) was born in May 1896 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
785.   ii.    ELTON ELOISE HUFF (daughter of Charles Leslie Huff and Ida Meredia Jones) was born on 08 Nov 1896 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Mar 1976 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. She married RAY MCKINLEY MYERS (son of James A. Myers and Elizabeth Josephine Bennett). He was born on 21 Sep 1891 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Oct 1976 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.
- iii.   EULA HUFF (daughter of Charles Leslie Huff and Ida Meredia Jones) was born in 1903 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- iv.    JOHN W. HUFF (son of Charles Leslie Huff and Ida Meredia Jones) was born in 1909 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- v.    VALEY R. HUFF (son of Charles Leslie Huff and Ida Meredia Jones) was born in 1912 in Kentucky.
433.   **ELLA M.<sup>5</sup> JONES** (Louisa Alice<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Oct 1874 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married Alfred Hudson on 26 Mar 1903 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born in Aug 1869 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

Alfred Hudson and Ella M. Jones had the following child:

- i.    ROBERT<sup>6</sup> HUDSON (son of Alfred Hudson and Ella M. Jones) was born in 1904 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
434.   **OLLIE<sup>5</sup> HUFF** (Amanda Lee<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Mar 1870 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **ANNIE BURKHEAD** on 23 Dec 1891 in Ohio

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Co., Kentucky. She was born in Apr 1872 in Kentucky. He married (2) **PEARLIE WADE** in Jul 1906 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She was born in Dec 1880 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

Ollie Huff and Annie Burkhead had the following child:

786. i. **IRIS<sup>6</sup> HUFF** (daughter of Ollie Huff and Annie Burkhead) was born in Aug 1893 in Kentucky. She married **JESSIE SMITH**. He was born in Jun 1893 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

Ollie Huff and Pearlle Wade had the following child:

- ii. **STELLA M. HUFF** (daughter of Ollie Huff and Pearlle Wade). She married an unknown spouse on 26 Sep 1915 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

435. **NELLIE BLY<sup>5</sup> MARTIN** (Amanda Lee<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 12 Nov 1875 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married Ira Arthur. Lee on 13 Dec 1897 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born in Dec 1874 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

Ira Arthur. Lee and Nellie Bly Martin had the following child:

- i. **IMA<sup>6</sup> LEE** (daughter of Ira Arthur. Lee and Nellie Bly Martin) was born in Aug 1898 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

436. **ALETHA<sup>5</sup> MARTIN** (Amanda Lee<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 15 Mar 1878 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 May 1971 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married Richard Orville Evans in 1900 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Apr 1879 in Van Zant, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Sep 1963 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Richard Orville Evans and Aletha Martin had the following children:

- i. **COVA JANE<sup>6</sup> EVANS** (daughter of Richard Orville Evans and Aletha Martin) was born on 15 Jul 1900 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Sep 1944 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She married **CLAUDE FRAIZE** (son of Francis Fraize and Eliza \_\_\_\_). He was born on 11 Oct 1892 in Kentucky. He died on 24 May 1970 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky.
787. ii. **CARNIE EVANS** (daughter of Richard Orville Evans and Aletha Martin) was born on 28 Jul 1903 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Sep 1958 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **ARTHUR MATTINGLY** in 1928 in Kentucky. He was born on 28 Mar 1896. He died on 19 May 1976 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
788. iii. **NELLIE B. EVANS** (daughter of Richard Orville Evans and Aletha Martin) was born on 17 May 1906 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Apr 2000 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **JACK ARTHUR BOLING** (son of Frederick Boling and Sarah Emaline Bratcher) on 01 Aug 1928 in Ohio Co., Kentucky (A.F. Loyd's residence). He was born on 30 Jun 1898 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Sep 1928 in Kentucky. She married (2) **RALPH WALKER**. He was born on 30 Jul 1893 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jul 1970 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
789. iv. **JAMES ORVILLE EVANS** (son of Richard Orville Evans and Aletha Martin) was born on 28 Apr 1909 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jan 1992 in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He married Carey Hazel Brown on 03 Feb 1931 in Hawesville, Hancock Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 Mar 1908 in Kentucky. She died on 23 May 2005 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky.
- v. **HENRY THOMAS EVANS** (son of Richard Orville Evans and Aletha Martin) was born on 13 Jun 1912 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Sep 1993 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **LILLY ANNA HICKS** on 15 Feb 1938 in Indiana. She was born on 10 Jun 1921 in Narrows, Ohio Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **LENA \_\_\_\_**. She was born on 14 Feb 1918 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Mar 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
- vi. **CLAUDE DENTON EVANS** (son of Richard Orville Evans and Aletha Martin) was born on 20 Nov 1919 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Dec 2002 in Marion, Grant Co., Indiana. He married (1) **KATHRYN LUCILLE GRIMM** on 15 Apr 1993 in Marion, Grant, Indiana, USA. She was born in 1918 in Covington,

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

Fountain Co., Indiana.

437. **WALLACE FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> MARTIN** (Amanda Lee<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 27 May 1890 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jun 1975 in Hammond, Lake Co., Indiana (Age: 85). He married **ALSIE D. BROWN**. She was born in 1891 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Nov 1965 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana, USA.

Wallace Franklin Martin and Alsie D. Brown had the following children:

- i. **HAROLD STANLEY<sup>6</sup> MARTIN** (son of Wallace Franklin Martin and Alsie D. Brown) was born on 09 Feb 1917 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Mar 1917 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. **RETHAL I. MARTIN** (daughter of Wallace Franklin Martin and Alsie D. Brown) was born on 27 Jan 1918 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Feb 1984 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana, USA.
  - iii. **SIEGLE E. MARTIN** (son of Wallace Franklin Martin and Alsie D. Brown) was born on 27 Jan 1918 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
  790. iv. **IMA B. MARTIN** (daughter of Wallace Franklin Martin and Alsie D. Brown) was born on 17 May 1920 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Apr 2000 in Crown Point, Lake Co., Indiana. She married **EDWARD JULIUS HICKO**. He was born on 05 Jul 1920 in Whiting, Lake Co., Indiana. He died on 07 Sep 1994 in Munster, Lake Co., Indiana.
  - v. **MARGARET LOUISE MARTIN** (daughter of Wallace Franklin Martin and Alsie D. Brown) was born on 25 Dec 1921 in Kentucky. She died on 20 May 1974 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana, USA. She married **ALBERT A. NORRIS** (son of Herbert C. Norris and Ernestina Schmidt). He was born on 18 Oct 1917 in Gary, Lake Co., Indiana. He died on 13 Feb 2011 in Munster, Lake Co., Indiana.
  - vi. **ANNA MYRL MARTIN** (daughter of Wallace Franklin Martin and Alsie D. Brown) was born on 10 Aug 1925 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Feb 1999 in Portage, Porter Co., Indiana. She married **STEVE COLLINS**.
  791. vii. **ROBERT LOUIS MARTIN** (son of Wallace Franklin Martin and Alsie D. Brown) was born on 30 Aug 1929 in Philpot, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jul 2003 in Hammond, Lake Co., Indiana. He married **Florence D. Wrable** on 19 Feb 1974 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana, USA (First United Methodist Church). She was born in 1936 in Indiana.
438. **RICHARD CLAYBURN<sup>5</sup> CAPLINGER** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Washburn, Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1872 in Kentucky. He married Nancy Sabina Renick on 17 Apr 1900. She was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Missouri.
- Richard Clayburn Caplinger and Nancy Sabina Renick had the following children:
- i. **RUTH CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> CAPLINGER** (daughter of Richard Clayburn Caplinger and Nancy Sabina Renick) was born on 18 May 1901 in Missouri.
  - ii. **BOYD WASHINGTON CAPLINGER** (son of Richard Clayburn Caplinger and Nancy Sabina Renick) was born in 1903 in Missouri.
439. **ANNA MAUD<sup>5</sup> CAPLANGER** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Washburn, Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Jan 1876 in Kentucky. She married **REED GORHAM**.
- Reed Gorham and Anna Maud Caplanger had the following child:
- i. **JOHN REED<sup>6</sup> GORHAM** (son of Reed Gorham and Anna Maud Caplanger) was born on 19 Dec 1912 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
440. **JESSE LANG<sup>5</sup> SWINDLER** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Washburn, Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Jun 1888 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 May 1964 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married **Georgia Nell Willhoite** about 1907. She was born on 01 Sep 1891. She died on 04 Jan 1982 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Jesse Lang Swindler and Georgia Nell Willhoite had the following children:

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

792. i. GLADYS<sup>6</sup> SWINDLER (daughter of Jesse Lang Swindler and Georgia Nell Willhoite) was born about 1907 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Sep 1995 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married COURTLAND EARL BATTS (son of Thomas B. Batts Jr. and Cleopatra Quinn). He was born on 05 Oct 1905 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Oct 1972 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky.
793. ii. ROBERT B. SWINDLER (son of Jesse Lang Swindler and Georgia Nell Willhoite) was born on 01 Dec 1908 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Jun 1979. He married ANNA ELIZABETH BARRICKMAN. She was born on 13 Apr 1918.
794. iii. IRENE SWINDLER (daughter of Jesse Lang Swindler and Georgia Nell Willhoite) was born about 1913 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Sep 1968. She married GAYLE CLEMENTS.
795. iv. CORRINE SWINDLER (daughter of Jesse Lang Swindler and Georgia Nell Willhoite) was born about 1913 in Kentucky. She married GEORGE MCGOWAN.
796. v. EARL G. SWINDLER (son of Jesse Lang Swindler and Georgia Nell Willhoite) was born on 17 Sep 1918 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married MARGARET HALL.
- vi. HAROLD SWINDLER (son of Jesse Lang Swindler and Georgia Nell Willhoite) was born about 1921.
441. **IRENE AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> SWINDLER** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Washburn, Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 14 Feb 1891. She died on 15 Jun 1990. She married **EMMETT AYNES** (son of John Samuel Aynes and Margaret Hacket). He was born on 18 Jan 1884. He died on 23 Oct 1917.

Notes for Irene Austin Swindler:  
Jennie Swinder Baker

Jennie Swinder Baker, 99, died Friday, June 15, 1990 at Bradford Square Health Care Center in Frankfort.

A native of Shelby County, she was a former contract agent for a telephone utility in Shelby County.

She was also a member of the Cropper Christian Church.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Ruby Brown, a grandson, Phil Brown, both of Finchville; two great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

The funeral was Monday at Shannon Funeral Home with Revs. Lon Oliver, Mark Johnson and Karen Stroup officiating

Burial was in Pleasureville Cemetery.

Emmett Aynes and Irene Austin Swindler had the following child:

797. i. RUBY E.<sup>6</sup> AYNES (daughter of Emmett Aynes and Irene Austin Swindler) was born on 11 Aug 1914 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married MAURICE BROWN (son of Tilden Brown and Cleo Thomas). He was born on 12 Sep 1915. He died on 09 Oct 1990 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
442. **BEN WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> WASHBURN** (Austin Green<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Dec 1899. He married Beulah Yancey in 1935.
- Ben William Washburn and Beulah Yancey had the following children:
798. i. BEN WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> WASHBURN (son of Ben William Washburn and Beulah Yancey) was born on 30 Nov 1935.
- ii. JAMES DONALD WASHBURN (son of Ben William Washburn and Beulah Yancey) was born on 23 Nov 1937.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

443. **LOUIS<sup>5</sup> WASHBURN** (Austin Green<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 13 Feb 1901 in Kentucky. He died in Feb 1986 in Kentucky. He married Lucilla Parris in 1933. Louis Washburn and Lucilla Parris had the following children:
- i. WILLA LOUIS<sup>6</sup> WASHBURN (daughter of Louis Washburn and Lucilla Parris).
  - ii. MARGARET WASHBURN (daughter of Louis Washburn and Lucilla Parris).
444. **HAZEL ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> WASHBURN** (Austin Green<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1903. She married (1) **BAILEY DUNAVAN**. She married (2) **AL ELLISTON**. Bailey Dunavan and Hazel Elizabeth Washburn had the following child:
- i. JULIAN<sup>6</sup> DUNAVAN (son of Bailey Dunavan and Hazel Elizabeth Washburn).
445. **GRUNDY FELIX<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (James Monroe<sup>4</sup> Jr., Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 29 Aug 1878 in Missouri. He died on 13 Feb 1950 in Kansas. He married **DONA FATIMA ELIZABETH HOUSTON**. She was born in Sep 1886 in Camden Co., Missouri. She died on 11 Oct 1962 in Kansas. Grundy Felix Jesse and Dona Fatima Elizabeth Houston had the following children:
- i. LEONA OPAL<sup>6</sup> JESSE (daughter of Grundy Felix Jesse and Dona Fatima Elizabeth Houston) was born in 1906 in Missouri.
  - ii. ROY ERNEST JESSE (son of Grundy Felix Jesse and Dona Fatima Elizabeth Houston) was born in 1908 in Missouri.
  - iii. NELLIE JESSE (daughter of Grundy Felix Jesse and Dona Fatima Elizabeth Houston) was born in 1912 in Missouri.
446. **BERRY THOMAS<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (James Monroe<sup>4</sup> Jr., Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 02 Apr 1882 in Missouri. He died in 1948. He married **BERTHA A. \_\_\_\_\_**. She was born on 04 Oct 1888. She died on 05 May 1969. Berry Thomas Jesse and Bertha A. \_\_\_\_\_ had the following child:
- i. FAY IRENE<sup>6</sup> JESSE (daughter of Berry Thomas Jesse and Bertha A. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1913 in Missouri. She married MARVIN BUCKWAY. He was born about 1913 in Kansas.
447. **GROVER C.<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (James Monroe<sup>4</sup> Jr., Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Mar 1883 in Miller Co., Missouri. He died in Mar 1958 in Miller Co., Missouri. He married Cora M. Cotten on 18 Dec 1932 in Miller Co., Missouri. She was born on 09 Aug 1907 in Miller Co., Missouri. She died in Jul 1981 in Miller Co., Missouri. Grover C. Jesse and Cora M. Cotten had the following children:
- i. FLOYD L.<sup>6</sup> JESSIE (son of Grover C. Jesse and Cora M. Cotten) was born in 1934 in Missouri.
  - ii. ALICE M. JESSIE (daughter of Grover C. Jesse and Cora M. Cotten) was born in 1935 in Missouri.
  - iii. RUBY O. JESSIE (daughter of Grover C. Jesse and Cora M. Cotten) was born in 1938 in Missouri.
448. **ROSCO CONKLIN<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (James Monroe<sup>4</sup> Jr., Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Feb 1885 in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri. He died on 23 Aug 1971 in South Bend, St Joseph Co., Indiana. He married (1) **SARAH M. SIMPSON** on 26 Aug 1909 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois. She was born about 1889 in Illinois. She died in 1946. He married (2) **LAVERN ELLEN WEAVER** (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Weaver and Alma Jane Stoner) on 16 Jul 1949 in Berrien Co., Michigan. She was born on 01 Jan 1900 in Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 18 Dec 1967 in Berrien Co., Michigan. Rosco Conklin Jesse and Sarah M. Simpson had the following children:
- i. JUANITA<sup>6</sup> JESSE (daughter of Rosco Conklin Jesse and Sarah M. Simpson) was born about 1911 in Illinois.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. JAMES GLEN JESSE (son of Rosco Conklin Jesse and Sarah M. Simpson) was born on 17 Aug 1913 in Shelby Co., Illinois. He died on 19 Sep 1977 in South Bend, St Joseph Co., Indiana. He married Paula Grace Van Every (daughter of Tennyson Earl Van Every and Sadie Lou Pangborn) on 14 Sep 1934 in Berrien Co., Michigan. She was born on 22 Jul 1914 in Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 08 Sep 1984 in Berrien Co., Michigan.
  - iii. KENNETH JESSE (son of Rosco Conklin Jesse and Sarah M. Simpson) was born on 31 Oct 1918 in Illinois.
449. **MONTIE CHRISTO<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (James Monroe<sup>4</sup> Jr., Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 19 Feb 1893 in Miller Co., Missouri. He died on 29 Oct 1956 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He married **GOLDIE** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born on 19 Feb 1893 in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri. She died on 29 Oct 1956 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- Montie Christo Jesse and Goldie \_\_\_\_\_ had the following child:
- i. WILLIAM MONTIE<sup>6</sup> JESSE (son of Montie Christo Jesse and Goldie \_\_\_\_\_) was born on 13 Aug 1936 in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri. He died on 13 Aug 1936 in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri.
450. **FLOYD LESLIE<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (James Monroe<sup>4</sup> Jr., Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 10 Mar 1898 in Missouri. He died on 29 Dec 1964 in Missouri. He married **LENORA O'NEAL** (daughter of William Porter O'Neal and Elva Victorene Gabriel). She was born on 07 Apr 1913 in Versailles, Morgan Co., Missouri. She died on 17 Jun 2003 in Smithville, Clay Co., Missouri.
- Floyd Leslie Jesse and Lenora O'Neal had the following children:
- i. JIMMY N.<sup>6</sup> JESSE (son of Floyd Leslie Jesse and Lenora O'Neal) was born on 10 Mar 1935 in Missouri. He died on 15 Mar 1935 in Missouri.
  - ii. BILLY DON JESSE (son of Floyd Leslie Jesse and Lenora O'Neal) was born on 11 Aug 1936 in Missouri. He married Joyce Eloine Todd on 21 Jun 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She was born on 07 Jul 1937.
  - iii. SHARON LEE JESSE (daughter of Floyd Leslie Jesse and Lenora O'Neal) was born on 29 Oct 1940 in Morgan Co., Missouri. She died on 18 Oct 1959 in Morgan Co., Missouri. She married Robert Lee Hays in 1959 in Jackson Co., Missouri. He was born on 27 Jun 1936.
451. **WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (George Winferd<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 20 Dec 1875 in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri. He died on 29 Oct 1954 in Moweaqua, Shelby Co., Illinois. He married Laura Ellen Busick (daughter of Alfred Busick and Sarah Harris) on 20 Oct 1897 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois. She was born on 07 Apr 1877 in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri. She died on 08 Sep 1962 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois.
- William Thomas Jesse and Laura Ellen Busick had the following children:
- i. LENA MYRTLE<sup>6</sup> JESSE (daughter of William Thomas Jesse and Laura Ellen Busick) was born on 08 Sep 1897 in Macon Co., Illinois. She died on 02 Feb 1965 in Moweaqua, Shelby Co., Illinois. She married William Peter Barbre on 26 Apr 1922.
  - ii. MERLE FLOYD JESSE (son of William Thomas Jesse and Laura Ellen Busick) was born on 16 Mar 1900 in Macon Co., Illinois. He died on 30 Mar 1985 in Decatur Co., Illinois.
  - iii. ETHYLE PAULINE JESSE (daughter of William Thomas Jesse and Laura Ellen Busick) was born in 1904. She died on 10 Jan 1989 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois. She married CLARENCE ORVILLE BONDS.
  - iv. CLYDE LEROY JESSE (son of William Thomas Jesse and Laura Ellen Busick) was born on 27 Apr 1906. He died in Jun 1979 in Moweaqua, Shelby Co., Illinois. He married LUCILLE VIOLET MYERS.
  - v. ESTER IRENE JESSE (daughter of William Thomas Jesse and Laura Ellen Busick) was born in 1908. She married LLOYD ROBERT HAMMIL.
-

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- vi. CARL GEORGE JESSE (son of William Thomas Jesse and Laura Ellen Busick) was born on 29 Nov 1912. He died on 21 Sep 1999 in Moweaqua, Shelby Co., Illinois. He married RUTH NAOMI HOWSE.
  - vii. WILMA JEANNE JESSE (daughter of William Thomas Jesse and Laura Ellen Busick) was born on 08 Oct 1915.
  - viii. ROBERT DEAN JESSE (son of William Thomas Jesse and Laura Ellen Busick) was born on 13 Oct 1922. He died on 12 Jan 2009 in Moweaqua, Shelby Co., Illinois. He married RACHEL FEARN.
452. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (George Winferd<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 05 Jul 1876 in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri. She died on 02 Mar 1951 in East St Louis, St Clair Co., Illinois. She married William Thomas MacCasland on 23 May 1900 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois. He was born in Feb 1877 in Missouri. He died on 14 Oct 1952.
- William Thomas MacCasland and Mary Elizabeth Jesse had the following children:
- i. LAWRENCE PARKER<sup>6</sup> MACCASLAND (son of William Thomas MacCasland and Mary Elizabeth Jesse) was born on 18 Apr 1901 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois. He died on 10 Apr 1983 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
  - ii. HARRY MACCASLAND (son of William Thomas MacCasland and Mary Elizabeth Jesse) was born on 23 May 1903 in Macon Co., Illinois.
  - iii. HERSCHEL M. MACCASLAND (son of William Thomas MacCasland and Mary Elizabeth Jesse) was born on 28 Mar 1905 in Shelby Co., Illinois. He died on 14 Feb 1971 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., California. He married Letha \_\_\_\_\_ about 1927. She was born about 1909 in Illinois.
  - iv. JESSIE ALBERT MACCASLAND (son of William Thomas MacCasland and Mary Elizabeth Jesse) was born on 04 Aug 1909 in Moweaqua, Shelby Co., Illinois.
453. **CHARLES HENRY<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (George Winferd<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Jun 1878 in Rocky Mountain, Miller Co., Missouri. He died on 07 Mar 1967 in Jefferson City, Cole Co., Missouri (Jefferson City Hospital). He married Millie Evelyn Boan on 04 Sep 1898 in Missouri. She was born on 31 Mar 1881 in Missouri. She died on 08 Apr 1962 in Miller Co., Missouri.
- Charles Henry Jesse and Millie Evelyn Boan had the following children:
- i. MYRTLE A.<sup>6</sup> JESSE (daughter of Charles Henry Jesse and Millie Evelyn Boan) was born on 24 Sep 1898 in Mt. Pleasant, Miller Co., Missouri. She died on 11 Aug 1982 in Osage Beach, Camden Co., Missouri.
  - ii. ELIZABETH JESSE (daughter of Charles Henry Jesse and Millie Evelyn Boan) was born in 1903 in Missouri.
  - iii. LOYD E. JESSE (son of Charles Henry Jesse and Millie Evelyn Boan) was born on 09 Jun 1904 in Miller Co., Missouri. He died in Nov 1974 in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri.
  - iv. WILLIAM M. JESSE (son of Charles Henry Jesse and Millie Evelyn Boan) was born on 01 Jan 1907 in Miller Co., Missouri. He died on 12 Nov 1907 in Miller Co., Missouri.
  - v. CHARLES GLEN JESSE (son of Charles Henry Jesse and Millie Evelyn Boan) was born on 06 Jul 1910 in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri. He died in Sep 1982 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.
  - vi. CLIFFORD GENE JESSE (son of Charles Henry Jesse and Millie Evelyn Boan) was born on 27 Mar 1918 in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri. He died on 03 Mar 2005 in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri.
454. **HARVEY OLIVER<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (George Winferd<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Feb 1884 in Aurora Springs, Miller Co., Missouri. He died on 11 Aug 1957 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois (TB sanitarium). He married Lavada Beatrice Haldeman on 08 Feb 1914 in Carnegie, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 01 Dec 1896 in Independence, Jackson Co., Missouri. She died on 25 Jul 1969 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois.
-

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Harvey Oliver Jesse and Lavada Beatrice Haldeman had the following children:

- 799. i. JOSEPH HUBERT<sup>6</sup> JESSE (son of Harvey Oliver Jesse and Lavada Beatrice Haldeman) was born on 09 Jul 1915 in Oklahoma. He died on 24 Jul 2002. He married ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE TOMLINSON. She was born on 24 May 1920 in Macon, Macon Co., Illinois. She died on 30 Nov 2005 in Macon, Macon Co., Illinois.
  - 800. ii. CLAUDE EDWIN JESSE (son of Harvey Oliver Jesse and Lavada Beatrice Haldeman) was born on 20 Jun 1917 in Alfalfa, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. He died on 12 May 2004 in Macon Co., Illinois. He married HENRIETTA MAY DENNIS. She was born on 16 Dec 1924 in Sullivan Co., Illinois. She died on 18 Jan 1992 in Macon, Illinois, USA.
  - 801. iii. FRIEDA LOUISE JESSE (daughter of Harvey Oliver Jesse and Lavada Beatrice Haldeman) was born on 28 Sep 1920 in Stillwell, Adair Co., Oklahoma. She died on 15 Jan 1989 in Altamont, Effingham Co., Illinois. She married WILLIAM KUPIEC. He was born on 08 Sep 1915 in Phillips, Coal Co., Oklahoma. He died on 04 Jun 1992 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois.
    - iv. EARL LEON JESSE (son of Harvey Oliver Jesse and Lavada Beatrice Haldeman) was born on 09 Jul 1927 in Hydro, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. He died on 11 Sep 1929 in Hydro, Caddo Co., Oklahoma.
    - v. DORIS MARIE JESSE (daughter of Harvey Oliver Jesse and Lavada Beatrice Haldeman) was born on 02 Apr 1937 in Milford, Iroquois Co., Illinois. She died on 22 Oct 1946 in Milford, Iroquois Co., Illinois.
    - vi. MARGARET ANN JESSE (daughter of Harvey Oliver Jesse and Lavada Beatrice Haldeman) was born on 15 Feb 1940 in Illinois. She died on 23 May 2013 in Macon Co., Illinois. She married DONALD LEE ATER. He was born on 14 Dec 1937 in Macon Co., Illinois. He died on 27 Nov 2003 in Milam, Sabine Co., Texas.
  - 802. vii. LORETTA JEAN JESSE (daughter of Harvey Oliver Jesse and Lavada Beatrice Haldeman). She married LYLE HERBERT JORDAN.
455. **EFFIE MAY<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (George Winferd<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Dec 1885 in Aurora Springs, Miller Co., Missouri. She died on 01 Jun 1970 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Illinois. She married (1) **LOGAN EZRA CRAMP** on 04 Jul 1904 in Macon Co., Missouri. He was born on 29 Jan 1884 in Raymond, Macoupin Co., Illinois. He died on 14 Apr 1963 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Illinois. She married (2) **CHARLES OTIS ARMSTRONG** (son of William F. Armstrong and Emma Garey). He was born on 20 Apr 1881 in Illinois. He died on 24 Nov 1925 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Illinois.

Charles Otis Armstrong and Effie May Jesse had the following children:

- 803. i. CLEO JUANITA<sup>6</sup> ARMSTRONG (daughter of Charles Otis Armstrong and Effie May Jesse) was born on 22 Jun 1905 in Macon Co., Missouri. She died in Sep 1994 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado. She married Edward Russel Howell on 16 Nov 1927 in Piatt Co., Illinois. He was born on 04 Aug 1904 in Tolono, Champaign Co., Illinois. He died on 24 Jun 1993 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.
- ii. MAURICE T. ARMSTRONG (son of Charles Otis Armstrong and Effie May Jesse) was born on 31 Oct 1906 in Illinois. He died on 20 Jan 1996 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Illinois.
- iii. CLYDE ARMSTRONG (son of Charles Otis Armstrong and Effie May Jesse) was born on 14 Nov 1908 in Illinois. He died in 1910 in Illinois.
- iv. CLAUDE M. ARMSTRONG (son of Charles Otis Armstrong and Effie May Jesse) was born on 14 Nov 1908 in Illinois. He died on 06 Nov 1966 in Illinois. He married RUTH L. ROLLO. She was born on 22 Nov 1905 in Pana, Christian Co., Illinois. She died on 14 Jul 2001 in Nokomis, Montgomery Co., Illinois.



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- v. GEORGE WILLIAM ARMSTRONG (son of Charles Otis Armstrong and Effie May Jesse) was born on 26 Feb 1917 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois. He died on 10 Jun 2011 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Illinois. He married Eula Marvene Mundell on 10 Nov 1940 in Fairbury, Livingston Co., Illinois. She was born on 11 Sep 1916 in Fairbury, Livingston Co., Illinois. She died on 04 Mar 2012 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Illinois.

Notes for George William Armstrong:

George W. (Red) Armstrong  
(February 26, 1917 - June 10, 2011)

George W. (Red) Armstrong, 94 of Urbana died at 12:57 p.m. Friday, June 10, 2011 at home.

Memorial services will be held at 11:30 a.m. Tuesday, June 14, 2011 at the Grace United Methodist Church, Urbana; the Rev. Herschel Kline officiating. Renner-Wikoff Chapel and Crematory is in charge of arrangements.

Mr. Armstrong was born on February 26, 1917 in Decatur, the son of Charles Otis and Effie Mae Jesse Armstrong. He married Eula Marvene Mundell on November 10, 1940 in Fairbury, she survives.

Also surviving are two sons; Larry (Mary) Armstrong of Champaign and Mike (Lynn) Armstrong of Urbana, two daughters; Kay (Ron) Weidner of Urbana and Ann (Dave) Marriott of St. Joseph, ten grandchildren, twenty four great grandchildren and three great great grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by three brothers and one sister.

Mr. Armstrong retired as a Supervisor at the U of I Postal Substation.

He was a member of Grace United Methodist Church, Urbana, American Legion Post 71, Urbana and the U.S. Postal Auxiliary.

He was a U.S. Army and Navy veteran of WW II, was inducted into the Urbana High School Basketball Hall of Fame, on the Allstate Basketball team, he loved gardening and won many awards both at the county and state level for his tomatoes and vegetables. An avid bowler, cook and fisherman where he would have an annual family fish fry. He loved computers, was a poet and made custom Christmas cards.

Mr. Armstrong always entered contests and won several trips, loved garage sales, along with his wife was an avid bell collector. He and wife wintered in Florida for 30 years.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Chicago Hearing Society; 2001 North Clybourn Ave., Chicago, IL 60614.

456. **RAY EARL<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (George Winferd<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Aug 1888 in Rolla, Phelps Co., Missouri. He died on 02 May 1964 in Oklahoma. He married Blondena Olga Shafer on 25 Sep 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 13 Sep 1885 in Missouri. She died in Jan 1962.

Ray Earl Jesse and Blondena Olga Shafer had the following children:

804. i. **JEWEL FERN<sup>6</sup> JESSE** (daughter of Ray Earl Jesse and Blondena Olga Shafer) was born on 13 Oct 1908 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma. She died on 07 May 1988 in Sonoma Co., California. She married (1) **CLAUDE VERNON GREENLEE** (son of

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

William Avery Greenlee and Mary Ellen Welch) on 07 Feb 1925 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma. He was born on 06 Feb 1906 in Konawa, Seminole Co., Oklahoma. He died on 28 Apr 1978 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., California. She married (2) ISAAC CARL BUTTER on 29 Mar 1943 in Comanche Co., Oklahoma. He was born on 10 Feb 1917. He died on 08 Apr 1999 in Palisade, Hitchcock Co., Nebraska.

- ii. EDITH JESSE (daughter of Ray Earl Jesse and Blondena Olga Shafer) was born on 10 Nov 1911 in Illinois. She died on 31 Jul 2000 in Peoria, Maricopa Co., Arizona. She married Robert L. Taylor on 17 Aug 1930 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma. He was born in 1904 in Texas.
- iii. RALPH JESSE (son of Ray Earl Jesse and Blondena Olga Shafer) was born on 24 Jul 1916 in Oklahoma. He died on 09 Jan 1994. He married MARY EDITH CROW. She was born on 27 May 1925 in Fort Cobb, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. She died on 14 Apr 2011 in Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma.

457. **LULA<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (George Winferd<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Mar 1892 in Ness City, Ness Co., Oklahoma. She died on 08 Oct 1978 in Bethany, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She married Robert Henry Kinnard on 12 Feb 1911 in Apache, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. He died on 26 Aug 1963.

Robert Henry Kinnard and Lula Jesse had the following children:

- i. CALVIN<sup>6</sup> KINNARD (son of Robert Henry Kinnard and Lula Jesse) was born on 31 Aug 1925 in Oklahoma. He died on 18 Aug 1995 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., Washington.
- ii. ETHEL JUANITA KINNARD (daughter of Robert Henry Kinnard and Lula Jesse) was born on 10 Apr 1930 in Oklahoma.

458. **MAUDE ALTA<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (George Winferd<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Mar 1895 in Macon, Macon Co., Illinois. She died on 29 May 1981 in Geary, Blaine Co., Oklahoma. She married Oliver Claude Smithpeter (son of William Gatha Smithpeter and Estella Hesteline Smithpeter) on 25 Nov 1921 in Anadarko, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. He was born on 30 Jan 1882 in Butler, Johnson Co., Tennessee. He died on 19 Jun 1956 in Geary, Blaine Co., Oklahoma.

Oliver Claude Smithpeter and Maude Alta Jesse had the following children:

- 805. i. DONICE MARIE<sup>6</sup> SMITHPETER (daughter of Oliver Claude Smithpeter and Maude Alta Jesse) was born on 06 Nov 1927 in Geary, Blaine Co., Oklahoma. She died on 08 Mar 2013 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She married DONALD EARL RIPPETOE. He was born on 05 Dec 1926 in Hollis, Harmon Co., Oklahoma. He died on 23 Oct 1999 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
- ii. STELLA LEE SMITHPETER (daughter of Oliver Claude Smithpeter and Maude Alta Jesse) was born on 24 Oct 1929 in Geary, Blaine Co., Oklahoma. She died on 24 May 2013 in Guthrie, Logan Co., Oklahoma. She married Keith Sagesar on 18 Aug 1950. He was born on 13 Jan 1929 in Chickasha, Grady Co., Oklahoma. He died on 05 Mar 2005 in Yukon, Canadian Co., Oklahoma.
- iii. CLAUDE JESSE SMITHPETER (son of Oliver Claude Smithpeter and Maude Alta Jesse) was born on 20 Aug 1934 in Oklahoma. He married TOBY \_\_\_\_\_.

459. **BERNICE MARIE<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (George Winferd<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Jul 1905 in Macon, Macon Co., Illinois. She died on 08 Jun 1969 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She married Orvel John Eads on 02 Jul 1927 in Beckham Co., Oklahoma. He was born in 1904.

Orvel John Eads and Bernice Marie Jesse had the following child:

- i. BELVA JEAN<sup>6</sup> EADS (daughter of Orvel John Eads and Bernice Marie Jesse).

460. **CURNET FREEMAN<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (John William<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1893 in Missouri. He married Mabel Alma Harvey about 1926. She was born about 1899 in Missouri.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Curnet Freeman Jesse and Mabel Alma Harvey had the following children:

- i. JAMES L.<sup>6</sup> JESSE (son of Curnet Freeman Jesse and Mabel Alma Harvey) was born about 1926 in Missouri.
- ii. JOAN JESSE (daughter of Curnet Freeman Jesse and Mabel Alma Harvey) was born about 1927 in Missouri.
- iii. ALMA L. JESSE (daughter of Curnet Freeman Jesse and Mabel Alma Harvey) was born about 1929 in Missouri.

461. **JOHN RAY<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (John William<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 26 Mar 1896 in Missouri. He married Augusta Lillian Rowland on 10 Jan 1922 in Rolla, Phelps Co., Missouri. She was born in 1904 in Missouri.

John Ray Jesse and Augusta Lillian Rowland had the following children:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> JESSEE (son of John Ray Jesse and Augusta Lillian Rowland) was born in 1923 in Missouri.
- ii. GORDON ROY JESSEE (son of John Ray Jesse and Augusta Lillian Rowland) was born in 1926 in Missouri.

462. **AMANDA LOUISE<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (John William<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1900 in Missouri. She married Olan S Devers on 11 Jun 1919 in Rolla, Phelps Co., Missouri. He was born in 1900 in Missouri.

Olan S Devers and Amanda Louise Jesse had the following children:

- i. HUGH O.<sup>6</sup> DEVERS (son of Olan S Devers and Amanda Louise Jesse) was born in 1921 in Missouri.
- ii. FRIEDA L. DEVERS (daughter of Olan S Devers and Amanda Louise Jesse) was born in 1924 in Missouri.
- iii. RITA F. DEVERS (daughter of Olan S Devers and Amanda Louise Jesse) was born in 1930 in Illinois.

463. **MARTHA JOSEPHINE<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (John William<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1903 in Missouri. She married **ANDREW LEROY LAMAR**. He was born about 1898 in Missouri.

Andrew Leroy Lamar and Martha Josephine Jesse had the following children:

- i. MARTHA LOUIS<sup>6</sup> LAMAR (daughter of Andrew Leroy Lamar and Martha Josephine Jesse) was born about 1923 in Missouri.
- ii. ANDREW JACKSON LAMAR (son of Andrew Leroy Lamar and Martha Josephine Jesse) was born about 1926 in Missouri.

464. **HELEN VIVIAN<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (John William<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1905 in Missouri. She married **LIGE C. LINE**. He was born about 1904 in Missouri.

Lige C. Line and Helen Vivian Jesse had the following children:

- i. ROBERTA<sup>6</sup> LINE (daughter of Lige C. Line and Helen Vivian Jesse) was born about 1924 in Missouri.
- ii. VIVIAN M. LINE (daughter of Lige C. Line and Helen Vivian Jesse) was born about 1929 in Missouri.

465. **HANNAH AUGUSTA<sup>5</sup> BELWOOD** (Laura Hannah Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, George William<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1883. She died in 1929. She married **J. THOMAS BOULWARE**. He was born in 1884. He died on 04 Sep 1930 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

J. Thomas Boulware and Hannah Augusta Belwood had the following children:

- i. ROBERT THOMAS<sup>6</sup> BOULWARE (son of J. Thomas Boulware and Hannah Augusta Belwood) was born in 1906. He died in 1952. He married LYDA B. \_\_\_\_.
- ii. MAURICE MARVIN BOULWARE (son of J. Thomas Boulware and Hannah Augusta Belwood) was born on 19 Mar 1908. He married (1) BLANCHE \_\_\_\_\_. He married (2) JESSIE KYSER. She was born on 13 Jul 1916. She died on 08 Oct 1980.

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

466. **ROBERT BURNS<sup>5</sup> BELWOOD** (Laura Hannah Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, George William<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Jun 1888 in Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Dec 1969 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married **MARGARET CALLIE MITCHELL** (daughter of Newton Shipp Mitchell and Emma Duvall). She was born on 16 Mar 1889. She died on 07 Aug 1951 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Robert Burns Belwood:

Robert Burns Belwood is listed as Albert Belwood in the 1910 and 1920 Shelby Co., Kentucky census.

Robert Burns Belwood and Margaret Callie Mitchell had the following children:

806. i. **MARGARET LUCILLE<sup>6</sup> BELWOOD** (daughter of Robert Burns Belwood and Margaret Callie Mitchell) was born on 26 Apr 1909. She died on 01 Sep 1981 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married **OTHA BUCKNER GOODRIDGE**. He was born on 27 May 1909. He died on 01 Dec 1977.
807. ii. **MARY FRANCES BELWOOD** (daughter of Robert Burns Belwood and Margaret Callie Mitchell) was born on 20 Feb 1911 in Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Nov 2000. She married Paul Davis Fry (son of Forman Lester Fry and Sarah Elizabeth Davis) on 28 Nov 1934 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 24 Jan 1909 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jun 1977 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
808. iii. **ROBERT BURNS BELWOOD III** (son of Robert Burns Belwood and Margaret Callie Mitchell) was born on 04 Nov 1912. He died on 08 Dec 1999 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Della Kathryn Ethington (daughter of Maya Smither) on 28 Apr 1934. She was born on 29 Feb 1916 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Oct 1991 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
809. iv. **ALMA KATHERINE BELWOOD** (daughter of Robert Burns Belwood and Margaret Callie Mitchell) was born on 28 Dec 1915. She died on 11 Dec 2006 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married **JOSEPH DONALDSON CARTER** (son of Bernice Hower). He was born on 03 Nov 1913 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 May 1960.
810. v. **LLOYD HENRY BELWOOD** (son of Robert Burns Belwood and Margaret Callie Mitchell) was born on 06 Feb 1921 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 May 1988 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He married **MARTHA HELEN BATTIS** (daughter of Courtland Earl Batts and Gladys Swindler). She was born on 23 May 1927 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Feb 2003 in Jewish Hospital, Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- vi. **WILLIAM CAREY BELWOOD** (son of Robert Burns Belwood and Margaret Callie Mitchell) was born on 22 Apr 1925 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jan 1989. He married **DEAN ADELL STIVERS** (daughter of Marie Hughes). She was born on 16 Dec 1923 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
811. vii. **EVA JOYCE BELWOOD** (daughter of Robert Burns Belwood and Margaret Callie Mitchell) was born on 26 Feb 1930. She died on 26 Apr 1997 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married **RICHARD K. SANDERS JR.** (daughter of Richard K. Sanders and Lillie Rice). She was born on 13 Sep 1925 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Aug 1989 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
467. **ALMA SADIE<sup>5</sup> BELWOOD** (Laura Hannah Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, George William<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 21 Aug 1893. She died on 01 Jan 1962. She married **ALONZO AUGUSTA MITCHELL** (son of Newton Shipp Mitchell and Emma Duvall). He was born on 18 Feb 1887. He died on 22 Apr 1938.

Alonzo Augusta Mitchell and Alma Sadie Belwood had the following children:

812. i. **JEAN HANNAH<sup>6</sup> MITCHELL** (daughter of Alonzo Augusta Mitchell and Alma Sadie Belwood) was born on 10 Aug 1920 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Jul 1974. She married (1) **C. A. CRUME**. She married (2) **ORBIN SILCOX**.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

813. ii. SARAH LEE MITCHELL (daughter of Alonzo Augusta Mitchell and Alma Sadie Belwood) was born on 10 Jul 1922 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married (1) FREDERICK LEE SHEPHERD. He was born on 17 Feb 1926. He died on 19 Mar 1950. She married (2) JAMES ELIC GORDON. He was born on 17 Oct 1920. He died on 28 Oct 1959.
- iii. ELMER AUGUSTA MITCHELL (son of Alonzo Augusta Mitchell and Alma Sadie Belwood) was born on 24 Dec 1924 in Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (1) DOVIS V. TILLER. He married (2) DELORES \_\_\_\_\_. He married (3) HELEN BARR. She was born on 22 Sep 1925.

Notes for Elmer Augusta Mitchell:

Elmer has one son, Gregg Mitchell, born November 15, 1954, but it is unclear at this time which of Elmer's spouses was his mother. It also appears that Elmer may have married a fourth time to Dean S. Belwood on May 12, 1990 in Barren Co., KY.

814. iv. MARIE ESTELLE MITCHELL (daughter of Alonzo Augusta Mitchell and Alma Sadie Belwood) was born on 11 May 1928 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married (1) WILLIAM LEA MILLER. She married (2) IRVIN DOUGLAS.
815. v. EDWARD HANSON MITCHELL (son of Alonzo Augusta Mitchell and Alma Sadie Belwood) was born on 12 Dec 1930 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married ANNA FRANCES WAY. She was born on 13 Apr 1932.
468. **JANE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John M.<sup>4</sup>, George William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Oct 1886 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Oct 1979 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married **BENJAMIN THOMAS RADCLIFFE**. He was born on 30 Jan 1879 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jan 1955 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Benjamin Thomas Radcliffe and Jane Flood had the following children:

- i. GARNETT COOTS<sup>6</sup> RADCLIFFE (son of Benjamin Thomas Radcliffe and Jane Flood) was born on 18 Nov 1910 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Mar 1971 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- ii. WALLACE FORD RADCLIFFE (son of Benjamin Thomas Radcliffe and Jane Flood) was born on 17 Feb 1915 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jun 1966 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
469. **LAURA VIRGIE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John M.<sup>4</sup>, George William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Nov 1888 in Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Apr 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married Roy Benjamin Radcliffe on 02 Apr 1912 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Sep 1888 in Hardinsburg, Washington Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Nov 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.

Roy Benjamin Radcliffe and Laura Virgie Flood had the following child:

- i. FREDERICK ROY<sup>6</sup> RADCLIFFE (son of Roy Benjamin Radcliffe and Laura Virgie Flood) was born on 20 Mar 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He died on 07 Sep 1997 in Moab, Grand Co., Utah.
470. **SARAH RUTH<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John M.<sup>4</sup>, George William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1903 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1933 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Drowned in the Ohio River while swimming). She married (1) **WILLIAM BUSEY FRYE** (son of Orsemus Preston Frye and Mary Busey). He was born on 06 Nov 1900 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Dec 1971 in Bagdad, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **WILLIAM F. CALVERT** after 1918. He was born on 06 Nov 1900 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Dec 1971 in Bagdad, Shelby Co., Kentucky.

William Busey Frye and Sarah Ruth Flood had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> FRYE (son of William Busey Frye and Sarah Ruth Flood).
471. **MARY ALINE<sup>5</sup> MOORE** (Sallie Lee<sup>4</sup> Flood, James Monroe<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Dec 1889. She died on 09 Oct 1970. She married **AUGUSTUS WILSON MAYDWELL**. He

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

was born on 05 Apr 1885. He died on 21 Aug 1962 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Augustus Wilson Maydwell and Mary Aline Moore had the following child:

- i. SARAH LOUISE<sup>6</sup> MAYDWELL (daughter of Augustus Wilson Maydwell and Mary Aline Moore) was born on 07 Jan 1918. She died on 06 Feb 2007 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Sarah Louise Maydwell:  
Sara Maydwell, 89

Wednesday, February 14, 2007 8:27 AM CST

Sara L. Maydwell, age 89 of Eminence, died Tuesday, February 6, 2007, at Homestead Nursing Home. Daughter of the late Augustus and Mary Aline Moore Maydwell, she was a Secretary for Commonwealth Life Insurance Company. She was formerly a member of the DAR, served as a treasurer for the Manakin Hugueont Society and Regent of the Bland Ballard Chapter.

She is survived by many friends including Bill and Ellie Brammell, Bill Jr., Katie and Emily; Harold and Marilyn Frazier, Jen and Daniel and Chip, all of Eminence.

Funeral services were held at 10 a.m. Thursday, February 8 at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home. Rev. Michael Duncan, pastor of Eminence Baptist Church, officiated and Dr. W. H. Goatley assisted.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to Eminence Baptist Church.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, Febuary 14, 2007]

472. **EFFIE LEE<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (Mary E.<sup>4</sup> Flood, James Monroe<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Mar 1891. She died on 15 Jan 1982 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She married Gayle B. Thomas (son of Shelby Thomas and Emma Jane Mitchell) on 29 Nov 1911. He was born on 21 Apr 1889. He died on 12 Feb 1965 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Effie Lee Smith:

Effie was living with her grandfather, James Monroe Flood, during the 1900 Shelby Co., KY Census.

Gayle B. Thomas and Effie Lee Smith had the following children:

- i. KATHERINE EUDORA<sup>6</sup> THOMAS (daughter of Gayle B. Thomas and Effie Lee Smith) was born on 23 Dec 1912 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Katherine Eudora Thomas:  
Eudora never married.

- ii. GAYLE HARRIS THOMAS (son of Gayle B. Thomas and Effie Lee Smith) was born on 05 May 1918. He died on 16 Jul 1936 in Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
816. iii. JANE E. THOMAS (daughter of Gayle B. Thomas and Effie Lee Smith) was born on 03 Jul 1922 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Daniel Highland (son of Minnie Durand) on 21 Sep 1946. He was born on 29 Jan 1922.
- iv. WILLIAM ROYCE THOMAS (son of Gayle B. Thomas and Effie Lee Smith) was born on 26 Sep 1927 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Mar 1934 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

473. **KATHERINE ROBERTA<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (Mary E.<sup>4</sup> Flood, James Monroe<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 21 Oct 1893. She died on 30 Jul 1974 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Theodore L. Jackson on 21 Apr 1914. He was born on 19 Oct 1891 in of Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1975 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

Notes for Katherine Roberta Smith:

Katherine Roberta was living with her grandfather, James Monroe Flood, during the 1900 Shelby Co., KY Census.

Theodore L. Jackson and Katherine Roberta Smith had the following children:

- 817. i. ROBERT KENTON<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (son of Theodore L. Jackson and Katherine Roberta Smith) was born on 27 Jun 1919 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Apr 1967 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mabel Allene Kelley (daughter of Nannie Chadwell) on 30 May 1942. She was born on 18 Jan 1919 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Apr 2003 in Jewish Hospital, Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- 818. ii. MARY FRANCES JACKSON (daughter of Theodore L. Jackson and Katherine Roberta Smith) was born on 01 Jul 1927. She married Morris V. Johnson on 30 Jun 1951. He was born on 13 Mar 1925.

474. **JAMES<sup>5</sup> VAN SNOOK** (Lucy Ann<sup>4</sup> Flood, James Monroe<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 15 Apr 1899 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Dec 1982. He married **IRENE O'BRIEN**. She was born about 1898. She died on 24 Aug 1946 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

Notes for James Van Snook:

James had no children of his own. His wife had two children by a prior marriage. "Payton" is her married name.

James Van Snook and Irene O'Brien had the following children:

- i. RUTH CANTRELL<sup>6</sup> PAYTON (daughter of James Van Snook and Irene O'Brien) was born on 03 May 1921.
- ii. GEORGE PAYTON (son of James Van Snook and Irene O'Brien).

475. **HELEN LUCILLE<sup>5</sup> SNOOK** (Lucy Ann<sup>4</sup> Flood, James Monroe<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Mar 1909. She died on 10 Jul 1974. She married John Ware Bowman on 15 Sep 1955. He was born on 13 Jul 1907. He died on 22 May 1956 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

John Ware Bowman and Helen Lucille Snook had the following children:

- 819. i. MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> BOWMAN (daughter of John Ware Bowman and Helen Lucille Snook) was born on 27 Nov 1940. She married Bobby Walker Willard on 07 Jul 1962. He was born on 16 Apr 1937.
- 820. ii. JOHN WARE BOWMAN JR. (son of John Ware Bowman and Helen Lucille Snook) was born on 07 Jan 1946 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He married Vetenia Diane Carnes (daughter of Alma McFarland) on 30 Dec 1967. She was born on 21 Sep 1946.

476. **NANCY EWING<sup>5</sup> WILLETT** (Amanda Jane<sup>4</sup> Moseley, Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Jul 1844 in Mercer, Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 16 Feb 1921 in Seaton, Mercer Co., Illinois. She married William Thompson Jackson in 1865. He was born in 1834 in Montgomery Co., Indiana. He died in 1910 in Mercer Co., Illinois.

William Thompson Jackson and Nancy Ewing Willett had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (son of William Thompson Jackson and Nancy Ewing Willett) was born in 1867 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He died in 1957 in Peoria Co., Illinois. He married Anna Woods in 1888. She was born in 1868 in Adams Co., Illinois. She died in 1952 in Peoria Co., Illinois.

477. **SOPHIA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> MORRIS** (Frances Harriett<sup>4</sup> Moseley, Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Jun 1860 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 28 Nov 1918 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. She married Isaac Gayler on 31 Jan 1878 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He was born on 19 Feb 1852 in Fountain Co., Indiana. He died on 13 May 1927 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois.



Isaac Gayler and Sophia Elizabeth Morris had the following children:

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. FANNIE ISABEL<sup>6</sup> GAYLER (daughter of Isaac Gayler and Sophia Elizabeth Morris) was born on 14 Dec 1884 in Henderson Co., Illinois. She died on 08 Mar 1977 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co., Illinois.
  - ii. GEORGE HENRY GAYLOR (son of Isaac Gayler and Sophia Elizabeth Morris) was born on 09 Apr 1886 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 02 Dec 1941 in East Moline, Rock Island Co., Illinois.
  - iii. MARY JANE GAYLOR (daughter of Isaac Gayler and Sophia Elizabeth Morris) was born on 14 Jul 1887 in Henderson Co., Illinois. She died on 17 Jul 1972 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois.
  - iv. DAVID GAYLOR (son of Isaac Gayler and Sophia Elizabeth Morris) was born on 14 Sep 1890 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 12 Dec 1967 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois.
  - v. BART ISAAC GAYLOR (son of Isaac Gayler and Sophia Elizabeth Morris) was born on 14 Jan 1892 in Henderson Co., Illinois. He died on 17 Sep 1961 in Aledo, Mercer Co., Illinois.
  - vi. SOPHIA EMMALINE GAYLOR (daughter of Isaac Gayler and Sophia Elizabeth Morris) was born on 17 Jul 1893 in Illinois. She died in 1979.
  - vii. ABRAHAM ABE GAYLOR (son of Isaac Gayler and Sophia Elizabeth Morris) was born on 14 Jan 1895 in Henderson Co., Illinois. He died on 01 Nov 1986 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois.
  - viii. TRUMAN GUY GAYLOR (son of Isaac Gayler and Sophia Elizabeth Morris) was born on 17 Aug 1898 in Henderson Co., Illinois. He died on 03 Aug 1973 in Aledo, Mercer Co., Illinois.
478. **ARTHUR W.<sup>5</sup> MORRIS** (Frances Harriett<sup>4</sup> Moseley, Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 13 Jan 1862 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 04 Feb 1948 in Union City, Clark Co., Missouri. He married Ida Alice Ridgley on 01 Nov 1892 in Kahoka, Clark Co., Missouri. She was born on 02 Aug 1872 in Missouri. She died on 20 Jan 1942 in Clark Co., Missouri.



Arthur W. Morris and Ida Alice Ridgley had the following children:

- i. CORA ALICE<sup>6</sup> MORRIS (daughter of Arthur W. Morris and Ida Alice Ridgley) was born on 02 Nov 1893 in Clark Co., Missouri. She died on 19 Oct 1940 in Clark Co., Missouri.
  - ii. ARTHUR ELMER MORRIS (son of Arthur W. Morris and Ida Alice Ridgley) was born on 22 Apr 1898 in Clark Co., Missouri. He died on 26 Mar 1977 in Valley Park, Saint Louis Co., Missouri.
  - iii. THOMAS R. MORRIS (son of Arthur W. Morris and Ida Alice Ridgley) was born on 26 Jun 1901 in Missouri. He died on 25 Feb 1993 in Kahoka, Clark Co., Missouri.
479. **ROSE ELLA<sup>5</sup> MORRIS** (Frances Harriett<sup>4</sup> Moseley, Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 27 Oct 1862 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 20 Feb 1905 in Lee Co., Iowa. She married Frederick Aaron Heimer on 05 Aug 1883 in Neeper, Clark, Missouri, USA. He was born on 02 Nov 1854 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 30 Jan 1935 in Farmington Twp., Van Buren County, Iowa, USA.

Frederick Aaron Heimer and Rose Ella Morris had the following children:

- i. LUCY FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> HEIMER (daughter of Frederick Aaron Heimer and Rose Ella Morris) was born on 02 May 1884 in Jackson Twp., Clark Co. Missouri. She died on 23 Jan 1963 in Galland, Lee Co., Iowa.
- ii. GEORGETTE MAY HEIMER (daughter of Frederick Aaron Heimer and Rose Ella Morris) was born on 26 Sep 1885 in Clark Co., Missouri. She died on 13 Dec 1934 in Warsaw, Hancock Co., Illinois.



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. AMANDA BELL HEIMER (daughter of Frederick Aaron Heimer and Rose Ella Morris) was born on 25 Jul 1887 in Clark Co., Missouri. She died on 20 Nov 1956 in Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa.
  - iv. CHARLES HENRY HEIMER (son of Frederick Aaron Heimer and Rose Ella Morris) was born on 08 Aug 1888 in Antioch, Clark Co., Missouri. He died on 10 May 1972 in Ashton, Clark Co., Missouri.
  - v. MARY ELLEN HEIMER (daughter of Frederick Aaron Heimer and Rose Ella Morris) was born on 16 Jul 1891 in Clark Co., Missouri. She died in 1910 in Custer Co., Nebraska.
  - vi. HARRY HEIMER (son of Frederick Aaron Heimer and Rose Ella Morris) was born on 20 Feb 1894 in Clark Co., Missouri. He died in 1900.
  - vii. KATIE NORA HEIMER (daughter of Frederick Aaron Heimer and Rose Ella Morris) was born on 31 Jul 1896 in Clark Co., Missouri. She died in 1900.
  - viii. RENA MELVINA HEIMER (daughter of Frederick Aaron Heimer and Rose Ella Morris) was born on 02 Feb 1898 in Clark Co., Missouri. She died in 1900.
480. **CLARA JANE<sup>5</sup> MORRIS** (Frances Harriett<sup>4</sup> Moseley, Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 14 Oct 1865 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 17 Mar 1944 in Edina, Knox Co., Missouri. She married (1) **EDWARD MANUEL HEIMER** (son of John Henry HEIMER and Lucy Ann FENSLER) on 18 Sep 1884 in Clark Co., Missouri. He was born on 26 May 1857 in Pennsylvania. He died on 27 Mar 1900 in Jackson, Clark Co., Missouri. She married (2) **JOHN BRECKENRIDGE WEBSTER** (son of Absalom William Webster and Rachel Ann Johnson) on 02 Dec 1903 in Ashton, Clark Co., Missouri. He was born on 15 Nov 1865 in Clark Co., Missouri. He died on 14 Apr 1961 in Lewistown, Lewis Co., Missouri.
- Edward Manuel Heimer and Clara Jane Morris had the following children:
- i. HARRIET ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HEIMER (daughter of Edward Manuel Heimer and Clara Jane Morris) was born on 14 Oct 1885 in Missouri.
  - ii. ARTHUR EDWARD HEIMER (son of Edward Manuel Heimer and Clara Jane Morris) was born on 22 Feb 1888 in Missouri. He died on 29 May 1888 in Missouri.
  - 821. iii. MINNIE LULA BELL HEIMER (daughter of Edward Manuel Heimer and Clara Jane Morris) was born on 29 May 1889 in Louisiana, Pike Co., Missouri. She died on 02 Apr 1959 in Novelty, Knox Co., Missouri. She married Thomas Jefferson Ewing on 24 Aug 1918 in Edina, Knox Co., Missouri. He was born on 07 Apr 1863 in Edina, Knox Co., Missouri. He died on 03 Mar 1927 in Edina, Knox Co., Missouri.
  - iv. MINERVA ELZONA HEIMER (daughter of Edward Manuel Heimer and Clara Jane Morris) was born on 30 Sep 1891 in Kahoka, Clark Co., Missouri. She died on 30 Nov 1950 in Fort Madison, Lee Co., Iowa.
  - v. CHARLES WILLIAM HEIMER (son of Edward Manuel Heimer and Clara Jane Morris) was born on 08 Dec 1893 in Kahoka, Clark Co., Missouri. He died on 02 Jun 1962 in Edina, Knox Co., Missouri.
  - vi. BARBARA LEONA HEIMER (daughter of Edward Manuel Heimer and Clara Jane Morris) was born on 18 Jun 1896 in Missouri. She died on 15 Oct 1962 in Georgia. She married (1) THOMAS MORTON DOUGLASS on 12 Apr 1915 in Akron, Washington Co., Colorado. He was born on 14 Jan 1887 in Missouri. He died on 20 May 1955 in Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri. She married (2) ROBERT LEE STEWART. He was born in 1907 in Mississippi. He died in 1983.
  - vii. LUTHER VAN BUREN HEIMER (son of Edward Manuel Heimer and Clara Jane Morris) was born on 30 Aug 1900 in Clark Co., Missouri. He died on 13 Mar 1922 in Knox Co., Illinois.
481. **SARAH EDITH<sup>5</sup> MORRIS** (Frances Harriett<sup>4</sup> Moseley, Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Aug 1867 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 28 Feb 1912 in Sedgwick Co., Kansas. She married (1) **BENJAMIN LUTHER KNIGHT** (son of George William Knight and Laura Orel Knight) on 24 Sep 1900 in Clark Co., Missouri. He was born on 02 May 1890 in
-

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Lincoln Co., Missouri. He died on 05 Dec 1948 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co., California. She married (2) **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HEIMER** (son of John Henry Heimer and Lucy Ann Fensler). He was born on 26 Nov 1860 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Jan 1897 in Antioch, Clark Co., Missouri.

Benjamin Luther Knight and Sarah Edith Morris had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS EDWARD<sup>6</sup> KNIGHT (son of Benjamin Luther Knight and Sarah Edith Morris) was born on 05 Jul 1902 in Green Co., Iowa. He died on 29 Jun 1972 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.
- ii. ORA L. KNIGHT (son of Benjamin Luther Knight and Sarah Edith Morris) was born in 1904 in Iowa. He died on 01 Dec 1956.
- iii. LILIAN GOLDIE KNIGHT (daughter of Benjamin Luther Knight and Sarah Edith Morris) was born on 20 May 1905 in Sedgwick Co., Kansas. She died on 31 Jan 1995 in Rock, Cowley Co., Kansas.
- iv. DELILAH GOLDIE MILDRED KNIGHT (daughter of Benjamin Luther Knight and Sarah Edith Morris) was born on 02 Jul 1910 in Kansas. She died on 25 Sep 1984 in Los Angeles Co., California.

Benjamin Franklin Heimer and Sarah Edith Morris had the following children:

- i. HENRY LEE<sup>6</sup> HEIMER (son of Benjamin Franklin Heimer and Sarah Edith Morris) was born on 24 Mar 1886 in Clark Co., Missouri. He died on 20 Jul 1975 in Burns, Harney Co., Oregon.
- ii. ALICE VIOLA HEIMER (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Heimer and Sarah Edith Morris) was born on 02 Mar 1888 in Missouri. She died on 07 Mar 1941 in Los Angeles Co., California.
- iii. BERT ISAAC HEIMER (son of Benjamin Franklin Heimer and Sarah Edith Morris) was born on 10 Dec 1891 in Clark Co., Missouri. He died on 15 Jun 1966 in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kansas.
- iv. OTIS MARION HEIMER (son of Benjamin Franklin Heimer and Sarah Edith Morris) was born on 10 Apr 1896 in Kahoke, Clark Co., Missouri. He died on 16 Nov 1982 in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kansas.

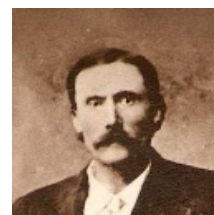
482. **MARY ALBIA<sup>5</sup> MORRIS** (Frances Harriett<sup>4</sup> Moseley, Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 21 Mar 1869 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 11 Jun 1939 in Union City, Clark Co., Missouri. She married Cornelius Abraham Webster on 13 Aug 1896 in Kahoka, Clark Co., Missouri. He was born on 26 Feb 1867 in Clark Co., Missouri. He died on 03 Feb 1932 in Clark Co., Missouri.



Cornelius Abraham Webster and Mary Albia Morris had the following child:

- i. ELMER COTTON<sup>6</sup> WEBSTER (son of Cornelius Abraham Webster and Mary Albia Morris) was born on 21 Apr 1905 in Union, Clark Co., Missouri. He died on 08 Aug 1963 in Missouri.

483. **WILLIAM PAYNE<sup>5</sup> MORRIS** (Frances Harriett<sup>4</sup> Moseley, Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 01 Jan 1872 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 11 Aug 1956 in Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa. He married Nancy Averill Webster on 10 Nov 1897 in Kahoka, Clark Co., Missouri. She was born in Jun 1873 in Clark Co., Missouri. She died in 1950 in Missouri.



William Payne Morris and Nancy Averill Webster had the following children:

- i. DORA MCNELLE<sup>6</sup> MORRIS (daughter of William Payne Morris and Nancy Averill Webster) was born on 20 Jan 1899 in Antioch, Clark Co., Missouri. She died on 08 Nov 1933 in Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa (St Joseph Hospital).

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. RUBY PEARL MORRIS (daughter of William Payne Morris and Nancy Averill Webster) was born on 05 May 1904 in Antioch, Clark Co., Missouri. She died on 06 Apr 1983 in Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa.
- iii. RACHEL FRANCES MORRIS (daughter of William Payne Morris and Nancy Averill Webster) was born on 25 Sep 1907 in Williamstown, Clark Co., Missouri. She died on 14 Apr 1988 in St Louis Co., Missouri (Barnes Hospital).
- iv. BRADLEY GORDON MORRIS (son of William Payne Morris and Nancy Averill Webster) was born on 31 Mar 1910 in Clark Co., Missouri. He died on 25 Jan 1962 in Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa (St Joseph Hospital).
- v. WILEY ORA MORRIS (son of William Payne Morris and Nancy Averill Webster) was born on 24 Dec 1911 in Clark, Randolph Co., Missouri. He died in Feb 1981 in Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa (Keokuk Area Hospital).
- vi. VIRGINIA E. MORRIS (daughter of William Payne Morris and Nancy Averill Webster) was born on 14 Sep 1914 in Missouri. She died in Jul 1978 in Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa.

484. **NANCY ANN<sup>5</sup> MORRIS** (Frances Harriett<sup>4</sup> Moseley, Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 30 Jan 1874 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 19 Dec 1947 in Monmouth, Warren Co., Illinois. She married Theodore Chewning on 28 Dec 1897 in Union, Clark Co., Missouri. He was born on 21 Nov 1871 in Antioch, Clark Co., Missouri. He died on 16 Jan 1933 in Monmouth, Warren Co., Illinois.



Theodore Chewning and Nancy Ann Morris had the following children:

- i. AUSTIN RAYMOND<sup>6</sup> CHEWNING (son of Theodore Chewning and Nancy Ann Morris) was born on 18 Feb 1901 in Neeper, Clark Co., Missouri. He died on 21 May 1987 in Fillmore, Ventura Co., California.
- ii. HERVILLE PAYNE CHEWNING (son of Theodore Chewning and Nancy Ann Morris) was born on 04 Apr 1903 in Ashton, Clark Co., Missouri. He died on 02 Jul 1963 in Monmouth, Warren Co., Illinois.
- 822. iii. LETHA FLORENCE CHEWNING (daughter of Theodore Chewning and Nancy Ann Morris) was born on 29 Aug 1904 in Ashton, Clark Co., Missouri. She died on 18 May 1986 in Monmouth, Warren Co., Illinois. She married Maurice Emil Downes (son of John Finley Downes and Jennie Elizabeth Day) on 27 Feb 1924 in Warren Co, Illinois. He was born on 23 Jan 1902 in Smithshire, Warren Co., Illinois. He died on 21 Feb 1983 in Monmouth, Warren Co., Illinois.



485. **MARY A.<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY** (Hillary Edward<sup>4</sup>, Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in May 1868 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 02 Jun 1938 in Riverside Co., California. She married John Hellinger on 28 Jan 1901. He was born on 05 Sep 1859 in Dumfries, Wabasha Co., Minnesota. He died on 15 Mar 1918 in Clarksston, Asotin Co., Washington.

John Hellinger and Mary A. Moseley had the following child:

- i. JOHN M<sup>6</sup> HELLINGER (son of John Hellinger and Mary A. Moseley) was born on 02 Feb 1905 in Washington. He died on 21 Aug 1973 in Riverside Co., California.
486. **NEVA MAE<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY** (Hillary Edward<sup>4</sup>, Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Aug 1871 in Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 26 Oct 1902 in Clarkston, Asotin, WA. She married **AMEDA CARLTON WHISLER**. He was born in Apr 1870 in Iowa. He died on 18 Jun 1954 in Zillah, Yakima Co., Washington.

Ameda Carlton Whisler and Neva Mae Moseley had the following children:

- i. IOLA ETHEL<sup>6</sup> WHISLER (daughter of Ameda Carlton Whisler and Neva Mae Moseley) was born on 18 Dec 1892 in Garfield, Whitman Co., Washington. She died on 17 Jun 1989.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. FAE ELLEN WHISLER (daughter of Ameda Carlton Whisler and Neva Mae Moseley) was born in Sep 1894 in Washington.
  - iii. LEATHA MARIE WHISLER (daughter of Ameda Carlton Whisler and Neva Mae Moseley) was born on 15 Jun 1897 in Washington. She died on 24 May 1993 in Clackamas Co., Oregon.
  - iv. VIVIAN G. WHISLER (daughter of Ameda Carlton Whisler and Neva Mae Moseley) was born on 23 Jan 1900 in Garfield, Whitman Co., Washington.
487. **ALBERT SIDNEY<sup>5</sup> DREON** (Robert W.<sup>4</sup>, Eliza J.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Jun 1866 in Missouri. He died on 26 Nov 1944 in Pike Co., Missouri. He married Maggie "Madge" Lee Tanner on 18 Dec 1901 in Pike Co., Missouri. She was born about 1879 in Missouri. She died after 1930.

Albert Sidney Dreon and Maggie "Madge" Lee Tanner had the following children:

- i. RAYMOND WELLS<sup>6</sup> DREON (son of Albert Sidney Dreon and Maggie "Madge" Lee Tanner) was born on 29 Mar 1905 in Pike Co., Missouri. He died after 1930.
  - ii. ALBERT SHANNON DREON (son of Albert Sidney Dreon and Maggie "Madge" Lee Tanner) was born on 25 Apr 1908 in Pike Co., Missouri. He died on 08 Dec 1953 in Korea. He married LEOTA FERN PRITCHETT.
  - iii. FRANCES MAURENE DREON (daughter of Albert Sidney Dreon and Maggie "Madge" Lee Tanner) was born about 1915 in Pike Co., Missouri. She married UNKNOWN HAMPTON.
  - iv. MARGARET R. DREON (daughter of Albert Sidney Dreon and Maggie "Madge" Lee Tanner) was born about 1917 in Pike Co., Missouri.
  - v. MARJORIE RUTH DREON (daughter of Albert Sidney Dreon and Maggie "Madge" Lee Tanner) was born on 14 Jan 1917 in Pike Co., Missouri. She died on 30 Mar 2003 in Clawson, Oakland Co., Michigan. She married UNKNOWN WILHOIT.
488. **WILLIAM D.<sup>5</sup> DREON** (Robert W.<sup>4</sup>, Eliza J.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Mar 1869 in Missouri. He died after 1930. He married Dora UNKNOWN about 1895 in Pike Co., Missouri. She was born on 03 Nov 1871 in Missouri. She died in May 1970 in Missouri.

William D. Dreon and Dora UNKNOWN had the following children:

- 823. i. MARVIN LEE<sup>6</sup> DREON (son of William D. Dreon and Dora UNKNOWN) was born on 30 Mar 1897 in Pike Co., Missouri. He died in Aug 1979 in Bowling Green, Pike Co., Missouri. He married Virginia Dillon on 26 Feb 1921 in Pike Co., Missouri. She was born on 17 Jun 1895 in Missouri. She died on 16 Jun 1957 in Missouri.
  - 824. ii. ROBERT S. DREON (son of William D. Dreon and Dora UNKNOWN) was born about 1901 in Pike Co., Missouri. He died after 1930. He married ROXIE LOUISA ANGEL. She was born on 19 Sep 1901 in Missouri. She died on 20 Jul 1987 in Middletown, Montgomery Co., Missouri.
  - iii. CLARENCE DREON (son of William D. Dreon and Dora UNKNOWN) was born on 01 Oct 1902 in Pike Co., Missouri. He died on 27 Dec 1977 in Montgomery Co., Missouri. He married CAMILLE BARTON.
  - iv. BLANCHE L. DREON (daughter of William D. Dreon and Dora UNKNOWN) was born on 01 Jun 1907 in Pike Co., Missouri. She married Marvin A. Olnhausen on 02 Sep 1924 in Pike Co., Missouri. He was born on 10 Feb 1902. He died on 21 Jun 1964.
  - v. UNKNOWN DREON (child of William D. Dreon and Dora UNKNOWN) was born in Pike Co., Missouri. UNKNOWN died before 1900 in Pike Co., Missouri.
489. **JAMES H.<sup>5</sup> DREON** (Robert W.<sup>4</sup>, Eliza J.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1874 in Missouri. He died after 1930. He married Susie M. McGeorge about 1901 in Pike Co., Missouri. She was born about 1873 in Missouri. She died after 1930.

James H. Dreon and Susie M. McGeorge had the following children:

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. LORENE M.<sup>6</sup> DREON (daughter of James H. Dreon and Susie M. McGeorge) was born on 28 May 1902 in Pike Co., Missouri. She died in Jun 1989 in Louisiana, Pike Co., Missouri.
  - ii. LILLIAN O. DREON (daughter of James H. Dreon and Susie M. McGeorge) was born about 1907 in Pike Co., Missouri.
  - iii. NELLIE ELIZABETH DREON (daughter of James H. Dreon and Susie M. McGeorge) was born on 16 Nov 1908 in Pike Co., Missouri. She died on 27 Nov 1984 in Santa Clara Co., California. She married John William McElwee in 1938.
  - iv. GENEVIEVE I. DREON (daughter of James H. Dreon and Susie M. McGeorge) was born about 1915 in Pike Co., Missouri.
  - v. MARY RUTH DREON (daughter of James H. Dreon and Susie M. McGeorge) was born about 1918 in Pike Co., Missouri.
490. **SAMUEL D.<sup>5</sup> DREON** (Robert W.<sup>4</sup>, Eliza J.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Jul 1879 in Missouri. He died in Dec 1972 in Louisiana, Pike Co., Missouri. He married Mayme UNKNOWN about 1905 in Missouri. She was born about 1881 in Missouri. She died after 1910.
- Samuel D. Dreon and Mayme UNKNOWN had the following children:
- i. NANNIE E.<sup>6</sup> DREON (daughter of Samuel D. Dreon and Mayme UNKNOWN) was born about 1906 in Missouri.
  - ii. MAGGIE A. DREON (daughter of Samuel D. Dreon and Mayme UNKNOWN) was born about 1907 in Missouri.
  - iii. LAFAYETTE B. DREON (daughter of Samuel D. Dreon and Mayme UNKNOWN) was born about 1915 in Missouri.
  - iv. JOHN W. DREON (son of Samuel D. Dreon and Mayme UNKNOWN) was born about 1916 in Missouri.
  - v. JOE H. DREON (son of Samuel D. Dreon and Mayme UNKNOWN) was born about 1918 in Missouri.
  - vi. MARTTI J. DREON (daughter of Samuel D. Dreon and Mayme UNKNOWN) was born about 1918 in Missouri.
  - vii. VIOLA MAE DREON (daughter of Samuel D. Dreon and Mayme UNKNOWN) was born about 1921 in Missouri.
491. **ELLEN<sup>5</sup> SWARTS** (Paulina Jane<sup>4</sup> Dreon, Eliza J.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 Aug 1873 in Pike Co., Illinois. She died on 05 Jun 1928 in Stanton Co., Kansas. She married **JEFFERSON D. BITNER**.
- Jefferson D. Bitner and Ellen Swarts had the following children:
- i. ALVIN<sup>6</sup> BITNER (son of Jefferson D. Bitner and Ellen Swarts).
  - ii. ERNEST BITNER (son of Jefferson D. Bitner and Ellen Swarts).
  - iii. CHARLES BITNER (son of Jefferson D. Bitner and Ellen Swarts).
  - iv. HARVEY BITNER (son of Jefferson D. Bitner and Ellen Swarts).
  - v. BERYL BITNER (son of Jefferson D. Bitner and Ellen Swarts).
492. **ROBERT EWELL<sup>5</sup> GRIGSBY** (Robert Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 07 Apr 1868 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Feb 1951 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Caroline Enna Crute (daughter of James Roger Crute and Matilda Dyer) on 15 May 1893 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 13 Dec 1869 in Kentucky. She died on 06 May 1914 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- Robert Ewell Grigsby and Caroline Enna Crute had the following children:
- i. FEMALE<sup>6</sup> GRIGSBY (daughter of Robert Ewell Grigsby and Caroline Enna Crute) was born on 11 Feb 1894 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Feb 1894 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
-

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. MARY C. GRIGSBY (daughter of Robert Ewell Grigsby and Caroline Enna Crute) was born in Aug 1897 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
493. **JOHN GARTON<sup>5</sup> GRIGSBY** (John Ferguson<sup>4</sup>, Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 13 Jan 1879 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Feb 1929 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married **GEORGIA MCATEE** (daughter of Oscar McAtee and Anna Redd). She was born in 1887 in Kentucky. She died in 1975 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- John Garton Grigsby and Georgia McAtee had the following children:
- i. HENRY W.<sup>6</sup> GRIGSBY (son of John Garton Grigsby and Georgia McAtee) was born about 1910 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. JOSEPHINE GRIGSBY (daughter of John Garton Grigsby and Georgia McAtee) was born on 07 Dec 1911 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Feb 1913 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. OSCAR M. GRIGSBY (son of John Garton Grigsby and Georgia McAtee) was born on 08 Jun 1914 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Feb 1977 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
494. **JOHN GARDNER<sup>5</sup> LIGHT** (Frances Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Grigsby, Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 03 Sep 1878 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jun 1950. He married **MARY EVELYN LAWRENCE** (daughter of William Allen Lawrence and Margaret J. Thomas). She was born on 07 Feb 1879 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Jan 1956.

Notes for John Gardner Light:

The children of John were take from Rootsweb World Connect Project, Jacob Light of the Conestogoe, franklight@hotmail.com.

John Gardner Light and Mary Evelyn Lawrence had the following children:

- 825. i. MYRTLE RUTH<sup>6</sup> LIGHT (daughter of John Gardner Light and Mary Evelyn Lawrence) was born on 05 Oct 1903. She died on 10 Jan 1988. She married LEWIS WADE TIMMONS.
  - 826. ii. RUBY CECILLA LIGHT (daughter of John Gardner Light and Mary Evelyn Lawrence) was born on 23 Oct 1905. She died on 22 May 2000. She married (1) HOMER LEE DAVIS on 04 Mar 1933. She married (2) MOSE WOOSLEY on 31 Jul 1957.
  - iii. CECIL MCCHESENEY LIGHT (son of John Gardner Light and Mary Evelyn Lawrence) was born on 17 Sep 1907. He died on 08 Jul 1963.
  - iv. FRANCIS RHEA LIGHT (daughter of John Gardner Light and Mary Evelyn Lawrence) was born on 25 Jul 1909. She died on 06 Dec 1959. She married Dennis L. Hendricks in Oct 1926.
- Notes for Francis Rhea Light:  
Francis had no children.
- v. ROWENA LIGHT (daughter of John Gardner Light and Mary Evelyn Lawrence) was born on 13 Nov 1913. She died on 09 Dec 1983.
  - 827. vi. JOHN GUTHRIE LIGHT (son of John Gardner Light and Mary Evelyn Lawrence) was born on 22 Sep 1919. He died in Aug 1967. He married Nellie Mae McIntire on 15 Apr 1949.
495. **JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> LIGHT** (Frances Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Grigsby, Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 19 Aug 1885 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jun 1965 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Alene Crute on 22 Jan 1908 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1886 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died after 1910.

Notes for Joseph Light:

The children of Joseph were take from Rootsweb World Connect Project, Jacob Light of the Conestogoe, franklight@hotmail.com.

Joseph Light and Alene Crute had the following children:

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. MANUEL<sup>6</sup> LIGHT (son of Joseph Light and Alene Crute) was born on 07 Oct 1910 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jan 1978 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee.
  - ii. MALCOMB LIGHT (son of Joseph Light and Alene Crute) was born on 05 Aug 1914 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. ISABELLE LIGHT (daughter of Joseph Light and Alene Crute) was born on 04 Sep 1917 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Nov 1930 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. REBECCA LOUISE LIGHT (daughter of Joseph Light and Alene Crute) was born on 04 Nov 1920 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Apr 1966.
496. **JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> LIGHT** (Frances Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Grigsby, Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 27 Jan 1891 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jul 1964 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Eula May Sumner on 29 Nov 1911 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Joshua Light:

The children of Joshua were take from Rootsweb World Connect Project, Jacob Light of the Conestogoe, franklight@hotmail.com.

Joshua Light and Eula May Sumner had the following children:

- 828. i. CLIFTON BLANE<sup>6</sup> LIGHT (son of Joshua Light and Eula May Sumner) was born on 22 Dec 1913 in Canton, Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Mar 1983 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky. He married MAMIE D. HITE.
  - 829. ii. CYRIL BRAME LIGHT (son of Joshua Light and Eula May Sumner) was born on 14 Aug 1917 in Canton, Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Mar 1983 in Cadiz, Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married GRACE ANNA MARBLE.
  - iii. RENA MAUDE LIGHT (daughter of Joshua Light and Eula May Sumner). She married (1) CLIFF ANDREW THOMPSON. She married (2) DEWEY \_\_\_\_\_.
497. **ROBERT M.<sup>5</sup> FREEMAN** (Susan Alice<sup>4</sup> Grigsby, Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1892 in Kentucky. He died in 1930. He married Nannie Carpenter about 1914 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1897. She died on 31 Dec 1933 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.

Robert M. Freeman and Nannie Carpenter had the following children:

- i. CHILD<sup>6</sup> FREEMAN (child of Robert M. Freeman and Nannie Carpenter) was born on 20 Feb 1917 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. Child died on 20 Feb 1917 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. ROBERTA S. FREEMAN (daughter of Robert M. Freeman and Nannie Carpenter) was born on 28 May 1918 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. ROBERT M. FREEMAN (son of Robert M. Freeman and Nannie Carpenter) was born on 28 May 1918 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. ROY J. FREEMAN (son of Robert M. Freeman and Nannie Carpenter) was born on 21 May 1924 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.
  - v. GRACIE M. FREEMAN (daughter of Robert M. Freeman and Nannie Carpenter) was born on 13 May 1926 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.
498. **JESSE S.<sup>5</sup> SHOLAR** (Rosetta Olive<sup>4</sup> Grigsby, Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1887 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died after 1920. He married **ROSA E. CHOOT**. She was born about 1885 in Kentucky. She died after 1920.

Jesse S. Sholar and Rosa E. Choot had the following children:

- i. WILLIARD F.<sup>6</sup> SHOLAR (son of Jesse S. Sholar and Rosa E. Choot) was born on 10 Jul 1918 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. JAMES H. SHOLAR (son of Jesse S. Sholar and Rosa E. Choot) was born on 08 Jul 1925 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
499. **WILLIAM J.<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY** (James Richard<sup>4</sup>, Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Jan 1874 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 25 Aug 1933 in East Moline, Rock Island Co.,
-

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Illinois. He married Mary Jane Noonan on 17 Nov 1896. She was born on 04 Aug 1877 in Aledo, Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 10 May 1972 in Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa.

Notes for William J. Moseley:

William Moseley, son of the late Richard and Mary Moseley, passed away at a hospital in East Moline on Friday, Aug. 25, after an extended illness. A complete obituary will be found in the New Boston items of this week's issue.

(Aledo Times Record, Aug. 30, 1933)

William Moseley died Friday, Aug. 25, 1933, at a hospital in the tri-cities. Funeral services were held Monday morning at 9:30 at the chapel of the Little Flower of Jesus in New Boston. Father Swinburne officiated, reading the requiem high mass. Burial was in St. Mary's Catholic cemetery at Keithsburg. The pallbearers were chosen by Mr. Moseley before he died. They were: James and John Welch and Mike Dacy of New Boston; Frank Willits and Bob Henderson of Keithsburg and Lawrence Moseley of Rock Island.

Mr. Moseley was born Jan. 17, 1874 at the family home near Mannon. He was the son of Richard and Mary Cassin Moseley. He was united in marriage Nov. 17, 1896, to Mary J. Noonan, daughter of Timothy and Sarah Noonan. To this marriage four children were born, two of whom died in infancy. Those surviving are: Mrs. Leador Lyons, wife of R. F. Lyons and J. Richard Moseley of Rock Island. Mr. Moseley leaves besides his wife and two children, a sister, Mrs. Fred Crapnell of Aledo and four grandchildren, Mary Elaine Lyons, Marjorie Ann Lyons, Leslie Leador Lyons and James Francis Lyons.

Mr. Moseley was noted for his genial disposition and had many friends both among the young and old wherever he went.

(Aledo Times Record, Aug. 30, 1933)

Notes for Mary Jane Noonan:

Funeral services were held on Saturday for Mrs. Molly Moseley, of Davenport, in the Kahl Home Chapel, Burial was in the St. Mary's Cemetery, Keithsburg. Halligan - McCabe Funeral Home, Davenport, were in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Moseley, 94, of the Kahl Home for the Aged, Davenport, died last Wednesday.

Mrs. Moseley was employed as a practical nurse in Davenport for over 20 years.

The former Mary Jane Noonan was born in Aledo. She was married to William Moseley in 1896 in Aledo. He died in 1934. She was also preceded in death by a son.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Leadora Lyons, Davenport, seven grandchildren including, Mrs. Mary Elaine Blaha, Chicago, Mrs. Leslie Enright, Alabama, Mrs. Marge Journey of Rockford, and James Lyons of San Roma, Calif.; and 29 great-grandchildren.

(Aledo Times Record, May 17, 1972)

William J. Moseley and Mary Jane Noonan had the following child:

830. i. LEADORA<sup>6</sup> MOSELEY (daughter of William J. Moseley and Mary Jane Noonan) was born on 16 Jan 1898 in Illinois. She died on 28 Jul 1978 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., Illinois. She married RAYMOND FRANCIS LYONS. He was born on 13 May 1890 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York. He died on 31 Dec 1948 in Mercer Co., Illinois.

500. **JAMES LESTER<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY** (Joel Alfred<sup>4</sup>, Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 03 Dec 1873 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 23 Nov 1955 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co., Illinois (Age at Death: 82). He married (1) **MARGARET BOHAN**. He married (2) **MARGARET CLARICE BOHAN** on 22 Nov 1899 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. She was born on 07 Feb 1877 in Seaton, Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 12 Jun 1964 in Rock Island Co., Illinois.

Notes for James Lester Moseley:

James was also referred to as Leslie, rather than Lester.



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

James Lester Moseley and Margaret Bohan had the following children:

- i. PAUL SHERIDAN<sup>6</sup> MOSELEY (son of James Lester Moseley and Margaret Bohan) was born on 23 Dec 1900 in New Boston, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 21 Nov 1984 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co., Illinois.
  - ii. HELEN FRANCES MOSELEY (daughter of James Lester Moseley and Margaret Bohan) was born on 24 Aug 1903 in New Boston, Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 04 Sep 2007 in Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., Illinois.
  - iii. DONALD LESTER MOSELEY (son of James Lester Moseley and Margaret Bohan) was born on 31 Jan 1907 in New Boston, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 31 Mar 1989 in Rock Island Co., Illinois (Rock Island Health Care Center).
  - iv. JOSEPH B. MOSELEY (son of James Lester Moseley and Margaret Bohan) was born on 10 Sep 1908 in New Boston, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 05 Apr 1961 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co., Illinois.
  - v. LLOYD JAMES MOSELEY (son of James Lester Moseley and Margaret Bohan) was born on 21 Oct 1911 in New Boston, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 21 May 1990 in Pekin Manor, Pekin Co., Illinois.
  831. vi. LYLE EDWIN MOSELEY (son of James Lester Moseley and Margaret Bohan) was born on 23 Jun 1913 in New Boston, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 21 Jan 1992 in Rock Island Co., Illinois (St. Anthony's Continuing Care Center). He married KATHRYN MARIE \_\_\_\_\_.
  - vii. JOHN RICHARD MOSELEY (son of James Lester Moseley and Margaret Bohan) was born on 02 Mar 1915 in Illinois. He died on 15 Dec 1991 in Rock Island Co., Illinois (St. Anthony's Continuing Care Center).
  - viii. FRANCIS ARTHUR MOSELEY (son of James Lester Moseley and Margaret Bohan) was born on 16 May 1916 in Aledo, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 06 May 1993 in Milan, Rock Island Co., Illinois.
  - ix. ROBERT EUGENE MOSELEY (son of James Lester Moseley and Margaret Bohan) was born on 24 Dec 1920 in Aledo, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 24 Jul 1988 in Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa (Mercy Hospital).
  - x. MARGARET ROSAMOND MOSELEY (daughter of James Lester Moseley and Margaret Bohan) was born on 24 Dec 1920 in Aledo, Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 21 Jul 2010 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
501. **LAWRENCE WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY** (Joel Alfred<sup>4</sup>, Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Dec 1875 in New Boston, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 27 Jun 1955 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co., Illinois. He married Grace Marie Law (daughter of Albert Gustoff Law and Julia Apelian Mason) on 23 Jan 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She was born on 29 Jan 1882 in Fort Madison, Lee Co., Iowa. She died on 17 May 1964 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
- Lawrence William Moseley and Grace Marie Law had the following child:
- i. FRANCES ALBERTA<sup>6</sup> MOSELEY (daughter of Lawrence William Moseley and Grace Marie Law) was born on 05 Dec 1907 in Fort Madison, Lee Co., Iowa. She died on 18 Mar 1993 in Paramount, Los Angeles Co., California. She married John Charles Making on 31 Dec 1926 in Gary, Lake Co., Indiana. He was born on 10 Jul 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 10 Apr 1988 in Yucca Valley, San Bernardino Co., California.
502. **CHARLES FIELD<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY** (Joel Alfred<sup>4</sup>, Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 05 Apr 1882 in New Boston, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 25 May 1978 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He married Florence E. Bauguess on 21 Jul 1917 in Pekin, Tazewell Co., Illinois. She was born on 26 May 1896 in Millersburg, Mercer Co., Illinois. She died on 28 Nov 1993 in Preemption, Mercer Co., Illinois.
- Charles Field Moseley and Florence E. Bauguess had the following children:
- i. CHARLOTTE R.<sup>6</sup> MOSELEY (daughter of Charles Field Moseley and Florence E. Bauguess) was born on 25 Nov 1918 in Illinois.
-

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. MARCELLA L. MOSELEY (daughter of Charles Field Moseley and Florence E. Bauguess) was born about 1921 in Illinois.
  - iii. CHARLES JOSEPH MOSELEY (son of Charles Field Moseley and Florence E. Bauguess) was born on 17 Nov 1923 in New Boston, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 23 Feb 2006 in Illinois City, Rock Island Co., Illinois, USA.
  - iv. JANET E. MOSELEY (daughter of Charles Field Moseley and Florence E. Bauguess) was born about 1926 in Illinois.
  - v. CURTIS J. MOSELEY (son of Charles Field Moseley and Florence E. Bauguess) was born about 1928 in Illinois.
  - vi. MACY LANE MOSELEY (son of Charles Field Moseley and Florence E. Bauguess) was born on 12 Feb 1930 in Illinois. He died on 15 Nov 1997 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co., Illinois (Age at Death: 67).
  - vii. MARY M. MOSELEY (daughter of Charles Field Moseley and Florence E. Bauguess) was born about 1932 in Illinois.
  - viii. CLETUS E. MOSELEY (son of Charles Field Moseley and Florence E. Bauguess) was born on 14 Dec 1936 in Illinois.
503. **GRACE<sup>5</sup> GRIGSBY** (Mary A.<sup>4</sup> Moseley, William H.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood). She married **RALPH CULLEN**.  
Ralph Cullen and Grace Grigsby had the following child:
- 832. i. RUTH<sup>6</sup> CULLEN (daughter of Ralph Cullen and Grace Grigsby). She married ALEXANDER THOMAS.
504. **SARAH J.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (George Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Jan 1860 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Jul 1940 in Hickman Co., Kentucky. She married **JOHN EDWARDS HARTSFIELD**. He was born on 30 Nov 1845 in Henry Co., Tennessee. He died on 29 Nov 1911 in Carlisle Co., Kentucky, USA.  
John Edwards Hartsfield and Sarah J. Flood had the following children:
- 833. i. ALPHA OMEGA<sup>6</sup> HARTSFIELD (daughter of John Edwards Hartsfield and Sarah J. Flood) was born in Mar 1880 in Kentucky. She died on 29 Aug 1959 in Carlisle Co., Kentucky, USA. She married THOMAS HENRY HUNT. He was born on 27 Feb 1869 in Tennessee. He died on 15 Jul 1940 in Carlisle Co., Kentucky, USA.
  - ii. LEE HARTSFIELD (son of John Edwards Hartsfield and Sarah J. Flood) was born on 05 Dec 1881 in Bardwell, Carlisle Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Dec 1949 in Clayton, St Louis Co., Missouri. He married DELLA BALLARD. She was born on 09 Jan 1873 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Jan 1939 in St Louis, St Louis Co., Missouri.
  - 834. iii. WILLIAM HENRY HARTSFIELD (son of John Edwards Hartsfield and Sarah J. Flood) was born on 19 Dec 1885 in Kentucky. He died on 26 Jun 1964 in Crawford Co., Missouri. He married Annie B. Green on 03 Jul 1912 in Pemiscot Co., Missouri. She was born in Jan 1895 in Tennessee. She died in Missouri.
  - iv. MATTIE HARTSFIELD (daughter of John Edwards Hartsfield and Sarah J. Flood) was born in Dec 1890 in Kentucky.
505. **ANDREW JACK<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (George Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1862 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Feb 1935 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. He married Ellen Rella Hall on 03 Jan 1893. She was born in Jun 1863 in Kentucky. She died about 1906 in Kentucky.  
Notes for Ellen Rella Hall:  
Ellen was not listed in the 1910 Ballard Co., KY Census with Andrew. She may have died prior to that time.  
Andrew Jack Flood and Ellen Rella Hall had the following children:
- i. MARGARET<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Andrew Jack Flood and Ellen Rella Hall) was born in 1902 in Kentucky.
-

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

835. ii. MILDRED FLOOD (daughter of Andrew Jack Flood and Ellen Rella Hall) was born in 1906 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Jun 1992 in Westland, Wayne Co., Michigan. She married Frank Marshall Armstrong on 20 Sep 1924 in Kentucky. He was born on 16 Sep 1904 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Sep 1981 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky.
506. **LAURA BELLE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (George Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1866 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Dec 1920 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. She married James Ephratom Farmer (son of Andrew J. Farmer and Nancy Gish) on 01 Mar 1890. He was born on 15 Sep 1866 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Aug 1940 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.  
James Ephratom Farmer and Laura Belle Flood had the following child:
- i. ZULA<sup>6</sup> FARMER (daughter of James Ephratom Farmer and Laura Belle Flood) was born on 20 Oct 1900 in Somerset, Pulaski Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Aug 1988 in Stab, Pulaski Co., Kentucky. She married DAVID FRANKLIN BOYD (son of Joshua Turner Boyd and Susan Melvina Wilmuth Holloway). He was born on 04 Mar 1889 in Kentucky. He died on 10 Feb 1971 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky.
507. **MARGARET A.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (George Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 1869 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Jul 1946. She married Andy Virgil Farmer on 18 Nov 1892. He was born about 1872 in Kentucky.  
Andy Virgil Farmer and Margaret A. Flood had the following child:
- i. GILBERT<sup>6</sup> FARMER (son of Andy Virgil Farmer and Margaret A. Flood) was born about 1902 in Kentucky.
508. **MINNIE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas E.<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1873 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 May 1938 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. She married Addison Alsman on 23 Sep 1887 in Obion Co., Tennessee. He was born in Feb 1867 in Illinois.  
Addison Alsman and Minnie Flood had the following children:
- i. WILLIE E.<sup>6</sup> ALSMAN (son of Addison Alsman and Minnie Flood) was born on 04 Feb 1890 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Dec 1904.
- ii. MARY L. ALSMAN (daughter of Addison Alsman and Minnie Flood) was born in Feb 1892 in Kentucky.
- iii. MONA L. ALSMAN (daughter of Addison Alsman and Minnie Flood) was born in Dec 1895 in Kentucky. She married Delmar C. Nagel (son of Andrew J. Nagel and Barbara Rath) on 05 May 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. He was born in 1906 in Michigan.
- iv. RUTH ELIZABETH ALSMAN (daughter of Addison Alsman and Minnie Flood) was born on 23 Oct 1902 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 May 1938 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. She married HERMAN JOHN YOPP (son of Andrew Yopp and Agnes Gierke Girk). He was born on 02 Jul 1894 in Kentucky. He died on 26 Oct 1971 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky.
- v. BOONE ALSMAN (son of Addison Alsman and Minnie Flood) was born on 07 Dec 1905. He died on 01 Nov 1996 in Onaway, Presque Isle Co., Michigan. He married Adele Frommert on 05 May 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. She was born in 1908 in Michigan.
509. **ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas E.<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1876 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Dec 1943 in San Bernardino Co., California. She married **JAMES NEWTON ALSMAN**. He was born on 26 Apr 1875 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Aug 1956 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., California.  
James Newton Alsman and Elizabeth Flood had the following child:
- i. THOMAS E.<sup>6</sup> ALSMAN (son of James Newton Alsman and Elizabeth Flood) was born in Jul 1899 in Kentucky.
-

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

510. **CHARLES JEFFERSON<sup>5</sup> PIERCE** (Sarah Francis<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 02 Jan 1884 in Big Rock, Stewart Co., Tennessee ( or Graves Co., Kentucky). He died on 10 Oct 1969 in Kirksey, Calloway Co., Kentucky. He married Lillie Mae Beach on 07 May 1905 in Calloway Co., Kentucky. She was born on 30 Jul 1885 in Calloway Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Nov 1972 in Kirksey, Calloway Co., Kentucky.

Charles Jefferson Pierce and Lillie Mae Beach had the following children:

- i. **CARNIE KEY<sup>6</sup> PIERCE** (son of Charles Jefferson Pierce and Lillie Mae Beach) was born on 20 Dec 1906 in Kirksey, Calloway Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Mar 1995 in Farmington, Graves Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. **CARLOS CLEO PIERCE** (son of Charles Jefferson Pierce and Lillie Mae Beach) was born on 27 Jan 1909 in Kirksey, Calloway Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 May 1994 in Taylor, Wayne Co., Michigan.
  - iii. **FRED EUGENE PIERCE** (son of Charles Jefferson Pierce and Lillie Mae Beach) was born on 20 Dec 1911 in Kirksey, Calloway Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Aug 2001 in Limon, Lincoln Co., Colorado.
  - iv. **THEODORE PAUL PIERCE** (son of Charles Jefferson Pierce and Lillie Mae Beach) was born on 26 Mar 1913 in Calloway Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Feb 2006 in Murray, Calloway Co., Kentucky.
  - v. **FLORANCE PIERCE** (daughter of Charles Jefferson Pierce and Lillie Mae Beach) was born on 15 Feb 1915 in Kirksey, Calloway Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Feb 2007 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.
  - vi. **JAMES HOWARD PIERCE** (son of Charles Jefferson Pierce and Lillie Mae Beach) was born on 17 Jun 1917 in Kirksey, Calloway Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Mar 1983 in Murray, Calloway Co., Kentucky.
  - vii. **FANNIE PIERCE** (daughter of Charles Jefferson Pierce and Lillie Mae Beach) was born on 21 Sep 1924 in Caldwell Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Feb 2016 in Murray, Calloway Co., Kentucky.
  - viii. **FRELON PIERCE** (son of Charles Jefferson Pierce and Lillie Mae Beach) was born on 02 Nov 1925 in Kirksey, Calloway Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jul 1977 in Kirksey, Calloway Co., Kentucky.
511. **ALBON NORRIS<sup>5</sup> FRANCE** (Minervia<sup>4</sup> Roberts, Martha<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 21 Apr 1865 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Jun 1939 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. He married Jennie Bell Dunning in 1887. She was born on 05 Sep 1869 in Lynnville, Graves Co., Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1951 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.
- Albon Norris France and Jennie Bell Dunning had the following children:
- i. **ACY L<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (son of Albon Norris France and Jennie Bell Dunning) was born on 21 Oct 1871 in Hardeman Co., Tennessee, United States of America. He died on 18 Mar 1931 in Hardeman Co., Tennessee, United States of America.
  - ii. **LILLIAN S FRANCE** (daughter of Albon Norris France and Jennie Bell Dunning) was born in Sep 1888 in Kentucky. She died on 10 Aug 1956 in Shelby, Tennessee.
  - iii. **ESTEL LILBURN FRANCE** (son of Albon Norris France and Jennie Bell Dunning) was born on 24 Jan 1890 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Feb 1948 in Hazel, Calloway, Kentucky, USA.
  - iv. **LOTTIE M FRANCE** (daughter of Albon Norris France and Jennie Bell Dunning) was born on 11 Oct 1891 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Nov 1983 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.
  - v. **IRMA FRANCE** (daughter of Albon Norris France and Jennie Bell Dunning) was born in Sep 1893 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Mar 1975 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.
  - vi. **JENEVA FRANCE** (daughter of Albon Norris France and Jennie Bell Dunning) was born in Oct 1895 in Kentucky. She died in 1986 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.
-

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

- vii. WILLIE FRANCE (daughter of Albon Norris France and Jennie Bell Dunning) was born in Jan 1900 in Kentucky. She died in died in infancy.
- viii. RUTH FRANCE (daughter of Albon Norris France and Jennie Bell Dunning) was born in 1901 in Kentucky. She died on 17 Oct 1941 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.
512. **DELBERT ROLLIE<sup>5</sup> FRANCE** (Minervia<sup>4</sup> Roberts, Martha<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 29 Oct 1894 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Oct 1964 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. He married **RAUZIE LOSIE HARPER**. She was born on 07 Feb 1896 in Paducah, Mccracken, Kentucky. She died on 10 Dec 1983 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.
- Delbert Rollie France and Rauzie Losie Harper had the following child:
- i. ROLLIE JOE<sup>6</sup> FRANCE (son of Delbert Rollie France and Rauzie Losie Harper) was born on 28 Nov 1931 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Mar 2012.
513. **CHARLIE ALBERT<sup>5</sup> STAGNER** (Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Roberts, Martha<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 05 Dec 1875 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Aug 1934 in Stewart Co., Tennessee. He married Nancy Elizabeth Battoe on 06 Dec 1894 in Stewart Co., Tennessee. She was born on 10 Nov 1871 in Kentucky. She died on 30 Jan 1937 in Christian Co., Kentucky.
- Charlie Albert Stagner and Nancy Elizabeth Battoe had the following children:
836. i. JAMES LAWRENCE<sup>6</sup> STAGNER (son of Charlie Albert Stagner and Nancy Elizabeth Battoe) was born on 04 Oct 1895 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Dec 1974 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky. He married (1) RHODA ANN ARMSTRONG in 1915 in Kentucky. She was born on 12 Jan 1894 in Arkansas. She died on 27 Sep 1933 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married (2) INA LEE TABOR. She was born on 14 Jul 1909 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 May 1939 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky.
- ii. CLYDE LEE STAGNER (son of Charlie Albert Stagner and Nancy Elizabeth Battoe) was born on 20 Aug 1897 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Feb 1958.
- iii. RENA FOREST STAGNER (daughter of Charlie Albert Stagner and Nancy Elizabeth Battoe) was born on 24 Sep 1899 in Tennessee. She died on 31 Dec 1978 in Christian Co., Kentucky.
837. iv. LURLINE STAGNER (daughter of Charlie Albert Stagner and Nancy Elizabeth Battoe) was born on 04 Jun 1903 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 May 1965 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married Leonard Bryant Nance on 15 Jan 1922 in Stewart Co., Tennessee. He was born on 12 Sep 1895 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. He died in Jul 1966 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
838. v. ORA PEARL STAGNER (daughter of Charlie Albert Stagner and Nancy Elizabeth Battoe) was born on 08 Mar 1909 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Mar 1981 in Kentucky. She married Lennis Lurton Howell on 31 Aug 1929 in Stewart Co., Tennessee. He was born on 08 Aug 1906 in Tobacco Port, Stewart Co., Tennessee. He died on 23 Feb 1969 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky.
- vi. IVY M. STAGNER (daughter of Charlie Albert Stagner and Nancy Elizabeth Battoe) was born on 31 Aug 1911 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Sep 2001.
514. **FRANKLIN BRANDON<sup>5</sup> STAGNER** (Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Roberts, Martha<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 13 Mar 1880 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Nov 1961 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky. He married **TOLIE A. HESTER**. She was born in 1881 in Kentucky. She died in 1960 in Murray, Calloway Co., Kentucky.
- Franklin Brandon Stagner and Tolie A. Hester had the following child:
- i. BRANDON J.<sup>6</sup> STAGNER (son of Franklin Brandon Stagner and Tolie A. Hester) was born on 12 Jan 1902 in Tennessee. He died on 26 Aug 1984 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He married WILMA OBERA EDWARDS. She was born on 07 Jan 1913 in Calloway Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Oct 1995 in Cadiz, Trigg Co., Kentucky.
515. **WILLIAM DOUGLIS<sup>5</sup> STAGNER** (Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Roberts, Martha<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Apr 1888 in Tobaccoport, Stewart Co., Tennessee. He died on 15 Jan 1966 in
-

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky. He married Effie Ella Armstrong on 26 Dec 1907 in Stewart Co., Tennessee. She was born on 05 Sep 1892 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Apr 1965 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky.

William Douglass Stagner and Effie Ella Armstrong had the following children:

- i. EMMA FLORENCE<sup>6</sup> STAGNER (daughter of William Douglass Stagner and Effie Ella Armstrong) was born on 01 Jul 1910 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Apr 1991 in Princeton, Caldwell Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. RICHARD MELVIN STAGNER (son of William Douglass Stagner and Effie Ella Armstrong) was born in 1915 in Kentucky. He died on 14 Sep 1991 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. ROY FENTRESS STAGNER (son of William Douglass Stagner and Effie Ella Armstrong) was born on 08 Sep 1918 in Kentucky. He died on 02 Aug 1967 in Oak Grove, Christian Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. LENDON STAGNER (son of William Douglass Stagner and Effie Ella Armstrong) was born on 06 Sep 1922 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Sep 1996 in Cadiz, Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  - v. WILLIE VERNON STAGNER (son of William Douglass Stagner and Effie Ella Armstrong) was born on 08 Jun 1925 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Dec 2009 in Melrose Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
  - vi. MABLE LEE STAGNER (daughter of William Douglass Stagner and Effie Ella Armstrong) was born on 14 Jul 1930 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Oct 2012 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., Tennessee.
  - vii. OLLIE MARIE STAGNER (daughter of William Douglass Stagner and Effie Ella Armstrong) was born on 30 Mar 1933 in Lafayette, Christian Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Nov 1937 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  - viii. LACY MARTIN STAGNER (son of William Douglass Stagner and Effie Ella Armstrong) was born on 22 Aug 1936 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Jan 2005 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky.
516. **BETTY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Edward Tandy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Apr 1881 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 May 1964 in Gracey, Christian Co., Kentucky. She married Arthur W. Shelton on 23 Dec 1899 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born in Nov 1881 in Kentucky. He died in Jul 1959.
- Arthur W. Shelton and Betty Flood had the following children:
- i. GARLAND G.<sup>6</sup> SHELTON (son of Arthur W. Shelton and Betty Flood) was born on 27 Jan 1901 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Jul 1901 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  839. ii. HOMER SHELTON (son of Arthur W. Shelton and Betty Flood) was born about 1903. He married Thula Nunn (daughter of Charles Thomas Nunn and Aletha Rhodes) on 20 Dec 1925 in Linton, Trigg Co., Kentucky, USA. She was born on 07 Oct 1907.
  - iii. JAGAE SHELTON (son of Arthur W. Shelton and Betty Flood) was born about 1906.
  - iv. FEMALE SHELTON (daughter of Arthur W. Shelton and Betty Flood) was born on 13 Jun 1912 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married HUBERT BURKE.
  - v. MALLIE B. SHELTON (daughter of Arthur W. Shelton and Betty Flood) was born on 07 Jun 1915 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  - vi. JONATHAN H. SHELTON (son of Arthur W. Shelton and Betty Flood) was born on 11 May 1921 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
517. **WALTER WADDINGTON<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Richard B.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Oct 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Jul 1938. He married Annie Westbrooks on 08 May 1910. She was born on 09 Apr 1895.

Notes for Walter Waddington Flood:

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

In 1880, Walter and his sister, Bessie were living with their grandparents Ross.

Notes for Annie Westbrooks:

In the book "Trigg County, Kentucky - The Past 100 Years 1885-1985", by Trigg County Historical and Preservation Society, Inc., Cadiz, KY 1986, a biography of Eura M. Flood, son of Walter lists Walter's wife as Annie Hendricks Flood. Hendricks may have been Annie's given middle name or she could have been married prior to Walter. However, although her last name is almost universally misspelled in the birth records of her children, her last name is consistently listed as something close to Westbrook

According to an email from Bess Diggins, Annie was probably a Heath.

Annie remarried after the death of Walter and then divorced her second husband. After the divorce she went by the name of Flood.

Walter Waddington Flood and Annie Westbrooks had the following children:

- i. WILLIE L.<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Walter Waddington Flood and Annie Westbrooks) was born on 07 Mar 1912 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. FLOY A. FLOOD (daughter of Walter Waddington Flood and Annie Westbrooks) was born about 1914.
  - iii. DORTHA RAY FLOOD (daughter of Walter Waddington Flood and Annie Westbrooks) was born on 19 Jan 1915. She died on 05 Jul 1919.
  840. iv. EURA MORRIS FLOOD (son of Walter Waddington Flood and Annie Westbrooks) was born on 11 Apr 1917 in Between the Rivers, Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Oct 1976 in Calloway Co., Kentucky. He married Winnie Frances Allen (daughter of Reba Allen and Lillie Cunningham) on 17 Jul 1939 in Cadiz, Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 May 1919 in Goose Hollow, Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  - v. HUGHIE A. FLOOD (son of Walter Waddington Flood and Annie Westbrooks) was born on 16 Jun 1919 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Feb 1958.
  - vi. JANE FLOOD (daughter of Walter Waddington Flood and Annie Westbrooks).
518. **THOMAS EDMON<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Richard B.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Nov 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Dec 1970 in Calloway Co., Kentucky. He married **JENNIE PEARL DIXON**. She was born about 1888 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Oct 1967 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- Thomas Edmon Flood and Jennie Pearl Dixon had the following children:
- i. ANNIE OPAL<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Edmon Flood and Jennie Pearl Dixon) was born about 1907 in Kentucky.
  841. ii. ROBERT R. FLOOD (son of Thomas Edmon Flood and Jennie Pearl Dixon) was born on 13 Mar 1909 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Feb 1985 in Calloway Co., Kentucky. He married Lois Hendon on 06 Nov 1927. She was born on 12 Jul 1912.
  842. iii. LUCY B. FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Edmon Flood and Jennie Pearl Dixon) was born on 27 Nov 1911 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Jul 1971. She married RIMON COLSON. He was born on 07 Oct 1910. He died on 07 Aug 1991 in Calloway Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. DARWIN BLANE FLOOD (son of Thomas Edmon Flood and Jennie Pearl Dixon) was born on 21 Apr 1930 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Sep 1959.
519. **JOHN J.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Richard B.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Sep 1890 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Aug 1912 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Sadie Belle Futrell (daughter of Howard Burnett Futrell and Jane Sholar) on 17 Sep 1901 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 Oct 1889 in Kentucky.

Notes for John J. Flood:

John was living with his brother Thomas in the 1910 Trigg Co., KY Census. No spouse was listed.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

John J. Flood and Sadie Belle Futrell had the following child:

843. i. **MARVIN E.<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (son of John J. Flood and Sadie Belle Futrell) was born on 21 Jul 1911 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Apr 1995 in Calloway Co., Kentucky. He married **OLIVE T. FUTRELL**. She was born on 21 Jul 1911.
520. **BESSIE JANE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Richard B.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1892 in Kentucky. She died on 11 May 1965. She married **HENRY ANDERSON GREEN** (son of Samuel Green and Adah Futrell). He was born on 19 Sep 1893. He died on 05 Apr 1960.

Notes for Bessie Jane Flood:

Bessie is living with her grandfather Ed Ross, in the 1900 Trigg Co, KY Census.

Henry Anderson Green and Bessie Jane Flood had the following children:

- i. **GARFIELD WILSON<sup>6</sup> GREEN** (son of Henry Anderson Green and Bessie Jane Flood) was born on 15 Oct 1914 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **NEVA WHITTENBEEN**. He married (2) **ETHEL SNEAD**.
  - ii. **ESKER BURNETT GREEN** (son of Henry Anderson Green and Bessie Jane Flood) was born on 16 Feb 1916. He married **BLANCHE IRENE WILLBANKS**.
  - iii. **ESTELLE ROSE GREEN** (daughter of Henry Anderson Green and Bessie Jane Flood) was born on 22 Nov 1917 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married **BENJAMIN CAPPER VANCE**.
  - iv. **GROVER B. GREEN** (son of Henry Anderson Green and Bessie Jane Flood) was born on 11 Oct 1919 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died in Mar 1981.
521. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John W.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Aug 1877 in Donaldson Creek, Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Dec 1959 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Florence Chappell Lawrence (daughter of William Allen Lawrence and Margaret J. Thomas) on 18 Dec 1901. She was born on 28 Mar 1877 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Aug 1936.



Notes for William Henry Flood:

Mr. Flood, 82

Claimed by Death

Funeral Services To Be

Held Today At

1:30 P.M.

William Henry Flood, ag 82, a retired Trigg County farmer, passed away Wednesday December 30 at 11:10 a.m. at Trigg County Hospital where he had been a patient since October of this year. Mr. Flood's condition had grown steadily worse for the last three months.

A native of Trigg County, Mr. Flood was born in the Donaldson Creek community August 5, 1877 and was a son of the late John and Matilda Dixon Flood, he was married in December 1901 to the former Miss Florence Chappell Lawrence who preceded him death a number of years ago.

He was a member of the Oak Grove Baptist Church.

Survivors include one daughter Mrs. Paul Bridges, Cadiz; four sons, John R. Flood, Amos Flood and William Flood, all of Trigg County and Douglas Flood, Louisville; ten grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted today at the Goodwin Funeral Home at 1:30 p.m. with the Rev. J. Norman Ellis officiating and assisted by the Rev. Roy Marquess. The Oak Grove Choir accompanied at the organ Miss Bernice Braboy, will be in charge of the music service.



---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

Burial will be made in Lawrence Cemetery, west of Cadiz.

Pallbearers will be his grandsons and grandsons-in-law. They include Lawrence B. Flood, William Bridges, Prentice Robertson, Robert Flood, Allen Douglas Flood and Clayton Flood.

The body is resting at Goodwin Funeral Home. Friends may call there.

Notes for Florence Chappell Lawrence:

In Memory of

Mrs. Florence Flood

On July 16th, 1936 at 1:00 p.m. the grim reaper, death, entered the home of Henry Flood, near Dyer's Chapel Church and took from them their cherished and well-loved wife and mother.

All that kind and loving friends and relative could do to comfort her in her last days was done. The children, husband, sisters and brothers, all being consistantly near her. The doctors and nurse doing their best to prolong a life that will be sadly missed by her family.

She was born March 28th, 1877, the daughter of William and Margaret Lawrence. In early childhood she joined the Oak Grove Baptist Church. She was married to Henry Flood, December 18, 1901. To this union was born nine children, three of who died in infancy.

She is survived by a heart-broken husband, five sons and one daughter. Robert, Amos, William, Charley Douglas and Myra Lou, two little grandsons, Clayton Earl and Lawrence B . also are bereft of a grandmother's tender love.

The brothers and sisters are J. R. and Allen Lawrence; Mrs. John Light, Hopkinsville; Mrs. John Gentry and Mrs. Henry Terrell.

She was laid to rest Monday afternoon int he family burying ground near her home.

The home will be torn up, but we know she is at rest.

William Henry Flood and Florence Chappell Lawrence had the following children:

844. i. JOHN ROBERT<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Florence Chappell Lawrence) was born on 16 Oct 1902 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jul 1985 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY THOMAS (daughter of William Robert Thomas and Nannie Harrell) on 01 Jan 1928 in Trigg Co., Kentucky (at bride's father's home). She was born on 20 Feb 1903 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Jan 1946 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married (2) LULA GERTRUDE HUGHES (daughter of Luther Lee Hughes and Mattie Patterson Light) on 13 Oct 1947. She was born on 18 May 1908.
845. ii. AMOS STANLEY FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Florence Chappell Lawrence) was born on 08 Jul 1904 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1991 in Hopkins Co., Kentucky. He married Mildred Ernestine Thomas (daughter of William Robert Thomas and Nannie Harrell) on 25 Dec 1928 in Missionary Baptist Church, Christian Co, KY. She was born on 15 Jul 1906 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Jan 1978 in Christian Co., Kentucky.
- iii. JANE ALBERTA FLOOD (daughter of William Henry Flood and Florence Chappell Lawrence) was born on 03 Nov 1905. She died on 27 Nov 1905.
- iv. EDDIE LEE FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Florence Chappell Lawrence) was born on 19 Jun 1908. He died on 09 Feb 1910.
846. v. WILLIAM ERNEST FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Florence Chappell Lawrence) was born on 07 Jun 1910 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Nov 1982 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married ADALENE BAKER.

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

847. vi. CHARLIE CALVERT FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Florence Chappell Lawrence) was born on 16 Jun 1912 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Oct 1944 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Edna Lorene Hughes (daughter of Luther Lee Hughes and Mattie Patterson Light) on 14 Dec 1947 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Feb 1912 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Mar 1988 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
848. vii. MYRA LOU FLOOD (daughter of William Henry Flood and Florence Chappell Lawrence) was born on 07 Apr 1914. She died on 09 Jan 1995 in Cadiz, Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married PAUL BRIDGES.
- viii. INFANT FLOOD (child of William Henry Flood and Florence Chappell Lawrence) was born on 06 Jun 1916 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. Infant died on 06 Jun 1916 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- ix. CLELAND DOUGLAS FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Florence Chappell Lawrence) was born on 30 Jul 1918 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Oct 1999 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
522. **JOSEPH BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John W.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Jun 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Mar 1955 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. He married Pearl Futrell about 1906. She was born on 22 Apr 1886 in Kentucky. She died on 17 Mar 1929 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.



Joseph Benjamin Flood and Pearl Futrell had the following children:

- i. PETER<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of Joseph Benjamin Flood and Pearl Futrell) was born about 1905 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Aug 1973 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky.
849. ii. HOY COLUMBUS FLOOD (son of Joseph Benjamin Flood and Pearl Futrell) was born on 06 Sep 1906 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 May 1976 in Symsonia, Graves, Kentucky. He married ESTHER MAE THROGMORTON. She was born on 06 Sep 1905 in Illinois. She died on 19 Dec 1983 in Symsonia, Graves Co., Kentucky.
850. iii. LULA MAE FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Benjamin Flood and Pearl Futrell) was born on 29 Sep 1907 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married Luke Cecil Parrish on 01 Jan 1926 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Sep 1905 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky. He died in 1993 in Murray, Calloway Co., Kentucky.
- iv. LEROY FLOOD (son of Joseph Benjamin Flood and Pearl Futrell) was born on 14 Feb 1912 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jun 1986 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky.
851. v. JESSE M. FLOOD (son of Joseph Benjamin Flood and Pearl Futrell) was born on 26 Sep 1913 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Apr 1975 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky. He married BOBBIE McDONALD.
852. vi. DAISY G. FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Benjamin Flood and Pearl Futrell) was born on 30 Sep 1915 in Calloway Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Mar 1998 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky. She married CHARLES W. PHILLIPS. He was born on 28 Jan 1907 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky. He died in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky.



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- vii. RICHARD HAYWOOD FLOOD (son of Joseph Benjamin Flood and Pearl Futrell) was born on 15 Jan 1919 in Calloway Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Apr 1973.
  - viii. WILLIAM C. FLOOD (son of Joseph Benjamin Flood and Pearl Futrell) was born on 15 Jan 1919 in Calloway Co., Kentucky.
  - ix. HOMER R. FLOOD (son of Joseph Benjamin Flood and Pearl Futrell) was born on 05 Feb 1924 in Calloway Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Jul 1999 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.
523. **MARY J.<sup>5</sup> LANCASTER** (Julice Jackson<sup>4</sup> Flood, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Mar 1884. She died on 11 May 1966. She married Charles S. Barnett on 23 Dec 1908. He was born on 14 Apr 1881. He died on 14 May 1958.

Charles S. Barnett and Mary J. Lancaster had the following children:

- i. ROBERT STANLEY<sup>6</sup> BARNETT (son of Charles S. Barnett and Mary J. Lancaster) was born in 1919 in Kentucky.
  - ii. ALBERT S BARNETT (son of Charles S. Barnett and Mary J. Lancaster) was born in 1920 in Kentucky.
  - iii. INFANT BARNETT (child of Charles S. Barnett and Mary J. Lancaster).
  - iv. LENA BETRICE BARNETT (daughter of Charles S. Barnett and Mary J. Lancaster).
524. **LILLIE AGNES<sup>5</sup> LANCASTER** (Julice Jackson<sup>4</sup> Flood, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 29 Aug 1889. She married **CRENSHAW B. BARNETT**.

Crenshaw B. Barnett and Lillie Agnes Lancaster had the following children:

- i. MARY LOU<sup>6</sup> BARNETT (daughter of Crenshaw B. Barnett and Lillie Agnes Lancaster).
  - ii. WILFORD BARNETT (son of Crenshaw B. Barnett and Lillie Agnes Lancaster).
525. **GARVIE JEFFERSON<sup>5</sup> LANCASTER** (Julice Jackson<sup>4</sup> Flood, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 05 Sep 1901 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Apr 1977 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married **TROY H. HENDRICKS**. He was born on 24 Jun 1899. He died on 18 Nov 1969 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.

Troy H. Hendricks and Garvie Jefferson Lancaster had the following children:

- i. TROY H.<sup>6</sup> HENDRICKS JR. (son of Troy H. Hendricks and Garvie Jefferson Lancaster) was born on 03 Sep 1933. He died on 15 Sep 1933 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- ii. MARGARET JACKSON HENDRICKS (daughter of Troy H. Hendricks and Garvie Jefferson Lancaster) was born on 20 Feb 1937 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Feb 1937 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- iii. MARY ANN HENDRICKS (daughter of Troy H. Hendricks and Garvie Jefferson Lancaster) was born on 11 May 1938 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Aug 1989 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Ann Hendricks:  
Mary never married.

- 853. iv. KAY LANCASTER HENDRICKS (daughter of Troy H. Hendricks and Garvie Jefferson Lancaster) was born on 07 Dec 1940. She married Woodrow Dunn on 01 Sep 1955.
526. **LULA MAY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (James Jackson<sup>4</sup>, John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1886 in Kentucky. She married \_\_\_\_\_ **THURMAN**.

Notes for Lula May Flood:

Lula May was living with her grandfather, Arch Hayes, during the 1900 Graves Co., KY Census.

\_\_\_\_\_ Thurman and Lula May Flood had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. DATHA P.<sup>6</sup> THURMAN (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Thurman and Lula May Flood) was born on 18 Oct 1917 in Graves Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. DOLENE J. THURMAN (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Thurman and Lula May Flood) was born on 05 Jun 1920 in Fulton Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. CORA D. THURMAN (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Thurman and Lula May Flood) was born on 30 Jan 1923 in Fulton Co., Kentucky.
527. **ORNAN<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (James Jackson<sup>4</sup>, John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1888 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Nov 1953 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married Lula Pearl Wright (daughter of Solomon Wright and Lenora Smith) on 02 Dec 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She was born on 02 May 1894 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Dec 1987 in Franklin Park, Cook Co., Illinois.

Notes for Ornan Flood:

Ornan was living with his grandfather, Arch Hayes, during the 1900 Graves Co., KY Census.

Ornan Flood and Lula Pearl Wright had the following children:

- i. ELSIE LENORA<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Ornan Flood and Lula Pearl Wright) was born on 22 Aug 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She died on 01 Nov 1919 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. EVELYN MORINE FLOOD (daughter of Ornan Flood and Lula Pearl Wright) was born on 20 Jan 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She died on 17 Mar 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
854. iii. **JAMES JACKSON FLOOD** (son of Ornan Flood and Lula Pearl Wright) was born on 24 Jan 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 07 Nov 1997 in Englewood, Charlotte, Florida, USA. He married (1) SYLVIA LARSON. He married (2) GLADYS HAMILTON on 04 May 1945 in Arlington Co., Virginia. She was born in Pennsylvania.
855. iv. **ROBERT CARSON FLOOD** (son of Ornan Flood and Lula Pearl Wright) was born in Mar 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married Eileen Adelaid Cheney (daughter of Harry Cheney and Mabel Haystek) on 08 Nov 1948 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois (Belmont Park Baptist Church). She was born on 18 Feb 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
528. **OMRA NATHAN<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (James Jackson<sup>4</sup>, John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Oct 1893 in Kentucky. He died on 09 May 1961 in Coral Gables, Dade Co., Florida. He married **NADINE MOORE**.

Notes for Omra Nathan Flood:

Omra was living with his grandfather, Arch Hayes, during the 1900 Graves Co., KY Census.

Omra Nathan Flood and Nadine Moore had the following child:

- 856. i. LOUISE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Omra Nathan Flood and Nadine Moore). She married (1) CHARLES ANDRESON. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ LUDFORD.
529. **ELIZABETH MIRANDA<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (James Jackson<sup>4</sup>, John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1896 in Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Jan 1992 in Mobile, Alabama, USA. She married (1) **JOSEPH BASTIAN** (son of Ramon Bastian). He was born on 19 Mar 1892 in Gijón, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 07 Apr 1935 in Alba Beach, Mobile Co., Alabama. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ **COLEMAN**.

Notes for Elizabeth Miranda Flood:

Elizabeth is living with her grandfather, Arch Hayes, in the 1900 Graves Co., KY Census.

Joseph Bastian and Elizabeth Miranda Flood had the following children:

- 857. i. **JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BASTIAN JR.** (son of Joseph Bastian and Elizabeth Miranda Flood) was born on 13 Oct 1915 in Probably Chicago, IL. He died on 19 Nov 1987 in Mobile, Alabama, USA. He married LILLIAN LUNDY.

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

858. ii. ELOINA RAMONA BASTIAN (daughter of Joseph Bastian and Elizabeth Miranda Flood) was born on 25 Oct 1920 in Mobile, Alabama, USA. She married Edward Franklin Strachan on 27 Oct 1936 in St. Matthews Catholic Church, Mobile, AL. He was born on 09 Jul 1916 in Mobile, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Aug 1978 in Mobile, Alabama, USA.
859. iii. ANITA DOLORES BASTIAN (daughter of Joseph Bastian and Elizabeth Miranda Flood) was born on 05 Jul 1925. She married GEORGE W. PETERSON.
860. iv. JAMES LOUIS BASTIAN (son of Joseph Bastian and Elizabeth Miranda Flood). He married FAYE \_\_\_\_.
530. **LEE T.<sup>5</sup> COLLEY** (Sabra Jane<sup>4</sup> Flood, John A.<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born after 1876. He married **SALLIE** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1876.
- Lee T. Colley and Sallie \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:
- i. ADDIE<sup>6</sup> COLLEY (daughter of Lee T. Colley and Sallie \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1903.
  - ii. ROBERT COLLEY (son of Lee T. Colley and Sallie \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1905.
  - iii. JANE COLLEY (daughter of Lee T. Colley and Sallie \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1910.
531. **ALONZO L.<sup>5</sup> COLLEY** (Sabra Jane<sup>4</sup> Flood, John A.<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1887 in Kentucky. He married **EVA** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1887 in Kentucky.
- Alonzo L. Colley and Eva \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:
- i. MARILYN<sup>6</sup> COLLEY (daughter of Alonzo L. Colley and Eva \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1915 in Kentucky.
  - ii. ANNA COLLEY (daughter of Alonzo L. Colley and Eva \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1918 in Kentucky.
532. **CLOVER GENEVA<sup>5</sup> COLLEY** (Carrie Mae<sup>4</sup> Flood, John A.<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Sep 1906 in Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Mar 1938 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She married Rex Toy Brittain (son of Joseph Edward Brittain and Eva Chapman) on 30 Sep 1923 in Obion Co., Tennessee. He was born on 14 Sep 1904 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jun 1991 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky.
- Rex Toy Brittain and Clover Geneva Colley had the following children:
- i. MARY GENEVA<sup>6</sup> BRITTAI (daughter of Rex Toy Brittain and Clover Geneva Colley) was born on 22 Dec 1924 in Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Oct 2015 in Carmichael, Sacramento Co., California. She married (1) \_\_\_\_ SUMMERVILLE. She married (2) JOSEPH MERLE BOTERF JR. (son of Joseph Merke Boterf and Anne Ethel Borman) on 04 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. He was born on 07 Sep 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. He died on 01 Apr 2014 in Hendersonville, Henderson Co., North Carolina. She married (3) \_\_\_\_ THOMPSON.
  - ii. GORDON LYNN BRITTAI (son of Rex Toy Brittain and Clover Geneva Colley) was born on 12 Aug 1927 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Aug 2007 in Danville, Boyle Co., Kentucky. He married Margie Marie Riley on 16 Nov 1985 in Graves, Kentucky. She was born on 19 May 1927.
533. **SABRA PEARL<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Edward Tildon<sup>4</sup>, John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1906 in Illinois. She married **HORACE PIERCE**. He was born about 1894 in Alabama.
- Horace Pierce and Sabra Pearl Flood had the following children:
- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> PIERCE (son of Horace Pierce and Sabra Pearl Flood) was born about 1926 in Alabama.
  - ii. ROBERT PIERCE (son of Horace Pierce and Sabra Pearl Flood) was born about 1926 in Alabama.
534. **GEORGE CHESTER<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John Francis Steven<sup>4</sup>, John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Jun 1911. He married **MARGARET NELL BUNTING**.
- George Chester Flood and Margaret Nell Bunting had the following children:
-

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. DELORES ANGELA<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of George Chester Flood and Margaret Nell Bunting).
  - ii. PATSIE RUTH FLOOD (daughter of George Chester Flood and Margaret Nell Bunting).
  - iii. JOHN EDWARD FLOOD (son of George Chester Flood and Margaret Nell Bunting).
- 

### Generation 6

535. **ELEANOR BOLLING<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Joel Walker Trent<sup>5</sup>, Henry Delaware<sup>4</sup>, Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1863 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She died on 17 Sep 1957 in Winchester, Frederick Co., Virginia. She married Richard Evelyn Byrd (son of William Byrd and Jeannie Rivers) on 15 Sep 1886 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas. He was born on 13 Aug 1860 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas. He died on 25 Oct 1925 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia.



Notes for Richard Evelyn Byrd:

Richard Evelyn Byrd, Sr. (August 13, 1860 - October 23, 1925) was a Virginia politician. He represented Winchester in the Virginia House of Delegates, and served as that body's Speaker from 1908 until 1914. One of his sons, Richard, became famous as a naval aviator who led an expedition to the South Pole; another, Harry, would serve as Governor of Virginia and in the United States Senate.

He was the son of Jennie (Rivers) and William Byrd.

Richard Evelyn Byrd and Eleanor Bolling Flood had the following children:

- i. **HARRY FLOOD<sup>7</sup> BYRD** (son of Richard Evelyn Byrd and Eleanor Bolling Flood) was born on 10 Jun 1887 in Berryville, Clarke Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Oct 1966 in Berryville, Clarke Co., Virginia. He married Anne Douglas Beverley (daughter of James Bradshaw Beverley and Anne Douglas) on 07 Oct 1913. She was born in 1887.



Notes for Harry Flood Byrd:

BYRD, Harry Flood, (father of Harry Flood Byrd, Jr., and nephew of Henry De La Warr Flood and Joel West Flood), a Senator from Virginia; born in Martinsburg, Berkeley County, W.Va., June 10, 1887; moved with his parents to Winchester, Chesterfield Co., VA, in 1887; attended the public schools and Shenandoah Valley Academy at WinChester, Chesterfield Co., VA; entered the newspaper publishing business in 1903 and became publisher of the Winchester (Va.) Star; also engaged extensively in agricultural pursuits near Berryville, VA, in 1906, specializing in growing and storing apples and peaches; president of the Valley Turnpike Co. 1908-1918; member, State senate 1915-1925; State fuel commissioner in 1918; was elected chairman of the Democratic State committee in 1922; Governor of Virginia 1926-1930; Democratic National committeeman 1928-1940; was appointed March 4, 1933, and subsequently elected as a Democrat to the United States Senate to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Claude A. Swanson; was reelected in 1934, 1940, 1946, 1952, 1958, and 1964, and served from March 4, 1933, until his resignation November 10, 1965; chairman, Committee on Rules (Seventy-seventh through Seventy-ninth Congresses), Committee on Finance (Eighty-fourth through Eighty-ninth Congresses), Joint Committee on the Reduction of Nonessential Federal Expenditures (Eightieth through Eighty-ninth Congresses), Joint

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Committee on Internal Revenue Taxation (Eighty-fourth through Eighty-ninth Congresses); died in Berryville, VA, October 20, 1966; interment in Mount Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Chesterfield Co., VA

### Bibliography

American National Biography; Heinemann, Ronald L. Harry Byrd of Virginia. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1996; Wilkinson, J. Harvie. Harry Byrd and the Changing Face of Virginia Politics, 1945-1966. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 1968.

- ii. RICHARD EVELYN BYRD JR. (son of Richard Evelyn Byrd and Eleanor Bolling Flood) was born on 25 Oct 1888 in Winchester, Chesterfield Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Mar 1957 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He married Marie Donaldson Ames in 1915. She was born on 19 Jan 1889 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She died on 03 Sep 1974 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.



### Notes for Richard Evelyn Byrd Jr.:

BYRD, Richard E. (1888-1957). A 20th-century pioneer aviator and polar explorer, Richard E. Byrd first won fame with his long-distance flights in the Arctic and over the Atlantic. He is best known for his well-organized expeditions to the Antarctic, where he conducted scientific explorations, survived a winter alone near the South Pole, and, from his base in Antarctica, flew over and named previously undiscovered tracts of territory. The knowledge and experience he gained were of substantial benefit to subsequent expeditions to the southern polar regions. Richard Evelyn Byrd was born in Winchester, Chesterfield Co., VA, on Oct. 25, 1888. His father was a lawyer. A brother, Harry Flood Byrd, became a United States senator. When Richard was 12 his parents allowed him to make a trip around the world alone.

Byrd was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1912. He was retired from the Navy in 1916 because of an injured ankle; but within a few months he managed to be assigned to a Navy flying school. During the last months of World War I he commanded an air station in Nova Scotia.

Byrd's first polar expedition was to the Arctic. With Floyd Bennett as pilot, he navigated the first plane to fly over the North Pole (May 9, 1926). Byrd was awarded the Medal of Honor for this achievement, although his claim was later seriously disputed. In 1996, an investigation of Byrd's diary by a specialist in navigation and science history concluded that Byrd and Bennett never made it to the pole and that they knew that they had not succeeded. Numerous discrepancies between the diary and Byrd's official account of the expedition, including the time that the two men arrived at and departed from the pole, suggest he never reached the pole. The diary revealed that Byrd's trimotor Fokker monoplane developed an oil leak when Byrd and Bennett were about 150 miles (240 kilometers) from the pole. Rather than risk losing an engine, Byrd turned the plane around and returned to his base at Spitsbergen, Norway.

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

However, he claimed that he had reached the North Pole and circled it for 13 minutes.

In 1927, a few weeks after Charles A. Lindbergh's famous solo flight, Byrd crossed the Atlantic in the three-motored America with a crew of three. The flight, which he made in 42 hours, ended in a crash landing on the coast of France.

Byrd made five expeditions to the Antarctic, each larger than the one before. On his first expedition (1928-30) Byrd claimed a vast territory for the United States. He named it Marie Byrd Land, for his wife. Piloted by Bernt Balchen, he made the first airplane flight to the South Pole in 1929. He was made rear admiral in 1930.

In 1933-35 Byrd claimed more territory for the United States. To study inland weather conditions, he spent five months alone in a hut 123 miles (198 kilometers) south of his base, Little America. He endured temperatures as low as -76°F (-60°C). Byrd became very ill from fumes caused by a clogged chimney but refused to call for help during the long polar night. A tractor party rescued him in early spring. On his third expedition, in 1939-41, he discovered the southern limit of the Pacific. In 1946-47 Byrd commanded the Navy's Operation High Jump, a project to discover and map large tracts of Antarctic territory. For this he had the most modern equipment.

In 1955 Byrd directed the first phase of United States operations in the Antarctic, known as Operation Deep Freeze. His last flight over the pole took place early in 1956. When he died at his home in Boston on March 11, 1957, he was acclaimed as an international hero.

[Taken from Compton's Encyclopedia Online]

- iii. THOMAS BOLING BYRD (son of Richard Evelyn Byrd and Eleanor Bolling Flood) was born on 04 Sep 1890 in Winchester, Virginia. He died on 23 Feb 1968 in Berryville, Clarke Co., Virginia. He married (1) MARGARET LEWIS on 27 Oct 1917 in New York City, New York. She was born in Nov 1888 in Berryville, Clarke Co., Virginia. She died on 15 Apr 1920 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina. He married (2) ELIZABETH TRUMBULL MILLER (daughter of Sidney Trowbridge Miller and Lucy Trumbull Robinson) on 11 Oct 1923 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co., Michigan. She was born on 14 Oct 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. She died on 13 Apr 1962 in Winchester, Virginia.



Notes for Thomas Boling Byrd:

He is one of the three famous brothers, whom a newspaper facetiously terms "Tom, Dick and Harry." Mr. Byrd distinguished himself in the World War and is now one of the largest apple growers in Maryland.



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

536. **HENRY DELAWARE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Joel Walker Trent<sup>5</sup>, Henry Delaware<sup>4</sup>, Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Sep 1865 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Dec 1921 in Washington, District of Columbia. He married Anna Florence Portner (daughter of Robert Portner) on 18 Apr 1914. She was born on 23 May 1888. She died on 01 Aug 1966.



Notes for Henry Delaware Flood:

Henry De La Ware Flood was a prominent farmer in Appomattox County, Virginia. He was a graduate of law at the University of Virginia. He was elected to the House of Delegates of Virginia in 1887 - 1889. He was a state senator and attorney for the Commonwealth from 1891 - 1900. He was elected to the U.S. House of Representatives serving until his death in 1921.

Henry Delaware Flood and Anna Florence Portner had the following children:

- i. **BOLLING BYRD<sup>7</sup> FLOOD** (son of Henry Delaware Flood and Anna Florence Portner) was born on 22 May 1915. He died on 21 Dec 2000 in St Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida. He married Marie Medora Shores (daughter of Robert James Shores and Marie Lowe Smith) on 30 Nov 1954 in Arlington Co., Virginia. She was born on 04 Aug 1919 in Queens, Queens Co., New York. She died on 13 Jun 2001 in Vienna, Fairfax Co., Virginia.
- ii. **ELEANOR PORTNER FLOOD** (daughter of Henry Delaware Flood and Anna Florence Portner) was born on 13 Aug 1917. She died on 14 Aug 1975. She married Walter Horton Schoellkope (son of Walter Horton Schoellkopf and Annie Mills Judge) on 27 Apr 1944 in Beirut, Lebanon. He was born on 13 Sep 1911 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York. He died on 08 Dec 1989 in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., Maryland, USA.



537. **JOEL WEST<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Joel Walker Trent<sup>5</sup>, Henry Delaware<sup>4</sup>, Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Aug 1894 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 27 Apr 1964 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. He married **DOROTHY FOSTER EVANS**. She was born on 02 Apr 1909 in Virginia. She died on 14 Oct 2001 in Richmond, Virginia,.

Notes for Joel West Flood:

Joel W. Flood was liberally educated, attending the Appomattox Agricultural High School, Washington and Lee College where he graduated in law, the University of Virginia and Oxford University in England. He served overseas in World War I as a private in Company A of the 305th Engineers in the Eightieth Division. He was Commonwealth Attorney from 1918 - 1932. He was elected to represent Virginia's 10th District in the United States House of Representatives, serving from 1932 to 1933. He also served as a State Court Judge from 1940 until his death in 1964.

Joel West Flood and Dorothy Foster Evans had the following child:

- i. **HENRY DE LA WARR<sup>7</sup> FLOOD** (son of Joel West Flood and Dorothy Foster Evans) was born on 23 Jul 1943 in Lynchburg, Virginia. He died on 18 Oct 2015 in Richmond, Virginia,.

538. **PAYTON RANDOLPH<sup>6</sup> TAYLOR** (Mary Walker<sup>5</sup> Poore, Eliza Bolling<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joel Walker<sup>3</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Feb 1872 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He died on 06 Feb 1953. He married Mary Hunter Hendricks (daughter of Charles Plum Hendricks and Margaret Newman Davis) on 24 Jan 1899 in Orange Co., Virginia. She was born in 1874 in Orange Co., Virginia.

Payton Randolph Taylor and Mary Hunter Hendricks had the following children:

- i. **MARGARET R.<sup>7</sup> TAYLOR** (daughter of Payton Randolph Taylor and Mary Hunter Hendricks) was born about 1901 in Virginia.
- ii. **FRANCES PAYTON TAYLOR** (daughter of Payton Randolph Taylor and Mary Hunter Hendricks) was born on 23 Sep 1906 in Washington, District of Columbia. She

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

died on 07 Jan 1986. She married (1) EDWARD CASWELL BROWN in Jun 1926. He was born on 30 Nov 1901 in Bryceville, Nassau Co., Florida. He died on 15 Jan 1969 in Oteen, Buncombe Co., Florida. She married (2) KENNARD WESLEY POTTS in 1947 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

539. **WILLIAM GURRANT<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (William Henry<sup>5</sup>, William G.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1858 in Maryland. He died on 13 Jul 1942 in Washington, District of Columbia. He married **MARY EDITH BRADY** (daughter of Silas Brady and Mary Alice Atchison). She was born in Jul 1869 in Washington, District of Columbia. She died on 02 Jun 1927 in Washington, District of Columbia.

William Gurrant Flood and Mary Edith Brady had the following children:

- i. EDITH<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (daughter of William Gurrant Flood and Mary Edith Brady) was born on 14 Feb 1889 in Washington, District of Columbia. She died in Mar 1963 in Washington, District of Columbia (Washington Adventist Hospital). She married CLAUDE WYLIE. He died in Washington, District of Columbia.
- ii. JULIUS CARLIN FLOOD (son of William Gurrant Flood and Mary Edith Brady) was born in Feb 1892. He married VILOLA CHRISTINE MADDOX. She was born in 1900 in Washington, District of Columbia. She died on 09 Jun 1953 in Washington, District of Columbia.
- iii. ALICE M. FLOOD (daughter of William Gurrant Flood and Mary Edith Brady) was born in May 1894 in Washington, District of Columbia. She died in Maryland. She married ANDREW STUART. He was born in 1893 in Pennsylvania.
- iv. JENNIE E. FLOOD (daughter of William Gurrant Flood and Mary Edith Brady) was born on 27 Feb 1898 in Washington, District of Columbia. She died in 1994 in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., Maryland, USA. She married James M O'Brien in 1921.
- v. WILLIAM GURRANT FLOOD JR (son of William Gurrant Flood and Mary Edith Brady) was born on 10 Nov 1900 in Washington, District of Columbia. He died on 20 Jul 1990 in Virginia (Fairfax Hospital). He married Aileen Elizabeth Hessick (daughter of Edward Wise Hessick and Anna Cecelia Murphy) on 11 Apr 1929 in St Gabriel School Hall, Washington, DC. She was born on 11 Jan 1906 in Washington, District of Columbia. She died on 07 Dec 1995 in Hyattsville, Prince George's, Maryland, USA.
- vi. RICHARD J. FLOOD (son of William Gurrant Flood and Mary Edith Brady) was born in 1905 in Washington, District of Columbia. He died in Nov 1957 in Washington, District of Columbia. He married MYRAB \_\_\_\_\_.

540. **RICHARD JENNIE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (William Henry<sup>5</sup>, William G.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1861 in Maryland. He died on 24 Jul 1940 in Washington, District of Columbia. He married **MARY A. \_\_\_\_\_**. She was born in Sep 1863 in Maryland. She died on 07 Apr 1954 in Hyattsville, Prince George's, Maryland, USA.

Richard Jennie Flood and Mary A. \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM J.<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (son of Richard Jennie Flood and Mary A. \_\_\_\_\_) was born in Feb 1891.
- ii. RICHARD JENNIE FLOOD JR (son of Richard Jennie Flood and Mary A. \_\_\_\_\_) was born in Jan 1893.
- iii. JOSEPH CLINTON FLOOD (son of Richard Jennie Flood and Mary A. \_\_\_\_\_) was born in May 1895. He married AGNES \_\_\_\_\_.

541. **JINIE ELIZA<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (William Henry<sup>5</sup>, William G.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Aug 1867 in Maryland. She died on 10 Jun 1939 in Washington, District of Columbia. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **NEAGLE**. She married (2) **SAMUEL L WILLETT** in 1892. He was born on 29 Oct 1865 in Virginia. He died on 20 Aug 1914 in Washington, District of Columbia.

Samuel L Willett and Jinie Eliza Flood had the following children:

- i. ROSALIND ELLINGTON<sup>7</sup> WILLETT (daughter of Samuel L Willett and Jinie Eliza Flood) was born on 10 May 1895. She died on 03 Aug 1906 in Washington, District of

---

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

Columbia.

- ii. MARY VIRGINIA WILLETT (daughter of Samuel L Willett and Jinie Eliza Flood) was born on 10 May 1895. She died on 20 May 1895 in Washington, District of Columbia.

542. **THURMAN WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> BAER** (Carrie L<sup>5</sup> Flood, Thomas Henry<sup>4</sup> Flood, William<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Jun 1891 in Elliott Co., Kentucky. He died in Oct 1962 in Maryland. He married (1) **BESSIE RATCLIFF** (daughter of Hiram Ratcliff and Nannie Lamblin) in Oct 1913. She was born on 05 Sep 1895 in South Shore, Greenup Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Apr 1929 in South Shore, Greenup Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **SAMENTHA HARRIS**. She was born in 1894 in Ohio.

Thurman William Baer and Bessie Ratcliff had the following children:

- i. CARRIE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BAER (daughter of Thurman William Baer and Bessie Ratcliff) was born in 1910 in West Virginia.
- ii. GEORGE BAER (son of Thurman William Baer and Bessie Ratcliff) was born in 1911.
- iii. CLAIRE MAE BAER (daughter of Thurman William Baer and Bessie Ratcliff) was born on 18 Mar 1914 in Breathitt Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Nov 1987. She married Clifford Young on 03 Jan 1928 in Meigs Co., Ohio. He was born on 01 Jul 1904 in Brock, Nemaha, Nebraska, USA. He died in 1975.

Thurman William Baer and Samentha Harris had the following children:

- iv. CARL LEE BAER (son of Thurman William Baer and Samentha Harris) was born on 28 Jun 1926 in Logan Co., West Virginia. He died on 02 Feb 1992.
- v. JUANITA BAER (daughter of Thurman William Baer and Samentha Harris).

543. **GERTRUDE LAHOMA<sup>6</sup> WATERFIELD** (Emma Virginia<sup>5</sup> Linthicum, Nancy Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 14 Dec 1861 in Harrison, Boone Co., Arizona. She died on 25 Aug 1947 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma. She married John Arnold Whitaker in Texas. He was born on 19 Jun 1855 in Georgia. He died on 21 Sep 1944 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma.

John Arnold Whitaker and Gertrude Lahoma Waterfield had the following children:

- i. IRA<sup>7</sup> WHITAKER (son of John Arnold Whitaker and Gertrude Lahoma Waterfield) was born in 1879 in Arkansas. He died before 1880.
- ii. ELMER WHITAKER (son of John Arnold Whitaker and Gertrude Lahoma Waterfield) was born about 1882 in Arkansas.
- iii. ERNEST L WHITAKER (son of John Arnold Whitaker and Gertrude Lahoma Waterfield) was born on 10 Sep 1885 in Bokoshe, Le Flore Co., Oklahoma. He died on 18 Sep 1942 in Poteau, Le Flore Co., Oklahoma.
- iv. CHESTER ARTHUR WHITAKER (son of John Arnold Whitaker and Gertrude Lahoma Waterfield) was born on 03 Jul 1894 in Happy Flat, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma. He died on 25 Oct 1980 in Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma.
- v. FLOYD E. WHITAKER (son of John Arnold Whitaker and Gertrude Lahoma Waterfield) was born on 25 Feb 1905 in Oklahoma. He died on 25 Jul 1975 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma.

544. **FLOYD EDWARD<sup>6</sup> WATERFIELD** (Emma Virginia<sup>5</sup> Linthicum, Nancy Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 02 Aug 1870 in Harrison, Boone Co., Arizona. He died on 10 Nov 1954. He married (1) **NANCY BELL** (daughter of William Bell and Ella Bliss). She was born on 18 May 1883 in Kansas. She died on 14 Feb 1963 in Muskogee Co., Oklahoma. He married (2) **MYRTLE NANCY TEAFF** (daughter of Oliver Perry Teaff and Belmont Canterbury) on 05 Aug 1894 in Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 14 Jun 1878 in Shackelford Co., Texas. She died on 27 Feb 1963 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri.

Notes for Nancy Bell:

Oskaloosa (Kansas) Independent, 15 March 1962

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Through Josephine Sands we learn of the death at Muskogee, Okla., of Nellie Bell Warterfield, which occurred February 14, 1962.

Nellie was born at Oskaloosa May 18, 1883, daughter of William and Ella Bliss Bell. Her girlhood home was at 102 Washington Street, now home of the Harry Browns. She was graduated from the local high school in the class of 1902, later attended college at Muskogee, Okla., living with an uncle Elvin Bell and family, taught school at Guthrie until her marriage to Dr. Floyd Warterfield of Muskogee.

Mrs. Warterfield was a life long reader of the Independent. She deplored the razing of our courthouse after the tornado that she wrote in hopes the structure might be made into an historical monument.

Nellie's father was brother to Mrs. Dora Bell Austin and Ivan C. Bell. Her mother, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Bliss. J. F. was probate judge 1869-1873. The Bliss family resided in the Frontier House, 312 Herkimer. A younger daughter of Judge Bliss, Nellie, married Wm. E. Huddleston, for whom Nellie Bell was named.

Survivors of deceased are cousins, descendants of the Bell, Austin and Bliss families.

Floyd Edward Waterfield and Myrtle Nancy Teaff had the following child:

- i. FLOYD EDWARD<sup>7</sup> WATERFIELD (son of Floyd Edward Waterfield and Myrtle Nancy Teaff) was born on 20 Aug 1897 in Indian, Payne Co., Oklahoma. He died on 13 Apr 1964 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.
545. **DIXIE LEE<sup>6</sup> WATERFIELD** (Emma Virginia<sup>5</sup> Linthicum, Nancy Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 27 Oct 1872 in Harrison, Boone Co., Arizona. She died on 17 Nov 1904 in Shady Point, Le Flore Co., Oklahoma. She married William Wilson Cariker on 01 Dec 1889 in Clinton, Van Buren Co., Arizona. He was born on 14 Aug 1863 in Dongola, Union Co., Illinois. He died on 24 Feb 1945 in Monroe, Le Flore Co., Oklahoma.

William Wilson Cariker and Dixie Lee Waterfield had the following children:

- i. GRACIE LEE<sup>7</sup> CARIKER (daughter of William Wilson Cariker and Dixie Lee Waterfield) was born on 22 Sep 1890 in Bokoshe, Le Flore Co., Oklahoma. She died on 25 Jan 1958 in Los Angeles Co., California.
  - ii. LAWRENCE WILSON CARIKER (son of William Wilson Cariker and Dixie Lee Waterfield) was born on 13 Dec 1891 in Shady Point, Le Flore Co., Oklahoma. He died on 12 Feb 1932 in Barrancabermeja, Santander, Colombia (burned to death in an explosion).
  - iii. GLADYS RUAH CARIKER (daughter of William Wilson Cariker and Dixie Lee Waterfield) was born on 14 Jan 1900 in Shady Point, Le Flore Co., Oklahoma. She died on 24 Sep 1955 in Poteau, Le Flore Co., Oklahoma.
546. **CHARLES CHILTON<sup>6</sup> WATERFIELD** (Emma Virginia<sup>5</sup> Linthicum, Nancy Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 18 Jan 1875 in Harrison, Boone Co., Arizona. He died on 18 Aug 1899 in Le Flore Co., Oklahoma. He married Myrtie Lenora Pyron on 14 Jul 1895 in Carroll Co., Arkansas. She was born on 06 Dec 1873 in Carroll Co., Arkansas. She died on 05 May 1965 in Arkansas.

Charles Chilton Waterfield and Myrtie Lenora Pyron had the following child:

- i. CLEMENT BERTLE<sup>7</sup> WATERFIELD (son of Charles Chilton Waterfield and Myrtie Lenora Pyron) was born on 24 Mar 1898 in Oklahoma. He died in Nov 1966 in Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., Oklahoma. He married ARDALENE AURA BARRACKMAN. She was born about 1909 in Oklahoma.
547. **ELGIN ARNOLD<sup>6</sup> WARTERFIELD** (Emma Virginia<sup>5</sup> Linthicum, Nancy Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 19 Jan 1880 in Booneville, Logan Co., Arizona. He died

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

on 04 Nov 1959 in Shady Point, Le Flore Co., Oklahoma. He married Clara Florence Good on 27 Dec 1915 in Roff, Pontotoc Co., Oklahoma (Double wedding with sister Vic at the home of their parents, M/M J. E. Good in Roff; flower girls: Clara Bell and Juanita Good). She was born on 30 Oct 1888 in Hillsboro, Coffee Co., Tennessee. She died on 05 Dec 1963 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma, USA.

Elgin Arnold Waterfield and Clara Florence Good had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA LOVELYN<sup>7</sup> WATERFIELD (daughter of Elgin Arnold Waterfield and Clara Florence Good) was born on 12 Jan 1917 in Indianola, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma. She died on 31 Mar 2014 in Florida.
- ii. ELGIN ARNOLD WATERFIELD JR (son of Elgin Arnold Waterfield and Clara Florence Good) was born on 08 May 1921 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma. He died on 05 Jan 2015 in Tulsa Co., Oklahoma, USA.

548. **CYNTHA LYDE<sup>6</sup> TARPLEY** (Mary Anna<sup>5</sup> Linthicum, Nancy Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Oct 1864 in Giles Co., Tennessee. She died on 05 May 1948 in Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., Arkansas. She married James Peter Trice on 12 Oct 1884 in Woodruff Co., Arkansas. He was born on 06 Dec 1857 in Mississippi. He died on 21 Mar 1927 in Woodruff Co., Arkansas.

James Peter Trice and Cynthia Lyde Tarpley had the following children:

- i. ANNIE M.<sup>7</sup> TRICE (daughter of James Peter Trice and Cynthia Lyde Tarpley) was born in Jul 1885 in Arkansas.
- ii. CECIL T. TRICE (son of James Peter Trice and Cynthia Lyde Tarpley) was born on 26 Dec 1886 in Arkansas. He died in Dec 1976 in Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., Arkansas.
- iii. LENA TRICE (daughter of James Peter Trice and Cynthia Lyde Tarpley) was born in Sep 1888 in Arkansas.
- iv. JAMES PETER TRICE JR (son of James Peter Trice and Cynthia Lyde Tarpley) was born on 10 Dec 1890 in Arkansas. He died on 14 Jun 1990 in Forrest City, St Francis Co., Arkansas.
- v. FLOYD BENJAMIN TRICE (son of James Peter Trice and Cynthia Lyde Tarpley) was born on 16 Dec 1893 in Arkansas. He died in Jun 1974 in Des Arc, Prairie Co., Arkansas.
- vi. GRACEY TRICE (daughter of James Peter Trice and Cynthia Lyde Tarpley) was born in Feb 1896 in Arkansas.
- vii. TARPLEY TRICE (son of James Peter Trice and Cynthia Lyde Tarpley) was born on 06 Apr 1898 in Arkansas. He died on 04 Oct 1974 in Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., Arkansas.
- viii. HOWARD TRICE (son of James Peter Trice and Cynthia Lyde Tarpley) was born on 21 Aug 1900 in Arkansas. He died on 12 Jul 1973 in Leslie, Searcy Co., Arkansas.
- ix. NELLIE TRICE (daughter of James Peter Trice and Cynthia Lyde Tarpley) was born about 1901 in Arkansas.
- x. JOHN MELVIN TRICE (son of James Peter Trice and Cynthia Lyde Tarpley) was born on 07 Aug 1903 in Arkansas. He died on 06 Dec 1967 in Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., Arkansas.

549. **XANTIPPE<sup>6</sup> TARPLEY** (Mary Anna<sup>5</sup> Linthicum, Nancy Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1868 in Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., Arkansas. She died in 1928. She married Charles James Paine on 23 Feb 1890 in Woodruff Co., Arkansas. He was born on 09 Jan 1859 in Arkansas. He died on 25 Jul 1919 in Pulaski Co., Arkansas.

Charles James Paine and Xantippe Tarpley had the following children:

- i. ROBERT LEONIDAS<sup>7</sup> PAINE (son of Charles James Paine and Xantippe Tarpley) was born in Aug 1891 in Arkansas. He died in Sep 1933 in Gadsden Co., Florida

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

(Leon Paine died of a gran mal seizure (epilepsy) and pulmonary edema while at Florida State Hospital in Chatahoochee, Fla.).

- ii. MABEL B. PAINE (daughter of Charles James Paine and Xantippe Tarpley) was born on 01 Aug 1896 in Arkansas. She died on 04 Oct 1918.
- iii. CHARLES JAMES PAINE JR (son of Charles James Paine and Xantippe Tarpley) was born on 04 Jan 1900 in Arkansas. He died on 20 Aug 1975 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas.

550. **WALTER EARNEST<sup>6</sup> TARPLEY** (Mary Anna<sup>5</sup> Linthicum, Nancy Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 10 Apr 1870 in Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., Arkansas. He died on 21 Jul 1943 in Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., Arkansas. He married Alberta Lee Melton on 20 Jan 1895 in Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., Arkansas. She was born about 1874 in Tennessee.

Walter Earnest Tarpley and Alberta Lee Melton had the following children:

- i. GERTIE<sup>7</sup> TARPLEY (daughter of Walter Earnest Tarpley and Alberta Lee Melton) was born in 1897.
- ii. FOSTER TARPLEY (son of Walter Earnest Tarpley and Alberta Lee Melton) was born in 1899 in Arkansas.
- iii. AUBREY TARPLEY (son of Walter Earnest Tarpley and Alberta Lee Melton) was born about 1901 in Arkansas. He died on 24 Mar 1992 in Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Missouri.
- iv. ALSEY TARPLEY (daughter of Walter Earnest Tarpley and Alberta Lee Melton) was born about 1904 in Arkansas.
- v. VERNA TARPLEY (daughter of Walter Earnest Tarpley and Alberta Lee Melton) was born about 1909 in Arkansas.
- vi. RUTH MARY TARPLEY (daughter of Walter Earnest Tarpley and Alberta Lee Melton) was born about 1910 in Arkansas. She married W. H. Milner on 08 Sep 1934 in Prairie Co., Arkansas. He was born in 1910 in Arkansas. He died in Arkansas.
- vii. LETHA TARPLEY (daughter of Walter Earnest Tarpley and Alberta Lee Melton) was born about 1914 in Arkansas.

551. **MARGUERIE KEMPER<sup>6</sup> WILLIS** (Mary Jasper<sup>5</sup> Bocock, John Holmes<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Aug 1889 in Hampden-Sidney, VA. She died in 1966. She married \_\_\_\_\_ **HUMPHREYS**.

\_\_\_\_\_ Humphreys and Marguerie Kemper Willis had the following children:

- i. MARGUERITE<sup>7</sup> HUMPHREYS (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Humphreys and Marguerie Kemper Willis). She married JAMES POMFRET.

Notes for Marguerite Humphreys:

Margie grew up with Richard Bocock Willis, Jr. (first 13 years). She has fond memories of those happy days.

Margie worked at the University of Arkansas. Margie's husband, James, was a vice president there. A building there was named after him (Pomfret Hall). Margie encouraged Nancy Willis to attend the University of Arkansas.

Margie was named after her mother and great grandmother, Marguerite Kemper. Margie's mother was supposed to have been an excellent pianist.

The Pomfrets had three children (information as of 1979):

Marguerite Kemper Pomfret - married name is Nye. In 1979, she was Asst. Vice President at Morgan Guaranty Trust. She is a career woman - no children by choice.

Jim Pomfret - Has a daughter (born about 1971) and son (born about 1977). In

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

1979, he worked for Carnation Co. in Memphis.

Rosemary Pomfret - Jim's twin. A school teacher. Has a daughter, Paige Kemper, born about 1974, and a son, Eric, born in 1978.

Notes for James Pomfret:

A building at the University of Arkansas was named after him (Pomfret Building).

- ii. BEATRICE HUMPHREYS (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Humphreys and Marguerie Kemper Willis).
- iii. PATRICK HUMPHREYS (son of \_\_\_\_\_ Humphreys and Marguerie Kemper Willis).

552. **RICHARD BOCOOCK<sup>6</sup> WILLIS** (Mary Jasper<sup>5</sup> Bocock, John Holmes<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 21 Jun 1895 in Searcy, White Co., Arkansas. He died on 05 Sep 1944 (World War II, China). He married Gladys Warren on 21 Dec 1917 in Rapides Parish, LA. She was born on 17 May 1896 in Tyler, Smith Co., Texas. She died in 1973 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas.

Notes for Richard Bocock Willis:

Richard was a Colonel in the Army Field Artillery.

When Richard was a little boy, he was the "school mascot" at his father's military school in Searcy. Richard graduated from the University of Arkansas, where he met his first wife, Gladys. They were divorced a few years after their son, Richard, Jr., was born.

Richard, Sr. was fond of his son. Even though divorced from Gladys, Richard, Sr. supported the family, and sent Richard Jr. things such as materials from an army map course (which Richard Jr. studied).

Richard, Sr. was an excellent polo player. He won first place trophies in tournaments such as the 5th Houston Invitational, Governors Island Polo Club, and various military polo tournaments.

Richard, Sr.'s second wife, Ray Shepard, who lived in Raleigh, North Carolina, kept in touch with the Willis family. She was an excellent artist.

Gladys Willis once said she knew that it was a proud moment for Richard, Sr. when he became a full colonel. Winifred Miller Willis only met Richard, Sr. once - at Richard, Jr.'s graduation from West Point. She recalls that Richard, Sr. was not a handsome man, but he had tremendous charisma.

Just before he died, in 1944 during World War II, Colonel Willis wrote a letter to his son, Richard, Jr. from China, where Richard, Sr. was stationed. The following is the letter. (Note: mail was slow during the war; Colonel Willis could not disclose his location; the envelope the letter came in had over fifteen different post office cancellation stamps on it.)

"Happy Birthday! Am sending greetings and salutations today altho it is possible you won't receive this for months or years to come if ever. I am in an unmentionable place - having been delayed in route to destination - which is also unmentionable - which adds up to dizziness but what the hell is this war if not dizzy. Added to dizziness we have inert and rampant stupidity on the part of most within my perview and so it goes.

"Present deploy is not of much significance insofar as my well being and health are concerned altho it is insufferably boring. Since leaving the States I have heard not one word from anyone and as a result I haven't the slightest idea whether what transpires or who does what. I know that you were expecting early overseas orders prior to my departure and I suspect that by this time you are either en route or have already arrived. Consequently this letter may have to follow you from pole to pole and perhaps around the equator a couple of times before it reaches you. But I devoutly hope it finally arrives and finds you happy and in good health. I am sending it care

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

the Adjutant General as I am afraid to place it at the tender mercies of the Camp Gruber contingent.

"Of course I have no information as to Ray's situation - where she is or what she is doing but I suppose she is still in Raleigh and I expect she has some sort of a job with the State Highway Dept. I saw some of her work at the school there and it was damn good [Ray was an artist].

"Since there is nothing else I can say under existing censorship rules I won't prolong this letter but I do hope you get it before too long and please write me when you can and tell me as much of you and your activities as you are permitted.

"All my love and best wishes to you Dick and it gives me such a happy feeling to know that where ever you are or what ever you are doing your actions and production will be above reproach. You are a grand kid and my hopes and prayers are ever with you.

"Affectionately, Dad"

Richard died of a heart attack. He is buried in the Hawaii National in the Diamondhead volcano in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Notes for Gladys Warren:

Gladys and her family lived in Texas, but in the later years of her youth, they lived in Pine Bluff, Arkansas. Gladys attended the University of Arkansas. That is where where she met her husband, Richard Bocock Willis, Sr.

While Richard, Sr. was in the army during World War I, Gladys and her mother, Maggie, lived in Texarkana. In her later years, she lived in Corpus Christi, Texas, near many relatives from her father's side of the family.

David and Nancy Willis lived with Gladys for one year in the early fifties, in Riviera Beach, Texas (near the King Ranch), while their mother, Winifred, was establishing herself in Texas after moving there from New Jersey. Gladys also actually lived with the Willis family in Corpus Christi for several years, lending help to Winifred in raising David and Nancy.

David and Nancy called Gladys "Mammaw". Mammaw was a warm and strong person, who used good judgment in caring for David and Nancy. Mammaw was nonjudgmental and totally loyal and supportive of David's and Nancy's decisions - whether about job or marriage.

Gladys' first cousin, Opal Warren Yarborough says: "Gladys was my idol as I was growing up. I visited her and Aunt Maggie almost every summer until I finished high school and she visited us fairly often. Her visits were always looked forward to with great anticipation and pleasure for she was so gay and loveable. She and my father had a great feeling for each other - he never failed her when she contacted him at different periods of stress in her life - once he went to N.C. (Ashville?) when (Richard Bocock Willis, Jr.) was about 12, to give her comfort during a troublesome period. When (Richard Bocock Willis, Jr.) suffered his fatal accident, my father went to La Pryor to stay with Aunt Maggie (whom he loved dearly) while Gladys flew East fo be with (Winifred Miller Willis) and (David Warren Willis).

Gladys died of a heart attack. Gladys is buried at Seaside , Corpus Christi, Texas.

Richard Bocock Willis and Gladys Warren had the following child:

- i. RICHARD BOCOCK<sup>7</sup> WILLIS JR (son of Richard Bocock Willis and Gladys Warren) was born on 04 Mar 1921 in Sill, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1948 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York. He married WINIFRED NANCY MILLER.

Notes for Richard Bocock Willis Jr:

Dick's death at the age of 27 was a tragedy for his mother, Gladys, his wife, Winifred, son David, and yet-to-be-born daughter Nancy.



---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Everyone said he had a sunny disposition and great sense of humor. Dick grew up during the depression the only son of a divorcee. Gladys encouraged Dick to succeed. For example, when she became dissatisfied with the classes taught at the high school in La Pryor, Texas, she pulled him out and put him in a good San Antonio high school - Jefferson High.

Gladys said that when Dick was a teenager he once took the engine of her car entirely apart, then put it back together again. Dick graduated in the top seventh of his class at West Point. While at West Point, Dick got demerits for accidentally discharging his gun and for smirking at a visiting Naval Academy student. Dick loved to fly airplanes. While at West Point, Dick earned his "wings" as a pilot.

During World War II, Dick was in the 9th air force. He flew A-20 fighter-bombers in about 50 missions over Germany. He came back from the war alive, only to die a few years later in a plane crash into a mountain in New York during a storm while on a routine flight.

At the time of his death, Dick was planning to return to school for a masters degree in Electrical Engineering.

Dick is buried at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point.

Notes for Winifred Nancy Miller:

Winifred and her sister, Carol, grew up during the depression, but were fortunate that their father, Robert, had a secure job. The family lived in a comfortable home at 208 Central Avenue, Cranford New Jersey, which is a suburb of New York City.

Winifred graduated from college in 1943 with a B.A. in history from the University of Delaware. She met her future husband, Dick Willis, at an Army/Navy football game. A year or so after Dick died in 1948, Winifred visited Dick's mother, Gladys Willis, in Corpus Christi, Texas, and decided to stay. Winifred was an elementary school teacher in the Corpus Christi school system for many years.

Winifred, consistent with her upbringing, has conservative, strong moral values. She enjoys being active in the church and charitable activities.

Winifred met her second husband, William C. Blackmon, a Navy Chief, around 1954, and they were married about ten years later.

553. **JOHN HOLMES<sup>6</sup> BOCOCK** (Willis Henry<sup>5</sup>, John Holmes<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 03 Sep 1890 in Hampden-Sidney, VA. He died on 14 Aug 1958 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. He married **ELIZABETH STROTHER SCOTT**. She died on 09 Dec 1985.

John Holmes Bocock and Elizabeth Strother Scott had the following children:

- i. **BESSIE FRIEND<sup>7</sup> BOCOCK** (daughter of John Holmes Bocock and Elizabeth Strother Scott) was born on 01 May 1929. She married Robert Carter on 06 Oct 1951 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia.
  - ii. **FREDERIC SCOTT BOCOCK** (son of John Holmes Bocock and Elizabeth Strother Scott) was born on 23 Dec 1931. He married Roberta Hamilton Bryan on 09 Sep 1959 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia.
  - iii. **MARY BUFORD BOCOCK** (daughter of John Holmes Bocock and Elizabeth Strother Scott) was born on 14 May 1941. She married Frederick Porter Hitz on 07 Sep 1963.
554. **MARGARET STUART<sup>6</sup> SANDERSON** (Ellen Gilmer<sup>5</sup> Bocock, Henry Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 12 Aug 1898 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She died on 08

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Jan 1987 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) **DAVID FRANK DIXON** on 01 Sep 1917 in French Camp, MS. He died in 1938. She married (2) **LOUIS HOUSE CLAY** about 1940. David Frank Dixon and Margaret Stuart Sanderson had the following children:

- i. **ELEANOR<sup>7</sup> DIXON** (daughter of David Frank Dixon and Margaret Stuart Sanderson). She married **JULIAN MCPHILLIPS**.
- ii. **DAVID FRANK DIXON JR** (son of David Frank Dixon and Margaret Stuart Sanderson).

555. **CESAR AUGUSTO<sup>6</sup> BOCOOCK** (Frank Walker<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas Flood<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood, Frank Walker<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas Flood<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas, John). He married **ANGELICA SELVA**. Cesar Augusto Bocoock and Angelica Selva had the following child:

- i. **CESAR AUGUSTO<sup>7</sup> BOCOOCK II** (son of Cesar Augusto Bocoock and Angelica Selva) was born in 1928. He died in 1993. He married **MARIA LUISA BLANCO**.

556. **MARY FRANCES<sup>6</sup> HALL** (Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Buchanan, Mary Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocoock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 01 Apr 1902 in Waco, McLennan Co., Texas. She married Joseph Hill McCracken Jr on 22 Dec 1923 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. He was born on 16 Feb 1900 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA.

Joseph Hill McCracken Jr and Mary Frances Hall had the following child:

- i. **JOSEPH HILL<sup>7</sup> MCCRACKEN III** (son of Joseph Hill McCracken Jr and Mary Frances Hall) was born on 12 Jun 1927.

557. **THOMAS PARAMORE<sup>6</sup> DOUGHTY** (Lucile Matilda<sup>5</sup> Buchanan, Mary Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocoock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 26 Jul 1910 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., West Virginia. He died on 24 Dec 1995. He married Dorothea Katerina Freihube after 1945 in Germany. She was born on 18 Nov 1924 in Berlin, Germany.

Thomas Paramore Doughty and Dorothea Katerina Freihube had the following children:

- i. **SILVIA KATHARINE<sup>7</sup> KRASMER** (adopted daughter of Thomas Paramore Doughty and Dorothea Katerina Freihube) was born on 24 Feb 1944 in Germany. She married **RUSSELL FRIES**.
- ii. **DOUGLAS N. DOUGHTY** (son of Thomas Paramore Doughty and Dorothea Katerina Freihube) was born on 30 Mar 1952 in Virginia. He married Mary Stolpe on 21 Jul 1979 in Washington, District of Columbia. She was born on 05 Sep 1954.

558. **LUCILE BUCHANAN<sup>6</sup> DOUGHTY** (Lucile Matilda<sup>5</sup> Buchanan, Mary Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocoock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 15 Dec 1910. She died on 07 Mar 1989. She married Richard Brand about 1937 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., West Virginia.

Richard Brand and Lucile Buchanan Doughty had the following children:

- i. **CONNIE<sup>7</sup> BRAND** (daughter of Richard Brand and Lucile Buchanan Doughty) was born about 1950 in of Stonington, CT.
- ii. **TRUDY BRAND** (daughter of Richard Brand and Lucile Buchanan Doughty).
- iii. **RICK BRAND** (son of Richard Brand and Lucile Buchanan Doughty).

Notes for Rick Brand:

Presbyterian minister in Henderson, NC (Jan 1994)

559. **JOSEPH BAYNE<sup>6</sup> DOUGHTY** (Lucile Matilda<sup>5</sup> Buchanan, Mary Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocoock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Jan 1912 in Greenbrier Co, West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1993 in Charleston, Charleston Co., South Carolina. He married Macel Fleshman on 06 Nov 1935 in Greenbrier Co, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 30 Nov 1909 in Greenbrier Co, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1999 in Mt Pleasant, SC.

Joseph Bayne Doughty and Macel Fleshman had the following children:

- i. **JOSEPH BAYNE<sup>7</sup> DOUGHTY JR** (son of Joseph Bayne Doughty and Macel Fleshman) was born in Jul 1936. He died on 04 Aug 1942.

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

- ii. MARGO DOUGHTY (daughter of Joseph Bayne Doughty and Macel Fleshman) was born on 22 Jun 1938 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., West Virginia. She married Henry Anthony Ashdon on 06 Jun 1957 in Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina. He was born on 12 Oct 1938 in Charlevoix, Michigan, USA.
  - iii. LUCILE BUCHANAN DOUGHTY (daughter of Joseph Bayne Doughty and Macel Fleshman) was born on 27 Jul 1940 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., West Virginia. She married William Eidson on 20 Sep 1963 in Charleston, Charleston Co., South Carolina.
  - iv. THOMAS PARAMORE DOUGHTY (son of Joseph Bayne Doughty and Macel Fleshman) was born on 15 Jan 1942 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., West Virginia.
  - v. DONNA BAYNE DOUGHTY (daughter of Joseph Bayne Doughty and Macel Fleshman) was born on 04 Nov 1951 in Charleston, Charleston Co., South Carolina. She married Bryce McLaulin in 1976 in Charleston, Charleston Co., South Carolina.
  - vi. HENRY NEAL DOUGHTY (son of Joseph Bayne Doughty and Macel Fleshman) was born on 12 Apr 1954 in Charleston, Charleston Co., South Carolina. He married Kasandra Prosser on 31 Aug 1979 in Charleston, Charleston Co., South Carolina. She was born on 13 Mar 1957 in Charleston, Charleston Co., South Carolina.
560. **JOHN WATSON<sup>6</sup> ALGEE** (Leander DeKalb<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 Nov 1847 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 19 Apr 1918 in Seffner, Hillsborough Co., Florida. He married Miranda Eugenia Demenancourt Harrell (daughter of Seth Harrell and Cynthia Lendra Algee) on 22 Dec 1875 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born on 30 Jan 1846 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 03 Sep 1915 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida.
- John Watson Algee and Miranda Eugenia Demenancourt Harrell had the following children:
- i. MALE<sup>7</sup> ALGEE (son of John Watson Algee and Miranda Eugenia Demenancourt Harrell) was born on 11 Oct 1876 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 11 Oct 1876 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.
  - ii. ELIZABETH MAY ALGEE (daughter of John Watson Algee and Miranda Eugenia Demenancourt Harrell) was born on 13 Mar 1878 in Lavinia, Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 04 Mar 1969 in Sanford, Seminole Co., Florida. She married James Edmond McAlexander (son of James Reed McAlexander and Sarah Elizabeth Leach) on 21 Dec 1899 in Lavinia, Carroll Co., Tennessee. He was born on 21 Dec 1879 in Lavinia, Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 10 Oct 1958 in Sanford, Seminole Co., Florida.
  - iii. JESSIE PAULINE ALGEE (daughter of John Watson Algee and Miranda Eugenia Demenancourt Harrell) was born on 13 Oct 1879 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 08 Jun 1935 in Lake Mary, near Sanford, Seminole Co., Florida. She married CHARLES TOUCHSTONE.
  - iv. ROSA LEE ALGEE (daughter of John Watson Algee and Miranda Eugenia Demenancourt Harrell) was born on 06 Aug 1882 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 06 Aug 1882 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.
  - v. LUCIAN CLARK ALGEE (son of John Watson Algee and Miranda Eugenia Demenancourt Harrell) was born on 13 Sep 1883 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. He died on 09 May 1950 in Orlando, Orange Co., Florida. He married (1) MARY ALLEEN HARDWAY (daughter of George Hardway and Marie McDaniel) in Nov 1909 in Longwood, Orange Co., Florida. She was born in Hampton, Henry Co., Georgia. She died about 1946 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia. He married (2) HELEN COWLAND BENNETT about 1948. She was born in Weston Hanger, Kent, England.
  - vi. ROBERT DEKALB ALGEE (son of John Watson Algee and Miranda Eugenia Demenancourt Harrell) was born on 04 Mar 1885 in Milan, Gibson Co.,
-

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Tennessee. He died in May 1968. He married LOU ELLA CURRY. She died on 18 Nov 1952 in Jefferson Co., Alabama.

561. **JAMES F.<sup>6</sup> ALGEE** (Leander DeKalb<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1849 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died about 1884 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He married Martha Louise Jones on 02 Jan 1870 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born on 10 Jan 1849 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 15 Jun 1918 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.

James F. Algee and Martha Louise Jones had the following children:

- i. **MARTHA CATHARINE<sup>7</sup> ALGEE** (daughter of James F. Algee and Martha Louise Jones) was born on 09 Apr 1875 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 18 May 1942 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She married William Green Holmes (son of N. G. Holmes) on 07 Apr 1895 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He was born about 1873 in Crockett Co., Tennessee. He died before 1921.
- ii. **JOHN THOMAS ALGEE** (son of James F. Algee and Martha Louise Jones) was born on 04 May 1878 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 12 Apr 1955 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. He married Mamie Reeves on 04 Dec 1932 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born in 1895.
- iii. **JAMES WILLIAM ALGEE** (son of James F. Algee and Martha Louise Jones) was born on 14 Jun 1880 in Tennessee. He died on 04 Jun 1947.
- iv. **USALLA HESS ALGEE** (daughter of James F. Algee and Martha Louise Jones) was born on 08 Apr 1884 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 28 Mar 1914 in Gibson Co., Tennessee. She married WILLIAM MATTHEW BROWNING (son of Robert Browning and Sarah West). He was born in Cades, Gibson Co., Tennessee.

562. **GEORGIA AUGUSTA<sup>6</sup> ALGEE** (Leander DeKalb<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1852 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died in 1892. She married **ROBERT ELIHUGH WOOD** (son of George K. Wood and Mary Jane Rollins). He was born in 1847 in Gibson Co., Tennessee. He died in 1933 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.

Robert Elihugh Wood and Georgia Augusta Algee had the following children:

- i. **MARCELLAS HILL<sup>7</sup> WOOD** (son of Robert Elihugh Wood and Georgia Augusta Algee) was born on 19 Aug 1870 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 30 May 1944 in Ridgely, Lake Co., Tennessee. He married Maude Newkirk on 23 Dec 1894 in Minnick, Obion Co., Tennessee. She was born on 23 Sep 1877 in Indiana. She died on 16 Jun 1944 in Ridgely, Lake Co., Tennessee.
- ii. **JAMES WATSON WOOD** (son of Robert Elihugh Wood and Georgia Augusta Algee) was born on 17 Mar 1872 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 29 Feb 1944 in Lake Co., Tennessee. He married Lula French on 01 Jan 1893 in Lake Co., Tennessee. She was born in Oct 1876.
- iii. **ALVIN TUTTLE WOOD** (son of Robert Elihugh Wood and Georgia Augusta Algee) was born on 30 Nov 1874 in Carroll Co. Tennessee. He died on 20 Apr 1934 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.
- iv. **LOUISA EUGENIA WOOD** (daughter of Robert Elihugh Wood and Georgia Augusta Algee) was born on 17 Jan 1877 in Carroll Co. Tennessee.
- v. **WILLIAM GRANVILLE WOOD** (son of Robert Elihugh Wood and Georgia Augusta Algee) was born on 30 Mar 1879 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 01 Feb 1946 in Lake Co., Tennessee. He married Maggie Lee about 1898. She was born in Feb 1882. She died in 1955.
- vi. **LIZZIE EUSTACE WOOD** (daughter of Robert Elihugh Wood and Georgia Augusta Algee) was born on 05 Mar 1881 in Carroll Co. Tennessee.
- vii. **DORCAS VINSON WOOD** (daughter of Robert Elihugh Wood and Georgia Augusta Algee) was born on 12 Aug 1884 in Carroll Co. Tennessee. She died on 02 Apr 1941 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Alabama. She married (1) JOHN FLETCHER DORSETT. He was born on 25 Sep 1856 in Gibson Co., Tennessee. He died in

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Trenton, Gibson Co., Tennessee. She married (2) UNKNOWN.

- viii. RANDLE ALGEE WOOD (son of Robert Elihugh Wood and Georgia Augusta Algee) was born on 26 Mar 1886 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 18 Dec 1968 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He married MARY FRANCES MAXEDON. She was born on 22 Sep 1884. She died on 20 Mar 1966.
- ix. THOMAS ELIHUGH WOOD (son of Robert Elihugh Wood and Georgia Augusta Algee) was born on 27 Jul 1888 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 01 Apr 1957 in Lake Co., Tennessee. He married Martha Lee Blackburn on 06 Dec 1906 in Lake Co., Tennessee. She was born on 06 Oct 1890 in Henry Co., Tennessee. She died on 17 Dec 1971 in Lake Co., Tennessee.

563. **LEANDER DEKALB<sup>6</sup> EDWARDS** (Margery<sup>5</sup> Algee, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 Dec 1844 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. He married (1) **HARRIETT HILL** in Dec 1866. She was born about 1849 in Texas. He married (2) **MARY ELIZA COUCH** after 1880 in Texas.

Leander DeKalb Edwards and Harriett Hill had the following children:

- i. CHARLES LEE<sup>7</sup> EDWARDS (son of Leander DeKalb Edwards and Harriett Hill) was born on 15 Jan 1868 in Tennessee.
- ii. BEULAH EDWARDS (daughter of Leander DeKalb Edwards and Harriett Hill) was born on 15 Nov 1869 in Tennessee.
- iii. JOHN PERCY EDWARDS (son of Leander DeKalb Edwards and Harriett Hill) was born on 15 Feb 1872 in Tennessee.
- iv. WILLIAM N. EDWARDS (son of Leander DeKalb Edwards and Harriett Hill) was born on 11 Mar 1874 in Tennessee.
- v. MAUD LORA EDWARDS (daughter of Leander DeKalb Edwards and Harriett Hill) was born on 04 Jul 1878 in Tennessee.
- vi. JAMES ROSCOE EDWARDS (son of Leander DeKalb Edwards and Harriett Hill) was born on 10 Mar 1880 in Tennessee.

Leander DeKalb Edwards and Mary Eliza Couch had the following children:

- vii. WARREN EDWARDS (son of Leander DeKalb Edwards and Mary Eliza Couch) was born on 19 Oct 1895.
- viii. LEROY EDWARDS (son of Leander DeKalb Edwards and Mary Eliza Couch) was born on 20 Feb 1897.
- ix. JAMES FRANKLIN EDWARDS (son of Leander DeKalb Edwards and Mary Eliza Couch) was born on 08 Aug 1898.
- x. JESSE JACKSON EDWARDS (son of Leander DeKalb Edwards and Mary Eliza Couch).

564. **ROBERT EXUM<sup>6</sup> EDWARDS** (Margery<sup>5</sup> Algee, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Jan 1847 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. He died in 1919. He married **ELIZABETH NESBITT**. She was born in 1851 in Tennessee. She died in 1899 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Robert Exum Edwards:

Robert E. Edwards was born on Jan. 4, 1848 in Carroll Co., TN. He was a Grocery merchant. Robert E. Edwards, merchant of Milan, TN, was born in Carroll County, of the same State, January 4, 1848, son of William J. and Margery (Algee) Edwards, who were born in South Carolina and Tennessee, respectively. The father is a highly respected and well-to-farmer of Carroll County, having located there at an early age. Up to the age of eighteen, our subject resided on a farm. He then attended college at McLemoresville, TN, two years and acquired a good academical education. In 1869 he came to Milan and engaged as clerk in the mercantile business, continuing thus until 1872, when he formed a partnership with William M. Shepherd, his former employer, in the grocery business, continuing until the latter's death in 1876. He then became a partner with B.A. Shepherd, and has contributed largely to the success of this well-

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

known firm. December 23, 1873, he married Bettie Nesbitt, of Gibson, and four children have blessed their union: Erma N., Bertie, Hallie and Murl. Mr. Edwards is a Democrat in politics, and is city treasurer of Milan and has been a member of the board of mayor and alderman for a number of years. Himself and wife are members of the Baptist Church.

Robert Exum Edwards and Elizabeth Nesbitt had the following children:

- i. MARGOIE OLA<sup>7</sup> EDWARDS (daughter of Robert Exum Edwards and Elizabeth Nesbitt) was born in 1876.  
  
Notes for Margoie Ola Edwards:  
Margorie must have died young. She is not listed in the 1880 census.
- ii. ERMAEMMA EDWARDS (daughter of Robert Exum Edwards and Elizabeth Nesbitt) was born on 18 Aug 1878.
- iii. BERTIE EDWARDS (daughter of Robert Exum Edwards and Elizabeth Nesbitt) was born on 30 Sep 1880.
- iv. HALLIE EDWARDS (daughter of Robert Exum Edwards and Elizabeth Nesbitt) was born on 04 Mar 1883.
- v. MURL EDWARDS (daughter of Robert Exum Edwards and Elizabeth Nesbitt) was born on 04 Nov 1885.

565. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> EDWARDS** (Margery<sup>5</sup> Algee, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 09 Feb 1854 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. She died in 1884. She married William Bishop Bryant in 1870. He was born about 1852 in Tennessee.

William Bishop Bryant and Mary Elizabeth Edwards had the following children:

- i. LILLIAN<sup>7</sup> BRYANT (daughter of William Bishop Bryant and Mary Elizabeth Edwards) was born on 24 Aug 1871 in Tennessee.
- ii. JOHN PERCY BRYANT (son of William Bishop Bryant and Mary Elizabeth Edwards) was born on 20 Jun 1873 in Tennessee.
- iii. ETHEL LYNN BRYANT (daughter of William Bishop Bryant and Mary Elizabeth Edwards) was born on 30 Jun 1875 in Tennessee.
- iv. WILEY EUGENE BRYANT (son of William Bishop Bryant and Mary Elizabeth Edwards) was born on 14 Feb 1877 in Tennessee.
- v. STELLA MARIE BRYANT (daughter of William Bishop Bryant and Mary Elizabeth Edwards) was born on 17 Mar 1881 in Tennessee.
- vi. SYBEL FRANCES BRYANT (daughter of William Bishop Bryant and Mary Elizabeth Edwards) was born on 11 Jun 1883.
- vii. AGNES LOVE BRYANT (daughter of William Bishop Bryant and Mary Elizabeth Edwards).

Notes for Agnes Love Bryant:

Agnes may not be the daughter of William and Mary.

566. **FRANCES LOUISE<sup>6</sup> EDWARDS** (Margery<sup>5</sup> Algee, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 20 Feb 1860 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. She married William Bishop Bryant after 1884. He was born about 1852 in Tennessee.

William Bishop Bryant and Frances Louise Edwards had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM BISHOP<sup>7</sup> BRYANT JR. (son of William Bishop Bryant and Frances Louise Edwards) was born on 15 Mar 1890.
- ii. BESSIE BRYANT (daughter of William Bishop Bryant and Frances Louise Edwards) was born on 19 May 1892 in Alabama.
- iii. ROBERT BRYANT (son of William Bishop Bryant and Frances Louise Edwards).
- iv. MAMIE BRYANT (daughter of William Bishop Bryant and Frances Louise Edwards).

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

567. **JAMES PORTER<sup>6</sup> EDWARDS** (Margery<sup>5</sup> Algee, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 03 Jan 1866 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. He married Mollie Warren on 05 Jul 1901. She was born after 1877 in Texas.

James Porter Edwards and Mollie Warren had the following children:

- i. RICHARD<sup>7</sup> EDWARDS (son of James Porter Edwards and Mollie Warren) was born about 1901 in Texas.
  - ii. JAMES EDWARDS (son of James Porter Edwards and Mollie Warren) was born about 1903 in Texas.
  - iii. LEE EDWARDS (son of James Porter Edwards and Mollie Warren) was born about 1907 in Texas.
  - iv. HAYSE EDWARDS (son of James Porter Edwards and Mollie Warren) was born about 1910 in Texas.
568. **WILLIAM EDMUND<sup>6</sup> ALGEE** (James B.<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Feb 1863 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died in 1933 in Valdosta, Lowndes Co., Georgia. He married Nannie B. Noell (daughter of Jeremiah Noell and Harriett Priest) on 27 Sep 1886 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born in Feb 1864 in Tennessee. She died on 28 Feb 1933 in Valdosta, Lowndes Co., Georgia.

William Edmund Algee and Nannie B. Noell had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA LEE<sup>7</sup> ALGEE (daughter of William Edmund Algee and Nannie B. Noell) was born on 22 Jun 1887 in Tennessee. She died on 17 Feb 1954 in Lowndes Co., Georgia. She married JOHN Q. SINEATH. He was born about 1885 in Georgia. He died on 05 Jun 1950 in Lowndes Co., Georgia.
  - ii. JAMES CECIL ALGEE (son of William Edmund Algee and Nannie B. Noell) was born on 20 Dec 1890 in Tennessee. He died on 14 Apr 1970 in Bibb Co., Georgia. He married Carrie Graham Tolbert (daughter of Jefferson D. Tolbert) on 22 Jan 1921. She was born about 1892 in Georgia. She died on 14 Dec 1972 in Bibb Co., Georgia.
  - iii. LOUISE ALGEE (daughter of William Edmund Algee and Nannie B. Noell) was born in Nov 1892 in Georgia. She died on 15 Jun 1981 in Lowndes Co., Georgia. She married \_\_\_\_\_ HARRELL.
569. **ROBERT DAVIS<sup>6</sup> SHOFNER** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Algee, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 May 1849 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 03 Apr 1912 in Killeen, Bell Co., Texas. He married Elizabeth Taylor Spellings (daughter of Gideon Spellings and Nancy Crisp) on 22 Sep 1869 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born on 22 Dec 1849 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 15 Sep 1925 in Killeen, Bell Co., Texas.

Notes for Robert Davis Shofner:

Robert and family moved to Florence, Texas shortly after his marriage. His family owned a general merchandise business. They later moved their home as well as the business to Killeen, Texas.

Robert Davis Shofner and Elizabeth Taylor Spellings had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ALGEE<sup>7</sup> SHOFNER (son of Robert Davis Shofner and Elizabeth Taylor Spellings) was born on 05 Nov 1870 in Florence, Williamson Co., Texas. He died on 26 Jan 1935 in Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Texas. He married (1) SALLIE REYNOLDS. He married (2) FANNIE A. BONDS. He married (3) ATHOL MULLER.
- ii. NANCY PARALEE SHOFNER (daughter of Robert Davis Shofner and Elizabeth Taylor Spellings) was born on 27 Sep 1872 in Florence, Williamson Co., Texas. She married John Ledger on 22 Mar 1892 in Florence, Williamson Co., Texas.
- iii. DILLARD ROBERT SHOFNER (son of Robert Davis Shofner and Elizabeth Taylor Spellings) was born on 10 Sep 1875 in Florence, Williamson Co., Texas. He died on 14 Jun 1936 in Killeen, Bell Co., Texas. He married Annie Glasscock on 04 Feb 1894.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- iv. MARY LAVERNE SHOFNER (daughter of Robert Davis Shofner and Elizabeth Taylor Spellings) was born on 03 Sep 1878 in Florence, Williamson Co., Texas. She died on 07 Apr 1965 in Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas. She married William Churchill Stirling (son of Ulysses Stirling and Georgia Thornton) on 29 May 1901 in Florence, Williamson Co., Texas. He was born on 12 Dec 1874 in Leander, Travis, Texas, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1929 in Killeen, Bell Co., Texas.
  - v. DAUGHTER SHOFNER (daughter of Robert Davis Shofner and Elizabeth Taylor Spellings) was born on 03 Sep 1878. She died (in childhood).
  - vi. THOMAS HOWARD SHOFNER (son of Robert Davis Shofner and Elizabeth Taylor Spellings) was born on 05 Mar 1881. He married LULA BOEMER.
  - vii. WARREN DAVIS SHOFNER (son of Robert Davis Shofner and Elizabeth Taylor Spellings) was born on 03 Jul 1883. He married CHARLOTTE DOWLEY.
  - viii. EUNICE MAE SHOFNER (daughter of Robert Davis Shofner and Elizabeth Taylor Spellings) was born on 07 Aug 1887. She died on 09 Mar 1967 in Calhoun Co., Texas. She married Homer Clarence Innis on 07 Apr 1909.
  - ix. FELIX SHOFNER (son of Robert Davis Shofner and Elizabeth Taylor Spellings) was born on 04 Dec 1889. He died (in childhood).
  - x. FLORIE SHOFNER (daughter of Robert Davis Shofner and Elizabeth Taylor Spellings). She died (in childhood).
570. **EUGENIA<sup>6</sup> SHOFNER** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Algee, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 Dec 1871 in Florence, Williamson Co., Texas. She died on 04 Feb 1954 in Temple, Bell Co., Texas. She married James Edwin Guthrie (son of Shadrock Guthrie and Rachal Harbor) on 15 Apr 1894 in Saldo, Bell Co., Texas. He was born on 06 Dec 1860 in Friar Point, MS. He died on 04 Feb 1950 in Evanston, Cook Co., Illinois.

#### Notes for Eugenia Shofner:

Eugenia attended school as a young girl at Cornell Institute in San Marcos, Texas. Later she went to Lebanon School for Young Ladies and then to Southwestern University.

James Edwin Guthrie and Eugenia Shofner had the following children:

- i. EDWIN DILLARD<sup>7</sup> GUTHRIE (son of James Edwin Guthrie and Eugenia Shofner) was born on 09 Jul 1895 in Salado, Bell Co., Texas. He died in Oct 1976. He married Marjorie Yarrell on 01 Nov 1928. She was born on 07 Sep 1910.
- ii. JAMES HERBERT GUTHRIE (son of James Edwin Guthrie and Eugenia Shofner) was born on 22 Dec 1897 in Saldo, Bell Co., Texas. He died on 03 Jan 1983 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado. He married Verna Elsie Jones on 22 Dec 1922. She was born on 16 Aug 1904 in Texas.

#### Notes for James Herbert Guthrie:

The Dallas Morning News, Thurs. 6 Jan. 1983: Funeral scheduled for Friday for retired Judge J.H. Guthrie. Funeral services for James H. (Jim) Guthrie of Denver, retired judge of Dallas Co. Criminal Court No. 3, will be held at 11:00 a.m. Fri. in Chapel East of Hillcrest Mausoleum, Sparkman- Hillcrest Funeral Home. Burial will be in Hillcrest Memorial Park. Guthrie, 85, died Mon. in Denver after a brief illness. B. Salado, Bell Co., Guthrie was a 1916 graduate of Waco High School and graduated with a law degree fro Baylor University in 1921 after serving in the infantry during WWI. He practiced law & served as a justice of peace, assistant district attorney and co. attorney in McLennan Co. from 1926 until 1935, when he moved to Dallas to practice civil law with his brother, Robert Lee Guthrie, in the law firm of Guthrie & Guthrie. In 1941, Guthrie was appointed assistant district attorney under former Dallas Co. Dist. Atty. Dean Gauldin. Guthrie resigned in July 1946 to accept an appointment as a district judge for the military government in Munich, Germany. He served in Germany until 1949. Guthrie returned to Dallas as an assistant district attorney. In 1951, Guthrie became Dist Atty. Henry Wade's prosecutor in grand jury cases. In May 1954, Guthrie was appointed to the newly



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

created Co. Criminal Court No. 3. He took sick leave from the bench in early 1972 and moved to Denver. He took formal retirement Dec. 1, 1974. He was a member of the TX. Bar Association. In addition to his brother, Guthrie is survived by a son, James H. Guthrie, Jr. of Denver; two daughters, Rosemary Knight of Dallas & Betty Ann Peterson of Denver; 9 grandchildren, and 4 great-grandchildren...  
Father James E. Guthrie b. 6 Dec. 1860 Friars Point, MS. Mother Eugenia b. 25 Dec. 1871 Florence, Williamson Co., Texas. M. Verna Elsie Jones b. 16 Aug. 1904 Reagan, Falls Co., Texas. Children: 1. James Herbert, Jr. 2. Rosemary. 3. Betty Ann.

- iii. ROBERT LEE GUTHRIE (son of James Edwin Guthrie and Eugenia Shofner) was born on 13 Feb 1900 in Saldo, Bell Co., Texas. He died on 26 Jun 1997 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. He married (1) MARTHA DEE SCHWARTZ on 04 Jun 1954 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She was born on 03 Jun 1913. He married (2) RHODES SCHOLAR after 1954.

Notes for Robert Lee Guthrie:  
Robert had no children.

571. **WYATT ROBERT<sup>6</sup> ALGEE** (Robert Clark<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Apr 1858 in Madison Co., Tennessee. He died on 09 Oct 1924 in Lake Co., Tennessee. He married (1) **LAURA MATILDA SNOW** (daughter of William Thomas Snow and Mary Waller) on 15 Nov 1887 in Lake Co., Tennessee. She was born on 13 Aug 1859 in Snow Hill, Ooltewah, James Co., now Hamilton Co., Tennessee. She died on 30 Jun 1913 in Lake Co., Tennessee. He married (2) **LULA MAY** in Aug 1916 in Fulton, Fulton Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1876 in Tennessee. She died between 1940-1945 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas.

Notes for Wyatt Robert Algee:

W. R. Algee, son of Robert Clark Algee and Margaret Connivan Mooring Algee, was born April 11, 1858. He came with his parents from Chattanooga to West Tennessee after the War. He married Laura Matilda Snow, daughter of William Snow of Tiptonville in 1897. He was a captain in the Confederate Army. Mr. Algee and his wife moved to Reelfoot, where he worked in the mercantile company for Mr. J. C. Harris. Snow, Robin, Ted and Paul were born in this section and Mary and Ruth were born in Ridgely where they moved in 1898. In 1900 the Algee Store was built and everyone bought millinery and ready-to-wear because of its stylish merchandise. Besides farming extensively Mr. Algee served the town board and school board until 1909. He helped organize the old Planters Bank and was the bank president until his death. Mr. Algee was a deacon in the Baptist Church, taught in the Sunday School and supported all the church activities. He died in December 1924. He was one of the most prominent pioneers citizens of Ridgely and everyone exhibited great esteem for him and his fine family.

W. R. ALGEE DIES: PROMINENT CITIZEN OF LAKE COUNTY PASSES AWAY AT 56:  
RIDGELY, TN, DEC. 9

Lake County lost one of its most influential citizens today when W. R. Algee, aged 56, passed into the Great Beyond at 6 o'clock this morning. Mr. Algee had been losing health for some time, but not confined to his bed. He had gotten up to build a fire, and suffered a heart attach from which he never rallied, and lived only about 30 minutes. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. W. R. Algee, two daughters, Mrs. Shelton Auston of Wynnburg, and Ruth Algee of this place; four sons, Ted Algee and Paul Algee of Tiptonville, Robin Algee and Snow Algee of this place; two stepchildren, Robin Thurmond and Cyril Thurmond; two sisters, Mr. Jessie Jones and Mrs. Maggie Murray. Mr. Algee was one of Lake County's pioneer citizens, was president of the Planters Bank at the time of his death, and owned considerable property in this county. Funeral services will be conducted at the Baptist Church by Rev. H. W. Stigler, pastor, and interment at New Haven Cemetery.

OTHER INFORMTION FROM KAREN MERRITT

After the marriage of Bob and Laura, they moved to Reelfoot, Lake Co., TN. where he worked in the mercantile company for J.C. Harris. In the 1899 Register of Post Offices, he listed as

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

postmaster for Reelfoot. After Reelfoot was in danger of being washed into the Mississippi River, he bought 100 acres of land which now includes the west side of Main Street, Ridgely, TN. In 1900, he built a large store, Algee Mercantile Store, on what is now the corner of Main and Depot Streets. This store carried every type of merchandise, including food, hardware, coffins, buggies, millinery, and stylish ready-to-wear. The Algee Store burned circa 1909. Bob and Laura later acquired a number of different farms, enough to leave a farm to each child and one to be left to "promote the cause of the Missionary Baptist Churches of Lake County". The homeplace and home farm was left to his two daughters. Besides farming extensively, Algee served on the town board and school board until 1909. He helped organize the old Planters Bank, and was the first president, a position he held until his death on 9 Dec. 1924.

Wyatt Robert Algee and Laura Matilda Snow had the following children:

- i. ROBERT BARKSDALE<sup>7</sup> ALGEE (son of Wyatt Robert Algee and Laura Matilda Snow) was born on 25 Aug 1888 in Reelfoot, Lake Co., Tennessee. He died on 01 May 1951 in Obion Co., Tennessee. He married Blanche Lee Sands (daughter of Jasper Sands and Sara Griffin) on 30 Mar 1919 in Ridgely, Lake Co., Tennessee. She was born on 01 Jun 1891 in Ridgely, Lake Co., Tennessee. She died on 23 Dec 1975 in Tiptonville, Lake Co., Tennessee, USA.

Notes for Robert Barksdale Algee:

Services for Robert Barksdale Algee, prominent Lake Countian who died suddenly Tuesday afternoon, May 1, were held at 3 Thursday afternoon at the Ridgely Baptist Church. He was familiarly known as Robin Algee. Officiating at the services was a former Ridgely pastor, Rev. Harry L. Carter of Bowling Green, Ky., assisted by Rev. Lowell B. Councill, Rev. Joe Harris of the Ridgely church, and Rev. E.E. Thurmond. Glenard Riley, Noel H. Riley and R.B. Olhausen sang three selections. Pallbearers were Aubrey Hickman, Rupert Bird, John Cox, Brown Foster, Bill Hale, Frank Taylor, Hugh Robison, and Walter Shumate. Burial was in the New Haven Cemetery, Curry & Peacock in charge.

- ii. CARL SNOW ALGEE (son of Wyatt Robert Algee and Laura Matilda Snow) was born on 27 Feb 1890 in Reelfoot, Lake Co., Tennessee. He died on 19 Feb 1973 in Dyersburg, Dyer Co., Tennessee. He married Mary Mona Stewart on 16 Nov 1913 in Lake Co., Tennessee. She was born on 18 Mar 1888 in Lake Co., Tennessee. She died on 18 Feb 1968 in Ridgely, Lake Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Carl Snow Algee:

Snow was named Clark after his grandfather, but he later changed his name to Carl. In most official documents and his tombstone, it is found "Carl". He was a very quiet man. He was a farmer, was well versed in animal husbandry, and was known for and wide for his country cured hams.

The following obituary was copied from the "Lake County Banner", 22 Feb. 1973: SNOW ALGEE RITES HELD: A true Southern gentleman, Carl Snow Algee, dedicated to his state, and especially to Ridgely, died Feb. 10, at Nursing Care Convalescent Center Dyersburg... Mr. Snow attended Lake County Schools and Hall-Moody Institute at Martin. In November of 1913, he was married to Miss Mary Mona Stewart of Ridgely, who died Feb. 18, 1968. "Miss Mona" and Mr. Snow maintained a happy home in Ridgely for 55 years. Mr. Algee had the respect and friendship of many people in many walks of life and manifested a special interest in older people and in children. Those who knew Mr. Algee best appreciated his honesty, generosity, dependability and loyalty to his family and friends... Pallbearers were the six nephews, plus James Hearn of Tiptonville, and Dr. Robin Algee of Memphis, great nephews.

- iii. JOHN POWHATTAN ALGEE (son of Wyatt Robert Algee and Laura Matilda Snow) was born on 28 Jul 1892 in LeMesa, Dona Ana Co., New Mexico. He died on 07 Sep 1947 in Lake Co., Tennessee. He married (1) REBECCA WYNN (daughter of Samuel Wynn and Maude Fleming). She was born on 27 Feb 1900 in Hornback,

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Obrion Co., Tennessee. She died on 21 Sep 1936 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. He married (2) MILDRED BAINE (daughter of John Baine and Olive Butler) on 12 Sep 1942 in Lake Co., Tennessee. She was born on 12 Mar 1910 in Henderson Co., Tennessee, USA. She died in Jan 1983 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.

Notes for John Powhattan Algee:

In 1918 John entered the U.S. Army, and he was in France for one year as a payroll clerk with the 76th Division. At the conclusion of his war service, he returned to his bank employment. He held the position of county registrar for a period of eight years.

Notes for Rebecca Wynn:

MRS. REBECCA ALGEE: TIPTONVILLE, TN, Sept. 24 -- Funeral services for Mrs. Rebecca Wynn Algee of Tiptonville, were held yesterday from the First Methodist Church here with the pastor, the Rev. Yates Moore in charge. Mrs. Algee, 36 years of age, was married to Ted Algee, assistant cashier of the Tiptonville Bank, in 1923. She was talented in music and taught music at her home in Tiptonville. She attended Wesley College, Athens College and from Randolph-Macon College for Young Women. She was a member of the Tiptonville Methodist Church, American Legion Auxiliary, and the Woman's Club of Tiptonville. She leaves her husband, three children, Ted Wynn, II, Carolyn Wright, & Sammy F. & Her parents, Rev. and Mrs. R.F. Wynn of Wynnburg, and three brothers, Clay, Prentiss and Robert of Wynnburg.

- iv. PAUL NEVILLE ALGEE (son of Wyatt Robert Algee and Laura Matilda Snow) was born on 17 May 1896 in Reelfoot, Lake Co., Tennessee. He died on 09 May 1963 in Tiptonville, Lake Co., Tennessee, USA. He married Mary Louise Yongue (daughter of Samuel Yongue and Annie Wynn) on 04 Sep 1923 in Lake Co., Tennessee. She was born on 09 Oct 1904 in Lake Co., Tennessee. She died on 19 Jun 1986 in Dyersburg, Dyer Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Paul Neville Algee:

During WWI, Paul served two years in France in the U.S. Army. He was a 1st Lt. in the American Expeditionary Forces....Paul also served on the Lake County Quarterly Court for more than 25 years. He served on the board of Mayor and Alderman of Tiptonville for 24 years.... He was a farmer and the founder/owner/manager of Lake County Motor Company, the Chevrolet dealer in Tiptonville.

Notes for Mary Louise Yongue:

Mrs. Mary Louise Yongue Algee, 81, widow of Paul N. Algee, Sr., died Thursday, June 19, at Parkview Methodist in Dyersburg. She had been ill about six weeks. She was a land owner, had been partner in Wynnburg Cotton Co., and active in school, church, and civic affairs. Services were held at First United Methodist Church in Tiptonville at 2 p.m. Saturday, June 21, with the pastor, the Rev. Richard Carruth, officiating. Organist was Paul Jackson Hearn of Jackson, her grandson.... Burial was in Tiptonville City Cemetery with Curry Funeral Home in charge. Mrs. Algee was born Oct. 9, 1904, near Owl City in Lake County to the late Mrs. Annie Maude Wynn Yongue and Dr. Samuel D. Yongue. A life-long resident of Tiptonville, she was reared by her great-aunt and uncle, Dr. and Mrs. W.J. Walker, after the death of her mother when she was two years old... She leaves one daughter, Mrs. Mary Maude Hearn, of Tiptonville, one son, Paul N. Algee, Jr. of Ridgely; one brother Dr. Ernest Yongue, Breaux Bridge, LA; one sister, Mrs. Willie Mai Yongue, Lighthouse Point, Fla.; three grandchildren, Laurie Louise Algee and James Hearn, Jr. of Tiptonville, Jack Hearn of Jackson; three great-grandchildren, Chad Hearn and Jeremy Hearn of Tiptonville, Margaret Hearn of Jackson.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- v. MARY MARGARET ALGEE (daughter of Wyatt Robert Algee and Laura Matilda Snow) was born on 20 Jul 1899 in Ridgely, Lake Co., Tennessee. She died on 13 Aug 1993 in Dyersburg, Dyer Co., Tennessee. She married Shelton Bradford Auston on 25 Jun 1917 in Ridgely, Lake Co., Tennessee. He was born on 22 Dec 1895 in Wynnburg, Lake Co., Tennessee. He died on 21 Jan 1984 in Tiptonville, Lake Co., Tennessee, USA.

Notes for Mary Margaret Algee:

Mrs. Auston is the former Mary Algee, daughter of Laura Snow and Wyatt Robert Algee, who trace their family ties to the Mooring family, pioneer settlers and large land owners in Lake County... Shelton Auston was born to Tera Shelton and William Thomas Auston, who trace their ancestry to William Bradford, the first governor of Massachusetts. Richard Bradford surveyed the land which forms Lake County. Mr. Auston has the original land grant made to his grandfather in 1811 for "meritorious service" by William Blount, first governor of Tennessee.

RIDGELY--Mary Algee Auston, 94, musician, died Friday at Methodist Hospital of Dyersburg. Services will be at 11 a.m. Monday at First Baptist Church of Ridgely, where she was a member for 82 years, with burial at New Haven Cemetery here. Dyersburg Funeral has charge. She was the organist of her church, ... Mrs. Auston, the widow of Shelton Auston, leaves a daughter, Laura Snow Hume of Fullerton, Calif., six grandchildren and six great-grand children.

- vi. RUTH WALLER ALGEE (daughter of Wyatt Robert Algee and Laura Matilda Snow) was born on 06 Aug 1902 in Ridgely, Lake Co., Tennessee. She died on 07 Oct 1972 in Dyersburg, Dyer Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Ruth Waller Algee:

#### OBITUARY

A highly esteemed citizen and native of Lake County, Miss Ruth Waller Algee of 305 North Main Street, Ridgely, TN, died Saturday night, Oct. 7, at Parkview Hospital in Dyersburg. She was 70. She was the youngest of the late Mr. and Mrs. Wyatt Robert Algee. In early life she was employed at the Dyersburg State Gazette. Later, she enjoyed many happy years in Nashville, TN, with the Tennessee Game and Commission and the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. She attended Lake County Public Schools and the Tennessee College for Women at Murfreesboro, TN... She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Ridgely. Final rites were held Monday afternoon at two o'clock at the First Baptist of Ridgely. The Rev. Thomas Pirtle, assisted by Rev. Tommy Edwards, officiated, and burial was in New Haven Cemetery. Pallbearers were nephews, J.W. Curry and Son had charge of arrangements. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Shelton Auston of Ridgely; one brother Carl Snow Algee of Ridgely; four nieces, Mrs. E.S. Humenny of Fullerton, Calif., Mrs. Ben Harrison of Ft. Hood, Texas, Mrs. T.E. Harwood of Trenton, TN, and Mrs. James Hearn of Tiptonville; six nephews, Robert Algee, Ted Algee, Paul Algee and Sammy Algee, all of Tiptonville, Griffin Algee of Ridgely, and Ralph Algee of Pensacola, Fla.

572. **JAMES WALTER<sup>6</sup> ALGEE** (Robert Clark<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 Nov 1870. He died on 21 Apr 1909. He married **FLORENCE MOORING** (daughter of James Mooring and Mary Ferguson). She was born on 11 Jul 1875 in Tennessee. She died on 02 Nov 1967 in San Diego Co., California.

James Walter Algee and Florence Mooring had the following children:

- i. ROBERT MERWIN<sup>7</sup> ALGEE (son of James Walter Algee and Florence Mooring) was born in 1896. He died in 1897.
- ii. RAYMOND IRA ALGEE (son of James Walter Algee and Florence Mooring) was born on 11 Aug 1897 in Tennessee. He died on 02 Feb 1973 in San Diego Co., California. He married CATHERINE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1905 in Tennessee.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. WILLIAM ALGEE (son of James Walter Algee and Florence Mooring) was born about 1901 in Tennessee.
- iv. MARGARET ALGEE (daughter of James Walter Algee and Florence Mooring) was born on 28 Dec 1908 in Missouri. She died on 26 Feb 1984 in San Diego Co., California. She married MARS WATKINS PALMER. He was born in 1892. He died in 1989.

573. **ROBERT EDWARD<sup>6</sup> ALGEE** (William Hayes<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 01 Aug 1869 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 01 Jan 1937 in Gibson Co., Tennessee. He married Martha Ann Valenda Yancey (daughter of Thomas Yancey and Media Jordan) on 23 Jan 1895 in Gibson Co., Tennessee. She was born on 24 Mar 1872 in Gibson Co., Tennessee. She died on 30 Nov 1919 in Gibson Co., Tennessee.

#### Notes for Robert Edward Algee:

Robert Edward Algee, well known business man of this city, died last Friday, January 1st, of heart disease & the funeral was held Saturday afternoon at the residence by Rev. R.A. Wood, assisted by other pastors of the town; & burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Mr. Algee was born 1st August 1869 in Carroll County & was the son of W.H. Algee. He moved with his parents to Milan in early childhood & during his business life was a clerk & for many years he was associated with James Bryant & Son Grocery. He was married to Patsy Yancey, January 23, 1895. He leaves two children, Yancey Algee & Mrs. Fayette Crider, with whom he made his home, three sisters & 2 brothers. Those from a distance who attended the funeral were: Mr. & Mrs. J.B. Algee, Paducah, Ky.; Mrs. W.E. Cook, Mrs. Lottie Bridges & Gerald Cook of Memphis; Mrs. Ben Edmonds of McComb, Miss.; Miss Nell Edmonds of Hazelhurst, Miss.; Mr. Earl Connor, Mrs. Findley, Nell Findley, James Findley & Mr. & Mrs. Fred Neeley of Paducah, Ky.

Robert Edward Algee and Martha Ann Valenda Yancey had the following children:

- i. YANCEY<sup>7</sup> ALGEE (son of Robert Edward Algee and Martha Ann Valenda Yancey) was born on 11 Jul 1901 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. He died on 06 Feb 1985 in Superior, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, USA. He married (1) VERDIE MAY VAWTER (daughter of Robert Vawter and Emily Burrow). She was born on 27 Jul 1904 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 12 Oct 1984 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., Tennessee. He married (2) CATHERINE GIBSON after 1931.

#### Notes for Verdie May Vawter:

Services for Mrs. Verdie Vawter Algee, 81, were Sunday at Bodkin Funeral Home Chapel with Dr. Don Whitt officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Mrs. Algee died Friday morning at Baptist Memorial Hospital in Huntingdon after a long illness. A Carroll County native, she was a member of First Baptist Church of Milan. Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Juanita Taylor of Milan; a son, Bob Algee of Huntingdon; a brother Burrow Vawter of Henry; three sisters; Mrs. Erna Greer and Mrs. Jessie Sisco, both of Milan, and Mrs. Marie Hawkins of Mishawaka, Ind.; seven grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren and a great-great-grandchild.

- ii. LUCILLE LOVE ALGEE (daughter of Robert Edward Algee and Martha Ann Valenda Yancey) was born on 12 Jun 1905 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. She died on 30 Nov 1984 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She married George Lafayette Crider on 28 Jan 1924 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. He was born on 26 Mar 1900 in Skullbone, Gibson Co., Tennessee. He died on 05 Nov 1985 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee.

574. **MATTIE HAYES<sup>6</sup> ALGEE** (William Hayes<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 Sep 1876 in Tennessee. She died on 23 Apr 1950. She married William Benjamin Edmonds on 29 Jun 1898 in Gibson Co., Tennessee. He died on 01 Sep 1933.

William Benjamin Edmonds and Mattie Hayes Algee had the following children:

- i. MAURICE<sup>7</sup> EDMONDS (son of William Benjamin Edmonds and Mattie Hayes Algee) was born on 25 May 1899. He died on 23 May 1960. He married Stella Lewis on

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

30 Dec 1924.

- ii. BERNICE EDMONDS (daughter of William Benjamin Edmonds and Mattie Hayes Algee) was born on 29 Oct 1901. She died on 04 Jan 1904.
  - iii. WILLIAM BENJAMIN EDMONDS II (son of William Benjamin Edmonds and Mattie Hayes Algee) was born on 04 Dec 1904. He died on 11 Jan 1905.
  - iv. EUGENE ALGEE EDMONDS (son of William Benjamin Edmonds and Mattie Hayes Algee) was born on 09 Jan 1906. He died on 20 Jul 1908.
  - v. BETTE NELL EDMONDS (daughter of William Benjamin Edmonds and Mattie Hayes Algee) was born on 08 Jan 1913. She died in Jan 1984. She married Jack Beasley on 21 Aug 1947.
  - vi. DOROTHY IRENE EDMONDS (daughter of William Benjamin Edmonds and Mattie Hayes Algee) was born on 01 May 1914. She married Richard Moore on 14 May 1942.
575. **FRANCES FOLSON<sup>6</sup> ALGEE** (William Hayes<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 May 1881 in Tennessee. She died on 19 Jun 1911 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee. She married J. D. Talley on 17 Apr 1904.

#### Notes for Frances Folson Algee:

After a long illness, Frankie Algee, died at the home of her mother at 3:45 AM, June 19th, 1911. She is the daughter of Mr. W.H. Algee & Mrs. Betty Algee, known & beloved by a great number of our readers. She was born May 28th, 1881. Was 30 yrs. & 22 days of age. She was educated in the school here & in early years professed faith in Christ & joined the Methodist Church & lived a consistent member of this Church until her death. She was a young lady of exemplary habits & had large number of friends who will be pained to hear of her death. Although sick a long while, she bore the illness with determination & fortitude, rally at times & often expressed hopes for a complete recovery. All that could be done for her & the loving cheers surrounding her did not save her, & when she was aware That the end was near at hand, she expressed herself willing & ready to & her death terminated a great battle & a victory was won. Funeral services were held at 10 o'clock Tuesday with services at the grave by Rev. S.M. Griffin, assisted by Rev. Cleanth Brooks, interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

J. D. Talley and Frances Folson Algee had the following child:

- i. HAYES AUBREY<sup>7</sup> TALLEY (son of J. D. Talley and Frances Folson Algee) was born on 20 Apr 1906. He died on 11 Aug 1908.
576. **GROVER CLEVELAND<sup>6</sup> ALGEE** (William Hayes<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 02 Sep 1884 in Tennessee. He died in Jul 1945. He married Edna Dailey on 02 Jun 1913.

Grover Cleveland Algee and Edna Dailey had the following child:

- i. LILLIAN B.<sup>7</sup> ALGEE (daughter of Grover Cleveland Algee and Edna Dailey) was born on 16 Apr 1919 in Belding, Ionia Co., Michigan. She died on 21 Feb 2004 in Ada, Meridian Co., Idaho. She married HENRY V. GISSEL. He was born on 10 Jun 1911 in Idaho. He died on 27 Oct 1996.

#### Notes for Lillian B. Algee:

LILLIAN B. GISSEL, 84, Payette, died Saturday, Feb. 21, 2004, in a Meridian hospital. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m., Friday, Feb. 27, 2004, at the Payette Seventh-day Adventist Church. A public visitation will be held from 3 p.m. to 5 p.m., Thursday, Feb. 26, 2004, at the Haren-Wood Funeral Chapel. Services are under the direction of the Haren-Wood Funeral Chapel. She was born in Belding, Mich., April 16, 1919, to GROVER and EDNA DAILEY ALGEE. She married HENRY GISSEL in Boise, March 24, 1951. The couple moved up to Little Willow in Payette where they ranched and later moved into town when HENRY retired. She was formally educated through the eighth grade and later completed her GED. She was an avid reader and traveler. She was a long-standing member of the Payette Seventh-day Adventist church where she was an office holder. She

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

was a dedicated volunteer and worked tirelessly for the Dorcas Society putting in many volunteer hours. She influenced the lives of many people but especially the lives of the 32 foster children she and HENRY helped raise. LILLIAN is survived by her daughter, LOIS and MICHAEL EGLAND, Boise; a Goddaughter, EARLENE PETERSON, Pueblo, Colo.; three grandchildren; numerous foster children, including JANMCE MACKEY, Payette; numerous nieces and nephews. LILLIAN was preceded in death by her husband HENRY; and a son, JOSEPH CUMMINGS. The family suggests memorial contributions be made to the Payette Seventh-day Adventist Church.

577. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> ALGEE** (William Hayes<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Apr 1887 in Tennessee. She died on 10 Aug 1972. She married William A. Cook in Gibson Co., Tennessee. He died on 22 Jun 1950.

William A. Cook and Mary Elizabeth Algee had the following children:

- i. CECIL<sup>7</sup> COOK (son of William A. Cook and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born on 09 Jan 1906. He died on 07 Mar 1976. He married Josephine Martin on 01 Aug 1930.
  - ii. GERALD COOK (son of William A. Cook and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born on 23 Mar 1910. He died in Mar 1984. He married Wardie Mai White on 02 Mar 1939.
578. **CARLOTTA NELL<sup>6</sup> ALGEE** (William Hayes<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 02 Aug 1889 in Tennessee. She died on 09 Sep 1978. She married W. L. Bridges on 07 Apr 1912.

W. L. Bridges and Carlotta Nell Algee had the following child:

- i. NELL LEE<sup>7</sup> BRIDGES (daughter of W. L. Bridges and Carlotta Nell Algee) was born on 15 Feb 1913. She died on 07 Jan 1920.
579. **IMOGENE<sup>6</sup> ALGEE** (William Hayes<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 15 Oct 1893 in Tennessee. She died on 12 Mar 1922 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., Tennessee. She married Carl E. Warmath (son of Thomas Warmath and Roberta Shane) on 22 Feb 1912. He was born on 27 Jan 1891 in Tennessee. He died on 06 Jun 1957.

Notes for Imogene Algee:

Mrs. Carl Warmath, daughter of Mrs. Betty Algee of this city, died at their home in Humboldt Monday night of congestion. Burial occurred yesterday in the cemetery in that city. Quite a number of Milan attended the funeral. Imogene Algee Warmath was born October 15, 1893, & departed this life at midnight March 13th 1922. She was the youngest daughter of Betty Algee & received her education in Milan High School. She was married to Mr. Carl E. Warmath of Humboldt, February 12, 1912, & resided in that city to the time of her death. To this union was born one son, Murray, age 9 yrs., who with her husband survives her; also an aged mother, 4 sisters, Mrs. Maggie Barksdale of Trenton, Mrs. Ben Edmonds of Jackson, Miss., Mrs. Will Cook & Mrs. Lottie Bridges of Memphis; 3 brothers, Ed Algee of Milan, John Algee of Paducah, Ky., & Grover Algee of Belding, Michigan. She was a loyal member of the First Methodist Church of Humboldt, & loved her Church & institutions. Every Sunday found her at Sunday school & church, where she enjoyed the services & the association with her friends. Her sterling qualities & sunny disposition had won her a large circle of friends. Mrs. Warmath was a true wife, a devoted Christian mother & will be greatly missed by all who knew her... Mr. Glover Algee & family left this past Saturday for their home in Belding, Michigan, after a few days visit here.

Carl E. Warmath and Imogene Algee had the following child:

- i. MURRAY ALGEE<sup>7</sup> WARMATH (son of Carl E. Warmath and Imogene Algee) was born on 26 Dec 1912 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., Tennessee. He married Mary Louise Clapp on 28 Jun 1939. She was born on 24 Jan 1915. She died on 12 Jan 2002 in Edina, Hennepin Co., Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Murray Algee Warmath:

Murray Warmath took the University of Minnesota Gophers to the Rose Bowl after the 1960 and 1961 seasons. His 18-season tenure from 1954 through 1971

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

wound up being the second-longest in Gopher's history. He was named Coach of the Year following the 1960 season, when the Gophers captured the share of the national title. He played football and was a player coach at the University of Tennessee at Knoxville.

Notes for Mary Louise Clapp:

Mary Louise Warmath, 86, of Edina, the wife of longtime University of Minnesota football coach Murray Warmath, died Saturday of complications from dementia at Heritage of Edina care center. A college beauty queen in her hometown of Knoxville, TN, she taught high school home economics for a couple years, and after marrying, she put those principles to work in her own home, said her daughter, Carol Dillow of Kansas City, Mo. "She was happy to do anything that Dad wanted, to better his career," Dillow said. That included celebrating when the Gophers won national and Big Ten championships, as they did in 1960 and 1967, respectively, and enduring the losing seasons, when she had to field crank calls at home and often awoke in the morning to find beer cans on the front lawn. But the Warmaths liked Minnesota and never moved back to Tennessee when he left the Gophers after the 1971 season, Dillow said. Besides her husband and daughter, Mary Louise Warmath's survivors include: son, Murray, of LaJolle, Calif.; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her son William. A memorial service will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4439 W. 50th St., Edina.

580. **WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>6</sup> ALGEE** (Randall Robinson<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 19 Jul 1866 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 12 Nov 1927 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., Tennessee. He married Lester Pearl Graves (daughter of Robert Graves and Livona Murray) on 01 Apr 1888 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She was born on 07 Dec 1870 in Holly Leaf Community, Gibson Co., Tennessee. She died on 23 May 1933 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., Tennessee.

Notes for William Robert Algee:

It is thought by the family that he had a heart attack and fell from the wagon on his way from working on the farm. He had been sitting on the spring seat of a logging wagon. He and Hobart were cutting and loading logs all day together. When coming home, they left in separate wagons. When he did not show up at home, Hobart went back to look for him and found him.

\*\*\* HISTORY OF CARROLL Co., TN, VOLUME ONE -- 1987, PAGE 71, SUBMITTED BY PEARL M. POLLOCK: WILLIAM ALGEE: William Robert Algee, son of Randell Robinson Algee and Josephine Anderson, was b. in Milan, TN on 7-17-1866. William's father was b. in Carroll Co. in 1841. His father, Robert was b. in Mecklenburg County, NC in 1788. William, called Bill or Billy, was a farmer in Cedar Grove, TN. He married Lester Pearl Graves, 5-1-1888, and had the following children: Chester Otis, Earl Hix, Bertha Lillian, Nell Lee, Lester Lavern, Robert Rosevelt (Should be Hobart Roosevelt), Lucille Josephine, Randall Bee, Stella Marie, Inez Gladys and William Robert. William d. 11-12-1927, and Pearl followed 5-23-1933. They are buried at New Liberty Cemetery. Chester Otis, b. 4-13-1889, d. 10-21-1891. Earl Hix, b. 6-15-1890, d. 11-4-1958, never married. Bertha Lillian, b. 1-25-1894, d. 10-14-1973, m. Nathinale Collins and had the following children: Arlie Verdell, Frances Lucille, Dorothy Imogene, Willie Vaughn, and Broxie Jacquelyn. Nell Lee b. 2-12-1896, d. 9-21-1915, m. Cyrus Green Tosh, no children. Lester Laverne b. 2-13-1899 (Should be 2-19-1899), d. 1-20-1981 (Should be 1-24-1981), m. Melvin Robison, had the following children: Blanche and Raymond Earl. Robert Rosevelt (Should be Hobart Roosevelt), b. 10-19-1900, d. 3-1, 1978, m. Laura Brosseur, no children. Lucille Josephine, b. 2-17-1902, d. 8-23-1956, m. William J. Moore, had the following children: Billie Lucille and Pearl Laverne. Randall Bee, b. 7-17-1904, d. 5-25-1933, m. Cora Lee Bell, and had the following children: Bernice Wanda, Harold Dwayne, Virginia Lee (Should be Leigh), and Frankie Bee. Stella Marie, b. 1-27-1905, m. Arlis A. Fry, one child Sherry Lynn. Inez Gladys, b. 3-1-1909, d. 3-10-1911. William Robert, b. 3-11-1912, d. 11-10-1946, m. Opal L. Lee, had one child, Shirley Pauline. The Algee family was well represented in World War II. Robert R. (Hobart R.) was a career Naval man, and saw action in the South Pacific, resulting in severe injuries in



---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

the Battle of The Coral Sea. Lieutenant Frances Collins (Elliott) saw action in Guadalcanal. Captain Verdell Collins (Brittain) was in the China, Burma, India Theater, and also serving in the Army was Lt. Imogene Collins (Lee). Harold Dwayne Algee and Raymond Earl Robison were also Naval men. Korea and Vietnam had Lt. Colonel Pearl Moore Pollock carrying on the Algee tradition. The surviving grandchildren of William Robert Algee numbered an even dozen, two boys and ten girls. Harold Dwayne Algee, the only heir to the Algee name, has assured the continuation of the lineage in his sons, Randall Clay, b. 6-16-1960, and Paul Benjamin, b. 8-2-1974.

Notes for Lester Pearl Graves:

THE TENNESSEE REPUBLICAN: Friday, May 26, 1933: Mrs. Pearl Algee, wife of W.R. Algee, of Cedar Grove died May 23 about 1 a.m. and was buried May 24 at New Liberty. She is survived by several children, one son, Bee Algee, was seriously hurt in an accident several weeks ago and is in a Memphis hospital in critical condition.

\*\*\* June 2, 1933: AGED CARROLL WOMAN ANSWERS LAST CALL: Mrs. Pearl Algee, 70 (should be 63), widow of W.R. Algee, died at her home Monday in the Cedar Grove community. Funeral services were held Wednesday at New Liberty church. She is survived by eight children, Earl Algee, R.B. Algee, Hobert Algee, Lillian Algee Collins, Lester Algee Robinson (Should be Robison), all of Carroll county, Estelle Algee and William Algee, of Memphis and Lucille Algee Moore of Arkansas.

\*\*\* According to family members, Pearl died in bed of a heart attack. Three of her grandchildren, Billie, Pearl, and Bo were sleeping with her. The family was not aware of her death until the next morning.

William Robert Algee and Lester Pearl Graves had the following children:

- i. CHESTER OTIS<sup>7</sup> ALGEE (son of William Robert Algee and Lester Pearl Graves) was born on 13 Apr 1889 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 21 Oct 1891 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.
- ii. EARL HIX ALGEE (son of William Robert Algee and Lester Pearl Graves) was born on 15 Jun 1890 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 04 Dec 1958 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California, USA.

Notes for Earl Hix Algee:

Dec. 12, 1958: EARL H. ALGEE RETIRED FEDERAL EMPLOYEE DIES: Earl H. Algee, retired Federal Government employee died in a veterans hospital at Long Beach, Calif., where he had lived since 1955. He was 68. Service were held Tuesday, Dec. 9, at the New Liberty Baptist Church near Leach with the Rev. Harold D. Algee of Little Rock officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery with the Dilday Funeral Home in charge. Mr. Algee had served for several years in public work since leaving the service. He was formerly of Carroll County. Survivors include a brother Hobart Algee of Long Beach, three sisters Mrs. Melvin Robison (Should be Robison) and Nathan Collins of Cedar Grove and Mrs. Arlis Fry of St. Louis.

- iii. BERTHA LILLIAN ALGEE (daughter of William Robert Algee and Lester Pearl Graves) was born on 25 Jan 1894 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 14 Oct 1973 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., Tennessee. She married Nathinale Landreth Collins (son of William Collins and Nancy Murphy) on 15 Mar 1914 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., Tennessee. He was born on 18 Jul 1894 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 24 Dec 1972 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Bertha Lillian Algee:

Mrs. Lillian Algee, 79, widow of L.N. Collins, died Sunday in Carroll County General Hospital at Huntingdon. Services at 2 p.m. today at Leach Adventist Church near Huntingdon; burial in the church cemetery. Dilday Funeral Home of Huntingdon. She leaves four daughters, Mrs. Verdell Brittain, Mrs. Willie Vaughn

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Barker, and Mrs. Jackie Rush, all of Memphis, and Mrs. Frances Elliott of Roseburg, Ore.; a brother, Hobert R. Algee of Lancaster, Calif., and two sisters, Mrs. Lester Robinson (Should be Robison) and Mrs. Stella Fry, both of Cedar Grove.

Notes for Nathinale Landreth Collins:

Dec. 27, 1972: RITES FOR NATHANIEL COLLINS HELD WEDNESDAY:

Services for Nathaniel Collins, 82, were at 2 p.m. Wednesday, December 27 at the Leach Adventist Church with the Rev. Harrell Townsend officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery with Dilday Funeral Home in charge. Mr. Collins died Sunday at his home. He was a member of the Methodist Church. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Lillian Algee Collins; four daughters, Mrs. O.W. Britton (Should be Brittain) of Memphis, Mrs. Dean Elliott of Fountain Valley, California, Mrs. Willie Vaughn Barker of Ellendale and Mrs. Jackie Rush of Memphis; eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. \*\*\* Jan. 4, 1973: NATHANIEL COLLINS: Mr. Nathaniel (Nath) Collins, 82, retired farmer of the Cedar Grove Community, died December 24, 1972 at his home. Funeral services were held Wednesday, December 27 at Leach Adventist Church at 2 p.m. with Rev. Harrell Townsend of Paris officiating. Burial was in Leach Adventist Cemetery, with Dilday Funeral Home in charge. He was a member of the Methodist Church. His parents were Tom and Nancy Murphy Collins. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Lillian Algee Collins; four daughters, Mrs. O.W. Brittain and Jackie Rush, both of Memphis, Mrs. Dean Elliott of Fountain Valley, California and Mrs. Willie Barker of Ellendale, Tennessee; eight grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren; two brothers, Frank Collins of Cedar Grove and Bennie Collins of Huntingdon; a sister, Mrs. Dola Baumgardner of Cedar Grove. Bobby Woodard, William Howard Baumgardner, Dwayne Baumgardner, Gary Collins, Wesley Collins and Paul Collins served as pallbearers.

FROM THE WATCHERS: Landrith Nathaniel Collins b. 18 Jun. 1890, age 82 d. 24 Dec. 1972, m. Bertha Lillian Algee b. 25 Jan. 1894, d. 14 Oct. 1973. Children: 1. Arbie Verdell. 2. Francis Lucille. 3. Dorothy Imogene. 4. Willie Vaughn. 5. Brooxie Jacquelyn. \*\*\* Nath was the son of William Thomas Collins, b. Jan. 18, 1856 Carroll Co., TN., d. Apr. 21, 1943, & Nancy Murphy, b. Mar. 26, 1854 TN., d. Oct. 10, 1897 Carroll Co., TN., both buried at Palestine Cemetery, Carroll Co., TN. They had 9 children. After Nancy's death, he m. Mary Ella Williamson and had six children. Nath & Lillian had four daughters.

- iv. NELL LEE ALGEE (daughter of William Robert Algee and Lester Pearl Graves) was born on 12 Feb 1896 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 21 Sep 1915 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., Tennessee. She married Scyrus Greene Tosh on 28 Nov 1914 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., Tennessee. He was born on 14 Feb 1894 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 10 Jan 1976 in Benton Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Scyrus Greene Tosh:

A retired farmer of the Leach Community, Scyrus Greene Tosh, died January 10, at Benton County General Hospital. He was 81. He was a member of the Christian Chapel Church of Christ, and a WWI Veteran and a member of the American Legion. His parents were S.A. (Should be J.A.) and Mary Elizabeth Hall Tosh. Funeral services were at Christian Chapel Church, January 12, at 2 p.m. with Malcolm Ingram, minister of Milan, TN, officiating. Burial was in Christian Chapel Cemetery. He is survived by 3 brothers, Adrian Tosh of Granite City, Illinois, Floyd Tosh of Huntingdon and Curtis Tosh of Huntingdon; 1 sister, Mrs. E.H. Thomsen of Huntingdon.

- v. LESTER LAVERNE ALGEE (daughter of William Robert Algee and Lester Pearl Graves) was born on 19 Feb 1899 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 24 Jan 1981 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., Tennessee. She married Melvin

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Everett Robison on 13 Feb 1922 in Johnson City, Washington Co., Tennessee. He was born on 07 Jun 1891 in Prairie Creek, Vigo Co., Indiana. He died on 22 Apr 1972 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Lester Laverne Algee:

Services for Mrs. Lester Laverne Robison, 81, were at Carter's Chapel Church Sunday, January 25th at 2 p.m. with Rev. Robert Martin officiating. Burial was in Carter's Chapel Cemetery, beside her husband, Melvin Robison, with Brummitt Funeral Home in charge. Mrs. Robison, a former resident of Melton's Boarding Home of Bruce-ton, died Saturday, January 24th at 1 a.m. at the Carroll County General Hospital after a short illness. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Blanche Merritt of Augusta, Georgia; and a son, Mr. Raymond Earl Robison of Cedar Grove; a sister, Mrs. Stella Fry of Cedar Grove. Three of the pallbearers were grandson-in-laws, Larry Thomas, Harold Smothers and Tommy Traywick. The others were Roger Merritt, a grandson, Odell Merritt and Goob Sutton, friends of the family.

MRS. LESTER L. ROBINSON (SHOULD BE ROBISON): CEDAR GROVE:

Services for Mrs. Lester L. Robinson, 81, will be at 2 p.m. today at Carter's Chapel United Methodist Church with Robert Martin officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery with Brummitt Funeral Home of Trezevant in charge. Mrs. Robinson died early Saturday at Carroll County General Hospital. She was a member of the Church of Christ. Surviving are a son, Raymond Robinson of Cedar Grove; a daughter, Mrs. Blanche Merritt of Augusta, GA; a sister, Mrs. Stella Fry of Cedar Grove; 10 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Notes for Melvin Everett Robison:

Funeral Services for Melvin E. Robison were at 2:00 P.M. Monday, April 24th, at Carter's Chapel Methodist in the Terry Community. Burial was in the church cemetery with Brummitt Funeral Home in charge. Mr. Robison, 81, died at Carroll County Hospital, Huntingdon, Saturday, April 22nd. He was a retired farmer and a veteran of World War I. Born in Prairie Creek, Indiana, he and his family came to Carroll county in 1904 and was a resident of this county since that time. He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Robison. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Lester Algee Robison; a son, Raymond Earl Robison of Cedar Grove, Tennessee; a daughter, Mrs. Blanche Merritt of Augusta, Georgia; 10 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren.

INFORMATION FROM BLANCHE ROBINSON MERRITT, HIS DAUGHTER: Mage moved to Carroll Co., TN. with his parents as a young boy. He served in the U.S. Army during WWI. One place he was stationed was Camp Gordon, GA, near Atlanta. He developed tuberculosis and was discharged. Mage entered the Veterans Hospital in Johnson City, TN. He married Lester Algee in Johnson City, TN. by W.C. Patton, Minister on February 13, 1922. Mage and Lester and their children lived in Johnson City for a short period when the children were young. They returned to Cedar Grove in Carroll Co. and Mage rebuilt a house near the original homeplace and remained there until about a year before his death. this homeplace burned in May 1985. He spent a few months at Ridgewood Nursing Home in Milan, TN. and later went to Carroll County Nursing Home in Huntingdon, TN. Melvin died in the Carroll County General Hospital in Huntingdon, TN. of Pneumonia. He was a farmer for many years. Mage loved animals, especially mules. His wife, Lester, lived at the homeplace until 21 September 1974. She went to Bruce-ton, Carroll Co., TN. at the Ellis Boarding Home until her death in January 1981 at Carroll County General Hospital in Huntingdon of Uremia.

- vi. HOBART ROOSVELT ALGEE (son of William Robert Algee and Lester Pearl Graves) was born on 19 Oct 1900 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 01 Mar 1978 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California, USA. He married Laura

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Marie Brasseur before Aug 1942. She was born on 25 Dec 1904 in Belgium. She died on 15 Jan 1986 in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., California.

Notes for Hobart Roosevelt Algee:

\*\*\*NEWSPAPER ARTICLE: Aug. 14, 1942: WOUNDED OFFICIAL IS HOME:

Hobart Algee, an official in the U.S. Navy, is visiting his sister, Mrs. Nath Collins & Mrs. M.E. Robinson (Should be Robison) on a furlough while awaiting the completion of the aircraft carrier upon which he is soon to leave. He is accompanied by his wife. He was in the Coral Sea battle and was on the Lexington when it was torpedoed. He was injured so that he had to be in the hospital for sometime, one ear being almost torn off but was thankful for the escape he made.

\*\*\* OBIT: HOBART ALGEE: Hobart Algee, age 77, of Long Beach, California, died March 1, 1978. Funeral services were held March 5, at 2:00 p.m. at Dilday Funeral Home Chapel with Dr. Harold Dwayne Algee of Arkansas, officiating. Burial was in New Liberty Cemetery. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Laura Algee of Quartz Hill, California, 2 sisters, Mrs. Melvin Robinson (Should be Robison) and Mrs. Arlis Fry, both of Cedar Grove. He was a member of the Church of Christ and a retired Navy officer.

- vii. LUCILLE JOSEPHINE ALGEE (daughter of William Robert Algee and Lester Pearl Graves) was born on 17 Feb 1902 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 23 Aug 1956 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She married (1) WILLIAM JULIUS MOORE on 01 Dec 1921 in Forrest City, St Francis, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 25 Jun 1900 in Arkansas. He died on 20 Jun 1944 in Forrest City, St Francis, Arkansas, USA. She married (2) JOHN COLLINS after 1933. She married (3) \_\_\_\_\_ STARR before Aug 1956.
- viii. RANDALL BEE ALGEE (son of William Robert Algee and Lester Pearl Graves) was born on 17 Jul 1904 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 25 May 1933 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. He married Cora Lee Bell (daughter of John Bell and Mary Sims) on 06 Aug 1926. She was born on 20 Jan 1906 in Bakersville, Humphrey Co., Tennessee. She died on 09 Jan 1995 in Arkansas.

Notes for Randall Bee Algee:

THE TENNESSEE REPUBLICAN, Friday, May 12, 1933: BEE ALGEE PARALYZED: Last Sunday (May 7), Bee Algee and Elmer (Should be Emery) Adams of the Sixth District, while riding a horse on highway 1 met with an accident that may prove fatal to Mr. Algee. The horse (belonged to Melvin Robison) they were riding became unmanageable at the approach of an auto, driven by Mr. McGee of Jackson. The horse plunged before the auto, and was hit, and Mr. Algee and Mr. Adams were precipitated to the pavement. Mr. Algee was rushed to Memphis, when it was found that he was severely injured, and it was found that his back was broken, and he is paralyzed from his breast down. He is not expected to recover from his injuries. Mr. Adams was severely bruised and the horse had to be killed due to its injuries.

HUNTINGDON MAN DIES OF PARALYSIS: THE TENNESSEE REPUBLICAN, Friday, June 2, 1933: Paralysis resulting in the death of Bee Algee of Huntingdon at Baptist Hospital, Memphis Friday (May 26) of last week at 2:45 A.M. Mr. Algee was riding along highway number 1, near Huntingdon when the accident occurred. He was taken to Baptist Hospital the following day, but paralysis set in and he failed to rally. Mr. Algee's mother, Mrs. Pearl Algee, died of a stroke of paralysis last week, and was buried at New Liberty Church. Mr. Algee was 29 years old. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Cora Algee, a son, Harold Dwayne Algee, a daughter, Virginia Lee Algee and the following brothers and sisters, Hobart Algee, who is in the U.S. Navy; Earl and William Algee, and Mrs. Lillian Collins and Mrs. Lester Robison, Huntingdon; Mrs. Lucille Collins, Alton, Illinois, and Miss Stella Algee, a

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

nurse at Gartley-Ramsay Hospital. Funeral arrangements are incomplete, but services probably at New Liberty Church.

- ix. STELLA MARIE ALGEE (daughter of William Robert Algee and Lester Pearl Graves) was born on 27 Jan 1907 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 01 Oct 1990 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., Tennessee. She married Arlis Allison Fry (son of Roscoe Fry and Vonnie Grogan) on 08 Aug 1942 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., Mississippi. He was born on 24 Dec 1905 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 06 Dec 1989 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Stella Marie Algee:

NEWSPAPER ARTICLE: THE TENNESSEE REPUBLICAN, HUNTINGDON, TN. 38344, Wednesday, Aug. 13, 1986: FRY'S HOST ALGEE REUNION:

Homecoming Tennessee '86 was the opportunity for William Bill Algee family to reunite as a group for the first time since 1931. Hosting the event were Mr. and Mrs. Arlis Fry (Stella Algee) of Cedar Grove, Tn. Their daughter, Mrs. Richard Wobbe (Sherry Lynn Fry) and her daughter Heather L. Wobbe of St. Louis, Mo. Additional family members included: Lillian Algee Collins family, Mrs. O.W. Brittain (Verdell Collins) and daughter Mrs. Robert Ball (Lesa) of Memphis; Mr. and Mrs. Dean Elliott (Frances Collins) of Billings, Mt.; Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Jennings (Donna Jean Lee, daughter of Imogene Collins) and her daughter Tammy Lynn of Macon, GA; Mrs. James Barker (Willie Vaughn Collins) and her son Ronald Collins Barker, his daughter Kristen, Mrs. Barker's daughter, Mrs. Bruce Bell (Vickie) along with Nathan, Natalie and Nickalus, Mrs. Randy Beatty (Melanie) and her daughter, Lindsay Nicole all of Memphis; Mrs. Leon Williams (Jackie Collins) and her son, Mike Rush with daughters, Kelly, Jackie and Annie, Mrs. Williams' daughter, Mrs. Gordon Brigman (Stephanie) and her daughter, Amanda. Lester Algee family, Mr. and Mrs. William F. Merritt (Blanche Robison) from Chattanooga, Tn.; Lucille Josephine Algee family, Mrs. Charles M. Pollock ( Pearl Chris Moore) from Tucson, Arizona; Randall Bee Algee family, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Massey (Cora Bell Algee Massey) of Little Rock, Ark., her son, Dr. and Mrs. Harold D. Algee along with his children, Paul and Carrie Ann from Cherry, Ark. also daughter Mrs. Devonne Casteal and son Randell from North Little Rock. Mrs. Massey's daughter (Virginia Leigh Algee) and daughter Deborah and son, Jason; (Goat's family) Mrs. William Wisely (Shirley Algee), her daughter Stacy from Palm City, Fl. Family and friend joining the Algee family: Mr. and Mrs. Bennie Collins, daughters Bertie Lou and Yevonne; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Collins and sons, Wesley and Gary; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Gentry of Cedar Grove; Mrs. Ruth Fry of Cedar Grove; Mr. and Mrs. Otis Murphy and Mr. Jack Ross.

NEWSPAPER ARTICLE: HONORING STELLA FRY: On January 27, 1907, in the 7th District of Carroll County, a baby girl was born to William and Pearl Algee. She was the eighth of ten children. Due to snow and ice, the doctor was unable to get there, and a good neighbor, Sally Ross, delivered her. When she became of school age, she went off to school in her pigtails, and buttoned up shoes, to a little one room school, Daffron School. In her early teens, about thirteen or fourteen, she met a little fifteen year old boy, in his black ribbed stockings and knee pants. They became childhood sweethearts, and remained sweethearts until the age of seventeen, when she went away to Memphis to become a nurse. She graduated from nursing school at the age of twenty. After graduation, she worked in Memphis and Milan. She came home on vacation one year, and while visiting in my home (Ruth Fry), she was looking through an old picture album, and saw a picture of her old childhood sweetheart, who at the time was working in St. Louis, Missouri. She asked me to tell him the next time he came home on vacation, to drive to Memphis to see her. He did go to see her, and that rekindled the old courtship. They were married, at the ages of thirty-four and thirty-five, in Corinth, Mississippi. They lived in St. Louis, Missouri, until their retirement. After retirement, they returned to Carroll County to live. She has never really retired. She is still very active in different clubs, and visits the sick and shut-ins, taking

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

blood pressure, and doing anything to lend a helping hand. We call her our County Doctor. Now, we are honoring this person on her 80th birthday. She is none other than Stella Fry, my sister-in-law, and the wife of Arlis Fry, the little boy who courted her in his black-ribbed stockings and knee pants. Arlis and Stella have one daughter, Sherry Wobbe, and two grandchildren, Heather and Richard. Tuesday evening, January 28, at 1:00, Ruth Fry, in her home, gave Stella Fry a surprise birthday party for her 80th birthday. The ice and snow kept part of their friends away from the party. Some of the men helped drive over the icy roads to help us to get there. J.W. Lifsey, Fred Gentry and Hershel Baumgardner and others attending were Stella and husband, Arlis Fry, Mrs. Effie Lifsey, Nell Gentry, Opal Fry, Mildred Dunn, Josephine Baumgardner, Ruth Breeden, and Edna McAlexander. Everybody was in the house when Stella arrived. They began to sing Happy Birthday as she opened the door. She was speechless. Stella received some nice gifts. Everybody got a kick out of her trying to blow out the trick candles on the beautiful chocolate birthday cake. We enjoy several kinds of candles, cookies, pickles, olives, sandwiches, punch, drinks, and coffee. She is still wondering how it was kept a secret from her. \*\*\* NEWSPAPER ARTICLE: Wednesday, August 15, 1990: OCTOGENERIAN NEIGHBORHOOD NURSE WALKS HER BEAT DAILY: By Evelyn Pearson: She is petite in size, her uniform is a far cry from the usual starched white, but her professionalism could compete with the most highly trained nurse, when she walks her "daily beat". Mrs. Stella Fry takes her "little black bag" in this case, a stethoscope, thermometer and a few other need instruments in a plastic bag and treks along her Cedar Grove neighborhood streets to check on her patients. The eighty-three year old lady's expertise in checking blood pressure is appreciated by her neighbors, but her brief visits are as healing as any medicinal prescription to a home bound person. She not only is a walking, visiting nurse, she also sets up her "clinic" every Saturday morning, at Wall's Grocery on Highway 70, east of Cedar Grove. "My people know when I'll be there", she says in a curt, polite manner, "and then they gather at the store." Of course her neighborly visits are when she feels like it, early in the morning on hot days or later when the chill of winter sets in. Miss Stella's life has been centered around caring for the ill and watching out for the needy for over sixty years, so it's no surprise that she continues to be active in that field. As a young teenager, she volunteered to move to (Should be from) Cedar Grove, where she and her family lived, to help her sister in Memphis. While caring for her brother-in-law and sister, Bill and Lucille Moore's children during Bill's stay in a Memphis hospital, Miss Stella, with encouragement from her family decided to train as a nurse. In 1927, she graduated from nurse's training and was employed by Dr. Gartly Ramsey who owned a private hospital in Memphis. After twenty years (wasn't that long) as a registered nurse in the private hospital, Miss Stella returned to Carroll County where she got reacquainted with her childhood sweetheart, Arlis Fry, who returned to his homeland for a vacation from his St. Louis, Missouri job. Two years later, August of 1940 (Should be 1941), Miss Stella Algee and Mr. Arlis Fry were married by a magistrate in Natchez (Should be Corinth), Mississippi. She stayed on at Gartley, where she was a supervisor, until a replacement was found, then she began work at the Milan Emergency station, now the Milan City Hospital. The war broke out during this time and Arlis, anxious to fight for his country, waited to be inducted into service. The wait was fruitless as the young man had received an injured arm after falling from a horse, and he was unable to serve in the army. The Frys moved back to St. Louis, then where he resumed his work and she was hired by Baptist Memorial Hospital. They both retired in the early '70's and returned back to Carroll County due to illness in her family. The couple stayed with her sister, Lillian and her husband, Nate Collins, in the same house they resided in until their deaths. After assuming the duties of a nurse during her retirement years, on a voluntary basis, the energetic lady joined Carroll County's R.S.V.P., when there were only two volunteers and the director. Miss Stella was the first nurse to volunteer her services, in 1974 and she

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

continued helping there for fifteen years. Her volunteer services ended in 1985 when Arlis' health failed and she became a homebound nurse to him. His death was so traumatic that the caring nurse had to "take time to pick up my strength," she said. With her doctor's advice to walk and exercise, she incorporated her nursing abilities along with her daily outings.

Obituary: STELLA ALGEE FRY: CEDAR GROVE: Services for Stella Algee Fry, 83, will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Dilday Funeral Home in Huntingdon. Burial will be in Leach Adventist Cemetery. Mrs. Fry, a retired nurse, died Monday at Baptist Memorial Hospital - Huntingdon. She was married to the late Arlis Fry. They had a daughter, Sherry Lynn Wobbe of Ballwin, Mo.

Obituary: STELLA ALGEE FRY: Stella Algee Fry, 83, died October 1, 1990 at the Baptist Memorial Hospital in Huntingdon. Services were held at the Dilday Funeral Home, on October 5, with burial at Leach Adventist at Cedar Grove. Mrs. Fry, a retired registered nurse of Faith Hospital, was the widow of Arlis Fry, who died December 6, 1989. She was a native of Carroll County and a member of the Hickory Plains Church of Christ. Survivors include: one daughter, Sherry Lynn Wobbe of Ballwin, Mo., granddaughter, Heather Lynn Wobbe of St. Louis, Mo. and grandson, Richard Michael Wobbe of St. Louis, Mo. \*\*\* CEDAR GROVE -- Mrs. Stella Algee Fry, 83, retired registered nurse for Faith Hospital in St. Louis, died Monday at Baptist Memorial Hospital in Huntingdon after a short illness. Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Dilday Funeral Home in Huntingdon with burial in Leach Seventh Day Adventist Cemetery. She was a member of Hickory Plains Church of Christ. Mrs. Fry, the widow of Arlis Fry, leaves a daughter, Mrs. Sherry Lynn Wobbe of Ballwin, Mo. and two grandchildren.

Notes for Arlis Allison Fry:

NEWSPAPER ARTICLE: CHRYSLER -- PLYMOUTH NATIONAL SWEEPSTAKES WINNERS: THE CHRYSLER -- PLYMOUTH DIVISION of the Chrysler Motors Corporation, announced the grand prize winner of their "Big Win" National Sweepstakes contest to be Mr. and Mrs. Arlis Fry, of 7524 Ethel ave., Richmond Heights. The prize consisted of two 1968 two-door hardtop automobiles -- a Chrysler 300 and Plymouth Satellite; Chrysler 118 Hydrovee boat with trailer, and a mink jacket. Presentation was made last week at L.M. Stewart Inc., Chrysler-Plymouth dealer at 8012 Maryland Ave., Clayton, where the Frys have been Chrysler cars since 1948 and where they registered for the contest. (Picture) Shown making the official delivery of the prizes at the L.M. Stewart firm, from left, are D.R. Merritt, St. Louis Chrysler-Plymouth regional manager; L.M. Stewart, president of the dealership, and Mr. and Mrs. Fry. Mr. Fry is associated with the Union Electric Company. Mrs. Fry is a nurse.

Obituary: ARLIS ALLISON FRY: Arlis Allison Fry, 83, of Cedar Grove, died December 6, 1989 at City of Milan Hospital in Milan. Funeral services were conducted December 9, 1989 at 2 p.m. at Dilday Funeral Home. Burial was at Leach Adventist Cemetery in Cedar Grove. Dilday Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements. Born December 24, 1905 to Roscoe Fry and the former Nonie Grogan. Mr. Fry was a native of Carroll County and was an employee of Union Electric in St. Louis, having retired in 1971. Survivors include his wife, Stella Algee Fry of Cedar Grove, a daughter, Sherry Wobbe of St. Louis, Missouri; a brother Arvil Fry of Cedar Grove; and grandchildren, Heather Lynn Wobbe and Richard Michael Wobbe, both of St. Louis, Missouri.

Obituary: ARLIS ALLISON FRY: CEDAR GROVE: Services for Arlis Allison Fry, 83, will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Dilday Funeral Home. Burial will be in Leach Seventh-day Adventist Church Cemetery. Mr. Fry, a retired production worker, died Wednesday morning at City of Milan Hospital. He was married to Stella Fry.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

They had a daughter, Sherry Wobbe of St. Loui

- x. INEZ GLADYS ALGEE (daughter of William Robert Algee and Lester Pearl Graves) was born on 03 Mar 1909 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 10 Mar 1911 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., Tennessee.
  - xi. WILLIAM ROBERT ALGEE (son of William Robert Algee and Lester Pearl Graves) was born on 11 Mar 1912 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 10 Nov 1946 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois. He married Opal Lillian Lee (daughter of Edgar Lee and Mary Goodrum) on 01 Apr 1934 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois. She was born on 20 May 1913 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 20 Jun 1984 in Probably Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana.
581. **LUCY ADRA VAN DELEARE<sup>6</sup> ALGEE** (Randall Robinson<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Aug 1870 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. She died on 16 Jul 1899 in Probably Carroll Co., Tennessee. She married John Monroe Browning on 23 Sep 1886 in Gibson Co., Tennessee. He was born on 02 Jan 1862 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 02 Jul 1958 in Milan, Gibson Co., Tennessee.

John Monroe Browning and Lucy Adra Van DeLeare Algee had the following children:

- i. JEPHTHA M.<sup>7</sup> BROWNING (son of John Monroe Browning and Lucy Adra Van DeLeare Algee) was born on 20 Oct 1888 in Tennessee. He died on 02 Sep 1907 in Medina, Gibson Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Jephtha M. Browning:

Jep Browning, who lived in the Atwood Community, died last Monday morning at 5 o'clock. He died at the house of his father near Medina where he had gone several weeks ago. The cause was caused by typhoid fever. He had been sick since June and suffered a relapse. He was about 19 years old and had been married only a few months. He was a clever, industrious young man and his death is very much regretted. The burial occurred Tuesday at the Pisgah burying ground. (Should be Mount Zion).

- ii. OLLIE B. BROWNING (son of John Monroe Browning and Lucy Adra Van DeLeare Algee) was born on 14 Feb 1890 in Atwood, Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 12 Nov 1974 in Tennessee. He married Zula Irene Hamilton in 1916 in Gibson Co., Tennessee. She was born on 16 Jan 1895 in Tennessee. She died on 10 Jun 1968.
  - iii. WELBORN C. BROWNING (son of John Monroe Browning and Lucy Adra Van DeLeare Algee) was born on 21 Mar 1894 in Atwood, Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 23 Jun 1973. He married WILLIE VIRGINIA WATT. She was born on 21 Sep 1895 in Tennessee. She died on 03 Dec 1988.
  - iv. VIRGINIA BROWNING (daughter of John Monroe Browning and Lucy Adra Van DeLeare Algee) was born on 15 Jul 1896 in Tennessee. She died on 15 Jul 1896 in Tennessee.
582. **ULYSSES SIMPSON<sup>6</sup> ALGEE** (Randall Robinson<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 19 Sep 1880 in Carroll Co., Tennessee. He died on 02 Dec 1960 in Yuma, Yuma Co., Arizona, USA. He married Lutie Elizabeth Lighter on 16 Dec 1914. She was born on 17 Dec 1886 in Missouri. She died on 08 Feb 1962 in Yuma, Yuma Co., Arizona, USA.

Notes for Ulysses Simpson Algee:

ULYSSES SIMPSON ALGEE, 80, of Yuma, Arizona died Friday in that city. He had previously practiced law here and in Laredo. Survivors: Wife, MRS. LUTIE E. ALGEE; son, ULYSSES S. ALGEE, Fargo, S.D.; daughters, MRS. LUELLE TURNAC, Yuma, Ariz., MRS. MARY PETTO, Hialeah, Fla., MRS. CATHERINE ANDERSON, San Antonio, MRS. OMA AMBERSON, Laredo, Texas; 22 grandchildren, 6 great grandchildren. Service Tuesday at 1:30 o'clock at Porter Loring Chapel with DR. VERNON O. ELMORE officiating. Interment in Knights of Pythias Cemetery under the direction of PORTER LORING.



---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for Lutie Elizabeth Lighter:

: MRS. ELIZABETH L. ALGEE, age 75, of Yuma, Arizona, died Thursday in that city. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Yuma. Survivors: Son, MAJOR ULYSSES S. ALGEE, U.S. Air Force; daughters: MRS. LUELLA TURNAC, Yuma, Ariz.; MRS. MARY PETTO, Hialeah, Fla.; MRS. CATHERINE ANDERSON, San Antonio; MRS. OMA AMBERSON, Laredo, Texas. Services Tuesday at 1:30 o'clock at Porter Loring Chapel with REV. JESSE L. YELVINGTON officiating, assisted by the REV. C.M. SPALDING. Interment in the Knights of Pythias Cemetery under the direction of PORTER LORING.

Ulysses Simpson Algee and Lutie Elizabeth Lighter had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA LEE<sup>7</sup> ALGEE (daughter of Ulysses Simpson Algee and Lutie Elizabeth Lighter) was born on 27 Feb 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She died on 10 Sep 1956 in San Diego Co., California. She married (1) IRBY JAY SMITH. He was born in Mar 1916 in Pearsall, Frio Co., Texas. He died in Oct 1944 in Guam. She married (2) EDWARD NIXON GRAY about 1951.
  - ii. LUELLA ALGEE (daughter of Ulysses Simpson Algee and Lutie Elizabeth Lighter) was born on 02 Jul 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She died on 12 Mar 1999. She married (1) GEORGE WILLIAM THOMASON on 14 Jun 1935. He was born in 1910 in Jefferson Co., Alabama. She married (2) JOHN THEODORE TURNAC before Dec 1960.
  - iii. ULYSSES SAMUEL ALGEE (son of Ulysses Simpson Algee and Lutie Elizabeth Lighter) was born on 26 Mar 1919 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He died on 10 Jan 1994 in Volusia Co., Florida. He married Cloryne Elizabeth Dukes (daughter of Ben Dukes and Carrie Derkle) on 05 Feb 1945 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. She was born on 21 Nov 1917 in Sales City, GA.
  - iv. MARY ELIZABETH ALGEE (daughter of Ulysses Simpson Algee and Lutie Elizabeth Lighter) was born on 10 Oct 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She died on 01 Mar 2000.
  - v. CATHERINE JANE ALGEE (daughter of Ulysses Simpson Algee and Lutie Elizabeth Lighter) was born on 22 Apr 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married (1) ARTHUR O. HENSLEY on 01 Sep 1940. He was born in 1914. She married (2) FRANCIS MARION ANDERSON JR. about 1949. He was born in 1914.
  - vi. OMA JEWEL ALGEE (daughter of Ulysses Simpson Algee and Lutie Elizabeth Lighter) was born on 23 May 1928 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married (1) JAMES C. KING on 15 Jun 1944. He was born on 06 Apr 1923. He died on 18 Jan 1960 in Georgia. She married (2) GEORGE TRAVIS AMBERSON ANDERSON after 1960. He was born in 1928.
583. **JOHN ELDON<sup>6</sup> SHEPHERD** (John S.<sup>5</sup>, Charlotte Flood<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 24 May 1871 in Macon, Macon Co., Missouri. He died on 27 Apr 1935 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married (1) **THYRA RICHARDSON** (daughter of William Richardson and Nancy Bogart) on 02 Aug 1893. She was born on 31 Jan 1873 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She died on 12 Aug 1911 in Belle Mead, Somerset Co., New Jersey. He married (2) **ADDIE LOUISE ROGERS** (daughter of Arthur Edwin Rogers and Ella Venetia Hart) before 1914. She was born on 11 Jul 1883 in Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1962 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Notes for John Eldon Shepherd:

John was an only child. His was named after an Englishman named Eldon that his father admired. John was a partner with Mr. McElroy in the firm of McElroy - Shepherd Co., whose main office was in Whitesone, Long Island. He moved to Charlottesville, VA with his first wife, Thyra. They returned to New Jersey so she could be close to New York. She had a kidney problem and died. He was a son of the American Revolution through Thomas Flood. Politically he was a democrat.

John Eldon Shepherd and Thyra Richardson had the following children:

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. JOHN ELDON<sup>7</sup> SHEPHERD (son of John Eldon Shepherd and Thyra Richardson) was born on 15 Jun 1894 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He died on 02 Nov 1965 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia. He married (1) JULIA LEWIS. She was born in 1898 in Illinois. She died in Virginia. He married (2) MARGARET ARMSTRONG.
- ii. WILLIAM RICHARDSON SHEPHERD (son of John Eldon Shepherd and Thyra Richardson) was born on 26 Sep 1896 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 11 Dec 1962 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., Florida. He married (1) KATHLEEN O'BRIEN FRIBERGER. She was born on 28 Dec 1904. She died on 01 Jul 1965 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., Florida. He married (2) LOUISE VALADON COWLING on 01 Jan in Washington, District of Columbia. She was born on 26 May 1899. She died on 10 Jul 1948 in Jackson, Hinds Co., Mississippi, USA.
- iii. ROBERT DAVIS SHEPHERD (son of John Eldon Shepherd and Thyra Richardson) was born on 21 Nov 1901 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 30 Dec 1955. He married ELIZABETH MURPHY.

John Eldon Shepherd and Addie Louise Rogers had the following children:

- iv. THOMAS ROGERS SHEPHERD (son of John Eldon Shepherd and Addie Louise Rogers) was born on 09 Aug 1913 in Belle Mead, Somerset Co., New Jersey. He died in May 1969 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married ANN KELLY MCBRIDE. She was born on 17 Nov 1921 in St. Louis Co., Missouri. She died in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- v. MARY MEDLEY SHEPHERD (daughter of John Eldon Shepherd and Addie Louise Rogers) was born on 08 Dec 1914 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 01 Oct 1989 in Crozet, Albemarle, Virginia, USA. She married Thomas Stilwell Edwards on 06 Jun 1941 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born on 28 Dec 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Dec 1994 in The Colonnades, Albemarle Co., Charlottesville, VA.
- vi. DAVID SHEPHERD (son of John Eldon Shepherd and Addie Louise Rogers) was born on 08 Dec 1919 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married ANN KELLY MCBRIDE. She was born on 17 Nov 1921 in St. Louis Co., Missouri. She died in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia.

584. **CHARLES GERRISH<sup>6</sup> STOCKARD** (Robert Bright<sup>5</sup>, John Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 Dec 1895 in Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., California. He died on 17 Jun 1980 in Contra Costa Co., California. He married **LILLIAN MURIEL AMICK**. She was born on 13 Jun 1897 in California. She died on 29 Mar 1977 in Contra Costa Co., California.

Charles Gerrish Stockard and Lillian Muriel Amick had the following child:

- i. CHARLES GERRISH<sup>7</sup> STOCKARD (son of Charles Gerrish Stockard and Lillian Muriel Amick) was born on 10 Oct 1918 in San Francisco Co., California. He died on 11 Apr 2004 in Prosser, Benton Co., California.

585. **JAMES W.<sup>6</sup> WELCH** (Mary Jane<sup>5</sup> Alexander, Amanda Matilda<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 27 May 1864 in McDonough Co., Illinois. He died on 21 Mar 1945 in McDonough Co., Illinois. He married Adaline Daniel in 1888. She was born on 07 Jan 1855 in Matla, Ohio, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1952.

James W. Welch and Adaline Daniel had the following child:

- i. BETH H<sup>7</sup> WELCH (daughter of James W. Welch and Adaline Daniel) was born on 15 May 1890 in Blandinsville, McDonough Co., Illinois. She died on 23 Sep 1947 in Blandinsville, McDonough Co., Illinois.

586. **NORVAL EDWIN<sup>6</sup> WELCH** (Mary Jane<sup>5</sup> Alexander, Amanda Matilda<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 12 Aug 1865 in Illinois. He died on 16 May 1917. He married **JULIA E. GERSTENBERGER**. She was born on 17 Apr 1869 in Illinois. She died on 25 Jan 1928.

Norval Edwin Welch and Julia E. Gerstenberger had the following child:

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. MARILDA M.<sup>7</sup> WELCH (son of Norval Edwin Welch and Julia E. Gerstenberger) was born on 23 May 1887. He died on 01 Mar 1971.
587. **ANDY J.<sup>6</sup> WELCH** (Mary Jane<sup>5</sup> Alexander, Amanda Matilda<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Dec 1875 in Milford, Seward Co., Nebraska. He died on 08 Sep 1949 in Nebraska. He married **MARY BIRKY**.

Andy J. Welch and Mary Birky had the following children:

- i. LYLE<sup>7</sup> WELCH (son of Andy J. Welch and Mary Birky).
- ii. ALVERA WELCH (daughter of Andy J. Welch and Mary Birky).
588. **STANLEY JOHN<sup>6</sup> WELCH** (Mary Jane<sup>5</sup> Alexander, Amanda Matilda<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 19 Jan 1878 in Milford, Seward Co., Nebraska. He died on 30 Mar 1965 in Olmsted Co., Minnesota. He married Jessie Belle Graves (daughter of Eugene Graves and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_) in 1917 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington. She was born on 18 Jul 1886 in Frankfort, Spink Co., South Dakota. She died on 28 Mar 1951.



Stanley John Welch and Jessie Belle Graves had the following children:

- i. JANE SARAH<sup>7</sup> WELCH (daughter of Stanley John Welch and Jessie Belle Graves) was born on 16 Oct 1918 in Nebraska. She died on 05 Jan 1948.
- ii. JOHN STANLEY WELCH JR. (son of Stanley John Welch and Jessie Belle Graves) was born on 06 Jan 1921 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. He died on 04 Feb 2004 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., Minnesota. He married ELEANORE \_\_\_\_\_.
- iii. JAMES ALEXANDER WELCH (son of Stanley John Welch and Jessie Belle Graves) was born on 04 Apr 1928 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. He died on 18 Mar 2011 in Rockville, Montgomery Co., Maryland. He married MARCELLA \_\_\_\_\_.
589. **JOHN SYLVESTER<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (Olive Amanda<sup>5</sup> Alexander, Amanda Matilda<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Jan 1883 in Blandinsville, Hancock, Co., Illinois. He died on 28 Feb 1935 in Sterling, Logan Co., Colorado. He married **GRACE GILMOUR**. She was born on 06 Feb 1890 in Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Jun 1974 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado.

John Sylvester Thompson and Grace Gilmour had the following children:

- i. GRACE ISABELLA<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON (daughter of John Sylvester Thompson and Grace Gilmour) was born on 08 Jul 1919 in Christiansted, St. Croix, Virgin Islands. She died on 17 Aug 2000 in Findlay, Hancock Co., Ohio. She married Deward Blount Kerr on 17 Dec 1942 in Denver Co., Colorado. He was born on 06 Jul 1918 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas. He died on 18 Jun 1970 in Alamogordo, Otero Co., New Mexico.
- ii. OLIVE ALEXANDER THOMPSON (daughter of John Sylvester Thompson and Grace Gilmour) was born on 07 Nov 1920 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Oct 2002 in Danville, Contra Costa Co., California. She married JOHN WARREN GABELMAN.
- iii. MARY EDITH THOMPSON (daughter of John Sylvester Thompson and Grace Gilmour) was born on 29 Mar 1923 in Denver Co., Colorado. She died on 30 Nov 2017 in Tylertown, Walthall Co., Mississippi.
590. **ESTEN H.<sup>6</sup> JENNINGS** (Elizabeth Caffee<sup>5</sup> Flood, John Henry<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 30 Jul 1876. She married Donald Stuart Matheson about 1903. He was born about 1869 in South Carolina.

Donald Stuart Matheson and Esten H. Jennings had the following children:

- i. DONALD STUART<sup>7</sup> MATHESON JR. (son of Donald Stuart Matheson and Esten H. Jennings) was born about 1904 in South Carolina.
- ii. JOHN F. MATHESON (son of Donald Stuart Matheson and Esten H. Jennings) was born about 1907 in South Carolina.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. ESTEN MATHESON JR. (daughter of Donald Stuart Matheson and Esten H. Jennings) was born about 1909 in South Carolina.
- iv. GORDON G. MATHESON (son of Donald Stuart Matheson and Esten H. Jennings) was born about 1915 in South Carolina.
- v. KENNETH MATHESON (daughter of Donald Stuart Matheson and Esten H. Jennings) was born about 1922 in South Carolina.

591. **KATHLEEN<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Henry<sup>5</sup>, John Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Oct 1885 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She died on 05 Aug 1940 in District of Columbia. She married **WILLIAM ANDERSON POINDEXTER** (son of William Bowyer Poindexter and Ruby Mae Stringer). He was born on 17 Sep 1874 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Jan 1968 in Volusia Co., Florida.



William Anderson Poindexter and Kathleen Flood had the following children:

- i. **KATHERINE JOSEPHINE<sup>7</sup> POINDEXTER** (daughter of William Anderson Poindexter and Kathleen Flood) was born on 28 Oct 1906 in District of Columbia. She died on 19 Jan 1983 in Maryland. She married **STEPHEN BRADFORD CROWLEY**.
- ii. **MARY FLOOD POINDEXTER** (daughter of William Anderson Poindexter and Kathleen Flood) was born on 13 Jan 1909 in Culebra, Chiriqui, Panama. She died on 07 Mar 1976 in Rockville, Montgomery Co., Maryland. She married (1) **WALTER RICHARD METZ JR.** on 23 Jun 1928 in Brooke Co., West Virginia. He was born on 09 Dec 1906 in Washington, District of Columbia. He died on 11 Aug 1949. She married (2) **JOHN ALBERT CLARK** on 05 Mar 1937 in District of Columbia. He was born in 1908. He died on 08 Oct 1958. She married (3) **EDWARD HARVEY KEEFE**.
- iii. **MARGARET BOYER POINDEXTER** (daughter of William Anderson Poindexter and Kathleen Flood) was born on 02 Dec 1910 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She died on 20 Sep 1983 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia. She married (1) **JOHN DILLARD CORN JR** (son of John Dillard Corn and Lola Kern). He was born on 03 Aug 1911 in Laramie, Albany Co., Wyoming. He died on 13 Apr 1976 in Fulton Co., Georgia. She married (2) **ELDON RUSSELL LINDSEY**.



592. **JOHN FLOOD<sup>6</sup> OLDHAM** (Mary Stuart<sup>5</sup> Flood, John Henry<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 03 May 1888 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Dec 1960 in Los Angeles Co., California. He married **CHARLOTTE LINDA MUSSELMA**. She was born on 26 Nov 1881 in Kentucky. She died on 29 May 1963 in San Bernardino Co., California.

John Flood Oldham and Charlotte Linda Musselma had the following children:

- i. **JOHN FLOOD<sup>7</sup> OLDHAM JR.** (son of John Flood Oldham and Charlotte Linda Musselma) was born on 29 Aug 1912 in Los Angeles Co., California. He died on 18 Jan 1936 in Los Angeles Co., California.
- ii. **LAURANCE MONTGOMERY OLDHAM** (son of John Flood Oldham and Charlotte Linda Musselma) was born on 18 Jul 1919 in Los Angeles Co., California. He died on 30 May 1999 in San Diego Co., California.

593. **WILLIAM BRYAN<sup>6</sup> OLDHAM** (Mary Stuart<sup>5</sup> Flood, John Henry<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 21 Mar 1892 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jan 1942 in Los Angeles Co., California. He married **EMILY BELL KINCADE**. She was

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

born on 14 Jun 1898 in Independence, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She died on 28 Feb 1973 in Medford, Jackson Co., Oregon.

William Bryan Oldham and Emily Bell Kincade had the following child:

- i. JENEVEVE E.<sup>7</sup> OLDHAM (daughter of William Bryan Oldham and Emily Bell Kincade) was born in 1914 in California. She died on 17 Mar 1967 in Jackson Co., Oregon. She married FLOYD WINSTON TAYLOR. He was born on 19 Oct 1904. He died on 12 Feb 1956 in Jackson Co., Oregon.

594. **JOHN JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Robert William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>4</sup>, John Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Mar 1884 in Linn Co., Missouri. He married Fay Madeus (daughter of A. D. Madeus and Caddie W. \_\_\_\_\_) on 14 Nov 1907 in Kansas City, Clay Co., Missouri. She was born about 1886 in Missouri.

Notes for Fay Madeus:

The last names of Fay's parents were listed as Maderia in the 1930 Jackson Co., Missouri census.

John Jefferson Flood and Fay Madeus had the following child:

- i. JOHN JEFFERSON<sup>7</sup> FLOOD JR. (son of John Jefferson Flood and Fay Madeus) was born on 16 Aug 1911 in Missouri.

595. **CHARLES OLSON<sup>6</sup> GILLIAM** (Mary Jefferson<sup>5</sup> Flood, Thomas Henry<sup>4</sup> Flood, John Jefferson<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 29 Nov 1886 in Missouri. He married **JUSTINE** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1894 in Iowa.

Charles Olson Gilliam and Justine \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> GILLIAM (daughter of Charles Olson Gilliam and Justine \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1923 in Missouri.
- ii. GEORGE GILLIAM (son of Charles Olson Gilliam and Justine \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1925 in Missouri.

596. **JAMES WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> BONDURANT** (James William<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Yates<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood, James William<sup>5</sup>, William Fisher, John M., Thomas Miles, Jean Pierre). He married **ALLIE MOORE**.

James William Bondurant and Allie Moore had the following child:

- i. EVELYN<sup>7</sup> BONDURANT (daughter of James William Bondurant and Allie Moore) was born in Dallas Co., Texas.

597. **THORNTON ASHBY<sup>6</sup> SAUNDERS** (Lucie Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bondurant, Sarah Yates<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 06 Jun 1867. He married Emma Henley on 20 Sep 1894.

Thornton Ashby Saunders and Emma Henley had the following children:

- i. HARRY HENLEY<sup>7</sup> SAUNDERS (son of Thornton Ashby Saunders and Emma Henley) was born on 19 Oct 1895. He married Kathleen B. Phillips in 1916.
- ii. TAYLOR ASHBY SAUNDERS (son of Thornton Ashby Saunders and Emma Henley) was born on 23 Aug 1904. He died (infancy).

598. **WILLIAM KNIGHT<sup>6</sup> SAUNDERS JR.** (Lucie Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bondurant, Sarah Yates<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 24 Oct 1869. He married (1) **GERTRUDE JONES** in 1896. She died in 1908. He married (2) **LILLIE PAYNE** after 1908.

William Knight Saunders Jr. and Lillie Payne had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM KNIGHT<sup>7</sup> SAUNDERS III (son of William Knight Saunders Jr. and Lillie Payne) was born on 11 Mar 1913.

599. **ERNEST SHELDON<sup>6</sup> SAUNDERS** (Lucie Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bondurant, Sarah Yates<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 31 May 1872. He married Mazie Davidson in 1897.

Ernest Sheldon Saunders and Mazie Davidson had the following children:

- i. ERNEST LESLIE<sup>7</sup> SAUNDERS (son of Ernest Sheldon Saunders and Mazie Davidson) was born on 20 Dec 1898. He married ELENOR HOOPER.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. WILLIAM IRBY SAUNDERS (son of Ernest Sheldon Saunders and Mazie Davidson) was born on 24 Sep 1900. He married MARY GARST.
600. **JULIA VANCE<sup>6</sup> SAUNDERS** (Lucie Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bondurant, Sarah Yates<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 Jun 1877. She married William Watson Kyle in 1898. He died in Dec 1912.
- William Watson Kyle and Julia Vance Saunders had the following child:
- i. WILLIAM KNIGHT<sup>7</sup> KYLE (son of William Watson Kyle and Julia Vance Saunders) was born on 13 Oct 1899. He died on 25 Jun 1928.
601. **EDGAR HINTON<sup>6</sup> SAUNDERS** (Lucie Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bondurant, Sarah Yates<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Sep 1879. He married **FANNIE GERTRUDE FILBATES**.
- Edgar Hinton Saunders and Fannie Gertrude Filbates had the following children:
- i. LUCIE GERTRUDE<sup>7</sup> SAUNDERS (daughter of Edgar Hinton Saunders and Fannie Gertrude Filbates) was born on 12 Mar 1914. She married Stephen Carpenter in 1935.
  - ii. CECIL SAUNDERS (son of Edgar Hinton Saunders and Fannie Gertrude Filbates) was born on 09 Mar 1919.
  - iii. EDGAR HINTON SAUNDERS JR. (son of Edgar Hinton Saunders and Fannie Gertrude Filbates) was born on 01 Jan 1926.
602. **SAMUEL POINDEXTER<sup>6</sup> HARDWICK** (John Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Lucy Hudson<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 18 Oct 1858 in Riceville, Pittsylvania, VA. He died on 20 May 1917 in Texas. He married M C Deter in 1887 in Texas. She was born in 1864. She died in 1949.
- Samuel Poindexter Hardwick and M C Deter had the following children:
- i. M C<sup>7</sup> HARDWICK (daughter of Samuel Poindexter Hardwick and M C Deter) was born on 18 Dec 1888. She died on 15 Apr 1976.
  - ii. STEELE P. HARDWICK (son of Samuel Poindexter Hardwick and M C Deter) was born on 22 Jan 1890. He died on 08 Jul 1890.
  - iii. DETER HARDWICK (son of Samuel Poindexter Hardwick and M C Deter) was born on 22 Jan 1891 in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas. He died on 19 Jan 1969.
603. **ANNA MCLAUGHLIN<sup>6</sup> HARDWICK** (John Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Lucy Hudson<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 07 May 1861 in Petersburg, Pendleton Co., West Virginia. She died on 04 Feb 1937. She married **PERCY PENNYPACKER**. He was born in 1843. He died on 15 May 1899.
- Percy Pennypacker and Anna McLaughlin Hardwick had the following child:
- i. PERCY P.<sup>7</sup> PENNYPACKER JR. (son of Percy Pennypacker and Anna McLaughlin Hardwick). He married MARY ALICE \_\_\_\_\_.
604. **JOHN BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> HARDWICK JR.** (John Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Lucy Hudson<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 06 Sep 1865 in Fayetteville, Fayette, WV. He died on 14 Jul 1906. He married **MAUDE WAREHAM**. She was born on 27 Aug 1874. She died on 14 Nov 1965.
- John Benjamin Hardwick Jr. and Maude Wareham had the following children:
- i. JOHN BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> HARDWICK III (son of John Benjamin Hardwick Jr. and Maude Wareham) was born on 07 May 1897 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas. He died on 12 Oct 1984 in McAllen, Hidalgo, Texas, USA. He married Helen C. Cox in 1922 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas. She was born on 01 Jul 1902. She died on 16 Feb 1994 in McAllen, Hidalgo, Texas, USA.
- Notes for John Benjamin Hardwick III:  
I received SS application 6/20/96
- ii. FEMALE HARDWICK (daughter of John Benjamin Hardwick Jr. and Maude Wareham).
  - iii. ARLINGTON FULLER HARDWICK (son of John Benjamin Hardwick Jr. and Maude Wareham). He married Madelyn \_\_\_\_\_ in Michigan.
-

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

605. **SALLIE HOLMES<sup>6</sup> HARDWICK** (John Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Lucy Hudson<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 07 Sep 1870 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1963. She married **THOMAS THORNTON HOLLOWAY**. He was born in 1857. He died on 28 Apr 1903.

Thomas Thornton Holloway and Sallie Holmes Hardwick had the following children:

- i. **THOMAS THORNTON<sup>7</sup> HOLLOWAY JR.** (son of Thomas Thornton Holloway and Sallie Holmes Hardwick) was born in 1923. He married **SADIE LAUGHTON**.
  - ii. **SARAH RUTH HOLLOWAY** (daughter of Thomas Thornton Holloway and Sallie Holmes Hardwick).
606. **ABLE SINNETTE<sup>6</sup> HARDWICK** (John Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Lucy Hudson<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Jan 1873 in Virginia. He died on 12 Jan 1945 in Dallas Co., Texas. He married (1) **MARY DARDEN BASS** in Texas. She was born in Jun 1875 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1906 in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas. He married (2) **MARTHA MINNIE LINDSEY** in 1914.

Able Sinnette Hardwick and Mary Darden Bass had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES POINDEXTER<sup>7</sup> HARDWICK** (son of Able Sinnette Hardwick and Mary Darden Bass) was born on 17 Jun 1902 in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas. He died on 20 Aug 1992 in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas. He married **MAURINE RUTLAND**.
- ii. **KATHLEEN BASS HARDWICK** (daughter of Able Sinnette Hardwick and Mary Darden Bass) was born on 30 Nov 1903 in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas. She died on 27 Dec 1985 in Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas, USA. She married Finis Ewing Cowan on 16 Oct 1929. He was born in Dallas Co., Texas.

607. **ANNIE EVELYN<sup>6</sup> MCCRAW** (Charles Dancy<sup>5</sup>, Lavina Walthal<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 14 Dec 1895 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 19 Jan 1966 in Fitzgerald, Ben Hill Co., Georgia. She married Phillip Guy White on 13 Nov 1916 in College Park, GA.

Phillip Guy White and Annie Evelyn McCraw had the following children:

- i. **PHILLIP GUY<sup>7</sup> WHITE** (son of Phillip Guy White and Annie Evelyn McCraw) was born on 10 Aug 1917 in Moultrie, Colquitt Co., Georgia. He died in 1955.
- ii. **WILLIAM WEYMAN WHITE** (son of Phillip Guy White and Annie Evelyn McCraw) was born on 08 Aug 1920 in Fitzgerald, Ben Hill Co., Georgia. He died on 07 May 1944.
- iii. **JOSEPH DANCY WHITE** (son of Phillip Guy White and Annie Evelyn McCraw) was born on 01 Aug 1935 in Fitzgerald, Ben Hill Co., Georgia. He died on 21 Aug 1993 in Georgia.

608. **HALLIE MARSHALL<sup>6</sup> AYRES** (Lucy Jane<sup>5</sup> Flood, Edward B.<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 19 Apr 1882 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married Charles Henry Purvis on 30 Aug 1911. He was born about 1876 in Virginia.

Charles Henry Purvis and Hallie Marshall Ayres had the following children:

- i. **LEONARD ARLINGTON<sup>7</sup> PURVIS** (son of Charles Henry Purvis and Hallie Marshall Ayres) was born on 20 Feb 1912 in Virginia.
  - ii. **HENRY MARSHALL PURVIS** (son of Charles Henry Purvis and Hallie Marshall Ayres) was born on 30 Apr 1914 in Virginia.
  - iii. **BURNELLE VIRGINIA PURVIS** (daughter of Charles Henry Purvis and Hallie Marshall Ayres) was born on 03 Jul 1920 in Virginia.
  - iv. **LUCY KATHRYN PURVIS** (daughter of Charles Henry Purvis and Hallie Marshall Ayres) was born on 14 Oct 1921 in Virginia.
609. **JOHN EDWARD<sup>6</sup> AYRES** (Lucy Jane<sup>5</sup> Flood, Edward B.<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 Aug 1885 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Helen Dinan on 08 May 1911. She was born about 1885.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

John Edward Ayres and Helen Dinan had the following children:

- i. JOHN THOMAS<sup>7</sup> AYRES (son of John Edward Ayres and Helen Dinan) was born on 27 Jul 1914.
  - ii. RAYMOND JOSEPH AYRES (son of John Edward Ayres and Helen Dinan) was born on 10 Oct 1921.
610. **BERNARD LEWIS<sup>6</sup> AYRES** (Lucy Jane<sup>5</sup> Flood, Edward B.<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 06 May 1888 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **MARGUERITE WEST**. She was born about 1890.

Bernard Lewis Ayres and Marguerite West had the following children:

- i. CHARLES ROBERT<sup>7</sup> AYRES (son of Bernard Lewis Ayres and Marguerite West) was born in May 1912.
  - ii. VIRGINIA MARGUERITE AYRES (daughter of Bernard Lewis Ayres and Marguerite West) was born in Mar 1916.
  - iii. EVELYN AYRES (daughter of Bernard Lewis Ayres and Marguerite West) was born in Jun 1918.
  - iv. PHYLLIS MAE AYRES (daughter of Bernard Lewis Ayres and Marguerite West) was born in Aug 1924.
611. **JOHN WOODSON<sup>6</sup> GLOVER** (Ann Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Flood, John Heber<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Apr 1890 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **LUCY H. \_\_\_\_\_**. She was born about 1894 in Virginia.

John Woodson Glover and Lucy H. \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. RUTH E.<sup>7</sup> GLOVER (daughter of John Woodson Glover and Lucy H. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1918 in Virginia.
  - ii. JOHN E. GLOVER (son of John Woodson Glover and Lucy H. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1920 in Virginia.
  - iii. LEWIS T. GLOVER (son of John Woodson Glover and Lucy H. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1923 in Virginia.
  - iv. VIRGINIA GLOVER (daughter of John Woodson Glover and Lucy H. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1925 in Virginia.
  - v. ROBERT A. GLOVER (son of John Woodson Glover and Lucy H. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1926 in Virginia.
  - vi. RICHARD E. GLOVER (son of John Woodson Glover and Lucy H. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1929 in Virginia.
612. **MARVIN AGEE<sup>6</sup> GLOVER** (Ann Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Flood, John Heber<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 Sep 1893 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in Mar 1983 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., Tennessee. He married Eliza Rena Roberts (daughter of Troy M. Roberts and Rachel Evaline Parks) on 24 Dec 1927. She was born on 26 Aug 1894 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She died in Feb 1984 in Pamplin, Appomattox Co., Virginia.

Notes for Marvin Agee Glover:

According to the World War I draft registration card of Marvin's, he was blind in one eye and had a foot injury.

Marvin Agee Glover and Eliza Rena Roberts had the following children:

- i. MARVIN AGEE<sup>7</sup> GLOVER JR. (son of Marvin Agee Glover and Eliza Rena Roberts) was born on 07 Oct 1928 in Virginia. He married MARGARET MANN.
  - ii. CARL MITCHELL GLOVER (son of Marvin Agee Glover and Eliza Rena Roberts) was born on 22 Jul 1931. He died on 24 Apr 1988. He married MARJORIE EUNICE GOIN.
  - iii. FREDRICK CHRISTIAN GLOVER (son of Marvin Agee Glover and Eliza Rena Roberts) was born on 06 Apr 1938 in Pamplin, Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died in Apr
-



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

1990 in Georgia. He married MAGDALINE REYNOLDS. She was born about 1935. She died about 2009.

613. **CORA ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GLOVER** (Mary Jane<sup>5</sup> Flood, John Heber<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 07 Feb 1884 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 19 Oct 1987. She married Thomas Edward Ewart on 04 Jun 1914. He died on 05 Mar 1957.

Thomas Edward Ewart and Cora Elizabeth Glover had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE<sup>7</sup> EWART** (son of Thomas Edward Ewart and Cora Elizabeth Glover) was born on 06 Sep 1917.
- ii. **THOMAS EDWARD EWART** (son of Thomas Edward Ewart and Cora Elizabeth Glover) was born on 26 Sep 1922. He died on 27 Sep 1922.

614. **WALTER PARISH<sup>6</sup> GLOVER** (Mary Jane<sup>5</sup> Flood, John Heber<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 Feb 1886 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Jul 1949 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne Co., Virginia (Age: 63). He married Lucy Singleton about 1911. She was born about 1883 in Virginia.

Walter Parish Glover and Lucy Singleton had the following child:

- i. **WALTER P.<sup>7</sup> GLOVER** (son of Walter Parish Glover and Lucy Singleton) was born about 1919 in Virginia.

615. **ROBERT LEONARD<sup>6</sup> GLOVER** (Mary Jane<sup>5</sup> Flood, John Heber<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 20 Dec 1887 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Dec 1962 in Amherst, Amherst Co., Virginia. He married Minnie Lee Cunningham on 20 Mar 1915 in Virginia. She was born on 04 Jul 1890 in Virginia. She died on 11 Aug 1971 in Gladstone, Nelson, Virginia, United States of America.

Robert Leonard Glover and Minnie Lee Cunningham had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> GLOVER** (son of Robert Leonard Glover and Minnie Lee Cunningham) was born on 31 Mar 1919 in Nelson Co., Virginia. He died in Aug 1979 in Chesapeake, Chesapeake City, Virginia, United States of America. He married Frances Wenona Hamilton on 13 Mar 1939 in Amherst, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1920. She died.
- ii. **MARY EDITH GLOVER** (daughter of Robert Leonard Glover and Minnie Lee Cunningham) was born on 27 Mar 1920 in Gladstone, Va. She died on 11 Aug 2007 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, United States of America.
- iii. **CLARA LOUISE GLOVER** (daughter of Robert Leonard Glover and Minnie Lee Cunningham) was born on 03 Feb 1922 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 15 Dec 1998 in Gladstone, Virginia, USA.

616. **STEPHEN GLENN<sup>6</sup> GLOVER** (Mary Jane<sup>5</sup> Flood, John Heber<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 15 Jun 1892 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in Sep 1976 in Gladstone, Nelson Co., Virginia. He married Bessie Viola Cunningham in 1922 in Virginia. She was born on 23 Jan 1901 in Virginia. She died in May 1985 in Lynchburg City, Virginia.

Stephen Glenn Glover and Bessie Viola Cunningham had the following child:

- i. **EDNA MAE<sup>7</sup> GLOVER** (daughter of Stephen Glenn Glover and Bessie Viola Cunningham) was born on 05 May 1934 in Nelson Co., Virginia. She died on 18 Nov 2002 in Mechanicsville, Hanover Co., VA.

617. **MATTIE RICE<sup>6</sup> GLOVER** (Mary Jane<sup>5</sup> Flood, John Heber<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Aug 1897 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Nov 1993. She married James Sites on 22 Jun 1922. He was born in 1894 in Upshur Co., West Virginia.

James Sites and Mattie Rice Glover had the following children:

- i. **JAMES GLOVER<sup>7</sup> SITES** (son of James Sites and Mattie Rice Glover) was born on 14 Mar 1924. He died on 07 Jul 1996.
- ii. **CARL E. SITES** (son of James Sites and Mattie Rice Glover) was born on 29 Nov 1925. He died on 18 Apr 1929.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

618. **JAMES E.<sup>6</sup> GRAY** (Rosa Holland<sup>5</sup> Anderson, Sarah Agnes<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 03 Sep 1868 in Clover Hill, Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 19 Jan 1947 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He married Ada G. Gordon (daughter of Sarah Simon Payne) on 05 Oct 1918 in Mineral, WV. She was born on 31 Oct 1899. She died on 31 May 1967 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., Virginia.

James E. Gray and Ada G. Gordon had the following children:

- i. **JAMES E.<sup>7</sup> GRAY** (son of James E. Gray and Ada G. Gordon) was born in 1920 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., Virginia.
  - ii. **SARAH G. GRAY** (daughter of James E. Gray and Ada G. Gordon) was born in 1921 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., Virginia.
  - iii. **WILLIAM R. GRAY** (son of James E. Gray and Ada G. Gordon) was born in 1922 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., Virginia.
  - iv. **GEORGE W. GRAY** (son of James E. Gray and Ada G. Gordon) was born in 1925 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., Virginia.
619. **WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>6</sup> GRAY** (Rosa Holland<sup>5</sup> Anderson, Sarah Agnes<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Mar 1872 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 06 Jun 1942 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, USA. He married Mary Eliza Hanes (daughter of James Cosby Hanes and Sarah Booker Woodfin) on 24 Nov 1897. She died on 04 Apr 1950.

William Robert Gray and Mary Eliza Hanes had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM JAMES<sup>7</sup> GRAY** (son of William Robert Gray and Mary Eliza Hanes) was born in 1900 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1932.
620. **MATTIE ANNE<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN** (Anna Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Fitzgerald, Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 18 Aug 1872 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She died on 07 Apr 1949. She married Allan Blanchard Ferguson on 26 Mar 1902. He was born on 10 May 1878. He died on 29 Sep 1952.



Allan Blanchard Ferguson and Mattie Anne Coleman had the following children:

- i. **ROYALL BRAXTON<sup>7</sup> FERGUSON** (son of Allan Blanchard Ferguson and Mattie Anne Coleman) was born on 31 Jul 1903. He married Lillian Ruth Baldwin on 28 Oct 1922. She was born on 24 Aug 1903.
  - ii. **ANNA LOUISE FERGUSON** (daughter of Allan Blanchard Ferguson and Mattie Anne Coleman) was born on 07 Jun 1905. She married Tandy Douglas Harris on 21 Dec 1929. He was born on 31 May 1884. He died on 23 Sep 1962.
  - iii. **MINNIE JUDSON FERGUSON** (daughter of Allan Blanchard Ferguson and Mattie Anne Coleman) was born on 04 Jun 1908. She married (1) HOWARD WILSON GLOVER on 26 Jan 1931. He was born on 24 Jun 1913. She married (2) EDWARD CUMBY on 10 Mar 1964. He was born on 06 Sep 1909. She married (3) EARL DAVIS HOLLAND on 19 May 1973. He was born on 25 Mar 1910.
  - iv. **PAUL COLEMAN FERGUSON** (son of Allan Blanchard Ferguson and Mattie Anne Coleman) was born on 05 Sep 1909. He married (1) EMMA ELIZABETH GREGORY on 06 Apr 1931. She was born on 09 Dec 1911. She died on 23 Sep 1936. He married (2) EUNICE WILLIAMS on 05 Mar 1938. She was born on 29 Aug 1903.
621. **JUDDIE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN** (Anna Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Fitzgerald, Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 15 Apr 1873 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She died on 27 Apr 1957. She married William Randolph Cheadle on 26 Dec 1900. He was born on 16 May 1866. He died on 26 Aug 1944.



William Randolph Cheadle and Juddie Elizabeth Coleman had the following child:

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. ANNA VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> CHEADLE (daughter of William Randolph Cheadle and Juddie Elizabeth Coleman) was born on 31 Jan 1905. She married John Otis Hannah on 12 Oct 1935. He was born on 18 Jan 1896. He died on 22 Dec 1956.
622. **JOSEPH WITT<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN** (Anna Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Fitzgerald, Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Mar 1875 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 15 Feb 1958. He married Ruth Ann Brown on 03 Sep 1900. She was born on 30 Aug 1879. She died on 23 Sep 1961.



Joseph Witt Coleman and Ruth Ann Brown had the following children:

- i. RUTH ANN<sup>7</sup> COLEMAN (daughter of Joseph Witt Coleman and Ruth Ann Brown) was born on 25 May 1901. She married Landon Dewey Morrissett on 07 Sep 1926. He was born on 01 May 1898.
- ii. PAUL WINSLOW COLEMAN (son of Joseph Witt Coleman and Ruth Ann Brown) was born on 04 May 1902. He died on 27 Jun 1903.
- iii. WIRT HENRY COLEMAN (son of Joseph Witt Coleman and Ruth Ann Brown) was born on 18 Apr 1903. He married Mary Moore Burwell on 05 Jun 1926. She was born on 02 Nov 1903.
- iv. MARY JUDSON COLEMAN (daughter of Joseph Witt Coleman and Ruth Ann Brown) was born on 08 Sep 1904. She died on 27 Jun 1905.
- v. JOSEPH KYLE COLEMAN (son of Joseph Witt Coleman and Ruth Ann Brown) was born on 21 Dec 1905. He died on 21 Oct 1908.
- vi. WILLIAM THOMAS COLEMAN (son of Joseph Witt Coleman and Ruth Ann Brown) was born on 25 Aug 1907. He died on 06 Jun 1980. He married Anna Robeson on 20 Aug 1929. She was born on 26 May 1908.
- vii. JOSEPH WITT COLEMAN JR. (son of Joseph Witt Coleman and Ruth Ann Brown) was born on 27 Feb 1909. He married Margaret Elizabeth Reaves on 07 Aug 1959. She was born on 21 Mar 1909.
- viii. FLORA ELIZABETH COLEMAN (daughter of Joseph Witt Coleman and Ruth Ann Brown) was born on 26 Sep 1910. She married Earl Leighton Abbott on 30 Jun 1931. He was born on 20 Feb 1905. He died on 25 May 1973.
- ix. ASHBY COLEMAN (son of Joseph Witt Coleman and Ruth Ann Brown) was born on 28 Nov 1914. He married (1) LOIS ELIZABETH MONTAGUE on 04 Aug 1938. She was born on 27 Jun 1918. She died on 28 Jan 1972. He married (2) SUSAN ELAINE HARDEGAN on 23 Nov 1974. She was born on 15 Jun 1948.
623. **GEORGE THOMAS<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN** (Anna Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Fitzgerald, Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 14 Nov 1876 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 06 Oct 1949. He married (1) **MARION ELVA NICHOLS** on 01 May 1898. She was born in 1882. She died on 08 Jun 1909. He married (2) **WINNIE MARIE ROSSER** in 1911. She was born on 04 Oct 1886. She died on 29 May 1926. He married (3) **NANNIE HOGAN WHITE** on 25 Sep 1926. She was born on 25 Sep 1888. She died on 02 Oct 1971.

George Thomas Coleman and Marion Elva Nichols had the following child:

- i. MARION ELEVA<sup>7</sup> COLEMAN (daughter of George Thomas Coleman and Marion Elva Nichols) was born on 21 Jun 1899. She died on 02 Jan 1973. She married Frank Hudnall Henderson on 19 Apr 1917. He was born on 19 Sep 1895.

George Thomas Coleman and Winnie Marie Rosser had the following children:

- ii. GEORGE THOMAS COLEMAN JR. (son of George Thomas Coleman and Winnie Marie Rosser) was born on 04 Apr 1912. He died on 11 Nov 1954. He married Hazel Mace Hemming on 14 May 1937. She was born on 14 Jan 1914.
- iii. GLENN CRADDOCK COLEMAN (son of George Thomas Coleman and Winnie Marie Rosser) was born on 02 Oct 1913. He married Frieda Wald on 03 Jul 1939. She

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

was born on 06 May 1916.

- iv. WINIFRED ROSSER COLEMAN (daughter of George Thomas Coleman and Winnie Marie Rosser) was born on 30 Oct 1918. She married William Evans Moore Jr. on 18 Jan 1942. He was born on 21 Apr 1914. He died in Oct 1977.
- v. WILLIAM ALBERT COLEMAN (son of George Thomas Coleman and Winnie Marie Rosser) was born on 29 Apr 1923. He married Essis Forence Sandidge on 18 Jun 1949. She was born on 17 Jul 1923.

George Thomas Coleman and Nannie Hogan White had the following child:

- vi. MACE TERRELL COLEMAN (son of George Thomas Coleman and Nannie Hogan White) was born on 22 Nov 1927. He married Mary Wright on 18 Aug 1951. She was born on 23 Nov 1929.

624. **PAULINE JANE<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN** (Anna Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Fitzgerald, Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 14 May 1879 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She died on 25 Nov 1966. She married Robert Thomas Holycross in Oct 1904. He was born on 24 Sep 1878. He died in Jan 1946.

Robert Thomas Holycross and Pauline Jane Coleman had the following children:

- i. NELLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> HOLYCROSS (daughter of Robert Thomas Holycross and Pauline Jane Coleman) was born on 28 Aug 1905. She died in 1921.
- ii. THOMAS HENRY HOLYCROSS (son of Robert Thomas Holycross and Pauline Jane Coleman) was born in 1907. He died in 1920.
- iii. ANNIE LOUISE HOLYCROSS (daughter of Robert Thomas Holycross and Pauline Jane Coleman) was born on 18 Feb 1910.
- iv. JOSEPHINE FRANCES HOLYCROSS (daughter of Robert Thomas Holycross and Pauline Jane Coleman) was born on 24 Feb 1914. She married Emmett Wright on 15 Jan 1935. He was born on 30 Mar 1909. He died on 01 Aug 1972.
- v. JOHN RANDOLPH HOLYCROSS (son of Robert Thomas Holycross and Pauline Jane Coleman) was born on 08 Jul 1917. He died on 08 Dec 1976.
- vi. MACE ROBERT HOLYCROSS (son of Robert Thomas Holycross and Pauline Jane Coleman) was born in 1920. He died in 1922.

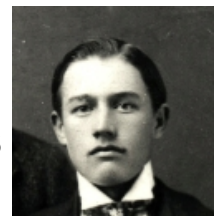
625. **WILLIAM LUTHER<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN** (Anna Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Fitzgerald, Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 21 Mar 1881 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 09 Feb 1971. He married Mamie Elizabeth Smith in 1902. She was born in May 1886. She died in Mar 1959.



William Luther Coleman and Mamie Elizabeth Smith had the following children:

- i. THOMAS ALFRED<sup>7</sup> COLEMAN (son of William Luther Coleman and Mamie Elizabeth Smith) was born on 13 Sep 1905. He died in Dec 1925.
- ii. THELMA ELIZABETH COLEMAN (daughter of William Luther Coleman and Mamie Elizabeth Smith) was born on 28 Dec 1908. She married William Carroll Hammond on 04 Jun 1927. He was born on 13 Jan 1904. He died on 08 Nov 1972.

626. **JOHN RANDOLPH<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN** (Anna Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Fitzgerald, Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 01 Feb 1883 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Jan 1962 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Nellie Gray Thompson (daughter of Henry Thompson and Susan Paxton) on 14 Mar 1905. She was born on 12 Jun 1885 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She died on 04 Dec 1975 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia.



John Randolph Coleman and Nellie Gray Thompson had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. NELLIE LOUISE<sup>7</sup> COLEMAN (daughter of John Randolph Coleman and Nellie Gray Thompson) was born on 20 Dec 1905 in Manchester, Chesterfield Co., Virginia. She died on 15 Feb 1970 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia.
  - ii. SUSIE ELVELYN COLEMAN (daughter of John Randolph Coleman and Nellie Gray Thompson) was born on 17 Nov 1906 in Manchester, Chesterfield Co., Virginia. She died on 04 Feb 1991 in Shawsville, Montgomery, Virginia, USA. She married Perry Roderick Stubbs (son of Roderick Stubbs and Annie Clem) on 01 Jul 1928. He was born on 07 Apr 1904 in Staunton, Augusta, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1982 in Orlando, Brevard Co., Florida.
  - iii. JOHN RANDOLPH COLEMAN JR. (son of John Randolph Coleman and Nellie Gray Thompson) was born on 16 Sep 1908 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 05 Nov 1994 in Bedford, Westchester Co., New York. He married Enid Anderson (daughter of Cleland Anderson and Esther Hobbs) on 19 Nov 1938 in Williamsburg, Virginia. She was born on 11 Jan 1910.
  - iv. ALBIN CLAYTON COLEMAN (son of John Randolph Coleman and Nellie Gray Thompson) was born on 03 Dec 1910 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 26 Mar 1989 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Mary Louise Nay (daughter of Everette Nay and Evelyn Napier) on 21 Sep 1930. She was born on 24 Jul 1912 in Batesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA.
  - v. MARIAN ELIZABETH COLEMAN (daughter of John Randolph Coleman and Nellie Gray Thompson) was born on 01 Oct 1913 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Francis Marion Cooper (son of Richard Cooper and Ida Harris) on 04 May 1936 in Hancock, Washington, Maryland, USA. He was born on 16 Nov 1909 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland. He died on 17 Dec 1992 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia.
  - vi. VIRGINIA MACON COLEMAN (daughter of John Randolph Coleman and Nellie Gray Thompson) was born on 17 Mar 1916 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Hunter McKnight Toms (son of Stephen Toms and Eva Davis) on 13 Aug 1938 in Red Hill, VA. He was born on 03 Mar 1915 in Coveseville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Oct 1977 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia.
  - vii. JOSEPH HENRY COLEMAN (son of John Randolph Coleman and Nellie Gray Thompson) was born on 19 Feb 1918 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia.
  - viii. FRANCES ETTA COLEMAN (daughter of John Randolph Coleman and Nellie Gray Thompson) was born on 16 Dec 1919 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married John Lewis Lupton Jr. (son of John Lewis Lupton and Lena Carter) on 18 Oct 1941 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born on 21 Nov 1918 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Mar 1998 in Louisa, Louisa, Virginia, USA.
  - ix. LORA CHRISTINE COLEMAN (daughter of John Randolph Coleman and Nellie Gray Thompson) was born on 21 Sep 1923 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married (1) THOMAS CALVIN BISHOP (son of William Bishop and Ella Rhodes) on 07 Nov 1944 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born on 04 Jun 1925 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married (2) DONALD MEADOR WIRT (son of Maurice Wirt and Doxye Meador) on 23 Nov 1975 in Roanoke, Virginia.
  - x. ROBERT WILSON COLEMAN (son of John Randolph Coleman and Nellie Gray Thompson) was born on 13 Oct 1925 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Frances Vernell Holt (daughter of Fred Holt and Hattie Gillenwater) on 01 Jan 1948 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. She was born on 27 Sep 1928 in Scottsville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA.
627. **BESSIE SPEARS<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN** (Anna Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Fitzgerald, Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Feb 1885 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. She died on 18 Nov 1974. She married William Ray Baldwin on 17 Nov 1923. He was born on 16 Aug 1878. He died on 13 Jul 1951.
-

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

William Ray Baldwin and Bessie Spears Coleman had the following child:

- i. GEORGE RAY<sup>7</sup> BALDWIN (son of William Ray Baldwin and Bessie Spears Coleman) was born on 17 Apr 1925. He married Rosa Lee Collins on 17 Nov 1950. She was born on 19 Jan 1927.
628. **MACE HENRY<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN** (Anna Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Fitzgerald, Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 20 Jan 1890 in Appomattox Co., Virginia. He died on 29 Mar 1963. He married Florence Beatrice Doggett on 15 Nov 1911. She was born on 28 Nov 1894. She died on 06 Jun 1969.

Mace Henry Coleman and Florence Beatrice Doggett had the following child:

- i. LORENCE BEATRICE<sup>7</sup> COLEMAN (daughter of Mace Henry Coleman and Florence Beatrice Doggett) was born on 05 Jul 1912.
629. **PETER FLOYD<sup>6</sup> RUSH** (Mildred Remley<sup>5</sup> Fitzgerald, Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 07 Mar 1889 in Virginia. He died on 28 Jan 1976 in Dillwyn, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Lucy Clementine Mann (daughter of Andrew Mann and Susan Lewis) on 08 Sep 1915. She was born on 17 Mar 1898 in Virginia. She died on 14 Apr 1963.

Notes for Peter Floyd Rush:

Peter build the first school bus for the Buckingham County (Virginia) School district and then drove it for them.

Peter Floyd Rush and Lucy Clementine Mann had the following children:

- i. MARGARET CHRISTINE<sup>7</sup> RUSH (daughter of Peter Floyd Rush and Lucy Clementine Mann) was born on 28 Dec 1916 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 22 Oct 1961. She married RUSSELL OTIS ROSEN. He was born on 21 Apr 1912. He died in Mar 1981.

Notes for Russell Otis Rosen:

Otis was in the pump and tank installation business and installed gas tanks and pumps for oil companies in service stations.

- ii. THOMAS CLYDE RUSH (son of Peter Floyd Rush and Lucy Clementine Mann) was born on 30 Jun 1919 in Buckingham, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 17 Sep 1992 in Buckingham, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Elsie Mildred Lann (daughter of Thomas Lann and Ethel Wheeler) on 01 Jan 1942 in South Mills, Camden Co., North Carolina. She was born on 22 Jan 1923 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 03 Feb 1999 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for Thomas Clyde Rush:

Thomas Clyde Rush worked with his father in the pump and tank installation business. Later he went to Norfolk and worked on the pipeline and operated heavy equipment in the Norfolk area. He ran equipment until he was almost 71 years old. He built his hom on Rt. #691 in Buckingham Co., VA with the help of his father and brother.

- iii. EARL LIGHTFOOT RUSH (son of Peter Floyd Rush and Lucy Clementine Mann) was born on 17 May 1925 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married (1) HELEN BLANCHE BYRD on 07 Oct 1948 in Fitzgerald Baptist Church, Cumberland Co., Virginia. She was born on 19 Apr 1930. She died on 17 Apr 1996. He married (2) REVA MAY TIDEWELL MCCOY on 07 Mar 1998. She was born on 07 Nov 1931.
  - iv. HELEN LUCILLE RUSH (daughter of Peter Floyd Rush and Lucy Clementine Mann) was born on 06 Oct 1931 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 30 May 1998. She married (1) CLYDE JEFFERSON DAVIS. She married (2) IRA ODELL PASCHAL after 31 Aug 1953. He was born on 30 Apr 1923.
630. **ADDIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BONDURANT** (Ann Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Agee, Lucy Ann<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood, Joseph Agee, Thomas). She died about 1944. She married **WILLIAM THOMAS MCMURRY**.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

William Thomas McMurry and Addie May Bondurant had the following children:

- i. CLARA DEWITT<sup>7</sup> MCMURRY (daughter of William Thomas McMurry and Addie May Bondurant).
- ii. WILLIAM DEAN MCMURRY (son of William Thomas McMurry and Addie May Bondurant).
- iii. ADDA MAURINE MCMURRY (daughter of William Thomas McMurry and Addie May Bondurant).
- iv. RUSSELL PARKS MCMURRY (son of William Thomas McMurry and Addie May Bondurant).
- v. MADELINE B. MCMURRY (daughter of William Thomas McMurry and Addie May Bondurant). She died about 1908.

631. **ETHEL<sup>6</sup> KIDWELL** (Joseph Fountain<sup>5</sup>, Lucy Ann<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Jan 1885. She died on 29 Dec 1964. She married William Don Carlos on 01 Mar 1903. He was born on 02 Nov 1880. He died on 11 Apr 1953 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.

William Don Carlos and Ethel Kidwell had the following children:

- i. WALTER DON<sup>7</sup> CARLOS (son of William Don Carlos and Ethel Kidwell) was born on 07 Jul 1904 in Rock Island, Colorado, Texas, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1984 in Mobile, Alabama, USA. He married Mary Stewart on 05 Apr 1930. She was born on 22 Sep 1912. She died on 28 Jul 1994 in Geneva Co., Alabama.

Notes for Mary Stewart:

Adopted by T. Stewart.

According to adoption papers, birth mother was Bessie L. Wade; grandmother was Emma Wade.

- ii. THELMA DON CARLOS (daughter of William Don Carlos and Ethel Kidwell) was born on 17 Mar 1910. She died on 25 Jul 1981 in Versailles, Morgan, Missouri, USA. She married William Edward Kreiling on 17 Dec 1938. He was born on 06 Dec 1912. He died in Nov 1984.

632. **FONTA EDNA<sup>6</sup> KIDWELL** (Joseph Fountain<sup>5</sup>, Lucy Ann<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 14 Jun 1887 in Windsor, Henry, Missouri, USA. She died in Sep 1958 in Niagara Falls, Niagara, Ontario, Canada. She married Samuel Warren Andrews (son of William Andrews and Elizabeth Warren) on 02 Jun 1915 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. He was born in South Dakota.

Samuel Warren Andrews and Fonta Edna Kidwell had the following children:

- i. FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> ANDREWS (daughter of Samuel Warren Andrews and Fonta Edna Kidwell) was born on 17 May 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. She died on 22 Jul 1978 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She married Jack Carlisle Pattinson (son of Harold Pattinson and Alice Clark) on 23 May 1941 in Niagara Falls, Niagara, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. DIXIE ANDREWS (daughter of Samuel Warren Andrews and Fonta Edna Kidwell) was born on 20 Mar 1923 in Niagara Falls, Niagara, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1960 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada. She married William Harold Stanley Asselstine on 21 Oct 1944 in Montreal, Quebec.

633. **WADIE FRANCES<sup>6</sup> BRIGHTWELL** (James Fredrick<sup>5</sup>, Sarah D.<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 05 May 1877 in Lewis Co., Missouri. She married **WALTER LESLIE SIMPSON** (son of Avington Simpson and Sarah Ann Posey). He was born on 19 Jun 1881.

Walter Leslie Simpson and Wadie Frances Brightwell had the following children:

- i. ANN MILDRED<sup>7</sup> SIMPSON (daughter of Walter Leslie Simpson and Wadie Frances Brightwell) was born on 09 Aug 1909. She married Robert Strode on 24 Dec 1929. He was born on 24 Sep 1906.



---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

- ii. WALDO GEORGE SIMPSON (son of Walter Leslie Simpson and Wadie Frances Brightwell) was born on 10 Mar 1911. He married Lucille Godby on 28 Apr 1934. She was born on 13 Feb 1915.
  - iii. FOSTER VAUGHN SIMPSON (son of Walter Leslie Simpson and Wadie Frances Brightwell) was born on 04 May 1915. He died on 14 Sep 1918.
634. **WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>6</sup> BRIGHTWELL** (James Fredrick<sup>5</sup>, Sarah D.<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 12 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co., Missouri. He died on 29 Mar 1926. He married Nina D. Walker (daughter of Marvin Walker and Alice West) on 25 Jul 1906. She was born on 30 Dec 1887.

William Arthur Brightwell and Nina D. Walker had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR W.<sup>7</sup> BRIGHTWELL (son of William Arthur Brightwell and Nina D. Walker) was born on 01 May 1907.
  - ii. BERNADINE WADIE BRIGHTWELL (daughter of William Arthur Brightwell and Nina D. Walker) was born on 11 Oct 1908.
  - iii. WAYNE FREDRICK BRIGHTWELL (son of William Arthur Brightwell and Nina D. Walker) was born on 22 Aug 1912.
  - iv. PAUL RICHARD BRIGHTWELL (son of William Arthur Brightwell and Nina D. Walker) was born on 20 Dec 1916.
635. **LEROY<sup>6</sup> BRIGHTWELL** (John Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Sarah D.<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 26 Apr 1884 in Lewis Co., Missouri. He married (1) **MARGARET M. HUMPHREY** (daughter of James M. Humphrey and Margaret C. Abbott) on 09 Nov 1904. She was born on 10 Jan 1881. She died on 09 Oct 1909. He married (2) **LELIA M. WHITAKER** (daughter of George S. Whitaker and Susan Mary Ellison) on 16 Nov 1910. She was born on 30 Oct 1886 in Knox Co., Missouri.

LeRoy Brightwell and Margaret M. Humphrey had the following children:

- i. ELWOOD<sup>7</sup> BRIGHTWELL (son of LeRoy Brightwell and Margaret M. Humphrey) was born on 19 Oct 1906. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH MERIWETHER (daughter of Marshall Meriwether and Lucy Lovegreen). She was born on 22 Feb 1912.

Notes for Elwood Brightwell:

Elwood and Margaret did not have children.

- ii. ELROY BRIGHTWELL (son of LeRoy Brightwell and Margaret M. Humphrey) was born on 19 Oct 1906.

LeRoy Brightwell and Lelia M. Whitaker had the following children:

- iii. HAROLD W. BRIGHTWELL (son of LeRoy Brightwell and Lelia M. Whitaker) was born on 18 Sep 1911.
  - iv. HARLEY HOLLIS BRIGHTWELL (son of LeRoy Brightwell and Lelia M. Whitaker) was born on 20 Nov 1913.
  - v. LEROY BRIGHTWELL (son of LeRoy Brightwell and Lelia M. Whitaker) was born on 04 Nov 1916.
636. **ARCHIE HINSON<sup>6</sup> BRIGHTWELL** (Robert Lee<sup>5</sup>, Sarah D.<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 12 Jun 1891 in Lewis Co., Missouri. He married Adda Ethel Ellis on 17 Sep 1913.

Archie Hinson Brightwell and Adda Ethel Ellis had the following child:

- i. ROSEMARY<sup>7</sup> BRIGHTWELL (daughter of Archie Hinson Brightwell and Adda Ethel Ellis) was born on 06 Jul 1921.

637. **CLIFF THOMAS<sup>6</sup> BRIGHTWELL** (Robert Lee<sup>5</sup>, Sarah D.<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Sep 1893. He married Esther Pettit (daughter of William H. Pettit and Libbie T. Whiteaker) on 06 Mar 1918. She was born on 06 Jun 1894.

Cliff Thomas Brightwell and Esther Pettit had the following child:



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. WILLIAM LEWIS<sup>7</sup> BRIGHTWELL (son of Cliff Thomas Brightwell and Esther Pettit) was born on 14 Mar 1921.
638. **STELLA GLEAVES<sup>6</sup> BRIGHTWELL** (Willis Marvin<sup>5</sup>, Sarah D.<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 13 May 1886 in Wythe Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Nov 1983 in Chapel Hill, Orange Co., North Carolina. She married Mortimer Elliott Forrest (son of Asa Beaumont Forrest and Betsey Jan Webster) on 30 Oct 1907. He was born on 09 Feb 1886 in Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina. He died in 1963 in Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina.
- Mortimer Elliott Forrest and Stella Gleaves Brightwell had the following children:
- i. MORTIMER ELLIOTT<sup>7</sup> FORREST JR. (son of Mortimer Elliott Forrest and Stella Gleaves Brightwell) was born on 03 Dec 1908. He died on 03 Jan 1996. He married KATHRINE LOUISE HOLT. She was born on 29 Jan 1910 in Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina. She died on 19 Jan 1996 in Decatur, DeKalb Co., Georgia.
- ii. HUGH KNOX FORREST (son of Mortimer Elliott Forrest and Stella Gleaves Brightwell) was born on 18 Sep 1915 in Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina. He died on 06 Dec 1998 in Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina.
- iii. BETSEY FORREST (daughter of Mortimer Elliott Forrest and Stella Gleaves Brightwell) was born in 1920 in Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina. She died on 14 Aug 1946. She married ANTHONY MCKEVLIN.
639. **HENRY HINSON<sup>6</sup> BRIGHTWELL** (Thomas Henry<sup>5</sup>, Sarah D.<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Apr 1886 in Lewis Co., Missouri. He married May Offutt (daughter of Claggett Offutt and Hettie Miller) on 20 Jun 1908. She was born on 21 Dec 1885.
- Henry Hinson Brightwell and May Offutt had the following children:
- i. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup> BRIGHTWELL (son of Henry Hinson Brightwell and May Offutt) was born on 29 Aug 1912.
- ii. ELIZABETH BRIGHTWELL (daughter of Henry Hinson Brightwell and May Offutt) was born on 03 Aug 1914. She died on 09 Nov 1914.
- iii. MARGARET HELEN BRIGHTWELL (daughter of Henry Hinson Brightwell and May Offutt) was born on 15 Mar 1917.
- iv. ROBERT HENRY BRIGHTWELL (son of Henry Hinson Brightwell and May Offutt) was born on 20 May 1918.
- v. MAY FRANCES BRIGHTWELL (daughter of Henry Hinson Brightwell and May Offutt) was born on 21 Feb 1922.
640. **MATTIE OLA<sup>6</sup> ROWE** (Lizzie Anderson<sup>5</sup> Brightwell, Sarah D.<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Feb 1892. She married Hurley English on 30 Sep 1919. He was born on 16 Aug 1895.
- Hurley English and Mattie Ola Rowe had the following child:
- i. NINA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> ENGLISH (daughter of Hurley English and Mattie Ola Rowe) was born on 02 Dec 1920.
641. **JOSEPH B.<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN** (Josephine Anderson<sup>5</sup> Ranson, Carolina Virginia<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood, Augustus Early). He died in 1974. He married \_\_\_\_ **SCHULTZ**. Joseph B. Coleman and \_\_\_\_ Schultz had the following child:
- i. FEMALE<sup>7</sup> COLEMAN (daughter of Joseph B. Coleman and \_\_\_\_ Schultz). She married \_\_\_\_ DUNN.
642. **JULIUS GARLAND<sup>7</sup> ROBERTSON** (Almeda Eugenia<sup>6</sup> Flood, Alice Annotonia<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Martha Mead<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 24 Mar 1910 in Huntington, Cabell Co., West Virginia. He died on 28 Aug 1969 in Cabell Co., West Virginia. He married Ina Elizabeth Fullerton on 15 Jun 1932 in Huntington, Cabell Co., West Virginia. She was born on 26 Sep 1913 in Huntington, Cabell Co., West Virginia. She died on 09 Sep 1999 in Huntington, Cabell Co., West Virginia.
- Julius Garland Robertson and Ina Elizabeth Fullerton had the following children:
-

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. JOSEPH CARL<sup>8</sup> ROBERTSON (son of Julius Garland Robertson and Ina Elizabeth Fullerton) was born on 15 Apr 1943 in Huntington, Wayne Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Jun 2021 in Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He married PHYLLIS JEAN CURRY (daughter of James Herbert Curry and Geneva Patricia Pruitt). She was born on 27 Nov 1948 in Huntington, West Virginia. She died on 27 Nov 1948 in Huntington, Cabell Co., West Virginia.
    - ii. JUDITH ROBERTSON (daughter of Julius Garland Robertson and Ina Elizabeth Fullerton) was born on 30 Oct 1948 in Huntington, Wayne Co., Virginia. She died on 06 Jul 2015.
  643. **EUGENE CLIFTON<sup>7</sup> FLOOD** (William Irvine<sup>6</sup>, Alice Annotonia<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Martha Mead<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jan 1917. He married Mildred Waldan on 28 Dec 1951 in Appomattox Co., Virginia.

Eugene Clifton Flood and Mildred Waldan had the following child:

    - i. JOHN EUGENE<sup>8</sup> FLOOD (son of Eugene Clifton Flood and Mildred Waldan) was born on 22 Feb 1953. He married DELORES DAVIDSON.
  644. **ALICE BONITA<sup>7</sup> FLOOD** (William Irvine<sup>6</sup>, Alice Annotonia<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Martha Mead<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Oct 1919 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married John Louis Poats on 28 Jun 1943 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. He was born on 15 Jan 1912 in Crozet, Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1990.

John Louis Poats and Alice Bonita Flood had the following children:

    - i. JUDITH DIANN POATS (daughter of John Louis Poats and Alice Bonita Flood) was born on 17 Jul 1952. She married Mitchel Racheau on 19 Apr 1972 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia.
    - ii. LOUIS EUGENE POATS (son of John Louis Poats and Alice Bonita Flood) was born on 04 Aug 1955. He married CONNIE REXRODE.
  645. **HOWELL FRED<sup>7</sup> FLOOD** (William Irvine<sup>6</sup>, Alice Annotonia<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Martha Mead<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Mar 1921 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married Nadine Williamson in Delbarton, Mingo, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 24 Mar 1934.

Howell Fred Flood and Nadine Williamson had the following children:

    - i. MICHAEL ANTHONY FLOOD (son of Howell Fred Flood and Nadine Williamson) was born on 02 Apr 1957.
    - ii. GERALD CHRISTIAN FLOOD (son of Howell Fred Flood and Nadine Williamson) was born on 12 Jun 1959.
    - iii. DONALD SCOTT FLOOD (son of Howell Fred Flood and Nadine Williamson).
  646. **GERALDINE<sup>7</sup> FLOOD** (William Irvine<sup>6</sup>, Alice Annotonia<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Martha Mead<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Nov 1922. She died on 05 Oct 1994. She married (1) **LIONEL CORMIER**. She married (2) **VERNARD JAMES HAYWARD** in Jun 1953 in Farmville, Prince Edward Co., Virginia. He died in Jun 1970 in Leominster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Vernard James Hayward and Geraldine Flood had the following children:

    - i. VERNARD JAMES HAYWARD JR. (son of Vernard James Hayward and Geraldine Flood) was born on 02 May 1945. He married LINDA MCGARRY.
    - ii. KEITH IRVING HAYWARD (son of Vernard James Hayward and Geraldine Flood) was born on 17 May 1948. He died in Jun 2000.
    - iii. DOUGLAS GERARD HAYWARD (son of Vernard James Hayward and Geraldine Flood) was born on 14 Dec 1951. He married LYNDA MCGARRY.
  647. **AUDREY MARIE<sup>7</sup> FLOOD** (William Irvine<sup>6</sup>, Alice Annotonia<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Martha Mead<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Apr 1929 in Buckingham, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married James A. DuVal on 08 Dec 1951 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

James A. DuVal and Audrey Marie Flood had the following children:
-

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

- i. GARY ANDERSON DUVAL (son of James A. DuVal and Audrey Marie Flood) was born on 22 Jan 1953. He married SUSAN FLEMING.
  - ii. ROBERT IRVING DUVAL (son of James A. DuVal and Audrey Marie Flood) was born on 22 Apr 1956.
648. **HENRY OTIS<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (John Wesley<sup>5</sup>, John William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jan 1889 in Worthington, Greene Co., Indiana. He died in May 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married Cora May Fagg (daughter of Robert Henry Fagg and Catherine M. Lantz) on 08 Apr 1908 in Vigo Co., Indiana. She was born on 02 May 1887 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. She died on 24 Jan 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

Henry Otis Flood and Cora May Fagg had the following children:

- i. ETHEL MARIE<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Henry Otis Flood and Cora May Fagg) was born on 06 Nov 1908 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. She died on 11 Aug 1909 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana.
  - ii. CHARLES HENRY FLOOD (son of Henry Otis Flood and Cora May Fagg) was born on 09 Feb 1912 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. He died on 17 Jan 1987 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married Eleanor Terrance about 1928.
  - iii. ROBERT LESLIE FLOOD (son of Henry Otis Flood and Cora May Fagg) was born on 18 Dec 1913 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Sep 1975 in California.
  - iv. HARRELL OSBORNE FLOOD (son of Henry Otis Flood and Cora May Fagg) was born on 21 Nov 1915 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. He died on 25 Jan 1993 in Illinois. He married Lottie \_\_\_\_\_ about 1930.
  - v. HELEN LOUISE FLOOD (daughter of Henry Otis Flood and Cora May Fagg) was born on 02 Oct 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. She died on 04 Aug 1975 in Lynwood, Los Angeles Co., California. She married Alexander Theodore Wilson on 15 May 1938. He was born on 08 Jun 1916 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. He died on 25 Feb 1995 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co., Florida.
  - vi. RALPH WILLIAM FLOOD (son of Henry Otis Flood and Cora May Fagg) was born on 06 Oct 1919 in Vigo Co., Indiana. He died on 08 Dec 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
  - vii. MILDRED IRENE FLOOD (daughter of Henry Otis Flood and Cora May Fagg) was born on 12 Jul 1921 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. She died on 22 Jul 1921 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana.
649. **WILLIAM ROSCOE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (John Wesley<sup>5</sup>, John William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1896 in Elnora, Daviess Co., Indiana. He died on 27 Jun 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. He married **FLOSSIE ETHEL FREDERICK**. She was born on 22 Jan 1900 in Waterville, Lucas Co., Ohio. She died on 21 Dec 1994 in Seaway Hospital, Trenton, Wayne Co., Michigan.



William Roscoe Flood and Flossie Ethel Frederick had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM RALPH<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (son of William Roscoe Flood and Flossie Ethel Frederick) was born on 19 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. He died on 15 Jun 2013 in Laguna Hills CA. He married Mae Elizabeth Osborn (daughter of William Henry Osborn and Bessie Ferol Brooks) on 14 May 1943 in San Diego, San Diego Co., California. She was born on 28 May 1924 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas.
650. **LEO<sup>6</sup> BROUGH** (John<sup>5</sup>, Caroline A.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1889 in Indiana. He died in Terre Haute, Harrison Twp., Vigo Co., Indiana. He married (1) **HELEN M. NEWPORT** on 17 Feb 1912 in Vigo Co., Indiana. She was born. He married (2) **HAZEL D. LEWHART** on 28 Dec 1918 in Virgo Co., Indiana. She was born in Illinois. He married (3) **PEGGY \_\_\_\_\_**. She was born.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Leo Brough and Helen M. Newport had the following children:

- i. RUTH<sup>7</sup> BROUGH (daughter of Leo Brough and Helen M. Newport) was born about 1813 in Indiana.
- ii. JOHN T. BROUGH (son of Leo Brough and Helen M. Newport) was born about 1814 in Indiana.
- iii. ALICE M. BROUGH (daughter of Leo Brough and Helen M. Newport) was born about 1915 in Indiana.

Leo Brough and Hazel D. Lewhart had the following child:

- iv. PAUL E. BROUGH (son of Leo Brough and Hazel D. Lewhart) was born about 1920 in Indiana.

651. **HOWARD<sup>6</sup> BROUGH** (John<sup>5</sup>, Caroline A.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1890 in Indiana. He married Flossie \_\_\_\_\_ about 1918. She was born about 1898 in Indiana.

Howard Brough and Flossie \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA J.<sup>7</sup> BROUGH (daughter of Howard Brough and Flossie \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1923 in Indiana.
- ii. ROY H. BROUGH (son of Howard Brough and Flossie \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1925 in Indiana. He married an unknown spouse about 1897.

652. **WILLIAM H.<sup>6</sup> LYON** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Crane, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Jan 1872. He died on 15 Apr 1946. He married (1) **LILLIE CLEMENTS**. She was born in 1876. She died in 1925. He married (2) **JULIA CRANE**.

William H. Lyon and Lillie Clements had the following children:

- i. ELSIE M<sup>7</sup> LYON (daughter of William H. Lyon and Lillie Clements) was born in 1894. She married RALPH SANDERS.
- ii. IRA LYON (son of William H. Lyon and Lillie Clements) was born in 1895.
- iii. WARREN T LYON (son of William H. Lyon and Lillie Clements) was born in 1897. He married ANNA L WILLIAMS.
- iv. WILLIAM W LYON (son of William H. Lyon and Lillie Clements) was born in 1899.
- v. OWEN R LYON (son of William H. Lyon and Lillie Clements) was born in 1900.
- vi. MAURICE LYON (son of William H. Lyon and Lillie Clements).
- vii. CLYDE LYON (son of William H. Lyon and Lillie Clements).
- viii. HERBERT LYON (son of William H. Lyon and Lillie Clements).
- ix. EVERETT LYON (son of William H. Lyon and Lillie Clements).
- x. EMMA LYON (daughter of William H. Lyon and Lillie Clements).

653. **ALANSON T.<sup>6</sup> LYON** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Crane, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1873. He died in 1939. He married **ALICE L GARDINER**.

Alanson T. Lyon and Alice L Gardiner had the following children:

- i. ZORA E<sup>7</sup> LYON (daughter of Alanson T. Lyon and Alice L Gardiner). She married JAMES SANDERS.
- ii. SARAH E LYON (daughter of Alanson T. Lyon and Alice L Gardiner). She married JOHN R STEWART.
- iii. JONNIE E LYON (daughter of Alanson T. Lyon and Alice L Gardiner).
- iv. DOVE LYON (daughter of Alanson T. Lyon and Alice L Gardiner).
- v. EMMA J LYON (daughter of Alanson T. Lyon and Alice L Gardiner).

654. **OPHIE<sup>6</sup> LYON** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Crane, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 30 Jun 1883. She married (1) **H EARL WHITMAN**. She married (2) **ISAAC**

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

**TINCHEM.** She married (3) **JOSEPH GILES.**

H Earl Whitman and Ophie Lyon had the following children:

- i. **MARY<sup>7</sup> WHITMAN** (daughter of H Earl Whitman and Ophie Lyon).
- ii. **ROBERT WHITMAN** (son of H Earl Whitman and Ophie Lyon).

655. **ROBERT C.<sup>6</sup> LYON** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Crane, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 07 Jan 1886. He died in Feb 1964. He married **VERA KUTCH.** She was born on 28 Feb 1897. She died in 1985.

Robert C. Lyon and Vera Kutch had the following children:

- i. **VANGIE<sup>7</sup> LYON** (daughter of Robert C. Lyon and Vera Kutch). She married **RICHARD MILLIGAN.**
- ii. **ROBERT L LYON** (son of Robert C. Lyon and Vera Kutch). He married **THELMA J PIPPEN.**
- iii. **WILLIAM L LYON** (son of Robert C. Lyon and Vera Kutch). He married **VERA J JEFFERS.**
- iv. **OLIVE B LYON** (daughter of Robert C. Lyon and Vera Kutch). She married **JOHN V BURCH.**
- v. **LOUIS F LYON** (son of Robert C. Lyon and Vera Kutch). He married **ESTHER MARYFIELD.**
- vi. **WARREN M LYON** (son of Robert C. Lyon and Vera Kutch). He married **ANNIE M GOOTEE.**
- vii. **LUTHER N LYON** (son of Robert C. Lyon and Vera Kutch). He married **JESSE F BRISTOW.**
- viii. **HENRY H LYON** (son of Robert C. Lyon and Vera Kutch). He married **ROSE A WAGGONER.**

656. **JAMES HARLEY<sup>6</sup> LYON** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Crane, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood, Warren). He married **DORINDA HOTZ.**

James Harley Lyon and Dorinda Hotz had the following children:

- i. **NELLIE<sup>7</sup> LYON** (daughter of James Harley Lyon and Dorinda Hotz).
- ii. **MABLE LYON** (daughter of James Harley Lyon and Dorinda Hotz).
- iii. **CLETIS LYON** (son of James Harley Lyon and Dorinda Hotz).
- iv. **CLAUDE LYON** (son of James Harley Lyon and Dorinda Hotz).

657. **MARTHA E.<sup>6</sup> LYON** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Crane, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood, Warren). She married **GEORGE GEE.**

George Gee and Martha E. Lyon had the following children:

- i. **DELPHA<sup>7</sup> GEE** (daughter of George Gee and Martha E. Lyon). She married **ARNOLD SCHUPP.**
- ii. **MARIE GEE** (daughter of George Gee and Martha E. Lyon). She married **RAY BRUNER.**

658. **MARY E.<sup>6</sup> KENADY** (Hester Alice<sup>5</sup> Crane, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Jan 1879. She died in 1917. She married (1) **DAVID LEWIS.** He died in 1909. She married (2) **JOHN FOX.**

David Lewis and Mary E. Kenady had the following children:

- i. **OLIVE<sup>7</sup> LEWIS** (daughter of David Lewis and Mary E. Kenady) was born in 1901. She died in 1923.
- ii. **JAMES W LEWIS** (son of David Lewis and Mary E. Kenady) was born in 1905. He married **JOAN CRONIN.** She was born in 1906.
- iii. **WILLIAM H LEWIS** (son of David Lewis and Mary E. Kenady) was born in 1907.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

John Fox and Mary E. Kenady had the following child:

- i. FOSTER L<sup>7</sup> FOX (son of John Fox and Mary E. Kenady) was born in 1912.

659. **WILLIAM T.<sup>6</sup> KENADY** (Hester Alice<sup>5</sup> Crane, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 19 Feb 1883. He died on 19 Jul 1963. He married **IDA R ROBBINS**. She was born in 1880. She died in 1961.

William T. Kenady and Ida R Robbins had the following children:

- i. ALYCE H<sup>7</sup> KENADY (daughter of William T. Kenady and Ida R Robbins) was born in 1910.
- ii. ALTA M KENADY (daughter of William T. Kenady and Ida R Robbins) was born in 1912.
- iii. WILLIAM T KENADY (son of William T. Kenady and Ida R Robbins) was born in 1913.
- iv. JAMES R KENADY (son of William T. Kenady and Ida R Robbins) was born in 1914.
- v. CLAUDE A KENADY (son of William T. Kenady and Ida R Robbins) was born in 1919.

660. **ELIAS H.<sup>6</sup> KENADY** (Hester Alice<sup>5</sup> Crane, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Feb 1884. He died on 03 Dec 1961. He married **MARY E MITCHELL**. She was born in 1886. She died in 1961.

Elias H. Kenady and Mary E Mitchell had the following child:

- i. PAUL M<sup>7</sup> KENADY (son of Elias H. Kenady and Mary E Mitchell) was born in 1910. He married BEATRICE SJOQUIST.

661. **CLARENCE<sup>6</sup> CRANE** (Richard Henry<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 10 Dec 1881. He died on 20 May 1906. He married **MYRTLE STILES**. She was born in 1881.

Clarence Crane and Myrtle Stiles had the following child:

- i. MILDRED<sup>7</sup> CRANE (daughter of Clarence Crane and Myrtle Stiles) was born in 1904. She married SAMUEL S MARTIN. He was born in 1902. He died in 1965.

662. **WALTER W.<sup>6</sup> CRANE** (Richard Henry<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Jul 1883. He died in 1959. He married **LURIL MANLEY**. She was born in 1886. She died in 1958.

Walter W. Crane and Luril Manley had the following children:

- i. RUPERT H<sup>7</sup> CRANE (son of Walter W. Crane and Luril Manley) was born in 1905. He died in 1976. He married (1) LELA BOWMAN FLYNN. He married (2) RACHEL BACOLA.
- ii. CLARENCE M CRANE (son of Walter W. Crane and Luril Manley) was born in 1907. He died in 1922.
- iii. SARAH M CRANE (daughter of Walter W. Crane and Luril Manley) was born in 1909. She died in 1987. She married LAWRENCE O PAGE. He was born in 1906. He died in 1971.
- iv. THURMAN C CRANE (son of Walter W. Crane and Luril Manley) was born in 1911.
- v. KATHERINE D CRANE (daughter of Walter W. Crane and Luril Manley) was born in 1914.
- vi. LEONARD G CRANE (son of Walter W. Crane and Luril Manley) was born in 1918.
- vii. CLEO M CRANE (son of Walter W. Crane and Luril Manley) was born in 1922.

663. **ALPHA THOMAS<sup>6</sup> WALTON** (Nancy Melinda<sup>5</sup> Crane, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 24 Jul 1892 in Martin Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Apr 1956. He married Jennie Wildman on 14 Dec 1912 in Martin Co., Indiana. She was born on 08 Feb 1894 in Indiana. She died in 1956.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Alpha Thomas Walton and Jennie Wildman had the following children:

- i. ALICE LAVERNE<sup>7</sup> WALTON (daughter of Alpha Thomas Walton and Jennie Wildman) was born on 07 Apr 1913 in Martin Co., Indiana. She died in 1942.
- ii. EDITH DYMPLER WALTON (daughter of Alpha Thomas Walton and Jennie Wildman) was born on 20 May 1923 in Loogootee, Martin Co., Indiana. She died on 14 May 1991 in Loogootee, Martin Co., Indiana.
- iii. ALPHA THOMAS WALTON JR (son of Alpha Thomas Walton and Jennie Wildman) was born on 24 Feb 1925 in Indiana. He died on 13 Feb 1979.
- iv. LORAN C. WALTON (son of Alpha Thomas Walton and Jennie Wildman) was born on 07 Aug 1926 in Indiana. He died on 30 Jun 1995 in Loogootee, Martin Co., Indiana.

664. **HERMAN THOMAS<sup>6</sup> CRANE** (Robert L.<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Dec 1892. He died on 28 Apr 1949. He married **MILDRED FRANCIS WHETSELL**. She was born on 24 Jun 1896.

Herman Thomas Crane and Mildred Francis Whetsell had the following children:

- i. LEONARD ROBERT<sup>7</sup> CRANE (son of Herman Thomas Crane and Mildred Francis Whetsell) was born on 18 May 1919. He died on 05 Jun 1970. He married NANA SUE MICHAEL.
- ii. PHYLLIS CRANE (daughter of Herman Thomas Crane and Mildred Francis Whetsell) was born on 12 Aug 1920. She married GUY HAROLD MOBERG. He was born on 21 Jul 1918 in Sheboygan, Wisconsin, USA.
- iii. HERMAN THOMAS CRANE (son of Herman Thomas Crane and Mildred Francis Whetsell) was born on 21 Jul 1922. He married MINAMARIE JEWELL.
- iv. FRANCIS MILDRED CRANE (daughter of Herman Thomas Crane and Mildred Francis Whetsell) was born on 03 Jul 1924. She married WESLEY MICHAEL VILO.

665. **ORA O.<sup>6</sup> CRANE** (Robert L.<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 06 Jun 1901. He died on 18 Dec 1967. He married **LEOTA REEVE**. She was born on 03 Oct 1901. She died on 16 Dec 1993.

Ora O. Crane and Leota Reeve had the following children:

- i. JAMES P<sup>7</sup> CRANE (son of Ora O. Crane and Leota Reeve) was born on 10 Aug 1919. He died on 07 Dec 1964. He married JANE SCHILD.
- ii. DOROTHY CRANE (daughter of Ora O. Crane and Leota Reeve) was born on 26 Aug 1920. She died on 24 Jan 1992. She married ROBERT THARP.
- iii. ROBERT E CRANE (son of Ora O. Crane and Leota Reeve) was born on 11 Dec 1922. He died on 19 Dec 1993. He married MARY E LEUKHARDT.
- iv. C FORREST CRANE (son of Ora O. Crane and Leota Reeve) was born on 08 Oct 1924. He died on 10 Sep 1988. He married JEAN THOMPSON.

666. **JAMES WALTER<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (George Henry<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Jul 1879. He died on 10 Oct 1968 in Monett, Barry Co., Missouri. He married Lelia A. \_\_\_\_\_ about 1905. She was born about 1884 in Missouri.

James Walter Flood and Lelia A. \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. FLORENCE<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (daughter of James Walter Flood and Lelia A. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1906 in Missouri.
- ii. HOWARD FLOOD (son of James Walter Flood and Lelia A. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1908 in Missouri.

667. **FOUNTAIN SILVESTER<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (George Henry<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1880 in Ponce De Leon, Stone Co., Missouri. He died on 14 Jun 1934 in Christian Co., Missouri. He married Plina Ophelia Thompson on 26 Feb 1905 in Christian Co., Missouri. She was born on 28 Mar 1886. She died on 23 Jan 1959 in Nixa, Christian Co., Missouri.

Notes for Plina Ophelia Thompson:

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Plina Ophelia (Thompson) Flood

28 Mar 1886 - 23 Jan 1959 CHRISTIAN COUNTY REPUBLICAN 29 Jan 1959 p5. Contributed by Mabel Phillips.

Funeral services for Mrs. Plina Ophelia Flood, 72 who died Friday, Jan. 23 at her home in Nixa were held Sunday afternoon in the Harris Funeral Chapel at Nixa with Rev. Robert Hoffman and Rev. Roscoe Harding officiating. Burial was in Glenn Cemetery under direction of Harris. She was a member of the Nixa Christian Church. Survivors include five sons, Lloyd, Lawrence and Clyde Flood, all of Nixa; Clifford and Leslie Flood, both of Ozark; two daughters, Mrs. Ethel Doran of Springfield and Mrs. Doran Revel of Lindsay, Calif.; 22 grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Mattie Glenn of Nixa; two brothers, Thomas Thompson of Marryville, Was. and Joe Thompson of Clever.

Fountain Silvester Flood and Plina Ophelia Thompson had the following children:

- i. LLOYD E.<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (son of Fountain Silvester Flood and Plina Ophelia Thompson) was born on 27 Jan 1906 in Missouri. He died on 24 Jan 1994. He married Lorene Edwards (daughter of John Edwards and Ona Faught) on 25 Apr 1928 in Christian Co., Missouri. She was born on 04 Dec 1909. She died on 23 Dec 1993.
- ii. ETHEL OPHELIA FLOOD (daughter of Fountain Silvester Flood and Plina Ophelia Thompson) was born on 15 Dec 1907 in Ozark, Christian Co., Missouri. She died on 06 Mar 1994 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri. She married Clarence Doran on 16 Nov 1927 in Christian Co., Missouri. He was born on 02 Mar 1902 in Christian Co., Missouri. He died on 15 Dec 2003 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri.
- iii. LAWRENCE SAMUEL FLOOD (son of Fountain Silvester Flood and Plina Ophelia Thompson) was born on 20 Aug 1909 in Missouri. He died on 08 Nov 1989. He married Verna Marie Keltner (daughter of Thomas Benton Keltner and Betty Cline) on 19 Apr 1930 in Christian Co., Missouri. She was born on 04 Oct 1911. She died in Feb 2005.

Notes for Lawrence Samuel Flood:  
Lawrence S. "Jake" Flood

d 8 Nov8 1989 age 80 Contributed by Randal Phillips.

Lawrence S. "Jake" Flood, 80, Nixa, died at 8:20 p.m. Nov. 8 from an apparent heart attack. He was a lifelong resident of Christian County and an elder and deacon of the Nixa Christian Church. His wife, Verna, of the home; a daughter, Vernetta Bates, Nixa; three sons, Larry of Tulsa, Okla., Gene of Fair Haven, N.J., and Joey of Nixa; nine grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren, survives him. Services were held Saturday at the Nixa Christian Church with the Rev. William Belko officiating. Burial was in Richwood Cemetery under the direction of Harris Colonial Chapel of Ozark. Memorial contributions may be made to the Nixa Christian Church in memory of Jake.

Notes for Verna Marie Keltner:  
Verna Marie (Keltner) Flood

Verna Marie Flood, age 93, of Nixa, passed away in her home. She was born October 4, 1911, the sixth of nine children born to Thomas Benton Keltner and Betty (Cline) Keltner. She was married to Lawrence Samuel "Jake" Flood, who preceded her in death in 1989. Her eight brothers and sisters and an infant son, Richard Flood, also preceded her in death. Mrs. Flood was a homemaker and a charter member of Nixa Christian Church. She was a charter member of the Nixa Garden Club, and enjoyed gardening at home. She loved crocheting afghans for relatives and making quilts. She designed and made Nixa Sucker Day queen crowns for many years. Mrs. Flood enjoyed her friends who were so special to



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

her. She enjoyed meals with her family and playing Skip-bo with the "Golden Girls" for many years. Survivors include: four children and their spouses, Larry "Junior" and Sharon Flood, Kingwood, Texas, Gene and Jan Flood, Nixa, Vernetta and Gordon Bates, Nixa, and Joe and Lisa Flood, Nixa; 10 grandchildren, Page Flood, Dana Cole, Todd Flood, Lisa Soto, Ethan Baker, Denise Grant, Michelle Clark, Tina Pennington, Dustin Flood, and Misty Flood; 16 great-grandchildren; four great-great-grandchildren ; five brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law, Clyde and Eloise Flood, Martha Flood, Dede Flood, and Dora Revel; nieces and nephews; other relatives; and many good friends. The family would like to express their gratitude for the wonderful care provided by Scott Hemminger of Community Hospices of America; Christal Steel of Oxford Health Care; Lucille Jones and Norma Paulson; and Joan Hoggett of the Christian County Coalition. Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday in Adams Funeral Home, Nixa, with Reverend Joseph Fahl officiating. Burial will be in Richwood Cemetery, east of Nixa. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. today in the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Community Hospices of America. Springfield News-Leader, February 11, 2005.

- iv. DORA ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Fountain Silvester Flood and Plina Ophelia Thompson) was born on 09 Jul 1911 in Stone Co., Missouri. She died on 18 Nov 2005 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri. She married (1) NORMAN JACK KELTNER (son of Marion Frances Keltner and Della J. Kerr) on 14 Aug 1930 in Christian Co., Missouri. He was born on 22 Sep 1910 in Nixa, Christian Co., Missouri. He died on 28 May 1982 in Willard, Greene Co., MO. She married (2) ACHILLE PATRICK REVEL (son of François Eugène Revel and Irma Perset) on 11 Jan 1954 in Humboldt Co., California. He was born on 17 Mar 1918 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California. He died on 24 Oct 1978 in Humboldt Co., California.
- v. CLIFFORD WASSON FLOOD (son of Fountain Silvester Flood and Plina Ophelia Thompson) was born on 08 Jun 1914 in Jamesville, Christian Co., Missouri. He died on 25 Sep 2003 in Ozark, Christian Co., Missouri. He married Grace Adelia Farmer (daughter of Louis Newton Farmer and Adelia Monroe) on 23 Oct 1936 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., Missouri. She was born on 13 Aug 1915 in Sparta, Christian Co., Missouri. She died on 09 Mar 2005 in Ozark, Christian Co., Missouri.

Notes for Clifford Wasson Flood:  
Clifford Wasson Flood

Clifford Wasson Flood, age 89, of Ozark, went to be with the Lord on Thursday, Sept. 25, 2003, at his home. He was born June 8, 1914, in the Jamesville community, south of Nixa, the son of Fountain and Plina Ophelia (Thompson) Flood. He and Adelia Farmer were married Oct. 23, 1936, in Mount Vernon, Mo. Mr. Flood was employed by Armours Creamery in Springfield before moving to Ozark where he worked as a foreman for Major Cheese for twenty-five years. He later was employed by the State Department of Agriculture as a Dairy Inspector until retirement. He was a longtime member of First Baptist Church of Ozark where he served as a deacon and Bible study teacher. For twenty-five years he served the Lord in Nursing Home Ministry. He was preceded in death by his parents; brothers, Lloyd Flood, Jake Flood and Leslie Flood; a sister, Ethel Doran; a son, David Wesley Flood; and granddaughters, Nancy Ann McDaniel and Kellie Flood. Survivors include his wife, Dede; a daughter and son-in-law, Patty and Gary McDaniel, Ozark; a brother, Clyde Flood and his wife, Eloise, Springfield; a sister, Dora Revel, Springfield; a sister-in-law, Martha Flood, Ozark; grandchildren and their spouses, Mike and Louann Flood, Ozark, Peter and Brenda Flood, Olathe, Kan., Jason and Erin Flood, Kirksville, Keith and Michele McDaniel, Rogersville, Kevin McDaniel, Las Vegas, Nev., and Dana and Chuck Murfin, Sparta; great-grandchildren, Alexis, Zachary and Haley Flood, Kena and Jared Flood, Ryan Flood, Chase and Trey McDaniel, and Nathan and Nicholas Murfin;

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

nieces and nephews; and a host of other relatives and friends. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Monday in Adams Funeral Home, Ozark, with Rev. Allen Harrison and Rev. Troy Rhoden officiating. Burial will follow in Ozark Cemetery. Visitation will be from 6 to 7 p.m. today in the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Ozark First Baptist Church Building Fund. Springfield News-Leader, September 28 2003.

Notes for Grace Adelia Farmer:  
Adelia □Dede□ (Farmer) Flood

Adelia "Dede" Flood passed away Wednesday, March 9, 2005, in Ozark Riverview Manor. She was born August 13, 1915, the daughter of Louis Newton and Grace Adelia (Monroe) Farmer. A lifelong Ozark resident, she graduated from Ozark High School in 1933. On October 23, 1936, she and Clifford Wasson Flood were united in marriage. Mrs. Flood was a longtime member of First Baptist Church of Ozark where she served as nursery superintendent for many years, as well as secretary and treasurer. She also served the church on various committees. Mrs. Flood was employed by Christian County in several offices over the years. Survivors include: a daughter and son-in-law, Patty and Gary McDaniel, Ozark; grandchildren and their spouses, Mike and Lou Ann Flood, Ozark, Peter and Brenda Flood, Olathe, Kansas, Jason and Erin Flood, Kirksville, Keith and Michele McDaniel, Rogersville, Kevin McDaniel, Las Vegas, Nevada, and Dana and Chuck Murfin, Sparta; great-grandchildren, Alexis, Zachary, and Haley Flood, Kena and Jared Flood, Ryan and Aiden Flood, Chase and Trey McDaniel, and Nathan, Nicholas and Marissa Murfin; sisters-in-law, Martha Flood, Dora Revel, Vivian Farmer, Jean Workman, and Eloise Flood; a brother-in-law, Clyde Flood; nieces; nephews; and a host of other relatives and friends. She was preceded in death by her husband of 67 years, Clifford, who died on September 25, 2003. She was also preceded in death by a son, David Wesley Flood; two granddaughters, Nancy Ann McDaniel and Kellie Flood; three sisters, Dorothy Moore, Mildred Workman, and Roxcena Deeds; three brothers, Harold Farmer, L.N. Farmer, Jr. and Byrl Farmer; and her parents. The family would like to extend a special thank you to Ozark Riverview Manor for their loving care. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday, March 13th in Adams Funeral Home, Ozark, with Rev. Troy Rhoden and Rev. Jim Jeffries officiating. Burial will follow in Ozark Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Baptist Church of Ozark Building Fund. Springfield News-Leader, March 11, 2005.

- vi. LESLIE A. FLOOD (son of Fountain Silvester Flood and Plina Ophelia Thompson) was born on 04 Jun 1916 in Missouri. He died in Mar 1987. He married Martha Susan Anderson (daughter of James B. Anderson) on 06 Mar 1937 in Christian Co., Missouri.
- vii. VIRGINIA INEZ FLOOD (daughter of Fountain Silvester Flood and Plina Ophelia Thompson) was born on 17 Jul 1923 in Missouri. She died on 17 Apr 1940.
- viii. CLYDE EUGENE FLOOD (son of Fountain Silvester Flood and Plina Ophelia Thompson) was born on 29 Sep 1926 in Nixa, Christian Co., Missouri. He died on 02 Feb 2007 in Missouri. He married Eloise Gideon on 27 Jan 1946 in Christian Co., Missouri.



Notes for Clyde Eugene Flood:

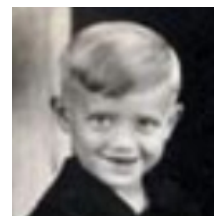
Clyde Eugene Flood Clyde Eugene Flood, age 80, of Springfield, Mo., was born September 29, 1926, to Fount and Plina (Thompson) Flood in Nixa, Mo. He went home to be with his Lord and Savior on February 2, 2007, after a short battle with cancer. He graduated from Nixa High School in 1944, then immediately joined the U.S. Navy where he served his country

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

in World War II until he was honorably discharged on May 19, 1946. The following month, June 27th, he was united in marriage to his high school sweetheart, Eloise K. Gideon, and to that union were born two daughters and one son. Clyde was "born again" in 1957, at which time he and his family became members of Riverdale Baptist Church where he served as a deacon. The family moved to Springfield in 1972 and became members of Glendale Baptist Church. At the time of his death he was a member of Southgate Baptist Church. Throughout his working career he was co-owner of Southwestern Insulation and Midwest Material Company. One of eight children, Clyde was preceded in death by his parents; four brothers, Lloyd, L.S. "Jake", Clifford, and Leslie Flood; and three sisters, Ethel Doran, Dora Revel, and Virginia Flood. Survivors include his three children, Jennifer Deulen and husband, Steve, of Springfield, Julie Kroeger and husband, Chuck, of Springfield, Brent Flood and wife NaeAnn, of Columbia; five grandchildren, Brenna (Baysinger) Mathews and husband, Wayland, of Springfield, Josh Kroeger, of Springfield, Ryan Flood and wife, Tiffany, of Anderson, S.C., Heather and husband, Keith Warden, of Lenexa, Kan., and Carrie and husband, Rik Ditter, of Memphis, Tenn.; seven great-grandchildren; a sister-in-law Martha Flood, of Ozark, Mo.; and many loving nieces and nephews. Clyde's greatest hobby was fishing with his best friend, his son, Brent. He loved gardening, traveling and card games with dear friends. His most cherished time was spent with his family. Not only does he hold a special place in the hearts of his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren (who called him Ping), Clyde was a loving husband of 60 years to his wife Eloise. We celebrate his life and accomplishments and will cherish the wonderful memories he leaves for his family and friends. Visitation is Monday night, 6 to 7 p.m., February 5th, in Walnut Lawn Funeral Home LTD Degraffenreid-Wood at 2001 West Walnut Lawn. Funeral services will be held Tuesday, February 6th at 10 a.m. at Southgate Baptist Church on South Campbell with interment in the Missouri Veteran's Cemetery. The family wishes to express their sincere gratitude and appreciation to the many staff members of Walnut Lawn Transitional Care Unit for the extra special care that was given to Clyde during his illness. Friends may sign guest book online at [www.walnutlawnfuneralhome.com](http://www.walnutlawnfuneralhome.com).

668. **GEORGE EMET<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (George Henry<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1896 in Ponce De Leon, Stone Co., Missouri. He died on 21 Aug 1978 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri. He married Bertha Mae Clark (daughter of Frank Clark and Lillie Talley) on 04 Nov 1918 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri. She was born on 09 Mar 1896 in Corning, Clay Co., Arkansas. She died on 13 Apr 1977 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri.



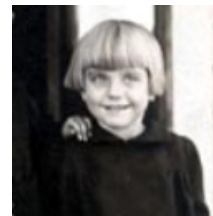
George Emet Flood and Bertha Mae Clark had the following children:

- i. **HAROLD JAMES<sup>7</sup> FLOOD** (son of George Emet Flood and Bertha Mae Clark) was born on 16 Jan 1920 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri. He died on 22 Nov 1987 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri. He married Marjorie Helen Sloan (daughter of Archie Sloan and Cleo Yakey) on 12 Oct 1947 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri. She was born on 24 Jul 1923 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. **GERALDINE FLOOD** (daughter of George Emet Flood and Bertha Mae Clark) was born on 16 Jan 1920 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri. She died on 05 Aug 1930 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri.



669. **JOHN EDNIE<sup>6</sup> DAVIS** (Laura Ann<sup>5</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Sep 1888 in Asherville, Stoddard Co., Missouri. He died on 21 Sep 1962 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., Illinois. He married Hallie Marie Duff on 10 Feb 1915 in Illinois. She was born on 09 Jan 1896 in Curran, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She died on 04 Feb 1959 in Rochester, Sangamon Co., Illinois.

John Ednie Davis and Hallie Marie Duff had the following children:

- i. **ELSIE MARIE<sup>7</sup> DAVIS** (daughter of John Ednie Davis and Hallie Marie Duff) was born on 10 Dec 1917 in Pleasant Plains, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She died on 28 Oct 2006 in Rochester, Sangamon Co., Illinois.
  - ii. **JOHN ELMER DAVIS** (son of John Ednie Davis and Hallie Marie Duff) was born on 02 Sep 1919 in Sangamon Co., Illinois. He died on 27 Sep 1944 in France.
  - iii. **FRANCIS LEE DAVIS** (son of John Ednie Davis and Hallie Marie Duff) was born on 06 Sep 1922 in Pleasant Plains, Sangamon Co., Illinois. He died on 03 May 1982 in Yelm, Thurston Co., Washington.
  - iv. **HELEN MAY DAVIS** (daughter of John Ednie Davis and Hallie Marie Duff) was born on 02 Feb 1925 in Tallula, Menard Co., Illinois. She died on 16 May 1988 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She married Marvin Grant on 05 Aug 1941 in New London, Ralls Co., Missouri. He was born on 17 Apr 1921 in Columbia, Adair Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Oct 2011 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois.
  - v. **JAMES ALFRED DAVIS** (son of John Ednie Davis and Hallie Marie Duff) was born on 22 Feb 1927 in Ashland, Cass Co., Illinois. He died on 05 Sep 2016 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., Illinois.
  - vi. **WILLIAM CARROLL DAVIS** (son of John Ednie Davis and Hallie Marie Duff) was born on 28 Jul 1928 in New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Illinois. He died on 09 Jan 1976 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., Illinois.
  - vii. **WALTER DONALD DAVIS** (son of John Ednie Davis and Hallie Marie Duff) was born on 13 Aug 1930 in Pleasant Plains, Sangamon Co., Illinois. He died on 16 Jun 2012 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., Illinois.
  - viii. **JOAN DAVIS** (daughter of John Ednie Davis and Hallie Marie Duff) was born in 1932 in Illinois. She died on 03 Dec 2014.
670. **EFFIE MAE<sup>6</sup> BELL** (Catherine<sup>5</sup> Flood, Noah Webster<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Feb 1893 in Doniphan City, Ripley Co., Missouri. She died on 05 Apr 1959 in Clarks Co., Louisiana. She married Alson Hardie Oglethorpe on 19 Nov 1908 in Caldwell Parish, Louisiana. He was born on 04 Feb 1886 in Summerville, LaSalle, Louisiana, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1961 in Clarks, Caldwell, Louisiana, USA.



Alson Hardie Oglethorpe and Effie Mae Bell had the following children:

- i. **ALSON RALPH<sup>7</sup> OGLETHORPE** (son of Alson Hardie Oglethorpe and Effie Mae Bell) was born on 22 Apr 1911 in Clarks, Caldwell Parish, Louisiana. He died on 05 Dec 1991 in Roseville, Placer Co., California.
- ii. **EDWARD OGLETHORPE** (son of Alson Hardie Oglethorpe and Effie Mae Bell) was born on 12 Oct 1913 in Louisiana. He died on 03 Mar 1975 in Los Molinos, Tehama, California, United States of America.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. **BERNEICE MAE OGLETHORPE** (daughter of Alson Hardie Oglethorpe and Effie Mae Bell) was born on 06 Feb 1915 in Clarks, Caldwell, Louisiana, USA. She died on 16 Oct 1949 in Mcmillian, Pierce, Washington.
671. **EDITH<sup>6</sup> BELL** (Catherine<sup>5</sup> Flood, Noah Webster<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Jan 1897 in Missouri. She died on 28 Jan 1979 in Louisiana. She married **ROBERT EDWARD NETHERY** (son of Edward Thomas Nethery and Martha J. Blanks). He was born on 06 Mar 1891 in Caldwell Parish, Louisiana. He died on 06 Sep 1946 in Orange Co., Texas, USA.



Robert Edward Nethery and Edith Bell had the following children:

- i. **SIDNEY ROBERT<sup>7</sup> NETHERY** (son of Robert Edward Nethery and Edith Bell) was born about 1915 in Clarks, Caldwell Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1963 in Harris Co., Texas.
  - ii. **DAISIE B NETHERY** (daughter of Robert Edward Nethery and Edith Bell) was born in 1917 in Louisiana.
  - iii. **HELEN NETHERY** (daughter of Robert Edward Nethery and Edith Bell) was born in 1919 in Louisiana.
  - iv. **JAMES E. NETHERY** (son of Robert Edward Nethery and Edith Bell) was born on 25 Nov 1922 in Clarks, Caldwell Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died in Apr 1974 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, USA.
672. **JOHN HENRY<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Leonard Leroy<sup>5</sup>, Richard Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 1898 in Montague Co., Texas. He died in Jul 1987 in Texas. He married Mary Frances Seymour on 02 Oct 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 28 Jun 1893 (Pauls Valley, Garvin, I.T.). She died on 29 Sep 1980 in Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas.

Notes for John Henry Flood:

Given the dates of birth and marriage, Henry is probably the son of Leonard and a previous wife.

John Henry Flood and Mary Frances Seymour had the following children:

- i. **BEN ERNEST<sup>7</sup> FLOOD** (son of John Henry Flood and Mary Frances Seymour) was born on 06 Nov 1923 in Sterling, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. He died in Jul 1973. He married **GLADYS SANDERS**.
  - ii. **EDWIN HENRY FLOOD** (son of John Henry Flood and Mary Frances Seymour). He married **ORA MANSEL**.
673. **FRED JEROME<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Burton Ernest<sup>5</sup>, Richard Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Feb 1915. He died on 12 Jan 1970. He married **LILLIE MAY MORRIS**. She was born on 20 Oct 1915. She died on 12 Feb 2000.

Fred Jerome Flood and Lillie May Morris had the following children:

- i. **BETTY JEAN<sup>7</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of Fred Jerome Flood and Lillie May Morris). She married **DAVID WAGNER NEELAND**.
  - ii. **CLYDE ELDON FLOOD** (son of Fred Jerome Flood and Lillie May Morris).
  - iii. **KENNETH DOYLE FLOOD** (son of Fred Jerome Flood and Lillie May Morris).
674. **MARVIN ALBERT<sup>6</sup> OVERTURF** (Hattie Pearl<sup>5</sup> Flood, Richard Henry<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 Feb 1919 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He died in Apr 1987 in Oklahoma. He married **WANDA \_\_\_\_\_**.

Marvin Albert Overturf and Wanda \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. **MELVIN DEAN<sup>7</sup> OVERTURF** (son of Marvin Albert Overturf and Wanda \_\_\_\_\_).
  - ii. **PATRICIA ANN OVERTURF** (daughter of Marvin Albert Overturf and Wanda \_\_\_\_\_).
675. **DELANA ELLA<sup>6</sup> OVERTURF** (Hattie Pearl<sup>5</sup> Flood, Richard Henry<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1921 in Oklahoma. She married (1) **WILLIARD THOMAS**. She

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

married (2) **DOYLE O. NORRIS**.

Doyle O. Norris and Delana Ella Overturf had the following child:

- i. DAVID<sup>7</sup> NORRIS (daughter of Doyle O. Norris and Delana Ella Overturf).

676. **CLAUDE BEADON<sup>6</sup> OVERTURF JR.** (Hattie Pearl<sup>5</sup> Flood, Richard Henry<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 10 May 1922 in Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. He died in 2000 (Varden). He married (1) **NADINE** \_\_\_\_\_. He married (2) **RUTH** \_\_\_\_\_.

Claude Beadon Overturf Jr. and Nadine \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. BARBARA ANN<sup>7</sup> OVERTURF (daughter of Claude Beadon Overturf Jr. and Nadine \_\_\_\_\_).
- ii. CLAUDIA RUTH OVERTURF (daughter of Claude Beadon Overturf Jr. and Nadine \_\_\_\_\_).
- iii. DELORIS JEAN OVERTURF (daughter of Claude Beadon Overturf Jr. and Nadine \_\_\_\_\_).
- iv. COLIN OVERTURF (son of Claude Beadon Overturf Jr. and Nadine \_\_\_\_\_).
- v. SHELIA OVERTURF (daughter of Claude Beadon Overturf Jr. and Nadine \_\_\_\_\_).

677. **DOLLIE VARDEN<sup>6</sup> OVERTURF** (Hattie Pearl<sup>5</sup> Flood, Richard Henry<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 10 Feb 1924 in Witchita Falls, Witchita Co., Texas. She died on 19 Jun 1977 in Utah. She married (1) **HARRY C. JONES JR.** before 27 Mar 1943 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. She married (2) **VIRGIL LESLIE DUNCAN** on 27 Mar 1943 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.

Harry C. Jones Jr. and Dollie Varden Overturf had the following child:

- i. ALVIN LEROY<sup>7</sup> JONES JR. (son of Harry C. Jones Jr. and Dollie Varden Overturf) was born on 31 Oct 1940. He died on 20 Aug 1970.

Virgil Leslie Duncan and Dollie Varden Overturf had the following children:

- i. SANDRA LEE<sup>7</sup> DUNCAN (daughter of Virgil Leslie Duncan and Dollie Varden Overturf). She married GENE MICHAEL LINTON (son of Eugene Lintchicum and Eleanora Faber).
- ii. DONALD EDWARD DUNCAN (son of Virgil Leslie Duncan and Dollie Varden Overturf). He married SUSAN \_\_\_\_\_.
- iii. MICHAEL WAYNE DUNCAN (daughter of Virgil Leslie Duncan and Dollie Varden Overturf).

678. **LEON<sup>6</sup> OVERTURF** (Hattie Pearl<sup>5</sup> Flood, Richard Henry<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1926 in Oklahoma.

Leon Overturf had the following children:

- i. DIANA<sup>7</sup> OVERTURF (daughter of Leon Overturf).
- ii. STEVEN OVERTURF (son of Leon Overturf).
- iii. LORRAINE OVERTURF (daughter of Leon Overturf).

679. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (William Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah Taylor<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 May 1912 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He died on 17 Dec 1970 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas. He married Ethel Marie Pennington on 28 Nov 1940 in Williamson Co., Texas. She was born on 23 Aug 1916. She died on 31 May 1993 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co, Texas.



William Henry Flood and Ethel Marie Pennington had the following child:

- i. RONNIE ALAN<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Ethel Marie Pennington) was born on 04 Oct 1945 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas. He died on 15 Jan 2004 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas.



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

680. **VERA ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (William Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah Taylor<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Nov 1913 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She died on 25 Oct 1991 in Harlingen, Cameron Co., Texas. She married Bernard Albert Majeskey in 1934. He was born on 03 May 1906 in Texas. He died on 23 Jan 1988 in Harlingen, Cameron Co., Texas.



Bernard Albert Majeskey and Vera Elizabeth Flood had the following children:

- i. **SHIRLEY IONE<sup>7</sup> MAJESKEY** (daughter of Bernard Albert Majeskey and Vera Elizabeth Flood) was born in 1937. She died in 1983.
  - ii. **BERNARD ALBERT MAJESKEY** (son of Bernard Albert Majeskey and Vera Elizabeth Flood) was born in 1944. He died in 2005.
681. **SAMUEL EDWARD<sup>6</sup> FLOOD JR.** (Samuel Edward<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah Taylor<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1917 in Oklahoma. He died in Jun 1986 in Oklahoma. He married **GLADYS LEVERICH**. She was born on 24 May 1917.

Samuel Edward Flood Jr. and Gladys Leverich had the following child:

- i. **DON<sup>7</sup> FLOOD** (son of Samuel Edward Flood Jr. and Gladys Leverich).
682. **LLOYD HENRY<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Samuel Edward<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah Taylor<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1922 in Oklahoma. He married **BETTY JOE PHILLIPS**.

Lloyd Henry Flood and Betty Joe Phillips had the following child:

- i. **BILL ALLEN<sup>7</sup> FLOOD** (son of Lloyd Henry Flood and Betty Joe Phillips).
683. **WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup> TRAEGER** (Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Lewis, Joseph L.<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 20 Apr 1884 in Success Valley, Tulare Co., California. He died on 11 Mar 1971 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He married Grace A. Wilcox (daughter of Origen Wilcox) on 29 Jun 1910 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. She was born on 23 Mar 1888 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. She died in Jan 1968 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California.

William Edward Traeger and Grace A. Wilcox had the following children:

- i. **EDRA<sup>7</sup> TRAEGER** (daughter of William Edward Traeger and Grace A. Wilcox) was born on 17 Nov 1911. She married **RAY HAYES**. He was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California. He died in Porterville, Tulare Co., California.
  - ii. **ELMA TRAEGER** (daughter of William Edward Traeger and Grace A. Wilcox) was born on 12 Apr 1913 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. She married **LEONARD LONGLEY**.
  - iii. **WESLEY A. TRAEGER** (son of William Edward Traeger and Grace A. Wilcox) was born on 05 May 1916 in Tulare Co., California. He married **SARAH \_\_\_\_\_**.
  - iv. **EVELYN JUNE TRAEGER** (daughter of William Edward Traeger and Grace A. Wilcox) was born on 12 Jun 1918. She married **ROBERT SWINDEN**.
  - v. **MERLE R. TRAEGER** (son of William Edward Traeger and Grace A. Wilcox) was born on 02 Jan 1922 in Tulare Co., California. He married **LEONARD CROOK**.
  - vi. **ALBERTA G. TRAEGER** (daughter of William Edward Traeger and Grace A. Wilcox) was born on 06 Feb 1924 in Tulare Co., California. She married **WILLIAM SKEETER**.
684. **ORAH DELL<sup>6</sup> TRAEGER** (Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Lewis, Joseph L.<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 30 Oct 1889 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. She died on 20 Jun 1968 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. She married Max Langpaap (son of Carl Heinrich Teodor Langaap and Maria Christina Buhmann) on 12 Sep 1917 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., California. He was born on 23 Jul 1877 in Tombstone, AZ Territory (now Cochise Co.). He died on 19 Mar 1979 in Fresno, Fresno Co., California.



Notes for Orah Dell Traeger:

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

\*\*\*\*\*Born on the Traeger Ranch in Success Valley, on a hill which is barely touched by water in Lake Success when at its highest level. A new house was built on the site during Orah's childhood, and the old house moved southwestward to become one of the barns. A milk processing shed was built next to it where cream was separated, and butter made. Milk, cream and butter were sent to Porterville to sell at regular intervals. I helped Aunt Hattie perform these functions as a teen when I had the delightful privilege of spending days and nights with her on the ranch.

\*\*\*\*\*Orah attended grammar school in the one room School House built on the southwest corner of the Traeger ranch, the precursor of the Citrus South Tule School which still exists. All the Traeger kids, along with the Osborn's, Wilcox's and all the neighboring children went to school there. Orah attended high school in Porterville when the school was at the north end of Main street, but she did not finish high school. Attending school required living away from home in Porterville. She was needed on the ranch and she despised being away from her family.

\*\*\*\*\*As a teen Orah Traeger often babysat with the children of Oliver Osborn on the Osborn ranch. The Osborn, Traeger, Langpaap and Cosby family have continued to have close relationships for 125 years now.

\*\*\*\*\*When Lilly and Anna Traeger went to Stockton to attend Normal School to become teachers, Orah went with them to keep house for them and to be their chaperones. They were there for the two or three years Lilly and Anna spent achieving their teaching credentials. While there, the girls all attended the Church of Christ. During a revival meeting in Lathrop, Orah met a silver tongued, gifted preacher who was conducting the meeting, and fell in love, and later became his wife, and accompanied him to Honolulu in the 1920's as a missionary wife for the Church of Christ. Their original plans had been to go to rural Bulawayo, Rhodesia, Africa in the same capacity, but these plans were frustrated by U.S. state department rules required by World War I activity in Africa. (see Max Langpaap notes). (I have the Langpaap family's passports giving them permission to go to Rhodesia, and the letter rescinding this permission).

\*\*\*\*\*After Max and Orah returned to Porterville 1930, they were unable to return to their mission work in Honolulu because the depression forced all of their supporting congregations to withdraw support. Max tried to preach in California, but could not establish himself in a supporting congregation, and the life of a traveling preacher, living off the collection plate proved impossible, so the family settled into the old Kessing family home (built in 1910, purchased by Max and Orah for \$600.00 in about 1931) on Kessing and H streets, and started farming asparagus and corn, tomatoes, squash, etc to sell locally and to the markets in Los Angeles. They farmed on the twenty acres Orah had inherited from her father on the northwest corner of Olive Street and Newcomb Ave. During the winter, Orah joined Hattie at the orange packing sheds near Bartlett Park, grading and packing oranges, but in the spring, she worked with Max, grading and packing asparagus on their own farm. Hard work!!!!

Notes for Max Langpaap:

\*\*\*\*\*The middle child of a Prussian father, and a German mother who had met and married in San Francisco, he was born in Tombstone where his father was a miner, an explosives technician, and a rancher, and his mother operated restaurants, bakeries and boarding houses during Tombstone's heyday, and declining years. The Langpaap's lived in at least 6 different places in Cochise Co., AZ territory, for a time on a ranch in the Sulfur Springs Valley about 20 miles east of Tombstone, and in 5 different houses in Tombstone itself. Max was born in a house owned by his parents on the corner of Bruce and 8th streets in Tombstone. It is said that he did not start to walk until he was three years old, but once started, he never stopped. Even as an old man, he would walk for miles regularly.

\*\*\*\*\*The Langpaap family was "run like a small Prussian Army" according to Max, with everyone having jobs, and everyone knowing how to do them very efficiently. Max and Charlie were taught



---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

to use pistols and rifles, and given the "chore" of supplying the family with meat. So essentially daily, as teens, they went hunting, usually bringing doves or rabbit or squirrel home for dinner. They made their own shot. Max's other job was to help his mother cook, both at home and in the restaurant (bakery). He became a very good cook, and continued to cook some dishes he loved to make for the family into his old age. What we call "Grandpa's stew", really his mother's version of a beef Hungarian goulash-like dish, was famous, as was his fig jam. Max's mother was an excellent cook. Her "dried" apple pies were eagerly sought in Tombstone, and brought a dollar apiece. They were made of re hydrated dried apples imported from California, and baked in the Langaap bakery located at 515 Fremont Street in Tombstone, and probably at their restaurant locations as well.

\*\*\*\*\*Two of the Langaap boys worked for the Tombstone Epitaph, Tombstone's famous frontier newspaper. Hugo learned to do all kinds of things there, including typesetting, etc, and later was the editor of the Richmond Times in Richmond, California. Max was a newspaper delivery boy for several years. This posed problems in this rough town, where saloons and brothels subscribed to the newspaper, but children were not allowed to enter, even to deliver the paper. Max would approach a bar's swinging doors, push them open, and throw the paper inside without going in. He had to be careful to avoid being trampled or worse by drunks leaving the places sometimes. He witnessed a gun fight at the Chinese restaurant on Toughnut Street. He was delivering the newspapers early in the morning and as he walked on to the porch, he heard someone inside say, "that god-damned coffee is cold!", followed by two shots. A moment later, a Chinese man staggered out of the restaurant and crossed the street to his house. It seems the coffee was not hot enough to please the customer, who proved to be Deputy Marshall Steve Ruff, so Ruff shot the server in the abdomen, whereupon the Chinese waiter shot deputy Ruff through the head. David Langaap wrote, "Daddy said 'the china man lived, but that he was not worth much any more after that". The "law" came to the Langaap house and took a statement from Max as a witness, but that no charges filed against Mr. Chung since the incident was ruled "self defense".

\*\*\*\*\*The Langaap family left Tombstone after more than 20 years residence there, and returned to San Francisco in 1903. Hugo went to work for a newspaper as a writer, Charlie as a "press feeder", Papa Charles became a carpenter, and Max got work as a delivery boy for a pharmacy. The family owned a large house on 11th Ave, between California and Clement, near the Presidio. They experienced the April 1906 Earthquake and fire, and lived in the park for about 3 months after the quake. They set up their kitchen stove on the street in front of their house, and cooked meals there. The boys would take turns dashing into the shaky house for things mama needed to cook with.

\*\*\*\*\*Though raised and Episcopalian, Max was influenced in San Francisco to leave that church and to be baptized into the Church of Christ. As a senior teen, he taught bible classes. A professor of classical Greek and Latin at UC Berkeley, and a personal friend of mine, William Green, Ph D., was in Max's bible classes as a youth and remembered him as being a very smart, capable and effective teacher, who was really liked by his students. Max went to Potter Bible College in Bowling Green, Kentucky, probably about 1907 and was a student there for four years after which, he was ordained a minister in the Churches of Christ. During that time, he supported himself by being the personal secretary to the President on the school, Mr. Harding. Mr. Harding was a very influential, effective minister and church leader in that area, and Harding University which thrives today in Searcy, Arkansas is named after President Harding. So is Max's son, Daniel Harding Langaap.

\*\*\*\*\*After his training, Max was an itinerant minister in Kentucky and surrounding areas for a time, but returned to California, setting up a rural ministry in Modoc County, California and Klamath County, Oregon, traveling from town to town by horse, stage and primitive car, as he best he could. He had small congregations in many towns there. He was in a stagecoach accident in about 1915, I believe, when the coach left the road, overturned tumbling into a canyon creek. Max was not hurt.

\*\*\*\*\*Max met Orah Traeger in Lathrop, Ca, where he was holding a revival meeting. He was a popular minister, and said "to have the tongue of Demosthenes", so eloquent and persuasive his messages were. Orah was living in Stockton at the time with her sisters Lilly and Anna, while Lilly and Anna attended "Normal School" to obtain a teaching credential. (They each later were schoolteachers as well as housewives). After a period of courtship which included visiting the

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Traeger home in Success, Tulare Co., CA, Max and Orah were engaged. Marriage had to be postponed for seven long years due to propriety and poverty. They were finally married in Santa Rosa, CA, in 1917, after Max gave up his itinerant preaching and was employed as a full time minister of the Church of Christ in Santa Rosa, CA. During this period, he was also involved with the Church of Christ school in Graton, CA, and was editor of the Pacific Christian, a Church of Christ newspaper.

\*\*\*\*In 1920, Max and Orah arranged support and obtained passports to go to Bullawayo, Rhodesia, Africa to do mission work, but the U. S. State department later cancelled their passports. The reason allegedly was that Max was too closely related to Germans in Germany, both temporally and physically, to be allowed to go to Africa where Kaiser's Germany had just had so much influence and control during WW I. Max's mother was from Schleswig/Holstein and his father from Mecklinburg, and his mother had maintained contact by mail with her family in Germany until the war began. In fact, grandpa Max remembered that she helped raise money to send to the troops in Germany before the US became involved in the war, and her allegiance to America had, perhaps, not been entirely evident. Because they were prohibited from leaving the US or its territories, the Langpaap's arranged to transfer their plans to Honolulu in the Hawaiian Territory, and their supporting congregations agreed to this change of plans. In July 1921, with David aged 2 1/2 years, and Dorothy, aged 3 months, the family moved to Honolulu, and began a nearly nine year continuous stint of missionary service. Max and the children loved it, but Orah was very homesick, and missed her family, with which she had been very close, very much.

\*\*\*\*The Langpaap's returned to Porterville in early 1930 under duress. They owned their Honolulu home, and had every intention of returning to their work in Hawaii. Orah's mother had a stroke and died in the last few days of 1929, and the family returned home to be with family, though they were unable to get back until many weeks after Emma Jane had been buried. Many months after he had returned, Max discovered that all of his supporting churches were on the verge of canceling their support of the work in Honolulu, simply because contributions had disappeared following the stock market collapse of October 1929, and the onslaught of the depression. Max learned this while traveling across the country by train from California to Kentucky, to Tennessee, to Alabama and to Texas, giving his missionary report on the work he had accomplished, but receiving the discouraging word in each locale that further support would be impossible under the circumstances. The Langpaap's had no savings, and no place to borrow money with which to return to Hawaii, and no support even if they had gotten back. Max always wished they had not returned for the visit following Emma Jane Traeger's death, because he knew he could have gotten work and supported the family and continued the church work without sponsorship had the family remained in Honolulu during the depression. Following his acceptance of the fact that there would be no return to Honolulu, he planted his asparagus acreage on Orah's inherited 20 acres of property west of Porterville, and in 1934, returned alone to the unoccupied Honolulu house, and sold it, and came back to Porterville to a much different life, converting from a white collared, widely known, missionary minister's life, to a blue collared, primarily self employed, and perpetually very poor, farmer's life.

\*\*\*\*Some of David Laddie Langpaap's memories of Max's missionary days in Honolulu. 'George Pepperdine, the founder of the west coast hardware chain, [and Pepperdine University], used to correspond with my Dad, and I remember, one time, he sent a sizeable contribution for the church work.'

'When missionaries would come and go from their stations to the mainland, my Dad would meet the boat and bring them out to the house. Travel was by street car to Kaimuki. I remember one family from India, named Dashay, who had several children, who Dad met on their way to the mainland and again when they were returning to their station in India.'

'Richard Haliburton, the author, came out to Kaimuki to see my Dad and left him a contribution for the work. They seemed to have known each other before. Haliburton was planning on sailing a junk from the far East [Hong Kong] to the U. S. mainland, but something went wrong, and they were never seen again.'

'One of my Dad's friends in Honolulu was the Sheriff whose name was Trask. Dad took me with him one time and he and Trask were talking about old Tombstone days.' Sent May 7, 2003

Max Langpaap and Orah Dell Traeger had the following children:

- i. MAXINE<sup>7</sup> LANGPAAP (daughter of Max Langpaap and Orah Dell Traeger) was born on 27 Sep 1918 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., California. She died on 27 Sep

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

1918 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., California.

- ii. DAVID LADDIE LANGPAAP (son of Max Langpaap and Orah Dell Traeger) was born on 27 Sep 1919 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., California. He married (1) FRIEDA BURDACK SCHWEHN (daughter of Herr Burdack) on 20 Jul 1949 in Korbach, Waldeck-Frankenberg, Hessen, Germany. She was born on 17 Jan 1908 in Jerichow, Jerichower Land, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany. She died about 1965 in Washington. He married (2) DORIS MARIE HANAVAN on 26 Feb 1972 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington. She was born in St. Louis Co., Missouri.
- iii. DOROTHY EDNA LANGPAAP (daughter of Max Langpaap and Orah Dell Traeger) was born on 08 Apr 1921 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., California. She married George Austin Cosby (son of Claude Cosby and Cecil Alberta Flewelling) on 31 Dec 1937 in Exeter, Tulare Co., California. He was born on 29 Jul 1919 in Cedar Springs, Kent Co., Michigan. He died on 05 May 2003 in Sierra View Hospital, Porterville, Tulare Co., California.

Notes for George Austin Cosby:

George Austin Cosby died at Sierra View Hospital in Porterville on Monday, May 5, 2003 at 9:50 PM, in the "step down unit" of the coronary care unit. He had been there since late Thursday night at which time he had another in a long series of heart attacks. He was with Clyde Westmoreland, a close friend and fellow Elder of the Church of Christ. George had improved a bit during his hospital stay, and son Dick, who had stayed with him through the prior three nights, thought he had improved enough not to require constant bedside attendance. His death was known to be inevitable momentarily, however. The fact that that he had survived the last four and one half years is considered a minor miracle knowing how badly compromised his heart function had been since he had experienced a large heart attack in November of 1998. He is at peace in the presence of God, now, having finished a wonderful life, and having accomplished what he needed to achieve. He was truly loved by a whole host of people, and for many wonderful reasons. His wife, Dorothy Langpaap, his sweetheart since his teens, was truly blessed to have been his constant companion for 65 wonderful years. His children and grandchildren were indeed blessed to have had his loving attention and concerned influence well into their mature lives. (His son, Dick's thoughts at midnight on May 5, 2003).

- iv. DANIEL HARDING LANGPAAP (son of Max Langpaap and Orah Dell Traeger) was born on 20 Dec 1924 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. He married Darlene Joan Neece (daughter of Dixie Quessenberry) on 11 Aug 1951 in Madera, Madera Co., California. She was born on 01 Apr 1934 in Pulaski Co., Virginia.

685. **LILLIE ETTA**<sup>6</sup> **TRAEGER** (Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Lewis, Joseph L.<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Sep 1891 in Success Valley, Tulare Co., California. She died on 17 Dec 1952 in Chico, Butte Co., California. She married Clifton Mantford Brockman on 19 May 1915 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He was born on 25 Sep 1894 in Arizona.

Clifton Mantford Brockman and Lillie Etta Traeger had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>7</sup> BROCKMAN (son of Clifton Mantford Brockman and Lillie Etta Traeger) was born on 19 Apr 1916. He married RAMA RUSSEL. She was born in Mar 1917.
- ii. INFANT BROCKMAN (daughter of Clifton Mantford Brockman and Lillie Etta Traeger) was born in Jul 1917.
- iii. CHARLES EDWARD BROCKMAN (son of Clifton Mantford Brockman and Lillie Etta Traeger) was born on 20 Apr 1920 in Chico, Butte Co., California. He married HAZEL MACKAY.
- iv. EUNICE RACHEL BROCKMAN (daughter of Clifton Mantford Brockman and Lillie Etta Traeger) was born on 05 Oct 1921 in Chico, Butte Co., California. She married LEE BENTZ.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- v. NEVA MARIE BROCKMAN (daughter of Clifton Mantford Brockman and Lillie Etta Traeger) was born on 07 May 1924. She married CHARLES ADAMS.
  - vi. CLIFTON MANTFORD BROCKMAN (son of Clifton Mantford Brockman and Lillie Etta Traeger) was born on 05 Sep 1926 in Chico, Butte Co., California. He married WANDA BLAIR.
  - vii. RAYMOND JOHN BROCKMAN (son of Clifton Mantford Brockman and Lillie Etta Traeger) was born on 03 Nov 1929 in Chico, Butte Co., California. He married JUANITA BLAIR.
686. **GRACE EMMA<sup>6</sup> TRAEGER** (Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Lewis, Joseph L.<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 15 Nov 1893 in Success Valley, Tulare Co., California. She died on 30 Jun 1973 in Exeter, Tulare Co., California. She married Lisle Richard Ainsworth on 01 May 1913 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He was born on 13 Feb 1892 in Milo, Tulare Co., California. He died in 1975 in Exeter, Tulare Co., California.

Notes for Lisle Richard Ainsworth:

Lisle worked on the Fred Gill cattle ranch in Yokohl Valley, then, for 39 years, on the Visalia Electric Railroad.

Lisle Richard Ainsworth and Grace Emma Traeger had the following children:

- i. HELEN MAY<sup>7</sup> AINSWORTH (daughter of Lisle Richard Ainsworth and Grace Emma Traeger) was born on 08 May 1914 in Exeter, Tulare Co., California. She died in Visalia, Tulare Co., California. She married William Reeves in 1940. He was born on 09 Mar 1904 in Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada.
  - ii. ELINOR EMMA AINSWORTH (daughter of Lisle Richard Ainsworth and Grace Emma Traeger) was born on 31 Mar 1916 in Yokohl Valley, Tulare Co., California. She married Louie Bacigalupi on 14 Mar 1940 in Tulare Co., California. He was born on 20 Mar 1902 in Tulare Co., California.
687. **JOHN HANSON<sup>6</sup> TRAEGER** (Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Lewis, Joseph L.<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 20 Apr 1899 in Success Valley, Tulare Co., California. He died on 27 Apr 1986 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He married Lily Vivian Thompson on 09 Jul 1924. She was born on 20 Jun 1908 in Texas. She died on 10 Nov 2001 in Myrtle Creek, Douglas, Oregon, USA.

John Hanson Traeger and Lily Vivian Thompson had the following children:

- i. DORIS VIVIAN<sup>7</sup> TRAEGER (daughter of John Hanson Traeger and Lily Vivian Thompson) was born on 08 Oct 1926 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. She married (1) WENDELL ELLEFSON. He died on 15 Jan 1994 in Myrtle Creek, Douglas, Oregon, USA. She married (2) WALTER KRUSCKE on 31 Jul 1948 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He died in Maple Creek, OR.
  - ii. JERALD HANSON TRAEGER (son of John Hanson Traeger and Lily Vivian Thompson) was born on 20 Jul 1929 in Porterville, Tulare Co., California. He married PEGGY SHIFLET. She was born on 04 Mar 1928 in Oklahoma.
688. **RAY HOMER<sup>6</sup> TRAEGER** (Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Lewis, Joseph L.<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 01 Jul 1901 in Success Valley, Tulare Co., California. He died on 27 Oct 1990 in Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., California. He married **MARY EMILINE BLACKBURN**. She was born on 27 Apr 1913 in Winnepeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Ray Homer Traeger and Mary Emiline Blackburn had the following children:

- i. LEONARD RAY<sup>7</sup> TRAEGER (son of Ray Homer Traeger and Mary Emiline Blackburn) was born on 15 Sep 1935 in Tulare Co., California. He married LIVING GRANT.
  - ii. INFANT TRAEGER (daughter of Ray Homer Traeger and Mary Emiline Blackburn).
689. **THOMAS DUDLEY<sup>6</sup> LEWIS** (Henry Lester<sup>5</sup>, Joshua Flood<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood, Henry Lester<sup>5</sup>, Joshua Flood<sup>4</sup>, Samuel E.).

Thomas Dudley Lewis had the following child:

- i. RICHARD<sup>7</sup> LEWIS (son of Thomas Dudley Lewis).

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

690. **HATTYE VIDA<sup>6</sup> PALMER** (Thomas Lowery<sup>5</sup>, Noah Fredrick<sup>4</sup>, Agnes<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 26 Aug 1908 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Feb 1997 in Florida. She married Vernon Isadore Hullett (son of David Isadore Hullett and Hettie J. Davis) on 01 Sep 1925 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 05 Feb 1907 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Oct 1986 in Port Orange, Valousia Co, FL.

Notes for Vernon Isadore Hullett:

Vernon worked in South Louisville L&N Railroad yard office.

Vernon Isadore Hullett and Hattye Vida Palmer had the following children:

- i. **VERNON THOMAS<sup>7</sup> HULLETT** (son of Vernon Isadore Hullett and Hattye Vida Palmer) was born on 18 Sep 1926 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Myrtle Frances Bones (daughter of Fred Claiborn Bones and Edith Ruth Brooks) on 04 Mar 1949 in Alameda, Harris Co., Texas. She was born on 30 Jan 1926 in Elgin, Bastrop Co, TX.

Notes for Vernon Thomas Hullett:

Navy Electrician 3rd class WWII

Served Great Lakes Naval Training Center, USS Soubarisen (in Philipeans, Okenawa, Hong Kong), and Navy Pier in Chicago.

- ii. **EDWARD LEE HULLETT** (son of Vernon Isadore Hullett and Hattye Vida Palmer) was born on 01 Feb 1928 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Sue Sherrill about Jun 1949 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 May 1988 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.

691. **ABIGAIL LUCILLE<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS** (Elvira Eugenia<sup>5</sup> Flood, George Edward<sup>4</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 03 Sep 1911 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She died on 13 Jul 2001 in Easley, Pickens Co., South Carolina. She married **WILLIAM HENRY WIEGREFE**. He was born on 20 Jun 1913 in Leyden, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 17 Dec 1999 in Easley, Pickens Co., South Carolina.



William Henry Wiegrefe and Abigail Lucille Nichols had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> WIEGREFE JR.** (son of William Henry Wiegrefe and Abigail Lucille Nichols) was born on 07 Feb 1944 in Leyden, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 20 Jul 1991 in Forest Park, Cook Co., Illinois.



- ii. **BEVERLY WIEGREFE** (daughter of William Henry Wiegrefe and Abigail Lucille Nichols). She married **KEN SCHMIDT**.

692. **MARVIN ELMO<sup>6</sup> WILSON** (Elvira Eugenia<sup>5</sup> Flood, George Edward<sup>4</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1914 in Missouri. He married (1) **GERTRUDE \_\_\_\_\_**. He married (2) **MARION WILSON LEMMER**. She was born in 1915.

Marvin Elmo Wilson and Marion Wilson Lemmer had the following children:

- i. **MARVIN ELMO<sup>7</sup> WILSON JR.** (son of Marvin Elmo Wilson and Marion Wilson Lemmer).
- ii. **MARION WILSON** (daughter of Marvin Elmo Wilson and Marion Wilson Lemmer). She married \_\_\_\_\_ **GUTOWSKI**.
- iii. **MICHAEL WILSON** (son of Marvin Elmo Wilson and Marion Wilson Lemmer).

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

693. **FRANCES<sup>6</sup> WILSON** (Elvira Eugenia<sup>5</sup> Flood, George Edward<sup>4</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Nov 1916. She married **FRANK GAVENS** (son of Vito Gavens and Mime \_\_\_\_\_).



Frank Gavens and Frances Wilson had the following child:

- i. **JOAN<sup>7</sup> GAVENS** (daughter of Frank Gavens and Frances Wilson). She married **GEORGE WELTMAN**.
694. **BETTY JEAN<sup>6</sup> WILSON** (Elvira Eugenia<sup>5</sup> Flood, George Edward<sup>4</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 29 Dec 1921 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. She died on 03 Mar 2000 in Warner Robins, Houston Co., Georgia. She married Nicholas Wagner (son of John Wagner and Anna Lantz) on 29 Sep 1939 in Melrose Park, Cook, Illinois, USA. He was born on 03 Jan 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 26 Oct 1999 in Warner Robins, Houston Co., Georgia.



Nicholas Wagner and Betty Jean Wilson had the following children:

- i. **RONALD NICHOLAS<sup>7</sup> WAGNER** (son of Nicholas Wagner and Betty Jean Wilson) was born on 10 May 1944 in Aurora, Arapahoe Co., Colorado. He married Penelope Louise Comeaux (daughter of Cleveland Comeaux and Ida Angel) on 06 Aug 1966 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Pensacola, FL. She was born on 03 Jul 1946 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida.
- ii. **DONALD ARTHUR MICHAEL WAGNER** (son of Nicholas Wagner and Betty Jean Wilson) was born on 24 Feb 1946 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 14 Jan 2008 in Surry Co., Virginia. He married (1) **PATRICIA O'BRIEN**. He married (2) **BONNIE \_\_\_\_\_**. He married (3) **JANE ANDERSON**.

Notes for Donald Arthur Michael Wagner:  
**DONALD ARTHUR MICHAEL WAGNER**

OBIT revised by Ron Wagner to correct errors in original published obit.  
SURRY Donald Arthur Michael Wagner, 61, passed away Monday, Jan.14, 2008, unexpectedly in his home.

Donald was born in Chicago, IL, and was the son of the late Nicholas and Betty Jean Wilson Wagner. He was a U.S. Navy veteran of Vietnam and was a two time recipient of the Purple Heart. Donald retired in 1989 as an EnCPO from the U.S. Navy, after a 26 year career.

In addition to the service to his country, Donald worked tireless hours in marine mechanics with VDOT, and Norfolk Dredge, and worked outages with Dominion Power. In retirement, he loved to work with his hands and enjoyed carpentry and remodeling houses.

Donald is survived by his best friend and wife of 15 years, Janie Anderson Wagner; his children, Jeffrey J.O'Brien of San Diego, Calif, and Wayne, Larry, Sean (wife, Terri), Samantha (husband, Joe), Terri, and Sherri (husband, Ramon), all of Florida; three brothers, John Wagner and wife, Teresa, of Kennesaw, GA, Ronald Wagner and wife, Penny, of Warner Robins, GA, and Thomas and wife, Linda, of Thomasville, GA; Bonnie Wagner, former wife and longtime friend; stepchildren, Lisa Anderson and Nancy Anderson, both of Huntington, W.Va., Jennifer Anderson of Louisville, Ky., Tim Anderson and wife, Sandy, of Orlando, Fla.; 17 grandchildren, four great grandchildren, seven step grand children, one step great granddaughter, and a host of friends and coworkers.

---

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

Arrangements will be cremation with a Navy burial at sea. A memorial service, will be announced at a later date.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Surry Volunteer Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 188, Surry, VA 23883.

Arrangements are in the care of Colonial Funeral Home, Smithfield.

- iii. JOHN DAVID WAGNER (son of Nicholas Wagner and Betty Jean Wilson) was born on 27 Feb 1955 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 03 Dec 2012. He married (1) TERESA \_\_\_\_\_. He married (2) SALLY \_\_\_\_ in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia.



Notes for John David Wagner:

Dr. John David Wagner age 57 of Kennesaw died Monday, December 3, 2012. A memorial service will be held 7 pm Thursday at Winkenhofer Pine Ridge Funeral Home in Kennesaw, Georgia. Officiating Mike Marcono and Chris Simpson.

Born in Chicago, IL. Dr. Wagner was a chiropractor most of his career, graduating from Life University in Marietta, Georgia. He was a very talented musician, had a passion for being an Evangelist Minister and was the Johnny Appleseed of Tracks gospel message. He was a member of MENSA. Proceeded in death by this brother Don Wagner.

**SURVIVORS:**

Wife - Teresa Wagner of Kennesaw;  
Step Children - Kittie & Stephen Kelsey of Cartersville; Chris & Livia Simpson of St. Augustine, FL; Cindy & Joe Walraven of Cartersville, Georgia;  
Brothers - Ron & Penny Wagner of Warner Robbins, GA; Tom & Linda Wagner Thomasville, GA  
7 grandchildren - Makalae, Chase, Samuel, Alexis, Ava, Landon, Halle.

Family will receive friends from 5 till 7 pm Thursday at Winkenhofer Pine Ridge Funeral Home in Kennesaw.

- iv. THOMAS EDWARD WAGNER (son of Nicholas Wagner and Betty Jean Wilson) was born on 20 Aug 1957 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married (1) KIMBERLY DIANE HENSON (daughter of Kirk Henson and B. J. \_\_\_\_\_) in Oct 1980 in Madison, Georgia, USA. She was born in Madison, Georgia, USA. He married (2) LINDA SUE SURSELY (daughter of Friend Armstrong and Patricia Sursely) on 19 Dec 1985 in Warner Robins, Houston Co., Georgia. She was born on 23 Feb 1959 in Saginaw, MI.

695. **JULIUS D.<sup>6</sup> LADD** (Mary Jane<sup>5</sup> Flood, Joseph Martin<sup>4</sup> Flood, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1899 in Arkansas. He married Grace \_\_\_\_\_ about 1919. She was born about 1898 in Kansas.

Notes for Julius D. Ladd:

Ladd, Mary 57 MO IN KY  
roomer

Ladd, Julius D. 21 AR MO MO Tool something Oil field  
Grace C. wife 21 KS KS KS

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Marjorie dau a few months old KS AR KS

Julius D. Ladd and Grace \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. MARJORIE<sup>7</sup> LADD (daughter of Julius D. Ladd and Grace \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1920 in Kansas.
  - ii. BERTRAM LADD (son of Julius D. Ladd and Grace \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1924 in Kansas.
696. **IDA LEE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Edward Lee<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Sep 1899. She died in Feb 1987. She married Hugo A. Gruenberg on 20 Sep 1922. He was born on 19 Mar 1895. He died in Jul 1972.

Hugo A. Gruenberg and Ida Lee Flood had the following child:

- i. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> GRUENBERG (son of Hugo A. Gruenberg and Ida Lee Flood).
697. **EARL A.<sup>6</sup> ARCHIAS** (Nannie Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Flood, Joseph Martin<sup>4</sup> Flood, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Sep 1896 in Missouri. He married Pauline \_\_\_\_\_ about 1922. She was born about 1900 in Iowa.

Notes for Earl A. Archias:

Archias, Louis E. Sept 1859 40 married 14 years GA looks like France GA seed merchant

Nannie wife Aug 1866 33 5 children 3 living MO IN KY

Lena dau Dec 1884 15 AR GA KS

Mattie dau June 1886 13 AR GA KS

Grace dau Dec 1891 8 AR GA MO

Viola dau Spet 1893 6 AR GA MO

Earl Sept 1896 3 MO GA MO

Archias, Nannie E. 43, widow, MO IN VA

Grace, dau, 18 single, AR GA MO

Viola N? dau, 16, AR GA MO

Earl A, son 12, MO GA MO

Flood, Allie F. mother-in-law, 71, widow, VA US, VA

Nannie, Grace, and Earl Archias

Earl A. Archias and Pauline \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. RICHARD<sup>7</sup> ARCHIAS (son of Earl A. Archias and Pauline \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1924 in Missouri.
  - ii. SHIRLEY ARCHIAS (daughter of Earl A. Archias and Pauline \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1926 in Illinois.
  - iii. DONALD ARCHIAS (son of Earl A. Archias and Pauline \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1928 in Illinois.
698. **CLARENCE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Noah Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1894 in Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri. He married Iva Lou Beatty in Nov 1915 in Galena, IA. Clarence Flood and Iva Lou Beatty had the following child:
- i. LOLA<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Clarence Flood and Iva Lou Beatty). She married \_\_\_\_\_ NOVAK.
699. **ELEANOR KATHERINE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Monroe<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 1907 in Missouri. She died on 01 Feb 1993 in Lake Ozark, Camden Co., Missouri. She married William A. Gross on 28 Aug 1929.

Notes for Eleanor Katherine Flood:

Aunt Katherine went to work at age 16 as a housekeeper for Overlees, they were in the lumber business in Bartlesville. They bought her clothes and taught her things she needed to know.

She learned to cook and clean. She came home on her days off and she papered the walls with newspaper and sewed gunny sacks together to make covers for the floor. She always tried to fix a place up. At that time the family lived in frog holler in Bartlesville which was close to the smelter.



---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Flood,

Thomas M. 40 MO IN KY Occupation: Oil Pumper  
Lorraine 30 MO IA MO  
Katherine 12 MO MO MO  
Jefferson 10 OK MO MO  
Elga 9 OK MO MO  
Serena 5 OK MO MO

Aunt Katherine loved her grandmother (Alifair Spence) and when she died she helped lay her out for burial.

It was 1943. He (Thomas M. Flood) went to work in the Moco feed mill sacking feed. Then A.K. moved up with her family. She finally found a store building to rent and they moved into that. It was a big long building with no partitions. She brought her Kitchen cabinets with her and a artificial fireplace which she had a little gas heater set in. She also had bookcases built on each side the fireplace. Later Uncle Bill came up to stay there. They were divorced so he slept on the couch in the living room.

A.K. kept me full time and later Maxine sent Bev to stay also. They both paid A.K. so that gave her a little extra.

Then he (Thomas M. Flood) worked somewhere as a guard in Wichita I think, Bill also worked up there.

He loved Beverly (Maxine Flood's daughter) which irritated A.K. because according to her Pris was the "apple of his eye". It was evident that that had changed. Pris was always loud and I had been taught to be extremely quiet. So she could see things were not as they had been.

Grampa took sick in Nov. 47 and was in the hospital in Joplin. A.K. went and stayed and the others went over and relieved her but she never left the hospital till he died.

William A. Gross and Eleanor Katherine Flood had the following children:

- i. SHAFER ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> GROSS (son of William A. Gross and Eleanor Katherine Flood).
- ii. PRISICILLA KATHERINE GROSS (daughter of William A. Gross and Eleanor Katherine Flood).

700. **THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Monroe<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1908 in Oklahoma or Missouri. He married **SUSIE COOK KILPATRICK**.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Flood:

Flood, Thomas M. 40 MO IN KY Occupation: Oil Pumper  
Lorraine 30 MO IA MO  
Katherine 12 MO MO MO  
Jefferson 10 OK MO MO  
Elga 9 OK MO MO  
Serena 5 OK MO MO

Thomas Jefferson Flood and Susie Cook Kilpatrick had the following children:

- i. BOB<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (son of Thomas Jefferson Flood and Susie Cook Kilpatrick).
- ii. RICHARD THOMAS FLOOD (son of Thomas Jefferson Flood and Susie Cook Kilpatrick).

701. **ELGA LEROY<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Monroe<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1910 in Oklahoma. He died on 20 Jan 1993 in Arkansas. He married **LETA BASTIN**.

Notes for Elga Leroy Flood:

Flood, Thomas M. 40 MO IN KY Occupation: Oil Pumper

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

Lorraine 30 MO IA MO  
Katherine 12 MO MO MO  
Jefferson 10 OK MO MO  
Elga 9 OK MO MO  
Serena 5 OK MO MO  
State of Oklahoma County of Washington

Elga went to work for Hercules Powder Co. At some point they moved back to Okla and my Mom married in 1932 and I came along in 1933. In 1934 we were all back in Carthage. We lived at a place called Lakeside int the country. It was not far from the home place of the Logsdons. I have 1 memory of that place, Elga and a friend butchered a pig and hung it on the back porch. Elga told me not to touch it. When everyone went in the house I put out 1 finger and barely touched it. That had to have been 1935 because we moved to 539 Olive in april of 36 before I was 3 in may. Elga borrowed a truck and loaded the mattresses in it. He let me ride in back and he let me wear his cap. The house in Carthage was where he built the cement incenerator, cemented the basement and front porch and made the foundation for a garage. Mom and Grandma papered the walls. The floors were extremely rough and later Elga laid new hardwood floors. We had a wood stove in the living room and gas to cook with.

Elga Leroy Flood and Leta Bastin had the following children:

- i. TOM<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (son of Elga Leroy Flood and Leta Bastin).
- ii. LETA FLOOD (daughter of Elga Leroy Flood and Leta Bastin).
- iii. LINDA FLOOD (daughter of Elga Leroy Flood and Leta Bastin).

702. **SERENA LORRAINE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Monroe<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jul 1914 in Chelsea, Rogers Co., Oklahoma. She died on 01 Dec 1997 in Branson, Taney Co., Missouri. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **BLAKE**. She married (2) **GEORGE TURK**. She married (3) **WILFORD KIZLER** in Jun 1932.

Notes for Serena Lorraine Flood:

Flood, Thomas M. 40 MO IN KY Occupation: Oil Pumper  
Lorraine 30 MO IA MO  
Katherine 12 MO MO MO  
Jefferson 10 OK MO MO  
Elga 9 OK MO MO  
Serena 5 OK MO MO

Read, Serena L., 83, of Kirbyville, Mo., formerly of Wichita, retired senior care provider, died Monday, Dec. 1, 1997. Service 2 p.m. Friday, Snapp's Ozarks Memorial Park Funeral Home, Branson. Survivors: sons, George Turk of Fort Worth, J. Lee Blake of Royal Palm Beach, Fla; daughter, Gloria Garner of Forsyth, Mo.; sister Maxine McMillan of Wichita; seven grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren.

One Christmas my Mom (Serena) got a colored doll in the school gift exchange and Grandpa threw it in the wood stove and burned it.

At some point they moved back to Okla and my Mom married in 1932 and I came along in 1933. In 1934 we were all back in Carthage. We lived at a place called Lakeside int the country. It was not far from the home place of the Logsdons. I have 1 memory of that place, Elga and a friend butchered a pig and hung it on the back porch. Elga told me not to touch it. When everyone went in the house I put out 1 finger and barely touched it. That had to have been 1935 because we moved to 539 Olive in april of 36 before I was 3 in may. Elga borrowed a truck and loaded the mattresses in it. He let me ride in back and he let me wear his cap. The house in Carthage was where he built the cement incenerator, cemented the basement and front porch and made the foundation for a garage. Mom and Grandma papered the walls. The floors were extremely rough and later Elga laid new hardwood floors. We had a wood stove in the living room and gas to cook with.

\_\_\_\_\_ Blake and Serena Lorraine Flood had the following child:

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. J. LEE<sup>7</sup> BLAKE (son of \_\_\_\_\_ Blake and Serena Lorraine Flood).

Notes for George Turk:

later in '44 my Mom met Geo Turk who had a store and delivery service. Grampa (Thomas M. Flood) drove the truck for him.

George Turk and Serena Lorraine Flood had the following child:

- i. GEORGE TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup> TURK (son of George Turk and Serena Lorraine Flood).

Wilford Kizler and Serena Lorraine Flood had the following child:

- i. GLORIA LORRIANE<sup>7</sup> KIZLER (daughter of Wilford Kizler and Serena Lorraine Flood). She married GARNER.

703. **MAXINE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Monroe<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1922 in Bartlesville, Washington CO., Oklahoma. She died on 08 Apr 2000 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. She married (1) **BELVA ROBERT MOORE** in 1941 in Jasper Co., Missouri. She married (2) **CARL CONNER LINDSEY** (son of Robert Lee Lindsey and Lettie May Conner) on 24 Oct 1942 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., Missouri. He was born on 16 Aug 1912 in Hardy, Sharp Co., Arkansas. He died on 06 Sep 1973 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. She married (3) **JAMES MCMILLIAN** in 1974 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

Notes for Maxine Elizabeth Flood:

Lindsey, Carl C (Maxine E) Retd H1757 Laura Av (they lived there from the the sometime in the 1950s until after Carl Conner Lindsey died. Maxine lived here with James McMillian for a while.) That had to have been 1935 because we moved to 539 Olive in april of 36 before I was 3 in may. Maxine and W.J. both got saved while we lived there. I got to see them baptized. But I only remember Maxine. She wore her glee club dress and cape.

Letter to Maxine Flood Lindsey not signed. Probably from Myra Logsdon Druhot.

father of Raymond, born 5-5-1890 - died Feb. 3, 1959.

Raymond's Children are: Don, Neal, Nelson, Richard, Nora, Betty. Your Great-great-Grandparents would be the same as the present generation in Cathage, Don, Neal, Etc.

We know the first Colonist, Wm. Logsdon entered Maryland in 1674, and through searching records in Maryland and the Archives in Washington we can trace his family, fairly well but we do not seem to be able to get records of the family in Kentucky. The courthouse at Munfordville burned and that was the center of the area where the Kentucky Logsdons had their homes. There was quite an exodus to Iowa in 1848 of Richmonds and Logsdons.

Louvisa (daughter of Wm. J. and Martha) married James Richmond and they were the parents of Rev. Francis Marion Richmond, father of Rilla, whom you probably knew in Carthage. Her nephew is Hugo Weidler.

Agnes Priscilla, was the youngest daughter, we believe, of Wm. J. and Martha, and she was the mother of Shafer, you Grandfather.

Carthage, Missouri

June 22, 1967

Maxine was an excellent cook, esp meatloaf, fried potatoes, & smothered steak.

She owned restraunts, The Copper kettle in McClellan Hotel, Keiley Country Store near Leon, KS, worked at Cessna for 16 yhears, was superstitious, wrote poetry, loved costume jewelry, loved to dress up, always had her fingernails painted to match her outfit, changed her decor constantly, loved knick-knacks from second hand shops,

Grew up during depression and the family did not have enough food. She always wanted plenty of food in the house.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Trips; Texas, New Mexico - Carlsbad Caverns, Mississippi, Minnesota, California on Amtrak in the 1980s to see a sister, Reno when her daughter Sharon lived out there,

Belva Robert Moore and Maxine Elizabeth Flood had the following child:

- i. BEVERLEY<sup>7</sup> MOORE (daughter of Belva Robert Moore and Maxine Elizabeth Flood) was born on 28 Apr 1941. She married Lemuel P. Killgore on 10 Aug 1957.

Notes for Beverley Moore:

Lindsey, Carl C (Maxine E) H1757 Laura Av (they lived there from the the sometime in the 1950s until after Carl Conner Lindsey died. Maxine lived here with James McMillian for a while.)

Notes for Carl Conner Lindsey:

During this time Maxine and Connor were in Wichita working at Boeing.

Lindsey, Carl C (Maxine E) Retd H1757 Laura Av (they lived there from sometime in the 1950s until after Carl Conner Lindsey died. Maxine lived here with James McMillian for a while.)

From Social Security Death Index

CARL LINDSEY 16 Aug 1912 Sep 1973 67211 (Wichita, Sedgwick, KS) (none specified) 448-03-9443 State issued Oklahoma

Went by Conner.

Dad said Carl Conner was born in Bay, AR

Was a hpochondriac, always going to the doctor, chiropractor, etc.

1st heart attack age 55

Email from Gloria Garner 17 May 2004

I doubt I could tell you anything about Conner that would be new. Has your Dad told you much about him? He was always kind to me as a child and loaned me the money to buy my 1st car. \$60 to buy a 36 chevi coupe. I paid it off 10 a month. I was working in Bartlesville. I know he was a steady hard worker. He worked as hired hand at a dairy in Mo and at a farm in Baxter Springs. Maxine did not like the country so talked him into going back to Wichita to work in the plant. They worked there during W W II. Went back after Sharon was born in 50 I guess it was. He was a 'thrifty' person but sure liked the cars and liked to work on them and fix them up. He was not a talker, at least that I knew. He would visit very little. He liked my Grampa. They always talked when we got together for dinner on Holidays. He did not talk when we ate. Maxine told me that when he was little he got new shoes for school. He got them wet and set them on the oven door to dry. When they dried they shrunk and were too tight. He had to wear them anyway. He got saved after he had the 1st heart attack. About 7 yrs before he died. Do not know where or who talked to him about it. Well let me know if that helps at all. Always Gloria

Worked in a billfold factory at some point. source: C. M. Lindsey

Carl Conner Lindsey and Maxine Elizabeth Flood had the following children:

- i. CONNER MONROE<sup>7</sup> LINDSEY (son of Carl Conner Lindsey and Maxine Elizabeth Flood) was born on 14 Aug 1946 in Carthage, Jasper Co., Missouri. He married (1) KAY ARLENE CHILDS on 08 Aug 1964 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. She was born on 24 Apr 1946 in Chanute, Neosho Co., Kansas, USA. He married (2) SHARON GAUGLER in Nov 1996 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

Notes for Conner Monroe Lindsey:

Lindsey, Carl C (Maxine E) Retd H1757 Laura Av (they lived there from the the sometime in the 1950s until after Carl Conner Lindsey died. Maxine lived here with James McMillian for a while.)

Conner Monroe Lindsey didn't like having three last names, so in high school he went by Bob. In fact, that is what his yearbook has him as. His family called him Monroe. He went by Monroe until sometime after his father died, then he started going by Conner.

Worked for an oil pipeline as a draftsman. We lived in Wichita, KS, Tulsa, OK,

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Atlanta, GA, St. Louis, MO, Deluth, MN, and Lombard, IL (Chicago) and back to Tulsa, OK in about 4 years. Robert M. Lindsey went to 3 different 1st grades in Tulsa. The last one we lived at 1520 S. Owasso St. right off 15th and Peoria. We lived there for 5 years then Conner quit the pipeline and started an Our Corner Antiques store in Independence, Montgomery Co., KS (1978). Lived at S. 4th St. for 2 years then moved to 11th and Main and lived there until he moved to Wichita, KS in 1987.

- ii. SHARON LEE LINDSEY (daughter of Carl Conner Lindsey and Maxine Elizabeth Flood) was born on 26 Apr 1950. She married (1) DON CLOUD on 20 Dec 1969. She married (2) RONALD AMOS on 23 Nov 1970.

Notes for Sharon Lee Lindsey:

Lindsey, Carl C (Maxine E) Retd H1757 Laura Av (they lived there from the the sometime in the 1950s until after Carl Conner Lindsey died. Maxine lived here with James McMillian for a while.)

Notes for James McMillian:

Jim really knew how to work on a car.

704. **CORNELIA<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Forest<sup>5</sup>, John Augustus<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1897. She died about 1975. She married J. Sadler Shaw in 1921 in Kansas. He was born about 1897. He died about 1973.

Notes for Cornelia Flood:

In 1907 Cornelia appeared in the New York production of The Straight Road with Blanche Walsh.

J. Sadler Shaw and Cornelia Flood had the following children:

- i. JAY<sup>7</sup> SHAW (son of J. Sadler Shaw and Cornelia Flood) was born on 04 Jul 1922. He died in Aug 1990.
  - ii. HOWARD SHAW (son of J. Sadler Shaw and Cornelia Flood) was born in 1925.
705. **GLADYS<sup>6</sup> CRUTCHER** (Hattie<sup>5</sup> Smith, Robert Moseley<sup>4</sup> Smith, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 01 Apr 1909. She died on 21 Nov 1995. She married \_\_\_\_ **GRIMES**.

\_\_\_\_ Grimes and Gladys Crutcher had the following child:

- i. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> GRIMES (son of \_\_\_\_ Grimes and Gladys Crutcher).
706. **MARGARET BELL MEYLIN** (Emma Lee<sup>5</sup> Smith, Joseph Wesley<sup>4</sup> Smith, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Jul 1893 in Kentucky. She died on 10 Feb 1972 in Tell City, Perry Co., Indiana. She married Emery Sylvester Lahee in 1911. He was born on 18 Feb 1884 in Tell City, Perry Co., Indiana. He died on 17 May 1949 in Perry Co., Indiana.

Emery Sylvester Lahee and Margaret Bell Meylin had the following children:

- i. EMERY LEE<sup>7</sup> LAHEE (son of Emery Sylvester Lahee and Margaret Bell Meylin) was born on 24 Aug 1912 in Hawesville, Hancock Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 2000 in Michigan City, Clinton Co., Indiana.
  - ii. DOROTHY M. LAHEE (daughter of Emery Sylvester Lahee and Margaret Bell Meylin) was born on 02 Sep 1914 in Perry Co., Indiana. She died on 21 Nov 2009 in Spencer Co., Indiana.
  - iii. VERNON OSCAR LAHEE (son of Emery Sylvester Lahee and Margaret Bell Meylin) was born on 19 Nov 1916 in Perry Co., Indiana. He died on 02 May 2002 in Brevard Co., Florida.
  - iv. MARGARET LUCILE LAHEE (daughter of Emery Sylvester Lahee and Margaret Bell Meylin) was born on 30 May 1919 in Tobin, Perry Co., Indiana.
  - v. MAURICE LAHEE (son of Emery Sylvester Lahee and Margaret Bell Meylin) was born on 14 Feb 1922 in Cannelton, Perry Co., Indiana. He died on 27 Nov 1994 in Franklin Co., Ohio.
-

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

- vi. CATHERINE IENE LAHEE (daughter of Emery Sylvester Lahee and Margaret Bell Meylin) was born on 28 Oct 1924 in Cannelton, Perry Co., Indiana. She died on 21 Jul 1981 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
  - vii. VIVIAN MARIE LAHEE (daughter of Emery Sylvester Lahee and Margaret Bell Meylin) was born on 09 Dec 1926 in Cannelton, Perry Co., Indiana. She died on 13 May 2005 in Tell City, Perry Co., Indiana.
  - viii. NORMAN HAROLD LAHEE (son of Emery Sylvester Lahee and Margaret Bell Meylin) was born on 21 Jan 1930 in Perry Co., Indiana. He died on 27 Jul 1988 in Perry Co., Indiana.
707. **EDNA ERMINE<sup>6</sup> MEYLIN** (Emma Lee<sup>5</sup> Smith, Joseph Wesley<sup>4</sup> Smith, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 30 Dec 1897 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Aug 1972 in Perry Co., Indiana. She married (1) **JACOB P. BOWMAN**. He was born on 17 May 1897 in Tell City, Perry Co., Indiana. He died on 08 Feb 1987 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co., Florida. She married (2) **DANIEL LACHMAN** on 08 Sep 1917 in Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 29 Dec 1876 in Russia. He died on 20 Apr 1954 in Berrien Co., Michigan.
- Jacob P. Bowman and Edna Ermine Meylin had the following child:
- i. **NETTIE LEE<sup>7</sup> BOWMAN** (daughter of Jacob P. Bowman and Edna Ermine Meylin) was born on 10 Jul 1920 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Feb 1979 in Perry Co., Indiana. She married WYMAN EUGENE DAVIS.
708. **ANGUS R.<sup>6</sup> CARWILE** (Bonnie Clair<sup>5</sup> Smith, Joseph Wesley<sup>4</sup> Smith, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Nov 1897 in Kentucky. He died on 02 Jun 1974. He married Victoria R. Deckard on 23 Jul 1921. She was born about 1894.
- Angus R. Carwile and Victoria R. Deckard had the following children:
- i. **JAMES T.<sup>7</sup> CARWILE** (son of Angus R. Carwile and Victoria R. Deckard).
  - ii. **MARY M. CARWILE** (daughter of Angus R. Carwile and Victoria R. Deckard).
  - iii. **KENNETH RAY CARWILE** (son of Angus R. Carwile and Victoria R. Deckard).
  - iv. **JOAN R. CARWILE** (daughter of Angus R. Carwile and Victoria R. Deckard). She married JAMES MONTGOMERY.
  - v. **LOU ELLEN CARWILE** (daughter of Angus R. Carwile and Victoria R. Deckard). She married CHARLES DAUGHERTY.
709. **BESSIE LEE<sup>6</sup> SMITH** (Robert Lee<sup>5</sup>, Levi N.<sup>4</sup>, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 12 Mar 1896 in Moscow, Hickman Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 May 1953 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married **BLACKMER SPICER BUSSEY**. He was born on 07 Jul 1883 in Hickman Co., Kentucky. He died in 1936 in Lee Co., Florida.
- Blackmer Spicer Bussey and Bessie Lee Smith had the following child:
- i. **ROBERTA L.<sup>7</sup> BUSSEY** (daughter of Blackmer Spicer Bussey and Bessie Lee Smith) was born on 02 Jul 1913 in Hickman Co., Kentucky. She married James Newton Harris (son of Jesse Newton Harris and Eulalie Palmer) on 31 Dec 1933. He was born on 03 Nov 1907 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Apr 1956 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., Tennessee.
710. **KELLY PEACE<sup>6</sup> ESTES** (Mary Edna<sup>5</sup> Smith, Levi N.<sup>4</sup> Smith, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 20 Mar 1905 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Jun 1984 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married **LILLY MAE WILLETT**. She was born on 22 Apr 1906 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Apr 1968 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- Kelly Peace Estes and Lilly Mae Willett had the following children:
- i. **WILLIAM C.<sup>7</sup> ESTES** (son of Kelly Peace Estes and Lilly Mae Willett) was born on 16 Oct 1929 in Hancock Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. **MARY FRANCES ESTES** (daughter of Kelly Peace Estes and Lilly Mae Willett) was born on 15 Sep 1932 in Lewisport, Hancock Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Oct 1941 in Hancock Co., Kentucky.
-

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. RUSSELL L. ESTES (son of Kelly Peace Estes and Lilly Mae Willett) was born on 04 Jan 1935 in Hancock Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 May 2011 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Carol Harris about 1960. She was born in 1938. She died on 19 Jul 2016.

Notes for Russell L. Estes:

ESTES, Russell L., 76, passed away Saturday May 28, 2011, at Rockford Manor Health & Rehab Center.

He was born in Lewisport, KY to Kelly & Lillie (Willett) Estes.

He was a retired Truck Driver with Chevron USA with 35 years service and was an US Army Veteran.

Russell was a member of Cloverleaf Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife of 51 years: Carol (Harris) Estes; his children: Dewayne Estes (Kelly), Laura Mooser (Dan), and Derek Estes (Nancy); 8 Grandchildren; 2 Brothers: W.C. and Sam Estes (Kathy); a Sister: Edna Bruce (Larry) and a Sister-In-Law: Pam Estes.

Funeral Service will be 9:00 AM Tuesday at Owen Funeral Home, 5317 Dixie Hwy with burial in Louisville Memorial Gardens West.

Visitation will be Sunday 1 - 8 PM and Monday 1 - 8 PM.

Expressions of Sympathy: American Cancer Society.

Notes for Carol Harris:

Estes, Carol (Harris), 78, of Louisville passed away Tuesday, July 19, 2016 at Providence Retirement Home.

Carol was a member of Cloverleaf Baptist Church & had retired from Jefferson County School System as a lunchroom lady.

She is preceded in death by her husband, Russell L. Estes; & son, Jeff Estes.

Survivors include her three children, Dewayne Estes (Kelly), Laura Mooser (Daniel) & Derek Estes (Nancy); two sisters, Paula McKinley & Minnie Honus; two brothers, Jim & George Harris; eight grandchildren, Derek Lee Estes, Emma, Lethea & Erica Estes, Kayla Sisco, Danielle & Lucas Mooser, Deven Estes, Katee-Len Estes & Jeffrey Estes.

Funeral services will be held 11:00 A.M. Tuesday at Owen Funeral Home 5317 Dixie Hwy. with burial in Louisville Memorial Gardens West. Visitation will be 11:00 A.M. - 8:00 P.M. Monday.

Online condolences to [www.owenfuneralhome.com](http://www.owenfuneralhome.com)

- iv. MARJORIE M. ESTES (daughter of Kelly Peace Estes and Lilly Mae Willett) was born on 16 Dec 1936 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Apr 2010 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married ORVILLE CLINE.

Notes for Marjorie M. Estes:

Marjorie Cline, 73, of Owensboro, Kentucky died Monday, April 12, 2010 at her home. She was born on December 16, 1936 in Hancock County, Kentucky to the late Kelly and Lillie Mae Estes. She was a member of Macedonia Baptist Church and had been employed by General Electric and retired from MPD. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her son, Randy Cline in 1998, by a brother, Joe Estes and a sister, Mary Frances Estes. She is survived by her husband of 50 years, Orville Cline; a daughter, Sherri Renae Butler (William) of Owensboro; a granddaughter, Hanna M. Butler of Owensboro; three brothers, W.C. Estes of Lexington, KY, Russell Estes (Carol) of Louisville, KY and Sam

---

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Estes (Kathy) of Owensboro; a sister, Edna Bruce (Larry) of Owensboro; a sister-in-law, Pam Estes of Paducah, KY and several nieces and nephews. Services are at 11:00 a.m. on Wednesday, April 14, 2010, at the Chapel of James H. Davis Funeral Home & Crematory in Owensboro. Burial will follow in Rosehill Cemetery in Owensboro. Visitation is from 2:00-8:00 p.m. on Tuesday and after 10:00 a.m. on Wednesday at James H. Davis Funeral Home. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to Sunrise Children's Services, P.O. Box 36570, Louisville, KY 40233-9909.

- v. EDNA FAYE ESTES (daughter of Kelly Peace Estes and Lilly Mae Willett) was born on 19 Mar 1939. She married LARRY GARMON BRUCE. He was born on 31 May 1939.
- vi. JOSEPH KELLY ESTES (son of Kelly Peace Estes and Lilly Mae Willett) was born on 14 Oct 1942 in Hancock Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Mar 2007. He married PAMELA JEAN BEENE (daughter of James John Beene and Betty Ruby Freeman). She was born on 01 Jun 1943 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., Tennessee. She died on 28 Oct 2018 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Joseph Kelly Estes:  
Paducah Sun Obituaries March 26, 2007

Services for Bro. Joe Kelly Estes Sr., 64, of Paducah will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday, March 28, 2007, at First Baptist Church in Paducah. His sons, Kelly and Kevin Estes, will officiate, with burial in Mount Kenton Cemetery.

He died at 6:50 p.m. Saturday, March 24, 2007, at his home. Joe Estes was a graduate of Murray State University and Mid America Baptist Theological Seminary in Memphis, TN. He was a teacher and principal at Heath High School from 1966-1975. He went on to Pastor the Seven Mile Baptist Church in Metropolis, IL from 1975-1978. He then became Vice President of Federal Materials for 8 years and also was Pastor of Grace Baptist Church in Paducah for 8 years. Later he pastored Raceway Road Baptist Church in Indianapolis, IN for 3 1/2 years and spent 1 1/2 years as Pastor of Smithland First Baptist Church. After that he served as Director of Development at Community Christian Academy for 7 years where he was instrumental in fund raising and supervising the building of the new Community Christian Academy located on U.S. 45 and Lebanon Church Road.

Surviving are his wife, Pam Leeper Estes; two sons and daughters-in-law, Joseph Kelly Estes Jr. and wife Kenya and Kevin Douglas Estes and wife Julie, all of Paducah; two sisters, Edna Faye Bruce and Margie Cline, both of Owensboro; three brothers, W.C. Estes of Lexington, Russell Estes of Louisville and Sam Estes of Owensboro; and five grandchildren, Bennett Joseph Estes, Layton Steven Estes, Jaden Elizabeth Estes, Cade Brayvin Estes and Micah Elise Estes, all of Paducah.

He was preceded in death by a sister, Mary Frances Estes. His parents were Kelly P. and Lillie Mae Willett Estes.

Friends may call after 4 p.m. Tuesday, March 27, 2007, at First Baptist Church in Paducah.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to Community Christian Academy Building Fund, 110 Lebanon Church Road, Paducah, KY 42003.

Milner & Orr Funeral Home of Paducah is in charge of arrangements.



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- vii. SAMUEL T. ESTES (son of Kelly Peace Estes and Lilly Mae Willett) was born on 15 Feb 1948 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Kathryn L. Feterle on 22 Sep 1984 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
711. **MARY KELLY<sup>6</sup> SMITH** (Mallory Lumpkin<sup>5</sup>, Levi N.<sup>4</sup>, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Jan 1911 in Hickman Co, Kentucky. She died on 19 Jun 1982 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married **GEORGE ROBERT VITTITOW**. He was born on 02 Oct 1911 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Oct 1975 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- George Robert Vittitow and Mary Kelly Smith had the following child:
- i. ROBERT KELLY<sup>7</sup> VITTITOW (son of George Robert Vittitow and Mary Kelly Smith) was born on 11 Apr 1930 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Jan 2009 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
712. **HARRIET COURTNEY<sup>6</sup> SMITH** (Mallory Lumpkin<sup>5</sup>, Levi N.<sup>4</sup>, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 20 Oct 1914 in Clinton, Anderson Co., Tennessee. She died on 08 Sep 2007 in Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky. She married Mitchel Bertram Denham on 28 Aug 1941 in Harlan Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Nov 1912 in Martin, Lewis Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jul 1983 in Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky.
- Mitchel Bertram Denham and Harriet Courtney Smith had the following children:
- i. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> DENHAM (daughter of Mitchel Bertram Denham and Harriet Courtney Smith) was born on 09 Sep 1942 in Lynch, Harlan Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Aug 2011 in Florence, Boone Co., Kentucky.
- ii. MICHELLE DENHAM (daughter of Mitchel Bertram Denham and Harriet Courtney Smith) was born on 24 Oct 1948 in Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky.
- iii. LISA KELLY DENHAM (daughter of Mitchel Bertram Denham and Harriet Courtney Smith) was born on 24 Nov 1957 in Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky.
713. **ROBERT EUGENE<sup>6</sup> HILLE** (Harriet Bell<sup>5</sup> Smith, Levi N.<sup>4</sup> Smith, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Feb 1919 in Fulton Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Nov 2014 in Webster Groves, Saint Louis Co., Missouri. He married **VIRGINIA CURRY**.

Notes for Robert Eugene Hille:

Robert E. Hille died peacefully, November 23, 2014, with his beloved wife Gini and sons, Robert and Peter at his bedside. He was 95 years old.

Born in Fulton, KY in 1919, he moved to Webster Groves as a child and graduated from Webster High School, Class of 1936. He began his broadcast career at KXOK Radio in St. Louis until he enlisted in the Army during WWII and was assigned to the Signal Corp. While stationed at Ft. Monmouth, he met the love of his life, Virginia, and they were married in 1943. He completed Officer Candidate School and attained the rank of major. His wartime assignment was Aide de Camp to General John L. Homer who was responsible for the security of the Panama Canal. After the war, he returned to St. Louis to resume his broadcasting career at KXOK and then at KSD Radio and KSD TV where he anchored the 6 and 10 pm newscasts. He was the President of the St. Louis Press Club, and served as the Master of Ceremonies for numerous events throughout the area. Bob was a member of Webster Groves Presbyterian Church for 83 years, sang in the Chancel Choir there for more than 70 years, was baritone soloist for 15 years and served as a Trustee. In 2013, he was named a Kentucky Colonel by Governor Steve Beshear.

Bob loved the outdoors and enjoyed camping, fishing, hunting and golf and as a patron of the arts regularly attended performances of the St. Louis Symphony, St. Louis Opera and the Repertory Theatre. Bob and Gini traveled throughout the United States, Europe, Australia and New Zealand.

He is survived by his wife of 71 years, Virginia (nee Curry), sons Robert (Carol) and Peter (Debra), granddaughters Amy Hille Glascock (Will), Jessica, and Stephanie (Brent), niece Susan Spectorisky (Joel Lidov). He was preceded in death by his sister Lucille and brother David

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

Reilich.

Services will be held on Saturday, November 29 at 2:00 PM at Webster Groves Presbyterian Church. The family requests that donations in lieu of flowers be sent to the church at 45 West Lockwood, Webster Groves, MO 63119

Robert Eugene Hille and Virginia Curry had the following children:

- i. PETER<sup>7</sup> HILLE (son of Robert Eugene Hille and Virginia Curry). He married DEBRA \_\_\_\_\_.
- ii. ROBERT HILLE (son of Robert Eugene Hille and Virginia Curry). He married CAROL \_\_\_\_\_.

714. **ONIE LEON<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Onie<sup>5</sup>, Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1921 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Dec 2004 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married **CHRISTINE CUMMINS**. She was born on 25 Feb 1923 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Jul 1995 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Onie Leon Flood:

Onie Leon Flood FRANKFORT - Onie Leon Flood, 83, passed away Mon., Dec. 6, 2004. Services Thurs., 11 am and visitation Wed., 4-8 pm at the Harrod Brothers Memorial Chapel. Published in the Lexington Herald-Leader on 12/8/2004.

Notes for Christine Cummins:

Lexington Herald-Leader (KY) - July 15, 1995

Deceased Name: FRANKFORT -- Christine C. Flood

FRANKFORT -- Christine C. Flood, 72, 1507 Highlands Drive, wife of Onie L. Flood, died Thursday. Services 1 p.m. today, Harrod Brothers Memorial Chapel. Visitation 8 a.m. today.

Onie Leon Flood and Christine Cummins had the following children:

- i. JAMES LEON<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (son of Onie Leon Flood and Christine Cummins) was born on 13 Nov 1946. He married Jean Doris Quire on 25 Aug 1967.
- ii. KENNETH LARRY FLOOD (son of Onie Leon Flood and Christine Cummins) was born on 10 Nov 1948 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married BEVERLY WHITE. She was born on 27 May 1947 in Michigan.
- iii. ANNA RUTH FLOOD (daughter of Onie Leon Flood and Christine Cummins) was born on 19 Oct 1950 in Franklin Co., Kentucky ('). She married James Lynn Luttrell on 10 Mar 1973 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He was born in Jul 1949 in Kentucky.
- iv. MARTHA KAYE FLOOD (daughter of Onie Leon Flood and Christine Cummins) was born on 22 Nov 1956 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She married David Milton Copeland on 31 May 1975 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 23 Apr 1957.

715. **DORIS JEAN<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Onie<sup>5</sup>, Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Aug 1922 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Dec 1993 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. She married **JOHN CHRISTOPHER PAYTON** (son of Floyd Aldon Payton and Leona Speed). He was born on 03 Jul 1922 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Nov 1986 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Doris Jean Flood:

Lexington Herald-Leader (KY) - December 31, 1993

Deceased Name: FRANKFORT -- Doris Flood Payton

FRANKFORT -- Doris Flood Payton, 71, 302 Lily Street, mother of Scott Payton, Louisville, died Wednesday. Services 2 p.m. Saturday, Sholar-Thomas Funeral Home, Pleasureville. Visitation 6 p.m. today.

John Christopher Payton and Doris Jean Flood had the following child:

- i. EDWIN SCOTT PAYTON (son of John Christopher Payton and Doris Jean Flood) was born on 07 Feb 1952 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married MARY JOAN VASSELLS. She was born on 03 Jun 1948.

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

716. **WYMAN CECIL<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Onie<sup>5</sup>, Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jan 1926 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Mar 1973 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married **LULA MARIE WAITS** (daughter of Mary Thurmond). She was born on 24 Feb 1926 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She died in 2014.

Wyman Cecil Flood and Lula Marie Waits had the following children:

- i. WAYNE C. FLOOD (son of Wyman Cecil Flood and Lula Marie Waits) was born on 25 Mar 1948 in Franklin Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. JOE STEPHEN FLOOD (son of Wyman Cecil Flood and Lula Marie Waits) was born on 21 Oct 1951 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. DANIEL T. FLOOD (son of Wyman Cecil Flood and Lula Marie Waits) was born on 12 Aug 1954 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
717. **WALTER GRAYSON<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Onie<sup>5</sup>, Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Feb 1928 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Dec 2005 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married **LOIS WATKINS**. She was born in 1928.

Notes for Walter Grayson Flood:

Walter Grayson Flood, Sr.

Frankfort, Kentucky

Former Chief Warrant Officer for the Kentucky Army National Guard

Born: Franklin County, Kentucky

Died: Wednesday, at his residence

Age: 77

Parents: Onie and Louella Cox Flood (deceased)

Wife: Lois Watkins Flood, Frankfort, Kentucky

Son: W. Grayson Flood, Jr., Louisville, Kentucky

Son-in-law: Kevin Young, Houston, Texas

Daughter: Martha J. Young, Houston, Texas

Daughter-in-law: Jeanette Flood, Louisville, Kentucky

Brothers: Onie Flood and Wyman Flood (both deceased)

Sister: Jean Young Havelock, North Carolina

Sister: Doris Payton (deceased)

Grandchildren: Caitlin Young, Wesley Young and Luke Young, all of Houston, Texas

Military service: U. S. Army veteran - World War II

Burial: Sunset Memorial Gardens - Woodford County, Kentucky

(Source: The State Journal - December 16, 2005)

Walter Grayson Flood and Lois Watkins had the following children:

- i. WALTER GRAYSON FLOOD JR. (son of Walter Grayson Flood and Lois Watkins). He married JEANETTE \_\_\_\_\_.
  - ii. MARTHA J. FLOOD (daughter of Walter Grayson Flood and Lois Watkins). She married KEVIN YOUNG.
718. **ANNAJENE MARTHA<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Onie<sup>5</sup>, Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Feb 1933 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **WILLIAM CASH YOUNG** (son of Dudley Marshall Young and Willie Zora Pilcher). He was born on 08 Nov 1934 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 2014 in Morehead City, Carteret Co., North Carolina. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ **HAVELOCK**.

William Cash Young and Annajene Martha Flood had the following child:

- i. KEVIN D. YOUNG (son of William Cash Young and Annajene Martha Flood) was born on 13 Oct 1959 in Franklin Co., Kentucky.
719. **ROBERT IRA<sup>6</sup> LONDON** (Thomas Levi<sup>5</sup>, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 13 May 1897 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. He died in Jun 1970 in Loving, Eddy Co., New Mexico. He married Ruth Smith on 05 Jul 1929. She was born on 16

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Sep 1899 in Alabama. She died on 23 May 1989 in New Mexico.

Robert Ira London and Ruth Smith had the following child:

- i. HELEN<sup>7</sup> LONDON (daughter of Robert Ira London and Ruth Smith) was born about 1929 in Texas.

720. **CORA B.<sup>6</sup> LONDON** (Thomas Levi<sup>5</sup>, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Jun 1899 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. She died on 12 Aug 1996 in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas. She married (1) **DANIEL ELMER BRYANT** in 1916 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., Texas. He was born on 07 Nov 1897 in Texas. He died on 24 Sep 1935 in Eliasville, Young Co., Texas. She married (2) **W. W. ESTES**.

Daniel Elmer Bryant and Cora B. London had the following child:

- i. CECIL BYRON<sup>7</sup> BRYANT (son of Daniel Elmer Bryant and Cora B. London) was born on 09 Mar 1918 in Elbert, Throckmorton Co., Texas. He died on 20 Aug 1981 in Georgetown, Williamson Co., Texas.

721. **GEORGE LEVI<sup>6</sup> LONDON** (Thomas Levi<sup>5</sup>, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 29 Oct 1901 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. He died on 17 Apr 1978 in Alva, Woods Co., Oklahoma. He married Helen Lee Snapp (daughter of Albert Snapp and Lucy J. Welty) on 22 May 1941 in Woods Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 05 Aug 1912 in Packard Creek, Woods Co., Oklahoma. She died on 03 Jun 2006 in Alva, Woods Co., Oklahoma.

George Levi London and Helen Lee Snapp had the following children:

- i. VILENE<sup>7</sup> LONDON (daughter of George Levi London and Helen Lee Snapp).
- ii. JAMES LONDON (son of George Levi London and Helen Lee Snapp).

722. **JOSEPHINE<sup>6</sup> LONDON** (Thomas Levi<sup>5</sup>, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Jan 1906 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. She died on 05 Nov 1984 in Eddy Co., New Mexico, USA. She married George Emery Cotton in 1926. He was born on 18 Jun 1902 in La Crosse, Rush Co., Kansas. He died on 14 Feb 1983 in Eddy Co., New Mexico, USA.

George Emery Cotton and Josephine London had the following child:

- i. THOMAS E.<sup>7</sup> COTTON (son of George Emery Cotton and Josephine London) was born about 1930 in Texas.

723. **GWENDOLYN<sup>6</sup> LONDON** (Thomas Levi<sup>5</sup>, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 19 Oct 1910 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. She died about 2002 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico. She married (1) **ERIC E. HAND**. She married (2) **CECIL EUGENE HARTY** on 31 Mar 1931 in Eddy Co., New Mexico, USA. He was born in 1908 in Texas. He died in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico.

Cecil Eugene Harty and Gwendolyn London had the following child:

- i. GENE RAYMOND<sup>7</sup> HARTY (son of Cecil Eugene Harty and Gwendolyn London) was born on 14 Nov 1934 in Loving, Eddy Co., New Mexico. He died on 07 Nov 2009 in Albuquerque Co., New Mexico.

724. **WILLIAM BERRY<sup>6</sup> LONDON** (Thomas Levi<sup>5</sup>, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 18 Mar 1919 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. He died on 15 Oct 2009 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico. He married Myrtle Marie Bryant on 31 Jan 1946 in Loving, Eddy Co., New Mexico. She was born on 22 Sep 1920 in Chickasaw, Pontotoc Co., Oklahoma. She died on 18 May 1993 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico.



Notes for William Berry London:

William B. "Berry" London 1919-2009

William B. "Berry" London, 90, of West Riverside Drive, passed away Thursday, Oct. 15, 2009, at his home.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Visitation will be 4-8 p.m. today (Oct. 16) at Denton-Wood Funeral Home. Funeral services are scheduled for 10 a.m. Saturday at Denton-Wood Funeral Home Chapel with Steve London officiating. Interment will follow at Carlsbad Cemetery. Carlsbad Veterans' Honor Guard will provide military honors. Denton-Wood Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements.

After many years in Throckmorton, Texas, the Thomas Levi and Mary Deborah London family left their dry land farm on Sept. 5, 1921, to move to Loving, N.M., to farm a 40-acre farm that was 1 1/2 miles northeast of Loving. Berry and two of the older boys went by covered wagon, while their momma and the younger seven children rode the train. Three other siblings were already grown and not living at home.

William B. "Berry" London, born March 18, 1919, in Throckmorton, Texas, the youngest boy of 12 children, of Thomas and Mary (Selman) London, made his childhood home in Loving, N.M., at the old home place on what is now the corner of London Road and Nymeyer Road, picking cotton and helping with all the farm chores. He left home at an early age, then joined the Army in 1941, being sent overseas to Ireland, Italy and Africa.

Upon his honorable discharge from the service, he returned to Loving where he married Marie Bryant on Jan. 31, 1946. He worked in the mines for a few short years before opening his own garage and parts house the Loving Garage, which later became B&R Supply. During these years, he also sold cars and tractors and fixed many a car, truck and anything with four wheels. This was his work life until he retired and sold the garage in 1991 at the age of 74. He, Marie and Mary Alice then moved to Carlsbad.

Berry enjoyed many years of playing Rook with kinfolks, fishing, dancing and swimming. After he moved to Carlsbad, he loved dancing at the Senior Citizen's Center and swimming at the CARC Farm. Many thanks go to all his swimming friends and to special caretakers, Cynthia Marquez, Irma Munoz, Chris and Anna.

He is survived by daughters: Mary Alice London and Rita London, both of Carlsbad; brother, T.L. London of Carlsbad; his special friend, Mary Cottingham; and numerous nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents; wife, Marie London; five brothers: Ira, Levi, Green, John and Frank London; and five sisters: Cora Estes, Josephine Cotton, Gwendolyn Hand, Edna McKinney and Marie Bond.

Pallbearers will be David Doughty, Ralph Medrano, Bob Nymeyer, Scott London, Duncan Whitlock and Norman Whitlock. Honorary pallbearers are A.C. Burkham, Bruce Pardue, Brad Cottingham and Hal Cottingham.

Should friends desire to make memorial contributions, they may be made to Western Commerce, London Family Scholarship Fund, 127 S. Canyon St., Carlsbad, NM 88220, Cat's Meow/Noah's Ark, 124 S. Canyon St., Carlsbad, NM 88220 or St. Edward School, 805 Walter St., Carlsbad, NM 88220. Condolences may be expressed at [dentonwood.com](http://dentonwood.com).

William Berry London and Myrtle Marie Bryant had the following children:

- i. MARY ALICE<sup>7</sup> LONDON (daughter of William Berry London and Myrtle Marie Bryant).
- ii. RITA LONDON (daughter of William Berry London and Myrtle Marie Bryant).

725. **MARIE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> LONDON** (Thomas Levi<sup>5</sup>, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Malaga, Eddy Co., New Mexico. She died on 14 Oct

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

2006 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico. She married **DAMON UPTON BOND** (son of George Bond and Amy \_\_\_\_\_). He was born on 22 Dec 1913 in Gaines Co., Texas. He died on 30 Aug 2006 in Malaga, Eddy Co., New Mexico.

Notes for Marie Elizabeth London:  
Las Cruces Sun News  
15 Oct 2006

Marie Elizabeth London Bond, 85. beloved wife, mother, and grandmother passed into her heavenly home on October 14, 2006. She was residing with her daughter, Margie and son-in-law Bobby Rankin in Las Cruces. She was born, the youngest of 12 children, to Thomas Levi and Mary Selman London in Throckmorton County, Texas May 1, 1921. When she was only 4 months old, her family relocated to a farm near Loving, N.M. Marie grew up in Loving, attended school there and in Carlsbad.

In 1938 she married Damon Bond. They began their married life on a remote ranch near Williams, Az. When World War II began, they moved back to the Bond family ranch east of Carlsbad. There they remained and raised their family until the drought of the 50's which caused them to relocate to Oklahoma to get pasture for their cattle and saddle horses. They moved back to the ranch at Carlsbad in 1960, and later bought an irrigated farm near Malaga, New Mexico where they lived until March of 2006.

Service was Marie's language of love. She will be remembered for her life of giving as a loving mother, wife, grandmother and friend. Marie was dedicated to the care of her youngest son, D. Mike, who was afflicted with cerebral palsy and lived at home for all of his 39 years. She enjoyed refurbishing antique furniture for herself and loved ones and designing and making clothes for her loved ones. This was her way of expressing and giving love to others. She and Damon continued to give to others throughout their lives. They set up endowments at NMSU, to support students from Carlsbad and Eddy County, and at NM Boys and Girls Ranches in memory of their two sons. In addition, they have contributed very generously to the Building fund at First Presbyterian Church, Las Cruces and set up an annuity to benefit the church after their death. Their great-grandchildren will also benefit from a college fund plan set up for each one.

Marie was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Damon and sons Damon Michael and Paul Wayne, her sisters, Cora, Josephine, Gwendolyn, Edna, and brothers, Levi, Ira, Green, and John. She is survived by brothers Frank, Berry, and T.L., her daughter and son-in-law, Margie and Bobby Rankin; granddaughters Trina Davis and spouse Bruce, Amy Rankin; Karla Peterson and spouse Craig; grandson Mark Bond and spouse Betty; four great-grandchildren, Ben and John Davis, Tyler Peterson, and Cayce Bond and many loving nieces and nephews.

Services will be held in Carlsbad on Tuesday, October 17. in the chapel at Denton-Wood Funeral Home, Carlsbad, NM

Notes for Damon Upton Bond:

Damon Bond, 92, beloved father, husband and grandfather and pioneer rancher passed into his heavenly home on August 30, 2006. He was residing with his daughter, Margie and son-in-law Bobby Rankin in Las Cruces. He was born December 22, 1913 on the family ranch in Gaines County, Texas to George and Amy Bond. In 1918 his family moved to the Bond ranch east of Carlsbad. There he was raised, attended school at Carlsbad and raised his family. The drought of the 1950's caused them to relocate with their cattle and horses to Henryetta, Oklahoma. He managed the ranch at Henryetta for world champion cowboy Jim Shoulders and his wife Sharon. In 1961 he and his wife Marie moved back to the Carlsbad ranch and later bought a farm in Malaga, NM where they lived until moving to Las Cruces in March of 2006.

In his early years, Damon dropped out of school after the 10th grade to become the family provider. He worked as a cowboy at several ranches in the Carlsbad area. Although Damon was not able to finish school, he believed very strongly in education. He helped his brother and sister attend college, and a few years ago, he and Marie set up a scholarship endowment at NMSU, in

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

memory of their two sons, which supports students from Carlsbad and Eddy County. He and Marie also set up college funds for each of the great grandchildren. In addition to these endowments, the Bonds have also endowed NM Boys and Girls Ranches.

They very generously contributed to Phase I Building fund at First Presbyterian Church, Las Cruces and set up an annuity to benefit the church after their death. Damon's legacy of generosity, honesty, integrity and love for his friends and family will be fondly remembered by all of us.

He was preceded in death by his son Damon Michael Bond, son Paul Wayne Bond, and sister Helen Bond Melton. He is survived by Marie, his wife of 68 years, his brother Paul Bond and wife Margaret of Nogales, Az; his daughter and son-in-law, Margie and Bobby Rankin, Las Cruces; granddaughter Trina and husband Bruce Davis, Eagle Nest; granddaughter Amy Rankin, Taos; granddaughter Karla and husband Craig Peterson of Sierra Vista, Az.; four great grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews.

Chapel services were held at Denton-Wood Funeral Home on Sunday, September 3 at 2 pm with Bob Lewis officiating. In lieu of flowers the family would appreciate donations be made either to NMSU Foundation; NM Boys and Girls Ranches; First Presbyterian Building Fund or Mesilla Valley Hospice.

Damon Upton Bond and Marie Elizabeth London had the following children:

- i. MARGARET ANN<sup>7</sup> BOND (daughter of Damon Upton Bond and Marie Elizabeth London) was born about 1939 in Arizona. She married ROBERT RANKIN.
- ii. DAMOND MICHAEL BOND (son of Damon Upton Bond and Marie Elizabeth London). He died before 2006.
- iii. PAUL WAYNE BOND (son of Damon Upton Bond and Marie Elizabeth London). He died before 2006.

726. **ALONZO LEVI<sup>6</sup> LONDON** (George William<sup>5</sup>, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 06 Sep 1907 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. He died on 05 Sep 1992 in Wasco Co., Oregon. He married **OLIVE FARR** (daughter of Aquilla Farr and Unity (Nettie) Cowley). She was born on 02 Nov 1913 in Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. She died on 16 Jun 1994 in Tigard, Washington Co, Oregon, USA.

Alonzo Levi London and Olive Farr had the following children:

- i. DAN L.<sup>7</sup> LONDON (son of Alonzo Levi London and Olive Farr) was born on 26 Sep 1935 in Boise Co., Idaho. He died on 14 May 1972 in Cascade Co., Montana.
- ii. LAWWRANNE LONDON (daughter of Alonzo Levi London and Olive Farr) was born about 1939 in Idaho.
- iii. INFANT LONDON (son of Alonzo Levi London and Olive Farr) was born on 23 Nov 1939 in Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. He died on 23 Nov 1939 in Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

727. **LOO RIGHT<sup>6</sup> LONDON** (George William<sup>5</sup>, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 06 Sep 1907 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. He died on 24 May 1987 in North Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. He married (1) **MAYRELLE \_\_\_\_\_**. She was born about 1913 in Idaho. She died on 03 Sep 1966 in Idaho. He married (2) **WILMA J. GRISSOM** on 03 Feb 1973 in Stephens Co., Texas. She was born about 1922.

Notes for Loo Right London:

Lon was living with his mother's brother, Lowe Stout in Baylor Co., Texas in 1930. (1930 Census, Baylor Co., Texas)

Loo Right London and Mayrelle \_\_\_\_\_ had the following child:

- i. GARRY<sup>7</sup> LONDON (son of Loo Right London and Mayrelle \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1940 in Idaho.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

728. **GEORGE DONOVAN<sup>6</sup> LONDON** (George William<sup>5</sup>, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 20 Jun 1910 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. He died on 22 Oct 1998 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., Texas. He married Kathy Elizabeth Parrot on 06 Nov 1937 in Olney, Young Co., Texas. She was born on 23 May 1918 in Throckmorton Co., Texas.

Notes for George Donovan London:

George Donovan "Nig" London, a respected and legendary Throckmorton rancher, died Thursday, October 22, 1998, in Wichita Falls. He was 88.

Funeral services are set for 2 p.m. Saturday at First Methodist Church in Throckmorton.

Mr. London was born to George Williams London and Bennie Stout London on June 20, 1910, at Hog Creek in Throckmorton.

"Nig", as he was known to his many friends, "probably trained as many cowboys as any man," Throckmorton rancher Rob Brown reflected on Thursday. "But the thing that was so neat about Nig was that he not only made good cowboys out of them, he also made good men out of them.

Nil was an organizer and charter member of the Throckmorton Livestock Association. He was also a member of the Texas and Southwestern Cattle Raisers Association, the American Quarter Horse Association, the Texas Cowboy Rodeo and Reunion Association, served on the school board for seven years, and was active with the First United Methodist Church of Throckmorton.

Mr. London and his wife, Elizabeth (Parrott) have been married 61 years. They have been honored, individually and jointly, by a number of organizations for their leadership and civic activities.

Besides his wife, Mr. London is survived by their daughter, Georgia London Keeter and son-in-law Harrell of Wichita Falls, and grandson George Thomas Keeter of Plano.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorials to the American Cancer Society or the First Methodist Church of Throckmorton.

George Donovan London and Kathy Elizabeth Parrot had the following child:

- i. **GEORGIA<sup>7</sup> LONDON** (daughter of George Donovan London and Kathy Elizabeth Parrot). She married HARRELL KEETER.

729. **GUY WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> LONDON** (George William<sup>5</sup>, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 07 Jun 1913 in Hog Creek, Throckmorton Co., Texas. He died on 22 Jan 1998 in Elbert, Throckmorton Co., Texas. He married Dorris Von Ceale Parker on 03 Jan 1943 in Throckmorton Co., Texas.

Notes for Guy William London:

Services for Guy London, 84, pumper for Cobra Oil Co. for 29 years will be officiated by Rev. Ava Berry.

Mr. London was born at Hog Creek in Throckmorton County and attended school at Hog Creek and Koger.

He served with the U.S. Army Infantry during World War II.

He married Dorris Parker in 1943 in Round Timber.

He was a rancher and was a director of the Fort Belknap Electric Co-Op for several years. He was a member of the Texas Cowboy Reunion in Stamford and Elbert Baptist Church.



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Survivors include his wife, of Elbert; one daughter, Sharon Johnson of Granbury; two sons, George London of Vernon and Tom London of Calvin, Okla.; one brother, G.D. "Nig" London of Throckmorton; six grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Abilene Reporter January 23, 1998

Guy William London and Dorris Von Ceale Parker had the following children:

- i. GLADYS SHARON<sup>7</sup> LONDON (daughter of Guy William London and Dorris Von Ceale Parker) was born on 07 Mar 1945 in Young Co., Texas. She married \_\_\_\_\_ JOHNSON.
- ii. GEORGE WILLIAM LONDON (son of Guy William London and Dorris Von Ceale Parker) was born on 06 Feb 1947 in Young Co., Texas. He married Lea Jo Cates on 05 Jul 1968 in Throckmorton Co., Texas.
- iii. THOMAS GUY LONDON (son of Guy William London and Dorris Von Ceale Parker) was born on 10 Apr 1950 in Young Co., Texas. He married \_\_\_\_\_ ROBERTSON.

730. **FRANK LEE<sup>6</sup> BALDWIN** (Martha Clara<sup>5</sup> London, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 29 Nov 1899 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. He died on 13 Aug 1986 in Ingleside, San Patricio Co., Texas. He married Lilyne Mai Carrington on 15 Apr 1922 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas. She was born on 22 Jul 1903 in Dallas Co., Texas. She died on 28 Jan 1988 in Ingleside, San Patricio Co., Texas.

Frank Lee Baldwin and Lilyne Mai Carrington had the following children:

- i. DOLORES YVONNE<sup>7</sup> BALDWIN (daughter of Frank Lee Baldwin and Lilyne Mai Carrington) was born on 13 Oct 1931 in Dallas Co., Texas. She married CLYDE KRUEGER.
- ii. ROBERT BALDWIN (son of Frank Lee Baldwin and Lilyne Mai Carrington) was born about 1936 in Texas.
- iii. FRANK LEE BALDWIN (son of Frank Lee Baldwin and Lilyne Mai Carrington) was born on 11 Jul 1942 in Nueces Co., Texas. He died on 12 Mar 2004 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas. He married Victoria \_\_\_\_\_ on 10 Apr 1965. She was born about 1943.

Notes for Frank Lee Baldwin:

Frank Lee Baldwin, Jr., 61, died Friday, March 12, 2004, after a valiant battle against cancer. Frank was predeceased by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Lee Baldwin, Sr. of Ingleside, Texas. He is survived by his sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Krueger of San Antonio, TX; and daughters, Stephanie Baldwin of Austin, TX, and Carie Kapellusch, son-in-law Kyle Kapellusch, and grandson, Jaxson, of Bedford, TX. Services will be held on Tuesday, March 16, 2004, at All Saints' Episcopal Church at 2:00 p.m. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that you send a donation to the hospice organization, Doug's House of Austin, TX.

Published in Austin American-Statesman on Mar. 15, 2004 - See more at:  
<http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/statesman/obituary.aspx?n=frank-lee-baldwin&pid=2027612#sthash.WyJdIBU6.dpuf>

731. **SADIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BALDWIN** (Martha Clara<sup>5</sup> London, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 07 Sep 1901 in Roundtimber, Baylor Co., Texas. She died on 16 Nov 1961 in Oakland, Alameda Co., California (Randlett, Cotton Co., OK). She married **WILLIAM EDWARD GREEN** (son of Jefferson Davis Green and Willie Elvarie Keith). He was born on 04 Mar 1899 in Caneyville, Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Nov 1947.

William Edward Green and Sadie May Baldwin had the following child:

- i. GEORGE LEE<sup>7</sup> GREEN (son of William Edward Green and Sadie May Baldwin) was born on 16 Feb 1929 in Wichita Co., Texas. He died on 23 Sep 1992 in Alameda Co., California.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

732. **WILBURN RIGHT<sup>6</sup> BALDWIN** (Martha Clara<sup>5</sup> London, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Jul 1903 in Texas. He died on 15 Feb 1984 in Wichita Co., Texas. He married **JOSIE MOZELLE COMPTON**. She was born on 29 Aug 1910. She died on 02 Oct 1993.

Wilburn Right Baldwin and Josie Mozelle Compton had the following child:

- i. **MARTHA JO<sup>7</sup> BALDWIN** (daughter of Wilburn Right Baldwin and Josie Mozelle Compton) was born on 01 Dec 1938 in Wichita Co., Texas. She died on 19 Dec 1977.

733. **HORACE THOMAS<sup>6</sup> HAILE** (Emma R.<sup>5</sup> London, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Nov 1904 in Megargel, Archer Co., Texas. He died on 25 Jun 2001 in Gonzales Co., Texas, USA. He married Juanita Katherine Humphreys on 23 Aug 1930 in Eastland Co., Texas. She was born on 02 Jun 1911 in Concho Co., Texas. She died on 25 Apr 1989 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co., Texas.



Notes for Horace Thomas Haile:

Funeral services for Horace Thomas Haile, 97, of Gonzales will be held at 10 a.m. Thursday, June 28, at Seydler-Hill Funeral Home in Gonzales with Dr. Bill Nichols officiating.

Burial will be in Masonic Cemetery with arrangements under the direction of Seydler-Hill Funeral Home.

Mr. Haile was born Nov. 8, 1903, in Baylor County to the late George C. and Emma (London) Haile. He died Monday, June 25, 2001, in a Gonzales nursing home.

He and Juanita Katherine Humphreys were married August 23, 1930, in Eastland. She preceded him in death April 25, 1989.

Mr. Haile was a rancher and worked at the Production Credit Union. He operated a garage in Megargel, Archer County, Texas for over 26 years.

He was a member of First Baptist Church where he had served as deacon and a member of the Masonic Lodge for over 75 years.

He is survived by one daughter, Delores Malatek of Gonzales; three grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by one brother, two sisters and one son, Glen Haile.

Horace Thomas Haile and Juanita Katherine Humphreys had the following children:

- i. **GLEN EARL<sup>7</sup> HAILE** (son of Horace Thomas Haile and Juanita Katherine Humphreys) was born on 24 Nov 1949 in Bexar Co., Texas. He died on 12 Jul 1994 in Taylor, Williamson Co., Texas.



- ii. **DELORES C. HAILE** (daughter of Horace Thomas Haile and Juanita Katherine Humphreys) was born about 1951. She married Robert G. Malatek on 23 Oct 1973 in Gonzales, Texas, USA. He was born about 1941.

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

734. **THELMA ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HAILE** (Emma R.<sup>5</sup> London, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 18 Jul 1910 in Round Timber, Throckmorton Co., Texas. She died on 01 Jul 1990 in Haskell, Haskell Co., Texas. She married **HAROLD ELDRIDGE PITT** (son of William Eldridge Pitt and Bessie Ellen Persefield). He was born in 1906 in Texas. He died on 22 Mar 1983 in Keller, Tarrant Co., Texas.



Harold Eldridge Pitt and Thelma Elizabeth Haile had the following children:

- i. **BESSIE EMMA<sup>7</sup> PITT** (daughter of Harold Eldridge Pitt and Thelma Elizabeth Haile) was born on 14 Mar 1929 in Archer Co., Texas.
- ii. **CORINE E. PITT** (daughter of Harold Eldridge Pitt and Thelma Elizabeth Haile) was born about 1931 in Texas.
- iii. **DORIS VIRGINIA PITT** (daughter of Harold Eldridge Pitt and Thelma Elizabeth Haile) was born on 12 Nov 1932 in Megargel, Archer Co., Texas. She died on 06 Jun 1967 in Olney, Young Co., Texas.
- iv. **OPAL WILLENE PITT** (daughter of Harold Eldridge Pitt and Thelma Elizabeth Haile) was born about 1935 in Texas. She married **BERNARD RICHARD BLAIR** (son of Nile Leo Blair and Catherine Esther Blanchard).



735. **CRUTCHER OLAF<sup>6</sup> HAILE** (Emma R.<sup>5</sup> London, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 10 Dec 1912 in Megargel, Archer Co., Texas. He died on 07 Jan 1980 in Floydada, Floyd Co., Texas. He married **MILDRED LOIS MEREDITH**. She was born on 11 Dec 1915 in Wichata Falls, Wichita Co., Texas. She died on 25 Sep 1991 in Lubbock Co., Texas.

Crutcher Olaf Haile and Mildred Lois Meredith had the following child:

- i. **FRANCES C.<sup>7</sup> HAILE** (daughter of Crutcher Olaf Haile and Mildred Lois Meredith) was born about 1938 in Texas.

736. **BERTHA EDNA<sup>6</sup> CONN** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Choice, Zerelda Alice<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1893 in Missouri. She married **JESS RODERFER**.

Jess Roderfer and Bertha Edna Conn had the following child:

- i. **WILMA<sup>7</sup> RODERFER** (daughter of Jess Roderfer and Bertha Edna Conn).

737. **XENIA ZERELDA<sup>6</sup> CONN** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Choice, Zerelda Alice<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1896 in Missouri. She married **VICTOR ERICKSON**.

Victor Erickson and Xenia Zerelda Conn had the following child:

- i. **MARY<sup>7</sup> ERICKSON** (daughter of Victor Erickson and Xenia Zerelda Conn).

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

738. **MARSHALL SELVIGE<sup>6</sup> DAVIDSON** (Martha Isabelle<sup>5</sup> Choice, Zerelda Alice<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Sep 1891 in Missouri. He died on 01 Apr 1931. He married **EFFIE ROUPE**. She was born on 24 Apr 1893 in Missouri. She died in 1984.

Marshall Selvige Davidson and Effie Roupe had the following children:

- i. **MARSHALL PAUL<sup>7</sup> DAVIDSON** (son of Marshall Selvige Davidson and Effie Roupe) was born on 01 Sep 1917 in Turley, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma. He died on 27 Jun 1994 in Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., Oklahoma.
  - ii. **MARJORIE LOIS DAVIDSON** (daughter of Marshall Selvige Davidson and Effie Roupe) was born on 30 Sep 1925 in Turley, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma. She died on 12 Apr 1988 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
  - iii. **DENA LAVERNE DAVIDSON** (daughter of Marshall Selvige Davidson and Effie Roupe) was born on 26 Feb 1928 in Turley, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma. She died on 27 Nov 2006 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma, USA.
739. **OTIS EDWIN<sup>6</sup> DAVIDSON** (Martha Isabelle<sup>5</sup> Choice, Zerelda Alice<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Feb 1899 in Minco, Grady Co., Oklahoma. He died on 01 Jun 1939 in Glenpoole, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma. He married **FERDONIA EVA KOHLHOREST**. She was born on 07 Nov 1900 in Ohio.

Otis Edwin Davidson and Ferdonia Eva Kohlhorest had the following children:

- i. **BARBARA FREDONIA<sup>7</sup> DAVIDSON** (daughter of Otis Edwin Davidson and Ferdonia Eva Kohlhorest) was born on 05 Dec 1921 in Turley, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma. She died on 01 Feb 2008 in Harrah, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She married **LAMONT JAY FRANCISCO JR.** (son of LaMont Jay Francisco and Lillie May Francisco). He was born on 27 Mar 1923 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma, USA. He died on 23 Jun 2000 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
- ii. **ROBERT LEE DAVIDSON** (son of Otis Edwin Davidson and Ferdonia Eva Kohlhorest) was born on 09 Mar 1927 in Seminole Co., Oklahoma. He died on 25 Sep 2003 in Owasso, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma. He married Lenna Lee Chase (daughter of Abner Bryant Chase and Christina Anderson) on 24 Aug 1950 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 05 Sep 1923 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming. She died on 24 May 2011.

Notes for Lenna Lee Chase:

LennaLee Davidson, resident of Owasso, passed away Tuesday, May 24, 2011 at the age 87. Lenna. Lee was born September 5, 1923 in Gillette, Wyoming to Abner Bryant (A.B.) and Christina (Anderson) Chase. She spent most of her early years in Tulsa. On August 24, 1950 LennaLee was united in marriage to Robert Lee Davidson in Tulsa. They came to Owasso in 1994 from Oklahoma City. She managed her family's Chase Potato Chip factory as a young adult and worked as a Nurse Educator most of her life including Hillcrest School of Nursing in Tulsa, Southern Adventist University in Collegedale, TN and retired as Director of Nursing at Ardmore Adventist Hospital. In her leisure time, she enjoyed helping at church, sewing, painting and decorating cakes. Those that survive include her are her

children, R. Lee Davidson, II and wife Glenda of Berrien Springs, MI, Sylvia Mayer and husband Harold of Collegedale, TN, and E. Bryant Davidson and wife Joy of Owasso, OK; sisters, Ardith Schneider Chiesa and Wilda Wilson both of Ukiah, CA; grandchildren, Rob Davidson, III, Mark Davidson, Taylor Mayer, Thom, Scott and Brock Mayer, Edwin Davidson, II and Kathilee Davidson; great grandchildren, Willow and Eden Davidson, Grace Mayer, Lilia Mayer, Carli Mayer and one to arrive soon. LennaLee was preceded in death by her parents, husband Robert in 2003 and a brother Alden Chase. Memorial services will be held at 4:00 p.m. Saturday, May 28, 2011 at the Three Angels Seventh-day Adventist Church of Owasso with Pastor Harvey Gil officiating. A private family graveside took place on Friday, May 27, 2011 at the Sandridge Cemetery, Collinsville. Memorial gifts

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

may be given to: Southern Adventist University School of Nursing, PO Box 370, Collegedale, TN 37315 with the notation "Dean's Fund-Lenna Lee Davidson Memorial." Arrangements and services were entrusted to Mowery Funeral Service of Owasso.

- iii. DOROTHY L. DAVIDSON (daughter of Otis Edwin Davidson and Ferdonia Eva Kohlhorest) was born about 1930 in Oklahoma. She married \_\_\_\_\_ WILLIAMSON.
- iv. NORMA IRENE DAVIDSON (daughter of Otis Edwin Davidson and Ferdonia Eva Kohlhorest) was born on 24 Nov 1935 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma, USA. She died on 17 Nov 2015 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She married James Miller on 12 Oct 1963 in Sand Springs, Tillman Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for Norma Irene Davidson:

Norma Irene Miller, age 79, of Harrah, OK, was born on November 24, 1935, in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She was the daughter of Otis & Fredonia (Kohlhorst) Davidson. She left this life on Tuesday, November 17, 2015, in Oklahoma City, OK.

Norma graduated from Sand Springs High School, Sand Springs, OK, and went to business school. She married James Miller on October 12, 1963, in Sand Springs, OK. She worked at Hillcrest Hospital for almost ten years. Norma was a secretary and organizer at OU Medical, where she organized many committees. She also helped the residents with their work scheduling and made sure that all the doctors had the correct credentials. She was a member of the Summit Ridge Seventh Day Adventist Church in Harrah, OK.

Norma was preceded in death by her parents, brother, Robert Davidson, and sister, Barbara Francisco.

Survivors include her husband, James Miller, Harrah, OK; sister, Dorothy Williamson, Bowie, TX, other relatives and many friends.

Services will be held 11:00 AM, Friday, November 20, 2015, at Summit Ridge Seventh Day Adventist Church, Harrah, OK. Interment will follow at Summit Ridge Cemetery, Harrah, OK.

740. **JUANITA SAVELLA<sup>6</sup> CHOICE** (Samuel Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Zerelda Alice<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 30 Oct 1906 in Oklahoma. She died on 06 Feb 1949 in Los Angeles Co., California. She married William Thadford Curtis on 13 Nov 1923 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He was born on 14 Oct 1896 in El Reno, Canadian Co., Oklahoma. He died on 13 Jun 1966 in Minco, Grady Co., Oklahoma.

William Thadford Curtis and Juanita Savella Choice had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> CURTIS (son of William Thadford Curtis and Juanita Savella Choice) was born on 16 Feb 1924 in Minco, Grady Co., Oklahoma. He died on 24 Nov 1996 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., California.
- ii. LEVI BELDING CURTIS (son of William Thadford Curtis and Juanita Savella Choice).
- iii. RUA SAMUEL CURTIS (son of William Thadford Curtis and Juanita Savella Choice).
- iv. MERLE LAWRENCE CURTIS (son of William Thadford Curtis and Juanita Savella Choice).
- v. WAYNE CURTIS (son of William Thadford Curtis and Juanita Savella Choice).
- vi. HERSHALL WILLIAM CURTIS (son of William Thadford Curtis and Juanita Savella Choice).
- vii. JESSE COLUMBUS CURTIS (son of William Thadford Curtis and Juanita Savella Choice).
- viii. VERA FERN CURTIS (daughter of William Thadford Curtis and Juanita Savella Choice).

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

741. **ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> CHOICE** (Robert Herschel<sup>5</sup>, Zerelda Alice<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 06 Jul 1909 in Minco, Grady Co., Oklahoma. He died on 18 Mar 2002 in County Cork, Ireland.

Robert William Choice had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT LOUIS<sup>7</sup> CHOICE** (son of Robert William Choice).
- ii. **DONALD CHOICE** (son of Robert William Choice).

742. **LORENE<sup>6</sup> STEPHENS** (Cordelia<sup>5</sup> Flood, John Thomas<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 01 Aug 1925 in Davis Co., Oklahoma. She married (1) **LOUIS FRANKLIN LOPER JR** on 03 Dec 1945 in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas. He was born on 02 Feb 1915 in Haskell Co., Texas. He died on 27 Apr 1958 in Phantom Hill Lake, Jones Co., Texas. She married (2) **KENNETH C. BISHOP** on 03 Dec 1945 in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas. He was born on 12 Dec 1919. He died on 06 Jun 1944. She married (3) **WILLIAM GERALD MASON** on 03 Dec 1945 in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas. He was born on 27 Jan 1925 in Binger, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. He died on 29 Jun 1972 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.

Louis Franklin Loper Jr and Lorene Stephens had the following child:

- i. **JANICE CAROL<sup>7</sup> LOPER** (daughter of Louis Franklin Loper Jr and Lorene Stephens) was born on 02 Oct 1938 in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas. She died on 11 Feb 2009 in Cyril-Cement, Caddo Co, Oklahoma.

William Gerald Mason and Lorene Stephens had the following child:

- i. **JERILYN JANE<sup>7</sup> MASON** (daughter of William Gerald Mason and Lorene Stephens) was born on 22 Sep 1953 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California. She died on 20 Nov 2008 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.

743. **JEWEL M.<sup>6</sup> TATE** (Arlena<sup>5</sup> Flood, William Dibrell<sup>4</sup> Flood Jr., William Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 01 Dec 1900 in Audrain Co., Missouri. She died on 21 Aug 2005 in Hannibal, Marion Co., Missouri. She married (1) **FRED COBB** (son of Edward Cobb and Martha Smiley) on 30 Sep 1920 in Mexico, Audrain Co., Missouri. He was born on 21 Jan 1887 in Middletown Village, Montgomery Co., Missouri. He died on 27 Oct 1939 in Vandalia, Audrain Co., Missouri. She married (2) **GUY KISOR**.

Notes for Fred Cobb:

Fred Cobb, 52 years, 8 month and 27 days old, of Vandalia, died at unknown hour on October 27, 1939 at the rock quarry where he was employed.

Clyde P. Wilkey, Coroner of Ralls County, ruled death as accidental due to being struck by a truck while he was working, causing crushing of left side. The informant was Mrs. Jewell Cobb, spouse of the deceased.

Mr. Cobb was born January 31, 1887, in Middletown, the son of Edward and Martha (Smiley) Cobb, born in St. Charles and Lincoln County, Missouri. He was united in marriage to Jewell Tate and she survives him. He worked for the WPA where he was employed.

Arrangements were under the care of W.S. Waters Funeral Services of Vandalia. Burial was in Middletown.

Fred Cobb and Jewel M. Tate had the following child:

- i. **MELVIN<sup>7</sup> COBB** (son of Fred Cobb and Jewel M. Tate) was born on 16 Aug 1922 in Missouri. He died on 08 Feb 1963 in Garrett Co., Maryland, USA.

744. **LEMER ELTON<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Lemer Edgar<sup>5</sup>, James Monroe<sup>4</sup>, William Dibrell<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1912 in Missouri. He died on 16 Mar 1967 in Kittitas Co., Washington. He married Mary Ruth Shipley on 11 Jun 1932 in Tiffin, St Clair Co., Missouri. She was born about 1916 in Missouri.

Lemer Elton Flood and Mary Ruth Shipley had the following children:

- i. **KING DALE<sup>7</sup> FLOOD** (son of Lemer Elton Flood and Mary Ruth Shipley) was born on 05 Dec 1936 in Stockson Co., Missouri. He died on 02 Sep 2003 in North Bonneville, Skamania Co., Washington. He married Ann Boucher on 13 Aug 1971

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

in Bingen, Skamania Co., Washington. She was born on 14 Nov 1951 in Hood River Co., Missouri.

Notes for King Dale Flood:

King and Ann were originally married in 1971. They remarried in 1984.

- ii. JAMES LELAND FLOOD (son of Lemer Elton Flood and Mary Ruth Shipley) was born on 24 May 1939 in Stockton, Cedar Co., Missouri. He died on 31 Oct 1979 in Washington.
- iii. MICHAEL FLOOD (son of Lemer Elton Flood and Mary Ruth Shipley) was born in 1946.

745. **SAMUAL LELAND<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Lemer Edgar<sup>5</sup>, James Monroe<sup>4</sup>, William Dibrell<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1917 in Missouri. He died on 02 May 1967 in Kittitas Co., Washington.

Samual Leland Flood had the following children:

- i. ARDATH<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (son of Samual Leland Flood).
- ii. COLIN FLOOD (son of Samual Leland Flood).

746. **VIRGINIA LAURA<sup>6</sup> DUKE** (Mary Emiline<sup>5</sup> Ferguson, Elizabeth M.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Mar 1888 in Mississippi. She died on 08 May 1946 in Coalgate, Coal Co., Oklahoma. She married **JOHN DAVID SELMAN** (son of William Powell Selman and Rutha Payne). He was born in Oct 1859 in Mississippi. He died on 06 Apr 1915 in Celestine, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for Virginia Laura Duke:

Virginia and Elmo are listed in the 1900 census under the surname of Selman.

John David Selman and Virginia Laura Duke had the following children:

- i. JOHN DAVID<sup>7</sup> SELMAN (son of John David Selman and Virginia Laura Duke) was born on 26 Sep 1908 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He died on 29 Dec 2002 in Haywood, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma. He married Millie Althea Staples (daughter of Alex Thomas Staples and Myrtle Rebecca Holloway) on 10 May 1930 in Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 10 Mar 1909 in Celestine, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma. She died on 13 Aug 2002 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for Millie Althea Staples:

The 1940 census lists Millie's race as American Indian.

- ii. MARIE ERMA SELMAN (daughter of John David Selman and Virginia Laura Duke) was born on 19 Jun 1911 in Celestine, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma. She died on 04 Sep 1992 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma. She married ANDREW BENJAMIN BREWSTER (son of James Smith Brewster and Minnie Frances Staples). He was born on 31 May 1908 in Kiowa, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma. He died on 28 Jul 1995 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma.
- iii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN SELMAN (son of John David Selman and Virginia Laura Duke) was born in 1914 in Celestine, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma. He died in 1914 in Celestine, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma.

747. **ELMORE LEE<sup>6</sup> DUKE** (Mary Emiline<sup>5</sup> Ferguson, Elizabeth M.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 19 Aug 1889 in Tyler, Smith Co., Texas. He died on 18 Apr 1925 in El Paso Co., Texas. He married Zula Cooper (daughter of Hiram Cooper and Rene Howell) on 11 Nov 1911. She was born in 1893 in Arkansas.

Notes for Elmore Lee Duke:

In the 1910 Census Elmo was living with Mary and William Selman in Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

Notes for Zula Cooper:


Zula was remarried to Burt Marson by about 1891 in Texas. This apparently was Burt's second marriage also.

Elmore Lee Duke and Zula Cooper had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. EARL LEE<sup>7</sup> DUKE (son of Elmore Lee Duke and Zula Cooper) was born about 1913 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma. He died before 2008 in Grass Valley, Nevada Co., California. He married E. LOUISE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1916 in Kentucky.
- ii. IVAN CARROLL DUKE (son of Elmore Lee Duke and Zula Cooper) was born on 24 May 1916 in Oklahoma. He died on 10 Jun 1987 in Fresno Co., California. He married JOYCE MAXINE MANN. She was born on 10 Oct 1919. She died on 17 Sep 2012. 
- iii. EMMA GENE DUKE (daughter of Elmore Lee Duke and Zula Cooper) was born on 04 Feb 1924 in Fresno Co., California. She died on 03 Feb 1994 in Monterey Co., California. She married HARRISON FLEMING RAYPHOLTZ (son of Henry Raypholtz and Amanda Bise). He was born on 28 Sep 1916 in Fresno Co., California. He died on 05 Sep 1990 in Monterey Co., California.

748. **MARION ELMER<sup>6</sup> FERGUSON** (William Clifton<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth M.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 26 Feb 1906 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He died on 14 Apr 1990 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He married **FLORA AVELINE PORTER** (daughter of Willie Porter and Lilly Byrd). She was born on 24 Nov 1914 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., Texas.


Marion Elmer Ferguson and Flora Aveline Porter had the following children:

- i. JAMES KELTON<sup>7</sup> FERGUSON (son of Marion Elmer Ferguson and Flora Aveline Porter) was born on 16 Sep 1935 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He married Betty Sue King in Rush, TX. She was born on 29 Dec 1934.
- ii. MARION CLIFTON FERGUSON (son of Marion Elmer Ferguson and Flora Aveline Porter) was born on 11 Oct 1941 in Jefferson Co., Texas. He married (1) WANDA MAE SCHAMBER (daughter of Stan Schamber and Irene Stelly) on 24 Nov 1961 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., Texas. She was born on 01 Jan 1943. He married (2) CARAN JANIS MOYE on 27 Dec 1996 in Jefferson Co., Texas. She was born on 30 Sep 1939.
- iii. MILTON LESTER FERGUSON (son of Marion Elmer Ferguson and Flora Aveline Porter) was born on 12 Dec 1945 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He married Mary Flowers in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., Texas.

749. **MARY EMMA<sup>6</sup> FERGUSON** (William Clifton<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth M.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 26 Feb 1906 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. She died on 04 Jun 1991 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas. She married Buford Warr (son of Jefferson F. Warr and Amanda McSwain) on 30 Dec 1950 in Center, Shelby Co., Texas. He was born on 13 Apr 1902 in Shelby Co., Texas. He died on 10 Feb 1983 in Shelby Co., Texas.

Buford Warr and Mary Emma Ferguson had the following child:

- i. MARTHA<sup>7</sup> WARR (daughter of Buford Warr and Mary Emma Ferguson). She married \_\_\_\_ SHELTON.

750. **JOHN D.<sup>6</sup> FERGUSON** (William Clifton<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth M.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 05 Nov 1908 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He died on 28 Sep 1998 in Odessa, Ector Co., Texas. He married Ethel Louise Griffin on 23 Aug 1930. She was born on 26 Mar 1914 in Lufkin Southeast, Angelina Co., Texas. She died on 10 Mar 2004 in Odessa, Ector Co., Texas. 

Notes for John D. Ferguson:

The Odessa American (Odessa, Texas) · 25 Sep 1998, Fri · Page 11

ODESSA - J.D. Ferguson, 89, of Odessa, a retired welder's helper, died Wednesday, Sept. 23, 1998, at his residence.



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Services will be held at 2 p.m. today at Northside Baptist Church with the Rev. Glen Harlin officiating. Burial will be at Sunset Memorial Gardens.

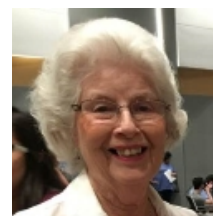
Arrangements by Frank W. Wilson Funeral Directors.

He was born in Douglas and moved to Odessa in 1956 from Nacogdoches.

**SURVIVORS:** Wife, Ethel Ferguson of Odessa; daughters, Dorothy Adams of Odessa and Wilma Wilson of Hobbs, N.M.; son, Ted Ray Ferauson of Denver City; four grandchildren, five great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren.

John D. Ferguson and Ethel Louise Griffin had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY JEAN<sup>7</sup> FERGUSON (daughter of John D. Ferguson and Ethel Louise Griffin) was born on 06 Jun 1931 in Douglass, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. She died on 31 May 2019 in Odessa, Ector Co., Texas. She married (1) BOBBY JOE BROWN (son of Johnny Walker Brown and Eula Boatman) on 19 Jun 1949 in Odessa, Ector Co., Texas. He was born on 10 Jan 1928 in Melrose, Goliad Co., Texas. He died on 26 Feb 1972 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., Texas. She married (2) PAUL ADAMS. She married (3) FRANCIS WENDELL WARREN. He was born on 08 Apr 1931 in Pittsburg Oklahoma. He died on 13 Mar 2009 in Odessa, Ector, Texas, USA.



Notes for Dorothy Jean Ferguson:

ODESSA - Dorothy Jean Warren, 87 years of age, of Odessa, passed into the welcoming arms of her Savior on Friday, May 31, 2019 here in Odessa, TX.

Visitation will be held at Sunset Funeral Home Chapel from 6:00-8:00 PM on Monday, June 3, 2019. Celebration of Life service will be held at 1:00 PM, June 4, 2019 at Sunset Funeral Home Chapel with Reverends Clydell Chapman of Northside Baptist Church and Jackie Brem of Second Baptist Church officiating. Burial will follow at Sunset Memorial Gardens.

Dorothy was born June 6, 1931 in Douglas, TX, to JD and Ethyl Ferguson. In 1949, she married Bobby Joe Brown of Douglas, Texas at the First Baptist Church in Douglas. Dorothy gave birth to 2 children, Sonia in 1950 and Don in 1957. They spent most of their married life in Odessa, TX, where Bobby & Dorothy raised the children in the manner that her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ admonished in his teachings. Dorothy was an active member of Northside Baptist Church. She was a member of the choir, Sunday School Teacher, GA's counselor and provided support and witness to all were in need no matter the situation or their status in life. When Dorothy married Paul Adams, Dorothy changed her church membership to 2nd Baptist Church, where she remained an active member and participated in many of the organizations and activities of the church. Dorothy continued her service to the faith she lived her life for and continued to provided support and witness to all who were in need no matter the situation or their status in life, up to the day of her passing from this life.

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Dorothy was the matriarch and foundation of the family and was the love of all her children, grandchildren, great grandchildren and great great grandchildren, Nieces, Nephews and Siblings.

She was preceded in death by; her 3 husbands Bobby Joe Brown, Paul Adams and Wendell Warren; Her father, JD Ferguson; mother, Ethyl Ferguson; Sister, Wilma Wilson; and her oldest grandson, Shane Myers.

Dorothy is survived by her daughter, Sonia Jo Maness; Son, Don Brown; granddaughter, Mandy Elizabeth Myers and her children Braden Jones, Kennedy Jones and Natalie Jones; 3 great great grandchildren; grandson, Shane Myers wife Stacy Myers and their children, Allison Maeda, her Husband Atsuh Maeda and 2 great great grandchildren; Damon Myers and his wife Lissy Don's son: Blake Brown and 2 great grandchildren.

Arrangements are entrusted to Sunset Memorial Gardens and Funeral Home. To send family condolences please sign her guestbook at [www.sunsetodessa.com](http://www.sunsetodessa.com).

Published in Odessa American on June 3, 2019

- ii. TED RAY FERGUSON (son of John D. Ferguson and Ethel Louise Griffin) was born on 07 Jul 1932 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He died on 08 Aug 2021 in Denver City, Yoakum Co., Texas. He married Claudia Sue Beattie on 01 Jun 1957 in Denver City, Yoakum Co., Texas.



Notes for Ted Ray Ferguson:

Funeral services for Ted Ferguson, age 89 of Denver City, Texas will be held Thursday, August 12, 2021 at 10:00 a.m. at First Baptist Church with Pastor Kyle Steun officiating and Pastor Randy Butler assisting. Burial will follow at Denver City Memorial Park. All services are under the direction of Boyer Memorial Chapel, in association with Boyer Funeral Home of Seminole, Texas.

Mr. Ferguson was born in Douglas, Texas on July 7, 1932 to Ethel (Griffin) and J.D. Ferguson. He married Claudia Sue Beattie in Denver City on June 1, 1957. He was a Baptist and worked as a mechanic in the oilfield. He was a dedicated Christian and served as a deacon at the First Baptist Church in Denver City over 25 years; he also taught Sunday school. He enjoyed fishing and traveling with his family, especially his grandchildren. His grandchildren were the stars in his crown.

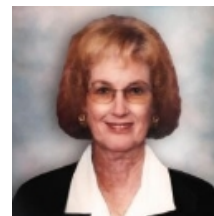
Ted Ferguson passed away Sunday, August 8, 2021 at Yoakum County Hospital in Denver City. He is preceded in death by his parents; one son, Terry Ferguson; one grandson, Terry A. Ferguson; and two sisters. He is survived by his wife, Claudia Sue Ferguson of Denver City; one son, Gary L. Ferguson and wife Pama of Corpus Christi, Texas; two grandchildren, Carly French and spouse Teri of Seminole, Texas, and Cara Ramirez and husband Jacob of Andrews, Texas; and four great-grandchildren, Shelbi Ferguson of Midland, Texas, Conner Taylor of Seminole, Texas, Noah Ramirez of Andrews, Texas, and Emerie Ramirez of Andrews,

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Texas.

- iii. WILMA JO FERGUSON (daughter of John D. Ferguson and Ethel Louise Griffin) was born on 05 Jan 1934 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. She died on 16 May 2017. She married (1) WILLIAM D. LEE on 27 Nov 1957 in Hobbs, Lee Co., New Mexico. She married (2) DANIEL D. WILSON on 06 Mar 1980.



Notes for Wilma Jo Ferguson:

### Advertisement

Wilma Jo Ferguson

BIRTH 5 Jan 1934

Douglas, Smith County, Texas, USA

DEATH 16 May 2017 (aged 83)

BURIAL

Prairie Haven Memorial Park

Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico, USA [Add to Map](#)

MEMORIAL ID 193331304 · [View Source](#)

Wilma Jo Ferguson was born on January 5th, 1934 in Douglass, TX to J.D. and Ethel Ferguson. She passed from this life on Wednesday, May 17, 2017 at Desert Springs Nursing/Rehabilitation at the age of 83 after a short illness.

She attended school in Douglass, TX and graduated from Douglass High School in 1952. She then attended college at Stephen F. Austin State University in Nacogdoches, TX earning her bachelor's degree in teaching. She taught school for one year in Odessa, TX before moving to Hobbs, NM in 1957 where she continued her career as a teacher. She met and married Dr. Bill D. Lee on November 27th, 1957 in Hobbs, NM and taught in Floyd and Clovis while her husband was in college at ENMU in Portales, NM. In August of 1965 they adopted a son, Jeffrey A. Lee and became valued educators in Hobbs. Wilma earned her Masters in Education from ENMU in Portales. Wilma and Bill divorced in 1977 and she later married Dan D. Wilson on March 6th, 1980. She taught Language Arts and English at all three of Hobbs' Junior High schools (Houston, Highland and Heizer) until she retired in 1991. She touched the lives of literally thousands of students, teaching the fundamentals of reading, writing and grammar. She was proud of her 34 years as an educator and rarely could leave the house without a young adult saying, "Mrs. Lee" or "Mrs. Wilson" do you remember.....? While known as an educator, her first calling was to minister to people and tell them about her Lord and Savior. She was active in First Christian Church and lifted her voice in praise each Sunday. She loved God's gifts of nature and enjoyed bird hunting, fishing, and long drives in the country.

She was preceded in death by her parents; J.D. and Ethel Ferguson, one brother Jerry Lynn Ferguson, two nephews; Terry Wayne Ferguson and Terry Allen Ferguson, her first husband Dr. Bill D. Lee and her second husband Dan D. Wilson. She is survived by her sister; Dorothy Warren, her brother Ted R. Ferguson and his wife Claudia Sue, son Jeff A.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Lee, her daughter in all but blood; Kathleen Gallaway, her step-son Gary Dan Wilson and his wife Dana, step-daughter Jana Sebastain and her husband Tom, five grandchildren, several great-grandchildren and many nephews, nieces, cousins and friends.

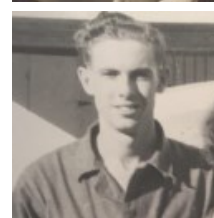
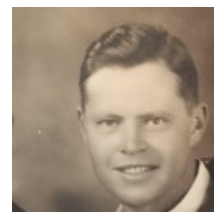
- iv. INFANT FERGUSON (daughter of John D. Ferguson and Ethel Louise Griffin) was born on 05 Jan 1934 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas. She died on 05 Jan 1934 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., Texas.
- v. JERRY LYNN FERGUSON (son of John D. Ferguson and Ethel Louise Griffin) was born on 27 Sep 1947 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He died on 27 Sep 1947 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

751. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HARVEY** (Laura Ogden<sup>5</sup> Ferguson, Elizabeth M.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in May 1893 in Texas. She died in 1943 in Stephens Co., Oklahoma. She married **ROBERT CARROLL GENTRY**. He was born on 06 May 1889 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., Texas. He died in 1950 in Norman, Cleveland Co., Oklahoma.



Robert Carroll Gentry and Mary Elizabeth Harvey had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT BERYL<sup>7</sup> GENTRY** (son of Robert Carroll Gentry and Mary Elizabeth Harvey) was born on 03 May 1912 in Oklahoma. He died on 13 Aug 1950 in Pauls Valley, OK. He married Laura Bernadine Sutherland (daughter of Spencer Newton Sutherland and Laura Reavis) in 1933. She was born on 03 Aug 1912 in Oklahoma. She died on 01 Apr 2000 in Oklahoma.
- ii. **JOHN FRANKLIN GENTRY** (son of Robert Carroll Gentry and Mary Elizabeth Harvey) was born on 13 Nov 1923 in Sulphur Murr, OK. He died on 01 Feb 1978 in Anderson, Anderson Co., South Carolina. He married **EVA JO HART** (daughter of Joseph Luther Hart and Eva Jane Whitehurst). She was born on 01 Sep 1926 in Chickasha, Grady Co., Oklahoma. She died on 18 Sep 1998 in Anderson, Anderson Co., South Carolina.



752. **GLADYS PEARL<sup>6</sup> HARVEY** (Laura Ogden<sup>5</sup> Ferguson, Elizabeth M.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 10 May 1900. She died on 19 May 1995 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. She married (1) **JOSEPH DEWEY HENDERSON** (son of Charles W. Henderson and Willie \_\_\_\_\_) on 02 Jun 1945 in Wewoka, Seminole Co., Oklahoma. He was born on 13 Nov 1898 in Stephens Co., Texas. She married (2) **ARTHUR WILLIAM PECK** (son of Adam Sharkey Peck and Eldora Lee Bewley peck). He was born on 06 May 1900 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. He died on 11 Apr 1981 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma.

Arthur William Peck and Gladys Pearl Harvey had the following children:

- i. **WILMA MAXINE<sup>7</sup> PECK** (daughter of Arthur William Peck and Gladys Pearl Harvey) was born on 30 Jul 1923 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. She died.
- ii. **BILLY JOEL PECK** (son of Arthur William Peck and Gladys Pearl Harvey) was born on 03 Dec 1927 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. He died on 18 Jul 2000 in Marlow, Stephens Co., Oklahoma.
- iii. **RONALD DAVID PECK** (son of Arthur William Peck and Gladys Pearl Harvey) was born on 03 Jan 1942 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

753. **OPAL LELA<sup>6</sup> HARVEY** (Laura Ogden<sup>5</sup> Ferguson, Elizabeth M.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Feb 1909 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. She died on 30 Aug 1958 in Oklahoma. She married (1) **WILLIAM CLAYTON BOWEN** (son of George Russell Bowen and Frances Adeline Grisham) on 03 Aug 1929 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. He was born on 17 May 1911 in Hastings, Jefferson Co., Oklahoma. He died on 02 Mar 1940 in Oklahoma. She married (2) **ELVIN MURRELL HENSLEY** on 22 Jun 1945 in Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA. He was born on 06 Dec 1897 in Texas. He died in Nov 1967 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.



William Clayton Bowen and Opal Lela Harvey had the following children:

- i. **PATSY JEAN<sup>7</sup> BOWEN** (daughter of William Clayton Bowen and Opal Lela Harvey) was born about 1933 in Oklahoma.
  - ii. **GEORGE REGINALD BOWEN** (son of William Clayton Bowen and Opal Lela Harvey) was born on 19 Mar 1937 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. He died on 23 Dec 2006 in Hobbs, Lea, New Mexico, USA.
754. **WILLIE LEE<sup>6</sup> FERGUSON** (Joseph Lee<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth M.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 Sep 1909 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. He died on 02 Nov 1989 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. He married Grace Elizabeth Giddens (daughter of Henry Green Giddens and Rebecca Elizabeth Ritter) on 13 Oct 1926 in Stephens Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 22 Nov 1910 in Hastings, Adams Co., Nebraska. She died on 04 May 1999 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma.

Willie Lee Ferguson and Grace Elizabeth Giddens had the following children:

- i. **BILLY EDWIN<sup>7</sup> FERGUSON** (son of Willie Lee Ferguson and Grace Elizabeth Giddens) was born on 06 Aug 1929 in Stephens Co., Oklahoma. He died on 12 Aug 1929 in Stephens Co., Oklahoma.
  - ii. **GAIL FERGUSON** (daughter of Willie Lee Ferguson and Grace Elizabeth Giddens) was born about 1935 in Oklahoma.
  - iii. **KARIN FERGUSON** (daughter of Willie Lee Ferguson and Grace Elizabeth Giddens) was born about 1940.
755. **ALBERT CLYDE<sup>6</sup> FERGUSON** (Joseph Lee<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth M.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 05 Oct 1913 in Hastings, Jefferson Co., Oklahoma. He died on 20 Jul 1997 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) **MILDRED MAURINE THOMAS** (daughter of Francis Marion Thomas Jr. and Annis Leah Harris) on 14 Nov 1936. She was born on 05 Sep 1919 in Antlers, Pushmataha Co., Oklahoma. He married (2) **EDITH GERTRUDE FRANCISCO**. She was born on 22 Feb 1924. She died on 31 Dec 2003.

Albert Clyde Ferguson and Mildred Maurine Thomas had the following children:

- i. **JOE FRANK<sup>7</sup> FERGUSON** (son of Albert Clyde Ferguson and Mildred Maurine Thomas).
  - ii. **JIMMY DEE FERGUSON** (son of Albert Clyde Ferguson and Mildred Maurine Thomas).
756. **MAURICE FLORENCE<sup>6</sup> FERGUSON** (Joseph Lee<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth M.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 27 Jul 1917 in Hastings, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. She died on 06 Mar 1998. She married **ELTON B. APPLE** (son of Charlie Powell Apple and Myrtle Rice). He was born on 16 Feb 1912 in California. He died on 14 Jun 1979 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma.

Elton B. Apple and Maurice Florence Ferguson had the following child:

- i. **JOEL ELTON<sup>7</sup> APPLE** (son of Elton B. Apple and Maurice Florence Ferguson) was born on 30 Jul 1940. He married REGINA COLLEEN \_\_\_\_\_. She was born on 19 Apr 1951.
757. **GLEN HAROLD<sup>6</sup> FERGUSON** (Joseph Lee<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth M.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 12 Nov 1925 in Hastings, Jefferson Co., Oklahoma. He died on 13

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Mar 2005 in Marlow, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) **TOMMIE COTNER**. She was born in 1923 in Oklahoma. She died in 1980. He married (2) **VADIE LUCINDA BROWN** (daughter of Levi Nathan Brown and Mini Ellen Brown) in Nov 1980. She was born on 04 Apr 1915 in Randlett, Cotton Co., Oklahoma. She died on 16 Jan 2010 in Duncan, Stephens Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for Glen Harold Ferguson:

Born to Joseph and Nina (Ballinger) Ferguson, near Hastings, he served in the U.S. Navy serving during WWII. He was an avid OU fan and enjoyed fishing, hunting, camping and square dancing.

In 1944 he married Tommie Cotner in Comanche, she preceded him in death in 1980. Then in Nov. 1980, he married Vadie Varner in Walters.

He was preceded in death by his parents; two brothers, Bill and Albert Ferguson; and a sister, Maurice Apple.

Survivors in addition to his wife, Vadie, of Marlow include; four children, Teresa and husband Bobby Sandlin of Mustang, Gary and Vicki Ferguson of Duncan, Steve and Willi Ferguson of Kingston, and Kathy and Steve Thacker of Edmond; a step-daughter, Linda Stewart of Walters; nine grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and other relatives and many friends.

Funeral services were held March 16, at the First United Methodist Church in Walters. Burial was held in the Walters Cemetery under the direction of Hart-Wyatt Funeral Home in Walters.

Glen Harold Ferguson and Tommie Cotner had the following children:

- i. TERESA L.<sup>7</sup> FERGUSON (daughter of Glen Harold Ferguson and Tommie Cotner) was born in 1947 in Texas. She married ROBERT SANDLIN.
- ii. GARY LEE FERGUSON (son of Glen Harold Ferguson and Tommie Cotner) was born on 05 Sep 1947 in Bexar Co., Texas. He married VICKI \_\_\_\_.
- iii. MARY KATHERINE FERGUSON (daughter of Glen Harold Ferguson and Tommie Cotner) was born on 21 Jan 1955. She died on 12 Mar 2010. She married Steve Thacker on 08 Jun 1973 in Walters, Cotton Co., Oklahoma.
- iv. STEVE FERGUSON (son of Glen Harold Ferguson and Tommie Cotner). He married WILLI \_\_\_\_.

Notes for Vadie Lucinda Brown:

Vadie Lucinda Varner Ferguson

DUNCAN - Funeral for Vadie Lucinda Varner Ferguson, 94, Duncan, will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at First United Methodist Church, Walters, with Dr. Kip Wright officiating.

Mrs. Ferguson died Saturday, Jan. 16, 2010, in Duncan.

Burial will be at Walters Cemetery, Walters, prior to the funeral, under direction of Hart-Wyatt Funeral Home.

She was born April 4, 1915, in Randlett, to Levi Nathan and Mini Ellen Brown Stewart. She grew up in Randlett before marrying Clifford "Pete" Varner on July 8, 1934. He died Nov. 11, 1975, after 41 years of marriage. She later married Glenn Ferguson on Nov. 29, 1980, who passed away on March 25, 2005. She taught school in the Emerson, Essquanahdale, Irving, Union Valley and Hulen communities before teaching at and retiring from Walters Public Schools. She received a bachelor's degree from Central State College. She was a member of First United Methodist Church in Marlow, McDowell's Music Club, Lady's Auxiliary, United Methodist Women, OEN, NEA, Retired Teachers Association, Good Sam's and Square Dancing organizations.

Survivors include two daughters and a son-in-law: Vicki Ferguson and her husband Gary, Duncan; and Linda Krae Stewart, Walters; four grandchildren and their spouses: Regina and



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Wayne Phillips, Richardson, Texas; Trent Ferguson and Christi, Norman; Stacy and Darrell, Republic, Mo.; J-Lynn and Garvin Lee West, Geronimo; seven great-grandchildren: Jillian Latimer, Whitnee West, Tripp West, Hailee DeSpain, Tanner Phillips, Abbie Ferguson and Gabe Ferguson; three stepchildren: Teresa and husband Bob Sandlin, Mustang; Steve Ferguson and Willie, Oklahoma City; Kathy and Steve Thacker, Edmond; five step-grandchildren; 11 step-great-grandchildren; and many other relatives and friends.

She was preceded in death by both of her husbands; a daughter, June Karen Varner; three brothers and two sisters.

Memorial contributions may be made to First United Methodist Church Youth Group of Walters.

758. **WILLIAM JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BROWN** (Leila<sup>5</sup> Ratcliffe, Mary Emiline<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Sep 1895 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Nov 1972 in Miami, Dade Co., Florida. He married (1) **EVA LUELLE SHAVER** (daughter of Jason Sweazey Shaver and Victoria Romaetta Cumberland). She was born on 29 Nov 1898 in York Co., Ontario, Canada. She died on 03 Sep 1929 in Florida. He married (2) **CARESE ADAMS ARNOLD** (daughter of Augustus Hester Adams and Ada Mae Evans) in 1932 in Miami-Dade Co., Florida. She was born on 21 Aug 1898 in Macon, Bibb Co., Georgia. She died on 26 Dec 1997 in Milam, Sabine Co., Texas.

Notes for William Joseph Brown:

William Joseph was married twice. His first wife died.

William Joseph Brown and Eva Luella Shaver had the following children:

- i. **JOSEPH JASON<sup>7</sup> BROWN** (son of William Joseph Brown and Eva Luella Shaver) was born on 29 Oct 1926 in Florida. He died on 15 Sep 2013. He married **ELIZABETH CLARICE ADAMS**. She was born on 20 Feb 1928. She died on 02 May 2014.

Notes for Joseph Jason Brown:

Joseph was born on October 29, 1926 and passed away on Sunday, September 15, 2013.

Joseph was a resident of Rockdale, Texas at the time of passing.

Joseph was married to Betty.

A memorial service is planned for Saturday, September 21st, 3:00 at St. John's United Methodist Church.

The family request that any memorials be sent to St. John's UMC, P.O. Box 168, Rockdale, Texas 76567.

- ii. **HENRY CLAY MORRISON BROWN** (son of William Joseph Brown and Eva Luella Shaver) was born on 07 Dec 1927 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co., Florida. He died on 17 Oct 1985 in Los Angeles Co., California.

William Joseph Brown and Carese Adams Arnold had the following child:

- iii. **CARESE ADAMS BROWN** (daughter of William Joseph Brown and Carese Adams Arnold) was born on 12 Jul 1920 in Miami, Dade Co., Florida. She died on 18 Nov 2015 in Alpharetta, Fulton Co., Georgia. She married (1) **WILLIAM BOWEN MCCONNELL** (son of James Thomas McConnell and Claudia Victoria Gassaway) on 14 Jun 1941 in Dade Co., Florida. He was born on 16 Oct 1912 in Belton, Anderson Co., South Carolina. He died on 27 Sep 1967 in Miami, Dade Co., Florida. She married (2) **OLIVER JACOB HELMUTH** (son of Oscar Garrett



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Helmuth and Frances Marion Krause) in 1989. He was born on 26 Jun 1914 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 09 Jul 1991 in Miami, Dade Co., Florida.

Notes for Carese Adams Brown:

Carese is listed as a daughter of William Joseph Brown in the 1940 census. Given that William Joseph and Carese Adams Arnold were married in 1932, Carese Brown must have been a daughter of Carese Adams Arnold by a prior marriage and adopted by William Joseph Brown.

759. **HARRY LEE<sup>6</sup> BROWN** (Leila<sup>5</sup> Ratcliffe, Mary Emiline<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 30 Nov 1896 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Feb 1970 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky (Mallory-Taylor Memorial Hospital). He married Minnie Agnes Dayton (daughter of Roy Allen Dayton and Harriet Rachel Hatch) about 1919. She was born on 20 Mar 1895 in Burton, Geauga Co., Ohio. She died in Jun 1957 in Lake Co., Florida.

Notes for Harry Lee Brown:

Harry L. Brown, 73, of La Grange, Oldham Co., KY died at 1 p.m. Sunday at Malory-Taylor Memorial Hospital, La Grange. He was a retired grocer and a member of La Grange Methodist Church.

Survivors include Mrs. Jonathan Hammersley of Germersheim, Germany and Miss Barbara Brown, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. and two grandchildren.

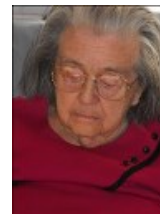
The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Adkins-Radcliffe Funeral Home, La Grange, with burial in Valley of Rest Cemetery there.

[Source: Courier-Journal, Louisville, KY, February 9, 1970]

There is a Henry L. Brown listed in the 1920 Oldham Co., KY census. He is age 24 and is married to Viola, age 20. They have two daughters, Annie F. (age 2-1/2) and Augusta (age one-month).

Harry Lee Brown and Minnie Agnes Dayton had the following children:

- i. **JANET OGDEN<sup>7</sup> BROWN** (daughter of Harry Lee Brown and Minnie Agnes Dayton) was born on 21 Feb 1922 in Barberton, Summit Co., Ohio. She died on 28 Jul 2013 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. She married Jonathan Smith Hamersley Jr. (son of Jonathan Smith Hamersley and Icy Lee Click) in May 1945 in Clermont, Lake Co., Florida. He was born on 24 Nov 1916 in Vernon Co., Missouri. He died on 14 Mar 1984 in Roanoke Co., Virginia.



Notes for Janet Ogden Brown:

Hamersley Janet Brown Hamersley, February 21, 1922 - July 28, 2013. Preceded in death by husband Jonathan Smith Hamersley. Survived by sister, Barbara Brown; daughter, Sharon Hamersley (Willkie Cirker); and son, Mark Hamersley (Heike); three grandchildren, Benjamin Cirker (Marissa Lin Cirker), Stephanie Hamersley and Christopher Hamersley; and one step-grandchild, Patrick Banert. Memorials suggested to Planned Parenthood. The family will hold a private remembrance at a later date.

Janet was cremated.



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Janet was the daughter of Harry Lee Brown and Minnie Dayton Brown. Although born in Barberton, Ohio, her family soon moved to Clermont, Florida where her father was manager of an A&P grocery store. For many years she was the only child, as her sister Barbara was not born until 12 years later. As a child and teenager she helped out in her father's store. She was the first in her family to attend college, although both her mother and maternal grandmother had been schoolteachers before they married. Friends of the family lived in Maryville, Tennessee so she chose Maryville College. She was a chemistry major, thinking that she might study medicine. That major required her to take German, something she was sure she would never use again. She discovered that neither chemistry nor medicine were her strong suit, but persevered and finished her B.A. in 1943. Upon graduation she worked as a chemist for a defense-related lab first in Louisville, Kentucky and then in St. Louis, Missouri. In St. Louis she met another chemist, Jonathan Hamersley. But just as things got serious he was transferred to New York City. So she asked for a transfer and followed him there. They were married in May 1945 in Clermont. Shortly thereafter the war ended, and with it, her job. But Jonathan was lucky enough to be kept on and spent over 35 years as a civilian employee of the Department of Defense. Over the years this would mean many moves all over the United States, and eventually, to Germany. Daughter Sharon was born in 1947, and son Mark in 1952. The family also acquired a "foster" son, an exchange student from Germany, Gerd Hillen, in 1954. This was the first indication that perhaps German could be useful after all. During this time, the family moved from New York to Michigan, Missouri, Nebraska, Iowa, Illinois, Wisconsin, and finally in 1958, to Columbus, Ohio. In 1960, faced with the choice of moving to Richmond, Virginia or Germany, Janet and Jonathan decided that Germany offered far greater opportunity. They made two decisions that very few military families made at that time: they would live "on the economy" and their children would attend German schools. They remembered very little of their college German, and Sharon and Mark knew no German at all. But, after some initial struggles, everyone settled in, learned German, and had a wonderful time traveling through Europe and even to Greece and Israel. Living in Germany also offered the opportunity to connect in person with two "pen pal" families in the Netherlands and Sweden. Janet began teaching and tutoring English as a second language as well as basic German conversation to GIs. She found that she enjoyed teaching and went on to receive a teaching certificate in Elementary Education from Ohio State and a Masters in Special Education from the West Virginia College of Graduate Studies. Janet and Jonathan remained in Europe until 1976 when Jonathan retired. They purchased a property outside of White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia and built their dream house. They used a combination of passive solar and solar panels to create an energy-efficient structure. Their plans were drafted by a German architect and created some interesting discussions with the contractor and the zoning board before the house was finally built. Locals often stopped by to investigate the "solar house." While in West Virginia Janet began volunteering at a women's shelter and taught GED

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

courses at the local minimum security prison. She had the most passion for helping women who had suffered abuse, and continued working as a volunteer in this arena as long as she was able. In September 1983, her first grandson was born, followed by a granddaughter in 1984 and another grandson in 1987. At the same time as the first grandchild arrived, Jonathan was diagnosed with terminal leukemia and died in March 1984. Janet stayed in West Virginia for several years but travelled frequently to Germany to visit friends. In 1989 she made the decision to sell the house and move back to Germany where her son lived and where she still had most of her friends. For many years she was a valued volunteer at a women's shelter in Frankfurt, and she travelled all over Europe and the Middle East, alone or with a group of friends. She returned briefly to Columbus in 1997, moving into a retirement community and attempting to settle in. But the pull of Germany and her friends there was too strong. She only lasted about a year before deciding that she would keep her Columbus residence "just in case" but move back where she felt most at home. In 2007 it became clear that Janet could no longer live without at least some daily supervision so she reluctantly returned to Columbus and her apartment in the retirement community. For the next three years she lived independently with help from her daughter. Then in 2010 she experienced a health issue that made assisted living necessary. Most of the time she preferred to stay in her room, reading the Herald Tribune and listening to NPR. On her good days, she would tease staff and other residents, threatening to steal whatever item of clothing or jewelry struck her fancy. Progressive causes were important to her. Having grown up in the deep South, she was amazed that in her lifetime, civil rights for blacks had expanded to the point that she could vote for Obama for President. She also was passionate about supporting access to contraception and when necessary, abortion. And as she came to know and work with people in the GLTB community, she advocated for their rights as well. As a member of "the greatest generation" she saw huge changes in society over her lifetime. Her greatest legacy is that she lived as a citizen of the world, championing tolerance and justice for all, and being a role model for those who knew her.

Place of birth: Barberton, Ohio  
Place of death: Columbus, Ohio  
Created By: Sharon Hamersley

Notes for Jonathan Smith Hamersley Jr.:

Jonathan's body donated to medical science, specifically the West Virginia. School of Osteopathic Medicine.

- ii. BARBARA KENT BROWN (daughter of Harry Lee Brown and Minnie Agnes Dayton) was born in 1934 in Florida. She died on 21 Apr 2014 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co., Florida.



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

760. **WELDON HARLAN<sup>6</sup> HILL** (Bernice<sup>5</sup> Harlan, Margaret Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Jul 1921 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky (on family farm). He died on 19 Oct 2000 in Surprise, Maricopa Co., Arizona. He married Josphine Imboden Newton (daughter of Roy Delbert Newton and Atha Imboden Wilson) on 28 Jan 1950 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 26 Mar 1924 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Oct 2017 in Glendale, Maricopa Co., Arizona.



Notes for Weldon Harlan Hill:

Weldon Harlan Hill 79, of Surprise Arizona, died on October 19, 2000. He was in the U.S. Air Force - WW II and Korea (26 years). Services at 2:00 pm Monday at Desert Palms Presbyterian Church, 13459 Stardust Blvd., Sun City West, AZ. Contributions to a charity of the donor's choice.

[Source: Arizona Republic]

Weldon Harlan Hill and Josphine Imboden Newton had the following children:

- i. **FRANCIS JUANITA<sup>7</sup> HILL** (daughter of Weldon Harlan Hill and Josphine Imboden Newton) was born on 05 Jul 1952 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Oct 1968 in Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas.



Notes for Francis Juanita Hill:

Died in car accident shortly after turning 16.

- ii. **WELDON HARLAN HILL JR.** (son of Weldon Harlan Hill and Josphine Imboden Newton) was born on 23 Aug 1954 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **JANICE ANNE MORROW** (daughter of Harold Morrow and Lorene Bounds) on 05 Jul 1972 in Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas. She was born on 30 Oct 1953 in Groom, Carson Co., Texas. He married (2) **CHERYL DIANNE EVANS** (daughter of Kenneth Edward Evans and Margarette Wilbanks) on 17 Sep 1985 in Spearman, Hansford Co., Texas. She was born on 17 Apr 1955. He married (3) **MONICA FELIZ** about 1992. She was born on 14 Jun 1965.



Notes for Janice Anne Morrow:

Janice moved with her family to Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas in 1958.

- iii. **JOSEPH NEWTON HILL** (son of Weldon Harlan Hill and Josphine Imboden Newton) was born on 27 Dec 1955 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas. He married Kim Elizabeth Greenwood on 31 Jul 1982 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. She was born on 05 May 1952.



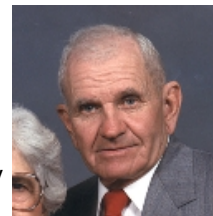
- iv. **MARVIN MARSHALL HILL** (son of Weldon Harlan Hill and Josphine Imboden Newton) was born on 15 Aug 1957 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas. He married Anita Mae Ryan (daughter of James Edward Ryan Jr. and Margaret Evelyn Coxwell) on 03 Mar 1979 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co., California. She was born on 23 Jul 1958 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co., California.



---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

761. **HORACE EDGAR<sup>6</sup> HILL** (Bernice<sup>5</sup> Harlan, Margaret Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 19 Jan 1924 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky (on family farm). He died on 11 Oct 1990 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Jewish Hospital). He married (1) **JANE AGNES PARDO** (daughter of Forrest Gilbert Pardo and Sally Theodosha Brummett) on 24 Apr 1943 in Sulphur, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Mar 1924 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Feb 1987 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **BETTY JEAN WASHBURN** (daughter of Clarence Arnold Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Hicks) on 19 Jan 1952 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Dec 1928 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She died on 14 Jun 2014 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her home).



Notes for Horace Edgar Hill:  
Horace (Ed) Hill

Mr. Horace Edgar (Ed) Hill, age 66, of Smithfield, died Thursday, October 11, 1990 at the Jewish Hospital in Louisville. He was a Henry County Magistrate for twenty-five years, a farmer and a life member of the New Castle United Methodist Church.

Survivors include his wife: Betty Washburn Hill, Smithfield; one daughter: Mrs. Ron (Bernice) Southworth, Lexington; one son: Mr. H. Edgar Hill, Jr., Louisville; one brother: Mr. Weldon Harlan Hill, Rocklin, California and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday, October 14, at the Prewitt Funeral Home, New Castle, officiated by Rev. Garnett Slone, pastor of the New Castle United Methodist Church. Interment was in the New Castle Cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local October 17, 1990

Horace Edgar "Ed" Hill was born near Smithfield, Kentucky. He was born in what we used as the dining room in the house his father built. The house was built to by his father and his father's brother, Marshall Tyler Hill, known as Rip, before his father and mother were married. Ed was fifth generation to live and farm on that the land. The farm he grew up on was part of the original farm purchased by his great great grandmother, Clarissa (Holloway) Hill when she move to Henry County from Virginia after a short stop in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Horace Edgar was married first to Jane Pardo and had one son, Forest Weldon Hill. They divorced when Forest Weldon, known as Mickey, was very young. After his divorce, he married Betty Jean Washburn, from Carroll County, Kentucky, in 1952. Ed and Betty Jean married shortly after Ed's mother, Bernice (Harlan) Hill, died of the breast cancer. They had two children Horace Edgar Hill, Jr. and Bernice Hill Southworth. Three of his four grandchildren (Elizabeth Hill, Stephen Hill and Wesley Southworth) were born before his death. His forth grandchild, Hagan Southworth, was born less than a year after he died.

He farmed almost his entire life, except for a short period of time when he worked at the Bourbon Stockyards in Louisville, Kentucky during the late 1950's. He had a disagreement with his father, William Weldon Hill, concerning the sharing of income from the farm. Ultimately his father gave in and he returned to the farm. Later, with the agreement of his brother, Horace Edgar bought the farm from his father. In the meantime, he also bought

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

another farm that adjoined his father's farm on the back.

Ed served as a magistrate in Henry County for many years. He won his first election after a recount of the votes. He spent most of his years as magistrate fighting to enact zoning laws in the county. He died while still in office and after zoning was passed.

Ed died at age 66 at Jewish Hospital in Louisville, Kentucky in 1990 during his second coronary bypass operation. His first coronary bypass was approximately 10 years earlier.

Horace Edgar Hill and Jane Agnes Pardo had the following child:

- i. FORREST WELDON<sup>7</sup> HILL (son of Horace Edgar Hill and Jane Agnes Pardo) was born on 23 Feb 1944 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. He married NANCY LEE BRAMBLETT. She was born on 12 Nov 1944.



Notes for Betty Jean Washburn:  
Betty (Washburn) Hill

NEW CASTLE - Hill, Betty (Washburn), 85, passed away Saturday, June 14, 2014 at Twin Oaks Assisted Living in New Castle.

Born in Cincinnati, OH to the late Clarence and Elizabeth (Hicks) Washburn, she grew up in English, KY. Betty was a longtime member of New Castle United Methodist Church. She also served as a magistrate on the Henry County Fiscal Court, filling out the term of her husband upon his death.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Ed Hill, Sr.; four sisters, Juanita Coffey, Dorothy Mae Washburn, India Sarles and Diane Goetzinger, and brother, Clarence "Buddy" Washburn.

She is survived by a daughter, Bernice (Hill) Southworth (Ron), of Salvisa, KY; son, Ed Hill (Karen), of Louisville; two sisters, Alberta Murphy, Louisville and Mildred Marshall, Carrollton, KY; and four grandchildren, Elizabeth Collins (Dave) of Louisville, Stephen Hill (Kelly) of Lexington, KY and Wes and Hagan Southworth of Lexington.

Service: 1 p.m. Wednesday at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home, officiated by Rev. Garry Polston of Eminence. Burial will follow in New Castle Cemetery. Pallbearers are Elizabeth Collins, Stephen Hill, Wesley and Hagan Southworth and Donnie and Kathy Moore. Visitation: 5-8 p.m. Tuesday, June 17, 2014 at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home.

Contributions may be given to New Castle United Methodist Church or Hosparus.

Published in The Courier-Journal on June 17, 2014

Horace Edgar Hill and Betty Jean Washburn had the following children:

- ii. HORACE EDGAR HILL JR. (son of Horace Edgar Hill and Betty Jean Washburn) was born on 20 Jan 1954 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky (Mallory-Taylor Hospital). He married Karen Anne Robertson (daughter of Ivan Walker Robertson and Joan Roberta Acre) on 30 Dec 1978 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky (Trinity Episcopal Church). She was born on 30 Mar 1955 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana



---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

(Welborn Hospital).

- iii. **BERNICE KAY HILL** (daughter of Horace Edgar Hill and Betty Jean Washburn) was born on 15 Feb 1957 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky (Mallory-Taylor Hospital). She married Ronald Lee Southworth (son of Ray Harold Southworth and Ada Olivia Kelly) on 03 Jan 1981 in New Castle United Methodist Church, New Castle, Kentucky. He was born on 02 Aug 1956 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jun 2020 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.



762. **JOSEPH CARROLL<sup>6</sup> COX** (Juanita<sup>5</sup> Harlan, Margaret Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Jul 1929 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co., Georgia (Emory University Hospital). He died on 27 Apr 1982 in Gurnee, Lake Co., Illinois. He married Patricia Correll (daughter of George Correll and Sarah Davis) on 30 Dec 1954 in Blakely, Early Co., Georgia. She was born on 07 Jan 1934 in Early Co., Georgia. She died on 14 Jan 2016.



Notes for Joseph Carroll Cox:

Joe played cornet in high school and was in the band at Georgia Military College for two years, after which he went to the University of Florida where he received his B.S. in Psychology. After that he helped in his parent's drug store in Ellijay, Georgia for a year and then taught grade school in Ellijay for several months while waiting to be called into the Air Force.

He was stationed in Ramsey Air Force Base in Puerto Rico for three years. After his tour of duty, he went to the University of Georgia and got his degree in pharmacy. He worked as a pharmacist for a couple of years in Florida before going back to the University of Florida to get his Ph D in pharmacy. Joe then went to work for Abbott Laboratories in the research department. They decided he was too good to keep hidden in research and they put him in the International Division where he covered 50 countries. He had worked at Abbot for 15 years when he died.

Notes for Patricia Correll:

Obituary for Patricia Cox

Patricia C. Cox, 82, of Lindenhurst, IL passed away on Thursday, January 14, 2016.

Pat was born on January 7, 1934 in Blakely, GA, the daughter of the late George and Sallie Correll. She was a 1956 graduate of Grady Memorial Hospital School of Nursing in Atlanta, GA and a 1976 graduate of Barat College where she earned a Bachelor's degree in Economics. Pat married Joseph C. Cox in 1954 and later moved to Illinois in 1967. She had a career in workforce development, working for the Lake County government for 20 years before retiring at age 65.

Pat is survived by her sons Joseph C. 'Sam' (Monica) Cox, Jr. and George A. 'Gus' (Maureen) Cox and by her grandchildren Joseph C. 'Jack' Cox, III, Kelly Cox, Casey Cox, and Cody Cox.

She was preceded in death by her husband Joseph C. Cox, Sr and by her siblings Mike Correll and Jackie Harvey.

Memorial visitation will be from 5 - 7 p.m. on Tuesday, January 19, 2016 at Ringa Funeral Home, 122 S. Milwaukee Ave. Lake Villa, IL 60046. A service will begin at 6:30. Burial of the cremated remains will take place privately at Ellijay Cemetery in Ellijay, GA. In lieu of flowers, please consider a contribution in Pat's memory to One Hope United, 215 N. Milwaukee Ave. Lake Villa, IL 60046.

To send flowers or a memorial gift to the family of Patricia Cox please visit our Sympathy Store. Joseph Carroll Cox and Patricia Correll had the following children:



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. JOSEPH CARROLL<sup>7</sup> COX JR. (son of Joseph Carroll Cox and Patricia Correll) was born on 10 Jun 1958 in Huntsville, Madison Co., Alabama. He married Monica Ray Usher (daughter of Glenn Roy Usher and Christine Charolette Guenther) on 01 Jan 1987 in Lake Tahoe, Tahoe Co., Nevada. She was born on 09 Oct 1960 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., California.
- ii. GEORGE AUGUSTUS COX (son of Joseph Carroll Cox and Patricia Correll) was born on 16 Apr 1960 in Huntsville, Madison Co., Alabama. He married MAUREEN ANN ORTH. She was born on 05 Jun 1961.



763. **WILLIAM STERLING<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Marion Henry<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Aug 1912 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jun 1997 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Dorothy Allene Burnett in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Sep 1919 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Apr 1993 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Indiana (Dearborn County Hospital).

Notes for Dorothy Allene Burnett:

Headline: SOUTHERN INDIANA DEATHS

Publication Date: April 18, 1993

Source: The Courier-Journal Louisville, KY

Page: 04B

Subjects: DEATHS

Region: Kentucky

Obituary: VEVAY -- Alleene Burnett Flood, 73, Patriot, died Friday at Dearborn County Hospital in Lawrenceburg.

She was a native of Henry County, Ky., a retired restaurant manager and a member of Port Royal Baptist Church.

Survivors: her husband, Sterling Flood of Patriot; two sons, Melvin Flood of East Enterprise and Bob Flood of Patriot; two daughters, Joy Walcott of East Enterprise and Donna Scudder of Rising Sun; a brother, Raymond Burnett; three sisters, Jean Knox of Madison, Alma Nally and Mary Peelman; 11 grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren.

Funeral: 2 p.m. Monday, Haskell & Morrison Funeral Home. Burial: East View Cemetery, Patriot.

Visitation: 5-8 p.m. Sunday and after 8 a.m. Monday.

Memorial gifts: donor's favorite charity.

Her first and middle names may have been reversed. Her obituary lists her as Alleene. They Kentucky birth index lists her as Dorothy.

William Sterling Flood and Dorothy Allene Burnett had the following children:

- i. ROBERT EARL<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (son of William Sterling Flood and Dorothy Allene Burnett) was born on 30 Sep 1934 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Apr 1996 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married RUTH YVONNE BRUCE (daughter of Harry Bruce and Lura Shelly). She was born on 12 Aug 1938 in Sparta, Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Apr 2008 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- ii. MELVIN GRANT FLOOD (son of William Sterling Flood and Dorothy Allene Burnett) was born on 10 Nov 1937 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Aug 2012 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Linda Lou Bennett (daughter of William J. Bennett and Vandora M. McClennan) on 06 Oct 1956 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She was born on 19 Oct 1940 in Markland, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 12 Oct 2011 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.



---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

### Notes for Melvin Grant Flood:

Life Story for Melvin Flood Mr. Melvin G. Flood , age 74, of Vevay, Indiana, entered this life on November 10, 1937, in Port Royal, Kentucky, the son of Sterling & Alleene (Burnett) Flood, both of whom preceded him in death. He was raised in Switzerland County, Indiana, & was a 1955 graduate of Vevay High School in Vevay, Indiana. Melvin was united in marriage on October 6, 1956 in Madison, Indiana, to Linda L. Bennett & to this union arrived two sons to bless their home. They enjoyed 55 years of marriage together until Linda's death on October 12, 2011. Melvin resided all of his life in Switzerland County, Indiana. Melvin was formerly employed as a foreman for the Switzerland County Highway Department until he became disabled from the accident at work. Melvin will be remembered for his love of farming, gardening, & wood working. Melvin was a loving husband, father, grandfather, brother & uncle. Melvin died at 10:41 pm, Saturday August 4, 2012, at the Swiss Villa Nursing & Rehabilitation Center in Vevay, Indiana. Melvin will be missed by his sons: Danny Flood of Vevay, IN, Mark Flood & his wife: Angela of Clarksburg, WV; his grandchildren: Christopher Flood, Stephanie Flood-Buchanan, Amanda Flood; his mother-in-law: Vandora Bennett of Clarksburg, WV; his sisters: Joy Beach & her companion: Tony Gridley of Vevay, IN, Donna Hughes & her husband: Wayne of Rising Sun, IN; his several nieces & nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents: Sterling (6-20-1997) & Alleene (Burnett) Flood (4-16-1993); his wife: Linda L. (Bennett) Flood (10-12-2011); his brother: Robert Earl "Bob" Flood (4-8-1996) Funeral services will be conducted Thursday, August 9, 2012, at 11:00 am, by Pastor Bobby Brundige, Jr, at the Haskell & Morrison Funeral Home, 208 Ferry Street Vevay, Indiana 47043. Interment will follow in the Vevay Cemetery, 800 East Main Street Vevay, Indiana. Friends may call 5:00 pm - 8:00 pm, Wednesday, August 8, 2012, at the Haskell & Morrison Funeral Home 208 Ferry Street Vevay, Indiana 47043. Memorial contributions may be made to American Red Cross, American Heart Association, or to the Markland Baptist Church. Cards are available at the funeral home.

[Source: Ancestry.com. U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011]

### Notes for Linda Lou Bennett:

Mrs. Linda L. (Bennett) Flood, age 70, of Vevay, Indiana, entered this life on October 19, 1940, near Markland, Indiana, the daughter of William J. "Bill" & Vandora M. (McClellan) Bennett. She was raised near Markland, Indiana, & attended Vevay High School. Linda was united in marriage on October 6, 1956, in Madison, Indiana, to Melvin G. Flood & to this union arrived two sons to bless their home. She was employed at the US Shoe Factory in Vevay, Indiana, for ten years. Linda was employed in Security at the Belterra Casino & Resort retiring in April 2010, after 10 years of service. Linda had farmed for 45 years with her husband on the family farm on Markland Enterprise Pike. Linda was a member of the Markland Baptist



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Church in Markland, Indiana. She will be remembered for her love of cooking & preparing wonderful meals for her family to enjoy. Linda died Wednesday, October 12, 2011 at 2:55 am at the University Hospital in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Linda will be lovingly remembered by her husband: Melvin G. Flood of Vevay, Indiana; her sons: Danny Flood of Vevay, Indiana & Mark Flood of Clarksburg, West Virginia; her grandchildren: Christopher Flood of Rising Sun, Indiana, Stephanie Flood of Bear Branch, Indiana, Amanda Flood of Pullman, Washington; her mother: Vandora Bennett of Clarksburg, West Virginia.

She was preceded in death by her father: William J. "Bill" Bennett.

Funeral services will be conducted Saturday, October 15, 2011 at 1:00 pm, by Rev. Bobby Brundidge at the Haskell & Morrison Funeral Home, 208 Ferry Street, Vevay, Indiana 47043. Interment will follow in the Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, Indiana.

Friends may call from 5:00-8:00 pm on Friday, October 14, 2011, at the Haskell & Morrison Funeral Home 208 Ferry Street Vevay, Indiana 47043.

Memorial contributions may be made to Markland Baptist Church. Cards are available at the funeral home.

- iii. JOY ANN FLOOD (daughter of William Sterling Flood and Dorothy Allene Burnett) was born on 14 Feb 1948. She married (1) ROBERT WAYNE WALCOTT on 24 Jun 1966 in Patriot, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 20 Mar 1947. She married (2) PAUL GARY BEACH (son of Forrest Randall Beach and Hazel Lavina Ligett) on 05 Oct 1996 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana. He was born on 11 Jul 1943 in Indiana.
- iv. DONNA SUE FLOOD (daughter of William Sterling Flood and Dorothy Allene Burnett) was born on 28 Oct 1951 in Madison, Carroll Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Dec 2019 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana. She married (1) BOBBY ORVILLE EDWARDS (son of Mary Clarke) on 29 Jun 1968 in Patriot, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 11 Apr 1949 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Nov 2014 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Indiana. She married (2) DEAROLD LEE SCUDDER on 03 Sep 1976 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 May 1946 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. He died on 03 Feb 1996 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married (3) WAYNE HARTMAN HUGHES on 30 Jun 1996 in Bear Branch, Ohio Co., Indiana. He was born about 1941 in Kentucky.



#### Notes for Donna Sue Flood:

Mrs. Donna Sue (Flood) Scudder Hughes, age 68, of Rising Sun, Indiana, entered this life on October 28, 1951 in Madison, Indiana. She was the loving daughter of the late, Sterling and Alleene (Burnett) Flood. She was raised in Patriot, Indiana on North Bend Farms and was a 1969 graduate of Rising Sun High School. In 1987, Donna received her bachelor's degree in nursing from College of Mount St. Joseph in Cincinnati, Ohio. Donna was united in marriage to the late, Dearold Lee Scudder on September 3, 1976 in Trimble County, Kentucky. Donna and

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Dearold shared nearly 20 years of marriage together until he passed away on February 3, 1996. Donna was later united in marriage to Wayne Hartman Hughes on June 30, 1996. Donna was employed in the intensive care unit as a registered nurse for King's Daughters' Hospital in Madison, Indiana, retiring after 22 years of service. Donna resided in the Switzerland and Ohio County communities all of her life. She held membership in the Olive Branch Baptist Church in Bear Branch, Indiana. Donna enjoyed watching the Cincinnati Bengals and Bearcats and raising tobacco and cutting wood with her husband, Wayne. She also enjoyed quilting, cross stitching and crocheting afghans. Donna passed away surrounded by her loving family at 9:00 a.m., Saturday, December 7, 2019, at her residence.

Donna will be missed by her husband of 23 years, Wayne H. Hughes of Rising Sun, IN; her daughters, Karen Sue Evans of Irvine, KY and Bobbie Jo Turner and her husband, David of Rising Sun, IN; her step-son, Toby Hughes and his wife, Jacque of Rising Sun, IN; her grandchildren, Karla Sue Kane and her husband, Michael, Kimberly Alleene Grubb, Briar Sterling Miller and Joseph Samuel Evans; her great-grandchildren, Samuel, Damien, Khloe and Kelsie; her step-grandchildren, Brianne Hughes and Caleb Hughes; her sister, Joy Flood of Rising Sun, IN and her several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Sterling Flood, died June 20, 1997 and Alleene (Burnett) Flood, died April 16, 1993; her husband, Dearold Lee Scudder, died February 3, 1996; her son, Brian Lee Scudder, died March 7, 1999 and her brothers, Robert Earl "Bob" Flood, died April 8, 1996 and Melvin G. Flood, died August 4, 2012.

Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday, December 11, 2019, at 1:00 p.m., by Rev. Mike Jones, at the Haskell & Morrison Funeral Home, 208 Ferry Street Vevay, Indiana 47043.

Interment will follow in the Olive Branch Cemetery, Bear Branch, Indiana.

Friends may call 11:00 a.m. - 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, December 11, 2019, at the Haskell & Morrison Funeral Home, 208 Ferry Street Vevay, Indiana 47043.

Memorial contributions may be made to the King's Daughters' Hospital Foundation for Intensive Care Fund. Cards are available at the funeral home or online at [www.haskellandmorrison.com](http://www.haskellandmorrison.com)

764. **EUGENE DAVID<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Marion Henry<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Jan 1916 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 May 2009 in Georgetown, Scott Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **ANNE CLAIR ELLIOTT** (daughter of Morgan Wendell Elliott and Mary Anne Baker) on 27 Dec 1949. She was born on 03 Dec 1924 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Apr 2013 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **LILLIAN DAVIS** on 20 Aug 1938 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Eugene David Flood:

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Flood, Eugene (93)

Eugene Flood, 93, of Georgetown, Ky, husband of Anne Elliott Flood, died May 5, 2009. He was born in Henry County, Ky to the late Marion H. and Fannie Harris Flood; he received a Bachelors degree from UK and his MBA from NY University; he also attended American University in Washington, D.C. He retired from the US Air Force as a Lieutenant Colonel and from Murray State University as Professor of Management. He was a member of First United Methodist Church of Lexington. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a sister and three brothers. He is survived by his wife Anne Elliott Flood, a daughter Mary "Wende" Flood (Dan) Harney of Georgetown, Ky.; two granddaughters, Elizabeth Ann Harney of Louisville, Ky and Sarah Catherine Harney of Lexington, Ky; a sister-in-law, Betty Luigart (Jess) Snowden of Winchester, Ky; and several nieces and nephews. Friends may call Friday, 5-7, Milward-Broadway. Private family services and burial to be held at a later date. Memorials in lieu of flowers are suggested to Hospice Care Center, Saint Joseph Hospital, Saint Joseph Dr., Lexington, Ky. 40504.

Notes for Anne Clair Elliott:

Anne Elliott Flood, 88, of Georgetown, KY, wife of the late Eugene Flood, died on Apr. 18, 2013. She was a native of Lexington, born to the late Morgan Wendell Elliott and Mary Anne Baker Cheely.

She was a graduate of UK, attended Columbia University and Trinity University, and received her Masters from Murray State University. She was a member of First United Methodist Church of Lexington, Lexington Junior League, National Society Colonial Dames, and Chi Omega Sorority. Anne was a retired registered dietitian and served as president of KY Dietetic Association. She served completed a dietetic internship at Columbia Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

She was preceded by her husband, Eugene Floyd. Survivors include a daughter, Mary Flood (Dan) Harney of Georgetown, KY; 2 granddaughters, Elizabeth Harney (Mark) Rosa, Boston, MA and Sarah Catherine Harney, Georgetown, KY; a sister, Betty (Jess) Luigart Snowden, Winchester, KY; and a great-grandson, Jack Logan Rosa.

A graveside service will be held on Fri., May 17, 2013, 11:30 AM at the Lexington Cemetery. Visitation will be on Fri., May 17, 2013, 10 AM to 11 AM at Milward-Broadway. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of the Bluegrass.

Eugene David Flood and Anne Clair Elliott had the following child:

- i. MARY WENDELL<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Eugene David Flood and Anne Clair Elliott) was born on 05 Dec 1954 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland. She died on 16 Apr 2021 in Cynthiana, Harrison Co., Kentucky. She married Dan Ray Harney (son of J. T. Harney and Christene Robinson) on 28 May 1976 in Calloway Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 Jul 1954 in Harrison Co., Kentucky.



765. OWEN CARROLL<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (Marion Henry<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jan 1920 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Mar 1974 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Loyce Maxine Montfort (daughter of Vories Montfort and Onita Givens) on 14 Oct 1938 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Jul 1921 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Mar 1989 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Loyce Maxine Montfort:

Lexington Herald-Leader (KY) - March 28, 1989

Deceased Name: NEW CASTLE -- Loyce M. Flood

NEW CASTLE -- Loyce M. Flood, 67, of East Cross Main Street, mother of Karen Johnson of Lexington, died yesterday at Norton Hospital, Louisville. Services 7 p.m. today at New Castle United Methodist Church. Visitation

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Owen Carroll Flood and Loyce Maxine Montfort had the following children:

- i. **KAREN GAIL<sup>7</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of Owen Carroll Flood and Loyce Maxine Montfort) was born on 17 Jun 1947 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married Richard Douglas Johnson (son of Willard S. Johnson and Nell Hays) on 27 May 1973 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Feb 1947 in Perry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **MARION KEVIN FLOOD** (son of Owen Carroll Flood and Loyce Maxine Montfort) was born on 27 Jun 1950 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky.
- iii. **DENA GWEN FLOOD** (daughter of Owen Carroll Flood and Loyce Maxine Montfort) was born on 06 Nov 1951 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married Philip Laurence Plant (son of William Laurence Plant and Ena Winifred Merrill) on 03 Apr 1976 in Northwich, County of Cheshire, England. He was born on 27 Nov 1952 in Altrincham, Cheshire, England.



766. **NANCY CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Norman<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Dec 1935 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Oct 1998 in New Albany, Floyd Co., Indiana. She married **THOMAS HYATT** (son of Robert Lee Hyatt and Sallie B. Clark). He was born on 17 Mar 1933 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Dec 2012 in Clarksville, Clark Co., Indiana.

Notes for Thomas Hyatt:

Funeral services for Thomas Hyatt, 79, of Clarksville, will be at 11 a.m. Friday, Dec. 14, at Kraft Funeral Service, Charlestown Road Chapel, New Albany, with private burial in Kraft-Graceland Memorial Park. New Albany. He died Tuesday, Dec. 11, 2012.

The son of the late Robert L. and Sally Clark Hyatt, he was born March 17, 1933 in Frankfort, Ky. He was a plasterer for his entire life.

Survivors include his children, Donna Gray, and Darrell Hyatt and his wife, Kathleen; brothers, Charles and Bobby Hyatt; five grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Nancy C. Hyatt.

Visitation will be from noon to 8 p.m. Thursday, at the funeral home.

Published in News and Tribune

Thomas Hyatt and Nancy Catherine Flood had the following children:

- i. **DONNA MARIE<sup>7</sup> HYATT** (daughter of Thomas Hyatt and Nancy Catherine Flood) was born on 05 Sep 1956 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Feb 2016 in New Albany, Floyd Co., Indiana. She married (1) **CHARLES JONES** on 04 Aug 1978 in Trousdale Co., Tennessee. He was born on 22 Nov 1935. She married (2) **BRADLEY MILLER**. She married (3) \_\_\_\_\_ **GRAY**.

Notes for Donna Marie Hyatt:

Funeral services for Donna M. Hyatt Gray, 59, New Albany, will be at 11 a.m. Thursday, Feb. 18, at Kraft Funeral Service, 708 E. Spring Street, New Albany, with private burial in Kraft-Graceland Memorial Park, New Albany. She died

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Monday, Feb. 15, 2016, at her home.

Survivors include her children, Donita Case, Thomas Jones, and Brandon Miller; brother, Darrell Hyatt; grandchildren, Alissa, David T., and Kadie Case and Abby Brayden Jones; and great-grandchildren, Bentley and Khloe Kay.

Visitation will be from 3 to 8 p.m. today, at the funeral home.

Published in News and Tribune February 17, 2016.

- ii. **DARRELL DOUGLAS HYATT** (son of Thomas Hyatt and Nancy Catherine Flood) was born in 1958 in Indiana. He married (1) **CATHERINE DARLENE HODGES** on 23 Nov 1977 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born in 1961 in Kentucky. He married (2) **KATHLEEN GRIFFIN** on 02 Feb 1993. She was born on 22 May 1953.



767. **ALMEDIA CAROLYN<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Samuel Oldham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1922 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jun 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **JAMES BUTLER FLOYD** (son of James Houston Floyd and Mary Josephine Abell). He was born on 14 May 1920 in Uniontown, Union, Kentucky. He died on 25 Jul 2006 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **VERNON MELCHER** after 1945 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Almedia Carolyn Flood:

There was a bitter divorce between my mother and father just before their deaths and we did not have communication with them after. My mother Almedia dissappeared around 1963 and my uncle Ken Lockwood, a detective with the Police Department tried to trace her through the FBI. She had TB and was not well, she had remarried to a Vernon Melcher here in Louisville, I met him once and he had two grown children. She had a lot of problems and that marriage did not work out either, she ran off with a truck driver and was never seen or heard from again. Ken traced her to Florida but never caught up with her. It is assumed that she is dead, but probably a Jane Doe somewhere. She was not stable and lost custody of my sister and I to my father, James Butler Floyd.

James Butler Floyd and Almedia Carolyn Flood had the following children:

- i. **HALLIE JOSEPHINE<sup>7</sup> FLOYD** (daughter of James Butler Floyd and Almedia Carolyn Flood) was born on 04 Nov 1943 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **ALBERT JAMES HAUCK JR.** (son of Albert James Hauck and Clara Leona Foree) on 13 Jun 1964 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Apr 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Apr 1972 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **JULES G. PROVENCHER** on 03 Mar 1973. He was born about 1948.

Notes for Hallie Josephine Floyd:

Hallie changed her name to Rose.

- ii. **CAROLYN LUCILLE FLOYD** (daughter of James Butler Floyd and Almedia Carolyn Flood) was born on 22 Aug 1945. She married **JAMES LEONARD WILLETT**.

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

---

Lucille's birth certificate says Kathryn Lucille Flood, but she went by Lucille Kathryn Flood .

Kenneth Francis Lockwood and Lucille Kathryn Flood had the following child:

- i. LEANNA KAY<sup>7</sup> LOCKWOOD (daughter of Kenneth Francis Lockwood and Lucille Kathryn Flood) was born on 25 Oct 1952 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ BARNETT on 08 Aug 1970. She married (2) DAN FREEMAN GIPSON on 05 Jun 1982 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Jul 1948 in Edmonson Co., Kentucky.

769. **LOIS MARIE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Ira Chapman<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Apr 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She died on 26 Jul 2008 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas. She married (1) **LAWRENCE EDWARD BLANFORD**. He was born on 11 Jun 1922 in Luverne, Rock Co., Minnesota. He died on 13 Dec 1989 in Beech Grove, Marion Co., Indiana. She married (2) **MALCOLM MCCOLLOM**. He was born in 1914. He died in 1980. She married (3) **CARL R. MURNAN**. He was born in 1921. He died in 1996.

Lawrence Edward Blanford and Lois Marie Flood had the following children:

- i. MARILYN KATHLEEN<sup>7</sup> BLANFORD (daughter of Lawrence Edward Blanford and Lois Marie Flood) was born on 18 Jun 1948 in Indiana. She died on 17 Mar 1979 in Fort Sam Houston, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Raymond Wesley Morgan in 1969. He was born on 14 Dec 1945 in Sangamon Co., Illinois. He died on 19 Dec 1999 in Waynesville, Pulaski Co., Missouri.
- ii. LESLIE EDMOND BLANFORD (son of Lawrence Edward Blanford and Lois Marie Flood) was born on 01 May 1954 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana. He died on 04 Jan 1997 in Southport, Marion Co., Indiana.

Notes for Leslie Edmond Blanford:  
Leslie never married.

770. **NETTIE KATHERINE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Ira Chapman<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Mar 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She died on 24 Oct 2001 in Apopka, Orange Co., Florida. She married **CHARLES ALFRED LAING** (son of Charles A. Laing and Pearl Morris). He was born on 18 May 1919. He died on 05 May 1975 in Seminole Co., Florida.

Charles Alfred Laing and Nettie Katherine Flood had the following children:

- i. SANDRA MAE<sup>7</sup> LAING (daughter of Charles Alfred Laing and Nettie Katherine Flood) was born on 11 Feb 1950. She died on 21 Aug 2011. She married \_\_\_\_\_ OLIVER.
- ii. LINDA MARIE LAING (daughter of Charles Alfred Laing and Nettie Katherine Flood) was born on 27 Jul 1954 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co., Florida. She died on 22 Mar 2006 in Altamonte Springs, Seminole Co., Florida. She married \_\_\_\_\_ OGG.
- iii. STEPHEN LAING (son of Charles Alfred Laing and Nettie Katherine Flood).
- iv. KAREN LAING (daughter of Charles Alfred Laing and Nettie Katherine Flood). She married \_\_\_\_\_ GRIMES.
- v. CHERYL LAING (daughter of Charles Alfred Laing and Nettie Katherine Flood). She married \_\_\_\_\_ APOPKA.

771. **HERMAN CHAPMAN<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Ira Chapman<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Apr 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He died on 08 Oct 1996 in Fairdale, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Nellie M. Blakely (daughter of Virgil Blakely) after 1956. She was born on 29 Oct 1935. She died on 04 Feb 2010.

Notes for Herman Chapman Flood:  
Herman "Bud" Flood, 67, died Tuesday at Caritas Medical Center

He was a native of Indianapolis, a retired employee of General Electric Co., a Marine veteran of the Korean War and a member of St. Matthew's Masonic Lodge 906 and Fairdale Masonic Lodge 942.



---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Survivors: his wife, the former Nellie M. Blakely; sons Timothy R. and Anthony R. Duncan and David C. Flood; daughters Elizabeth A. Donaldson and Betty M. Flood; sisters Alois M. Moran and Nettie Lange; seven grandchildren and five great grand-children.

Funeral: 1 p.m. Tuesday, Oak Grove Baptist Church, 10006 National Turnpike. Burial: Highland Memory Gardens, Mount Washington. Visitation: Fairdale-McDaniel, 411 Fairdale Road, 4-9 p.m., Wednesday and the church after 10 a.m. Thursday.

Memorial gifts: the family.

[Source: Courier-Journal, Louisville, KY, October 9, 1996]

Herman Chapman Flood and Nellie M. Blakely had the following children:

- i. DAVID CHATMAN<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (son of Herman Chapman Flood and Nellie M. Blakely) was born on 25 Oct 1960 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Mar 2021 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth A. Donaldson on 22 Mar 1980. She was born on 14 Oct 1960. She died on 27 Jan 2021.

Notes for David Chatman Flood:

Obituary for David Chatman Flood Sr.

David Chatman Flood, Sr., 60, passed away Monday, March 1, 2021.

He was a parts manager at Raque Food Systems and a lifelong member of Oak Grove Baptist Church.

David is preceded in death by wife, Elizabeth Ann (Donaldson) Flood; parents, Nellie Mae (Blakely) and Herman Chatman Flood; brother, Richard Lee Blakely; and sister, Elizabeth "Libby" Donaldson.

He is survived by sons, David "Chat" Flood Jr. (Tresa) and Darrell "Wayne" Flood (Jeanetta); brothers, Anthony Ray Duncan (Lesa) and Timothy Ray Duncan; sister, Betty Nunn (Jason); grandchildren, Charles "Chucky" Perry, Hannah Flood, Gavin Flood and Andrew Flood, and many nieces and nephews.

His funeral service will be at 1:00 p.m. Saturday, March 6, 2021 at Oak Grove Baptist Church, 10006 National Turnpike, Fairdale, Ky with burial at South Jefferson Cemetery.

- ii. BETTY MARIE FLOOD (daughter of Herman Chapman Flood and Nellie M. Blakely) was born on 30 Nov 1974 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married \_\_\_\_ NUNN.
772. **ROY CHAPMAN<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Ira Chapman<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 May 1938 in Anderson, Madison Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Mar 2022. He married **PATRICIA ANN REVELL**. She was born on 16 Jul 1941 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.

Notes for Roy Chapman Flood:

Roy Chapman Flood of Lebanon passed away on March 1, 2022. Roy was born May 28, 1938, in Anderson, IN, son of the late Ira and Cecil Flood.

He was a member of the Connection Pointe Church, in Brownsburg, and a Past Master and 50-year member of the Masonic Lodge.

Survivors include his wife, 2 daughters, 2 grandchildren, and 2 great-grandchildren.

Roy has been laid to rest at Oak Hill Cemetery in Lebano

Roy Chapman Flood and Patricia Ann Revell had the following children:

- i. TAMME LYNN<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Roy Chapman Flood and Patricia Ann Revell) was born on 02 Feb 1961 in Indiana. She married Donald Gene Clark on 10 Dec 1988 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He was born in 1967 in Indiana.
- ii. TERRI LEE FLOOD (daughter of Roy Chapman Flood and Patricia Ann Revell) was born on 10 Nov 1963 in Indiana. She married Robert Curtis Hysong on 28 Jan

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

1989 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He was born on 16 Aug 1964 in Indiana. He died on 08 Feb 2005.

773. **ANETHA MARIE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Ira Chapman<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1945 in Indiana. She married Raymond Earl Green on 03 Jul 1965 in Elizaville, Boone Co., Indiana. He was born in 1940 in Indiana.

Raymond Earl Green and Anetha Marie Flood had the following child:

- i. **RANDALL ALAN<sup>7</sup> GREEN** (child of Raymond Earl Green and Anetha Marie Flood) was born on 23 Mar 1967 in Ohio.

774. **MARY INEZ<sup>6</sup> MOORE** (Katherine Beall<sup>5</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Flood Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 20 Sep 1922 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Jul 1953 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Age: 30). She married Chester Marshall Stoess (son of Emmit R Stoess and Janie Helem) on 14 Sep 1939 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Oct 1915 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Jun 2006 in Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Inez Moore:

There is a Mary L. Moore who was born to Kattie "Flint" in Jefferson Co., KY on September 20, 1922, according to the Kentucky Birth Index.

Chester Marshall Stoess and Mary Inez Moore had the following children:

- i. **RUTH A.<sup>7</sup> STOESS** (daughter of Chester Marshall Stoess and Mary Inez Moore) was born on 29 Dec 1942 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married JOHN ARTHUR SETTLES.
- ii. **ROBERT L. STOESS** (son of Chester Marshall Stoess and Mary Inez Moore) was born on 12 Apr 1945 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Apr 2013 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. **SHERMAN R. STOESS** (son of Chester Marshall Stoess and Mary Inez Moore) was born on 28 Nov 1946 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- iv. **KENNETH M. STOESS** (son of Chester Marshall Stoess and Mary Inez Moore) was born on 26 Mar 1951 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

775. **HERMAN CHATMAN<sup>6</sup> RYAN** (Lauretta Virginia<sup>5</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Flood Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 19 Apr 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He died on 08 Oct 1996. He married Juanita Virginia Harris on 21 Jul 1951 in Arlington Co., Virginia. She was born on 08 Aug 1929 in Thelma, Louisa Co., Virginia. She died on 19 Jun 2002 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Herman Chatman Ryan and Juanita Virginia Harris had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM MELVIN<sup>7</sup> RYAN** (son of Herman Chatman Ryan and Juanita Virginia Harris) was born on 27 Sep 1951 in Arlington Co., Virginia. He died on 14 Oct 1951 in Arlington Co., Virginia.

776. **LINDA C.<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Kenneth Stafford<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Oct 1949 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married \_\_\_\_\_ **MOORE**.

\_\_\_\_\_ Moore and Linda C. Flood had the following children:

- i. **KENNETH MICHAEL<sup>7</sup> MOORE** (son of \_\_\_\_\_ Moore and Linda C. Flood) was born on 20 Nov 1970.
- ii. **BRIAN TROY MOORE** (son of \_\_\_\_\_ Moore and Linda C. Flood) was born on 30 Aug 1974.
- iii. **STACEY LYNN MOORE** (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Moore and Linda C. Flood) was born on 08 Jun 1978.

777. **LULA MAY<sup>6</sup> SMITH** (John Henry<sup>5</sup>, John William<sup>4</sup>, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 10 Jul 1885 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jul 1940 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Eslie Kirk on 13 May 1901 in Perry Co., Indiana. He was born on 06 Oct 1883 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Jul 1939 in Owensboro, Daviess Co.,



---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

Kentucky.

Eslie Kirk and Lula May Smith had the following child:

- i. ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> KIRK (daughter of Eslie Kirk and Lula May Smith) was born about 1905 in Kentucky. She died between 1930-1940 in Kentucky. She married EDWARD PAUL SAUER (son of Fred Sauer and Mary A. Graves). He was born on 05 Oct 1904 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Sep 1993 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

778. **ARTY WILSON<sup>6</sup> SMITH** (John Henry<sup>5</sup>, John William<sup>4</sup>, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Sep 1886 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Sep 1975 in Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina. She married **EDMOND PARKER HALL**. He was born on 07 Sep 1881 in Indiana. He died on 01 Aug 1962.

Edmond Parker Hall and Arty Wilson Smith had the following children:

- i. EUNICE MAY<sup>7</sup> HALL (daughter of Edmond Parker Hall and Arty Wilson Smith) was born on 20 Sep 1912 in Elizabeth City, VA.
- ii. ANNA F. HALL (daughter of Edmond Parker Hall and Arty Wilson Smith) was born on 04 Jun 1921 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

779. **MYRTLE<sup>6</sup> STIDUMS** (Martha A.<sup>5</sup> Smith, John William<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 05 Mar 1902 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jun 1986 in Irvington, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She married **JOSEPH W. PETTY** (son of Burton Petty and Dorinda Holderman). He was born on 22 May 1899 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1969 in Meade Co., Kentucky.

Joseph W. Petty and Myrtle Stidums had the following child:

- i. HELEN B.<sup>7</sup> PETTY (daughter of Joseph W. Petty and Myrtle Stidums) was born on 19 May 1921 in Laurel Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Dec 2009 in Longwood, Seminole Co., Florida. She married HARRY ISHMAEL PYLE. He was born on 02 Apr 1896 in Bridgeport, Belmont, Ohio, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1995 in Longwood, Seminole Co., Florida.

780. **MARY<sup>6</sup> STIDUMS** (Martha A.<sup>5</sup> Smith, John William<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Sep 1912 in Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jan 2009 in Hartford, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married Archie Dee Blacklock on 16 Oct 1938 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born on 02 Aug 1910 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Mar 1981 in Narrows, Ohio Co., Kentucky.

Archie Dee Blacklock and Mary Stidums had the following child:

- i. JAMES<sup>7</sup> BLACKLOCK (son of Archie Dee Blacklock and Mary Stidums) was born on 04 Dec 1938 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Dec 1938 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

781. **FINEY T.<sup>6</sup> MITCHELL** (Ann Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Kerby, Eliza Ellen<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Apr 1884 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married \_\_\_\_\_ **MARTIN**.

\_\_\_\_\_ Martin and Finney T. Mitchell had the following child:

- i. IRA<sup>7</sup> MARTIN (son of \_\_\_\_\_ Martin and Finney T. Mitchell) was born on 09 Dec 1914 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

782. **ARTHUR L.<sup>6</sup> MITCHELL** (Ann Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Kerby, Eliza Ellen<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in May 1887 in Missouri. He married Aria M. Miller in 1905. She was born in Jun 1886 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

Arthur L. Mitchell and Aria M. Miller had the following child:

- i. GLADYS<sup>7</sup> MITCHELL (daughter of Arthur L. Mitchell and Aria M. Miller) was born on 26 Oct 1906 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

783. **ARCHIE<sup>6</sup> MITCHELL** (Ann Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Kerby, Eliza Ellen<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Nov 1889 in Missouri. He married Florence Ford in 1909. She was born in 1892 in Kentucky.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Archie Mitchell and Florence Ford had the following children:

- i. EMMA MITCHELL<sup>7</sup> MITCHELL (daughter of Archie Mitchell and Florence Ford) was born on 28 Feb 1913 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- ii. ARCHIE MITCHELL (son of Archie Mitchell and Florence Ford) was born on 04 Apr 1916 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

784. **FREDRICK D.**<sup>6</sup> MITCHELL (Ann Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Kerby, Eliza Ellen<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Jun 1893 in Missouri. He married Odia B. Minton in 1912. She was born in 1893 in Kentucky.

Fredrick D. Mitchell and Odia B. Minton had the following children:

- i. ODIE P.<sup>7</sup> MITCHELL (son of Fredrick D. Mitchell and Odia B. Minton) was born on 24 May 1913 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- ii. PEARL M. MITCHELL (daughter of Fredrick D. Mitchell and Odia B. Minton) was born in 1914 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- iii. EARL D. MITCHELL (son of Fredrick D. Mitchell and Odia B. Minton) was born on 22 Feb 1915 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He married Elsie Christine Price in 1938. She was born in 1915.
- iv. AARON B. MITCHELL (son of Fredrick D. Mitchell and Odia B. Minton) was born in 1923 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

785. **ELTON ELOISE**<sup>6</sup> HUFF (Ida Meredia<sup>5</sup> Jones, Louisa Alice<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Nov 1896 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Mar 1976 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. She married **RAY MCKINLEY MYERS** (son of James A. Myers and Elizabeth Josephine Bennett). He was born on 21 Sep 1891 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Oct 1976 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

Ray McKinley Myers and Elton Eloise Huff had the following child:

- i. ROSE RAYDENE<sup>7</sup> MYERS (daughter of Ray McKinley Myers and Elton Eloise Huff) was born on 20 Jun 1932 in Bristow, Creek Co., Oklahoma. She married Jerry Lee Rankin (son of Ernest Edward Rankin and Annie Ruth Gholson) on 09 Oct 1966. He was born on 09 Dec 1934 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

786. **IRIS**<sup>6</sup> HUFF (Ollie<sup>5</sup>, Amanda Lee<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Aug 1893 in Kentucky. She married **JESSIE SMITH**. He was born in Jun 1893 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

Jessie Smith and Iris Huff had the following children:

- i. OLLIE J.<sup>7</sup> SMITH (son of Jessie Smith and Iris Huff) was born on 08 Sep 1915 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- ii. NORMARD L. SMITH (son of Jessie Smith and Iris Huff) was born in 1922 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

787. **CARNIE**<sup>6</sup> EVANS (Aletha<sup>5</sup> Martin, Amanda Lee<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Jul 1903 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Sep 1958 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **ARTHUR MATTINGLY** in 1928 in Kentucky. He was born on 28 Mar 1896. He died on 19 May 1976 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Arthur Mattingly and Carnie Evans had the following children:

- i. C J<sup>7</sup> MATTINGLY (daughter of Arthur Mattingly and Carnie Evans) was born on 01 Mar 1925. She died on 12 Mar 1925 in Rockvill, Breckinridge Co., KY.
- ii. ORVILLE BRITTON MATTINGLY (son of Arthur Mattingly and Carnie Evans) was born on 10 Jan 1928. He died on 27 Jul 1948 in Kentucky?.

788. **NELLIE B.**<sup>6</sup> EVANS (Aletha<sup>5</sup> Martin, Amanda Lee<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 May 1906 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Apr 2000 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **JACK ARTHUR BOLING** (son of Frederick Boling and Sarah Emaline Bratcher) on 01 Aug 1928 in Ohio Co., Kentucky (A.F. Loyd's residence). He was born on 30 Jun 1898 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Sep 1928 in

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Kentucky. She married (2) **RALPH WALKER**. He was born on 30 Jul 1893 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jul 1970 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Ralph Walker and Nellie B. Evans had the following children:

- i. **BONITA ALETHA<sup>7</sup> WALKER** (daughter of Ralph Walker and Nellie B. Evans) was born on 07 Mar 1931 in Crown Point, Lake Co., Indiana.
- ii. **MAGGIE WANIETA WALKER** (daughter of Ralph Walker and Nellie B. Evans) was born on 22 Jan 1933 in Pattieville, Ohio Co., Kentucky.

789. **JAMES ORVILLE<sup>6</sup> EVANS** (Aletha<sup>5</sup> Martin, Amanda Lee<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Apr 1909 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jan 1992 in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He married Carey Hazel Brown on 03 Feb 1931 in Hawesville, Hancock Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 Mar 1908 in Kentucky. She died on 23 May 2005 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky.

James Orville Evans and Carey Hazel Brown had the following children:

- i. **FREDA<sup>7</sup> EVANS** (daughter of James Orville Evans and Carey Hazel Brown) was born on 19 Nov 1931 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Jan 2018 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky (at her home). She married **JAMES ISAAC MOXLEY** (son of Hobert T. Moxley and Sylvia \_\_\_\_\_). He was born on 05 Sep 1926 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Jan 1977 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **DOUGLAS EVANS** (son of James Orville Evans and Carey Hazel Brown) was born on 14 May 1936 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky.
- iii. **TONY M. EVANS** (son of James Orville Evans and Carey Hazel Brown) was born on 26 Nov 1939 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky.
- iv. **CAROL LAVAUGHN EVANS** (daughter of James Orville Evans and Carey Hazel Brown) was born on 13 Jul 1941 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Sep 2006 in Gas, Grant Co., Indiana. She married (1) **WILLIAM ELLIOTT OBENCHAIN** on 02 Jun 1979 in Grant Co., Indiana. He was born on 24 Nov 1936 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Dec 1976. She married (2) **NED ELDON PENCE** on 02 Jun 1979 in Marion, Grant Co., Indiana. He was born in 1939 in Indiana.
- v. **ANNICE D. EVANS** (daughter of James Orville Evans and Carey Hazel Brown) was born on 27 Jul 1943 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She married **JACKIE S. GARRETT**. He was born in 1934 in Tennessee.
- vi. **DARLINE EVANS** (daughter of James Orville Evans and Carey Hazel Brown) was born on 31 Jan 1947 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky.

790. **IMA B.<sup>6</sup> MARTIN** (Wallace Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Amanda Lee<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 May 1920 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Apr 2000 in Crown Point, Lake Co., Indiana. She married **EDWARD JULIUS HICKO**. He was born on 05 Jul 1920 in Whiting, Lake Co., Indiana. He died on 07 Sep 1994 in Munster, Lake Co., Indiana.

Edward Julius Hicko and Ima B. Martin had the following child:

- i. **SCOTT EDWARD<sup>7</sup> HICKO** (son of Edward Julius Hicko and Ima B. Martin) was born on 11 Dec 1948 in Hammond, Lake Co., Indiana. He died on 23 Nov 2004 in Merreville, Lake Dalecarlia, Lake Co., Indiana.

791. **ROBERT LOUIS<sup>6</sup> MARTIN** (Wallace Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Amanda Lee<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 30 Aug 1929 in Philpot, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jul 2003 in Hammond, Lake Co., Indiana. He married Florence D. Wrable on 19 Feb 1974 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana, USA (First United Methodist Church). She was born in 1936 in Indiana.

Robert Louis Martin and Florence D. Wrable had the following children:

- i. **BETTY JEAN<sup>7</sup> CALVIN** (child of Robert Louis Martin and Florence D. Wrable) was born on 20 Oct 1952 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana, USA. Betty Jean died on 31 Aug 2015 in Valparaiso, Porter Co., Indiana.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. ROBERT WALLACE MARTIN (child of Robert Louis Martin and Florence D. Wrable) was born on 16 Feb 1954 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana, USA. Robert Wallace died on 28 Jan 2016 in Chesterton, Porter Co., Indiana.
792. **GLADYS<sup>6</sup> SWINDLER** (Jesse Lang<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Washburn, Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1907 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Sep 1995 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married **COURTLAND EARL BATTS** (son of Thomas B. Batts Jr. and Cleopatra Quinn). He was born on 05 Oct 1905 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Oct 1972 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Courtland Earl Batts and Gladys Swindler had the following children:

- i. **MARTHA HELEN<sup>7</sup> BATTS** (daughter of Courtland Earl Batts and Gladys Swindler) was born on 23 May 1927 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Feb 2003 in Jewish Hospital, Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married **LLOYD HENRY BELWOOD** (son of Robert Burns Belwood and Margaret Callie Mitchell). He was born on 06 Feb 1921 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 May 1988 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Martha Helen Batts:  
Martha Batts Belwood

SmithFIELD -- Mrs. Martha Batts Belwood, 75, died suddenly on Friday, February 14, 2003, at Jewish Hospital in Shelbyville, KY. She was a retired executive director of Social Security in Frankfort, KY, with 34 years' service, and a member of the Smithfield Garden Club and Smithfield Christian Church. She was the daughter of the late Courtland and Gladys Swindler Batts. She was also preceded in death by her husband, Lloyd Henry Belwood. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Tom (Saundra) Smith of Smithfield; a son, Col. Lloyd (Sonny) Belwood of Ft. Worth, TX; two sisters, Wanda Thurman of New Castle, KY, and Mrs. Wayland (Barbara) Watkins of Summerfield, FL; three grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Her funeral will be held at 1 p.m. Monday, February 17, 2003, at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home, with interment in Smithfield Cemetery. Visitation will begin after 5 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Smithfield Christian Church, 135 McCown Rd., Smithfield, KY 40068 or the Alzheimer's Association, 3703 Taylorsville Rd., Louisville, KY 40220-1330.  
Published in The Courier-Journal on 2/16/2003.

- ii. **BARBARA N. BATTS** (daughter of Courtland Earl Batts and Gladys Swindler) was born on 23 Jun 1929 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Oct 2018. She married **WAYLAND M. WATKINS** (son of Ryburn Watkins and Frances M Brown). He was born on 10 Dec 1927 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Barbara N. Batts:  
BARBARA (Batts) WATKINS

Barbara Batts Watkins, age 89, passed away Wednesday, Oct. 10, 2018. She was the daughter of the late Courtland and Gladys Elizabeth Swindler Batts.

She is survived by her husband, Wayland M. Watkins of Bardstown; and a son, Wyatt "Tee" Watkins of Bardstown.

Memorial graveside services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 20, 2018, at Pleasureville Cemetery, officiated by Bro. Tom Bowman of Mill Creek Baptist Church of Bardstown.

Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home will be in charge of arrangements.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. WANDA JOAN BATTS (daughter of Courtland Earl Batts and Gladys Swindler) was born on 02 May 1932 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Sterling L. Thurman (son of John Foster Thurman and Frankie Douglas) on 29 Sep 1948 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 19 Jul 1930 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1982 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
793. **ROBERT B.<sup>6</sup> SWINDLER** (Jesse Lang<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Washburn, Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 01 Dec 1908 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Jun 1979. He married **ANNA ELIZABETH BARRICKMAN**. She was born on 13 Apr 1918.
- Robert B. Swindler and Anna Elizabeth Barrickman had the following children:
- i. **ROBERT B.<sup>7</sup> SWINDLER JR.** (son of Robert B. Swindler and Anna Elizabeth Barrickman) was born on 03 May 1938.
  - ii. **DONALD RAY SWINDLER** (son of Robert B. Swindler and Anna Elizabeth Barrickman) was born on 30 Jul 1939.
  - iii. **PEGGY SWINDLER** (daughter of Robert B. Swindler and Anna Elizabeth Barrickman) was born on 26 Nov 1940.
  - iv. **JUDY NELL SWINDLER** (daughter of Robert B. Swindler and Anna Elizabeth Barrickman) was born on 22 Oct 1951.
794. **IRENE<sup>6</sup> SWINDLER** (Jesse Lang<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Washburn, Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1913 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Sep 1968. She married **GAYLE CLEMENTS**.
- Gayle Clements and Irene Swindler had the following children:
- i. **WILLIAM E.<sup>7</sup> CLEMENTS** (son of Gayle Clements and Irene Swindler) was born on 08 Dec 1937 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. **BETTY GAIL CLEMENTS** (daughter of Gayle Clements and Irene Swindler) was born on 17 Mar 1940 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
795. **CORRINE<sup>6</sup> SWINDLER** (Jesse Lang<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Washburn, Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1913 in Kentucky. She married **GEORGE MCGOWAN**.
- George McGowan and Corrine Swindler had the following child:
- i. **CHARLOTTE A.<sup>7</sup> MCGOWAN** (daughter of George McGowan and Corrine Swindler) was born on 31 Dec 1938 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
796. **EARL G.<sup>6</sup> SWINDLER** (Jesse Lang<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Washburn, Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Sep 1918 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married **MARGARET HALL**.
- Earl G. Swindler and Margaret Hall had the following children:
- i. **CONNIE C.<sup>7</sup> SWINDLER** (daughter of Earl G. Swindler and Margaret Hall) was born on 15 Sep 1941 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. **ERLENE SWINDLER** (daughter of Earl G. Swindler and Margaret Hall) was born on 15 Mar 1953 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
797. **RUBY E.<sup>6</sup> AYNES** (Irene Austin<sup>5</sup> Swindler, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Washburn, Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Aug 1914 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married **MAURICE BROWN** (son of Tilden Brown and Cleo Thomas). He was born on 12 Sep 1915. He died on 09 Oct 1990 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- Maurice Brown and Ruby E. Aynes had the following child:
- i. **MAURICE PHILLIP<sup>7</sup> BROWN** (son of Maurice Brown and Ruby E. Aynes) was born on 17 Aug 1943 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married SHARON HAROLD. She was born in of Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
798. **BEN WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> WASHBURN** (Ben William<sup>5</sup>, Austin Green<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 30 Nov 1935.
- Ben William Washburn had the following children:
-

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

- i. KATHRYN<sup>7</sup> WASHBURN (daughter of Ben William Washburn).
- ii. PAULETTE WASHBURN (daughter of Ben William Washburn).
- iii. BEN WASHBURN (son of Ben William Washburn).
- iv. ELLIOTT WASHBURN (son of Ben William Washburn).
- v. LESLEY WASHBURN (daughter of Ben William Washburn).

799. **JOSEPH HUBERT<sup>6</sup> JESSE** (Harvey Oliver<sup>5</sup>, George Winferd<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 09 Jul 1915 in Oklahoma. He died on 24 Jul 2002. He married **ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE TOMLINSON**. She was born on 24 May 1920 in Macon, Macon Co., Illinois. She died on 30 Nov 2005 in Macon, Macon Co., Illinois.

Joseph Hubert Jesse and Elizabeth Charlotte Tomlinson had the following children:

- i. **MARK DENNIS<sup>7</sup> JESSE** (son of Joseph Hubert Jesse and Elizabeth Charlotte Tomlinson) was born on 14 Nov 1952 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois. He died on 18 Mar 1962 in Macon, Macon Co., Illinois.
- ii. **ROBERT DALE JESSE** (son of Joseph Hubert Jesse and Elizabeth Charlotte Tomlinson). He married **ELIZABETH MARIE COLEMAN**.
- iii. **JOYCE MARIE JESSE** (daughter of Joseph Hubert Jesse and Elizabeth Charlotte Tomlinson).
- iv. **LARRY NEAL JESSE** (son of Joseph Hubert Jesse and Elizabeth Charlotte Tomlinson). He married **CAROL FUNK**.
- v. **JOSEPH ALAN JESSE** (son of Joseph Hubert Jesse and Elizabeth Charlotte Tomlinson).
- vi. **KAREN ELAINE JESSE** (daughter of Joseph Hubert Jesse and Elizabeth Charlotte Tomlinson). She married **JOHN G. REDDEN**.
- vii. **DONALD EUGENE JESSE** (son of Joseph Hubert Jesse and Elizabeth Charlotte Tomlinson). He married **PAMELA ALSPACH**.
- viii. **JEANNE ELIZABETH JESSE** (daughter of Joseph Hubert Jesse and Elizabeth Charlotte Tomlinson). She married **LYNN C. SWEET**.
- ix. **STEPHEN LYNN JESSE** (son of Joseph Hubert Jesse and Elizabeth Charlotte Tomlinson).
- x. **LOU ANN JESSE** (daughter of Joseph Hubert Jesse and Elizabeth Charlotte Tomlinson). She married **MARK MILLER**.
- xi. **BARBARA KAY JESSE** (daughter of Joseph Hubert Jesse and Elizabeth Charlotte Tomlinson). She married \_\_\_\_ **KINGERY**.
- xii. **KATHY SUE JESSE** (daughter of Joseph Hubert Jesse and Elizabeth Charlotte Tomlinson).
- xiii. **CHARLES ANTOINNE JESSE** (son of Joseph Hubert Jesse and Elizabeth Charlotte Tomlinson).
- xiv. **CAROLINE JESSE** (daughter of Joseph Hubert Jesse and Elizabeth Charlotte Tomlinson). She married **JAMES HOH**.
- xv. **JOHN JESSE** (son of Joseph Hubert Jesse and Elizabeth Charlotte Tomlinson).

800. **CLAUDE EDWIN<sup>6</sup> JESSE** (Harvey Oliver<sup>5</sup>, George Winferd<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 20 Jun 1917 in Alfalfa, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. He died on 12 May 2004 in Macon Co., Illinois. He married **HENRIETTA MAY DENNIS**. She was born on 16 Dec 1924 in Sullivan Co., Illinois. She died on 18 Jan 1992 in Macon, Illinois, USA.

Notes for Henrietta May Dennis:

Claude Edwin Jesse and Henrietta May Dennis had the following children:

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. DARLENE KAY<sup>7</sup> JESSE (daughter of Claude Edwin Jesse and Henrietta May Dennis). She married PHILLIP BOHLEN.
  - ii. JUDITH MARIE JESSE (daughter of Claude Edwin Jesse and Henrietta May Dennis). She married ROGER PARK.
  - iii. RICHARD EARL JESSE (son of Claude Edwin Jesse and Henrietta May Dennis). He married DIANA SUE BOHM.
  - iv. SUSAN ANN JESSE (daughter of Claude Edwin Jesse and Henrietta May Dennis). She married CHARLES WILLIAM MOORE JR..
801. **FRIEDA LOUISE<sup>6</sup> JESSE** (Harvey Oliver<sup>5</sup>, George Winferd<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Sep 1920 in Stillwell, Adair Co., Oklahoma. She died on 15 Jan 1989 in Altamont, Effingham Co., Illinois. She married **WILLIAM KUPIEC**. He was born on 08 Sep 1915 in Phillips, Coal Co., Oklahoma. He died on 04 Jun 1992 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois.
- William Kupiec and Frieda Louise Jesse had the following children:
- i. JIMMY DALE<sup>7</sup> KUPIEC (son of William Kupiec and Frieda Louise Jesse) was born on 22 Jul 1947 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois. He died on 05 Feb 2014 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois.
  - ii. CAROL ANN KUPIEC (daughter of William Kupiec and Frieda Louise Jesse) was born on 01 Mar 1950. She died on 25 Aug 1950 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois.
  - iii. CALVIN DEAN KUPIEC (son of William Kupiec and Frieda Louise Jesse) was born on 09 Sep 1952 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois. He died on 17 Dec 2008 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., North Dakota.
  - iv. RONALD KUPIEC (son of William Kupiec and Frieda Louise Jesse).
  - v. BARBARA KUPIEC (daughter of William Kupiec and Frieda Louise Jesse).
  - vi. LINDA KUPIEC (daughter of William Kupiec and Frieda Louise Jesse). She married WILLIAM THORNTON.
  - vii. GARY KUPIEC (son of William Kupiec and Frieda Louise Jesse).
  - viii. ALAN KUPIEC (son of William Kupiec and Frieda Louise Jesse).
  - ix. DAVID KUPIEC (son of William Kupiec and Frieda Louise Jesse). He married DEBBIE \_\_\_\_\_.
802. **LORETTA JEAN<sup>6</sup> JESSE** (Harvey Oliver<sup>5</sup>, George Winferd<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood, Harvey Oliver<sup>5</sup>, George Winferd<sup>4</sup>, James Monroe, Thomas Hall, John). She married **LYLE HERBERT JORDAN**.
- Lyle Herbert Jordan and Loretta Jean Jesse had the following children:
- i. WAYNE<sup>7</sup> JORDAN (son of Lyle Herbert Jordan and Loretta Jean Jesse).
  - ii. CHARLES JORDAN (son of Lyle Herbert Jordan and Loretta Jean Jesse).
  - iii. GLENN JORDAN (son of Lyle Herbert Jordan and Loretta Jean Jesse).
  - iv. KATHY JORDAN (daughter of Lyle Herbert Jordan and Loretta Jean Jesse).
803. **CLEO JUANITA<sup>6</sup> ARMSTRONG** (Effie May<sup>5</sup> Jesse, George Winferd<sup>4</sup> Jesse, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 Jun 1905 in Macon Co., Missouri. She died in Sep 1994 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado. She married Edward Russel Howell on 16 Nov 1927 in Piatt Co., Illinois. He was born on 04 Aug 1904 in Tolono, Champaign Co., Illinois. He died on 24 Jun 1993 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.
- Edward Russel Howell and Cleo Juanita Armstrong had the following child:
- i. DERRIL EDWARD<sup>7</sup> HOWELL (son of Edward Russel Howell and Cleo Juanita Armstrong) was born on 31 Dec 1929 in Champaign Co., Illinois. He died on 23 May 2012 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.
804. **JEWEL FERN<sup>6</sup> JESSE** (Ray Earl<sup>5</sup>, George Winferd<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 13 Oct 1908 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma. She died on 07 May 1988 in Sonoma Co.,
-

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

California. She married (1) **CLAUDE VERNON GREENLEE** (son of William Avery Greenlee and Mary Ellen Welch) on 07 Feb 1925 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma. He was born on 06 Feb 1906 in Konawa, Seminole Co., Oklahoma. He died on 28 Apr 1978 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., California. She married (2) **ISAAC CARL BUTTER** on 29 Mar 1943 in Comanche Co., Oklahoma. He was born on 10 Feb 1917. He died on 08 Apr 1999 in Palisade, Hitchcock Co., Nebraska.

Claude Vernon Greenlee and Jewel Fern Jesse had the following children:

- i. **CLAUDE VERNON<sup>7</sup> GREENLEE** (son of Claude Vernon Greenlee and Jewel Fern Jesse) was born in 1925 in Apache, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. He died in 1925 in Apache, Caddo Co., Oklahoma.
- ii. **WILMA LUCILE GREENLEE** (daughter of Claude Vernon Greenlee and Jewel Fern Jesse) was born on 09 Feb 1927 in Lawton, Blaine Co., Oklahoma. She died on 30 Mar 1967 in Folsom, Sacramento Co., California.
- iii. **JOYCE LEE GREENLEE** (daughter of Claude Vernon Greenlee and Jewel Fern Jesse) was born on 11 May 1929 in Apache, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. She died on 25 Feb 1998 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona.
- iv. **JIMMY GENE GREENLEE** (son of Claude Vernon Greenlee and Jewel Fern Jesse) was born on 03 Feb 1932 in Oklahoma. He died on 31 Dec 1990 in Napa Co., California.
- v. **GEORGIA GREENLEE** (daughter of Claude Vernon Greenlee and Jewel Fern Jesse) was born on 24 Nov 1936. She died on 25 May 1981 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA, USA.

805. **DONICE MARIE<sup>6</sup> SMITHPETER** (Maude Alta<sup>5</sup> Jesse, George Winferd<sup>4</sup> Jesse, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 06 Nov 1927 in Geary, Blaine Co., Oklahoma. She died on 08 Mar 2013 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She married **DONALD EARL RIPPETOE**. He was born on 05 Dec 1926 in Hollis, Harmon Co., Oklahoma. He died on 23 Oct 1999 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.

Donald Earl Rippetoe and Donice Marie Smithpeter had the following children:

- i. **DAVID WAYNE<sup>7</sup> RIPPETOE** (son of Donald Earl Rippetoe and Donice Marie Smithpeter) was born on 31 May 1949. He married SHARON LEE CHESTER. She was born on 15 Sep 1949.
- ii. **DONALD EARL RIPPETOE JR** (son of Donald Earl Rippetoe and Donice Marie Smithpeter) was born on 14 Dec 1950. He married CHRISTI LYNN \_\_\_\_\_. She was born on 12 May 1951.
- iii. **DEE ANN RIPPETOE** (daughter of Donald Earl Rippetoe and Donice Marie Smithpeter) was born on 30 Nov 1952. She married \_\_\_\_\_ RICHARDSON.
- iv. **DEBBIE RIPPETOE** (daughter of Donald Earl Rippetoe and Donice Marie Smithpeter) was born on 29 Sep 1955. She married PAUL LOUIS OLIPHANT. He was born on 21 Dec 1949.

806. **MARGARET LUCILLE<sup>6</sup> BELWOOD** (Robert Burns<sup>5</sup>, Laura Hannah Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, George William<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 26 Apr 1909. She died on 01 Sep 1981 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married **OTHA BUCKNER GOODRIDGE**. He was born on 27 May 1909. He died on 01 Dec 1977.

Otha Buckner Goodridge and Margaret Lucille Belwood had the following child:

- i. **EUGENE MILTON<sup>7</sup> GOODRIDGE** (son of Otha Buckner Goodridge and Margaret Lucille Belwood) was born on 05 Jun 1936 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married BETTY HANCOCK (daughter of Alvin C. Hancock and Virginia Batts). She was born on 07 Feb 1937 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

807. **MARY FRANCES<sup>6</sup> BELWOOD** (Robert Burns<sup>5</sup>, Laura Hannah Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, George William<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 20 Feb 1911 in Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Nov 2000. She married Paul Davis Fry (son of Forman Lester Fry and Sarah Elizabeth Davis) on 28 Nov 1934 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 24 Jan 1909 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jun 1977 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Paul Davis Fry and Mary Frances Belwood had the following children:

- i. BETTY B.<sup>7</sup> FRY (daughter of Paul Davis Fry and Mary Frances Belwood) was born on 12 Apr 1936. She died on 12 Apr 1936 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky (Grove Hill Cemetery).
  - ii. FRANCES BELWOOD FRY (daughter of Paul Davis Fry and Mary Frances Belwood) was born on 29 Oct 1937 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky (Shelbyville Hospital). She married Charles Edward Ramey (son of Earl Ramey and Lorena Fry) on 27 Dec 1959. He was born on 12 Jan 1941 in Harlan Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. FORMAN LESTER FRY II (son of Paul Davis Fry and Mary Frances Belwood) was born on 14 Jan 1939. He married (1) VARA CARMAN on 19 Aug 1960. She was born in of Postsmouth, VA. He married (2) ANTOINETTE ANDROIT (daughter of William Johnson Androit and Lillian Doris Huss) on 03 Oct 1964. She was born on 26 Sep 1940.
  - iv. ALMA LUCILLE FRY (daughter of Paul Davis Fry and Mary Frances Belwood) was born on 29 Jan 1944 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky (Shelbyville Hospital). She married James Albert Gray on 17 Feb 1978 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 11 Feb 1932 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
  - v. PAUL DAVIS FRY JR. (son of Paul Davis Fry and Mary Frances Belwood) was born on 09 Apr 1945 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Sandra Lee Hardin (daughter of William Hardin and Wanda June Lybrook) on 07 Jan 1971 in Bagdad, Shelby Co., Kentucky (Bagdad Church). She was born on 31 Jul 1947 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.
808. **ROBERT BURNS<sup>6</sup> BELWOOD III** (Robert Burns<sup>5</sup>, Laura Hannah Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, George William<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Nov 1912. He died on 08 Dec 1999 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Della Kathryn Ethington (daughter of Maya Smither) on 28 Apr 1934. She was born on 29 Feb 1916 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Oct 1991 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Robert Burns Belwood III and Della Kathryn Ethington had the following children:

- i. PATRICIA ANN<sup>7</sup> BELWOOD (daughter of Robert Burns Belwood III and Della Kathryn Ethington) was born on 05 Oct 1936 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married James Thomas Brown Jr. on 27 Oct 1955. He was born on 08 Jul 1936.
  - ii. MAURICE LEE BELWOOD (son of Robert Burns Belwood III and Della Kathryn Ethington) was born on 19 Jan 1940 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Margaret Elizabeth Coomer (daughter of Willie Williams) on 18 May 1960. She was born on 13 May 1937 in Pulaski Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. SUE CAROLYN BELWOOD (daughter of Robert Burns Belwood III and Della Kathryn Ethington) was born on 11 Apr 1945 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Jerry Berns Chesher (son of Agnes Buis) on 13 Jun 1969. He was born on 27 Jul 1948 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. BOBBYE DEAN BELWOOD (daughter of Robert Burns Belwood III and Della Kathryn Ethington) was born on 13 Aug 1952 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Wendell Brown on 30 Dec 1972. He was born on 22 Mar 1951.
809. **ALMA KATHERINE<sup>6</sup> BELWOOD** (Robert Burns<sup>5</sup>, Laura Hannah Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, George William<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Dec 1915. She died on 11 Dec 2006 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married **JOSEPH DONALDSON CARTER** (son of Bernice Hower). He was born on 03 Nov 1913 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 May 1960.

Notes for Alma Katherine Belwood:  
Alma Carter, 90

Wednesday, December 20, 2006 11:37 AM CST

Alma Katherine Carter, age 90 of Shelbyville, died Monday, Dec. 11, 2006, at Crestview Rehab

---

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

and Nursing Center in Shelbyville. She was a salesperson for A&P Grocery, member of Shelbyville First Baptist Church and daughter of the late Robert Burns Belwood, Sr., and Mattie Mitchell Belwood.

She is survived by one son, Robert Hower Carter, Sr., Shelbyville; and two daughters: Martha Ann Shaw and Vicki Lee Carter, both of Lexington. She was preceded in death by her husband, Joseph Carter, and one son, James Campbell Carter.

Funeral services were at 11 a.m. Friday, Dec. 15 at Shannon Funeral Home, Shelbyville. Tom North officiated. Interment was in Pleasureville Cemetery.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to Anchor Baptist Church in Lexington or Shelby Christian Church in Shelbyville.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, December 21, 2006]

Joseph Donaldson Carter and Alma Katherine Belwood had the following children:

- i. MARTHA ANN<sup>7</sup> CARTER (daughter of Joseph Donaldson Carter and Alma Katherine Belwood) was born on 20 Oct 1940 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married \_\_\_\_\_ SHAW.
- ii. VICKI LEE CARTER (daughter of Joseph Donaldson Carter and Alma Katherine Belwood) was born on 21 Apr 1954 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- iii. ROBERT HOWER CARTER (son of Joseph Donaldson Carter and Alma Katherine Belwood).
- iv. JAMES CAMPBELL CARTER (son of Joseph Donaldson Carter and Alma Katherine Belwood).

810. **LLOYD HENRY<sup>6</sup> BELWOOD** (Robert Burns<sup>5</sup>, Laura Hannah Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, George William<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 06 Feb 1921 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 May 1988 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He married **MARTHA HELEN BATTS** (daughter of Courtland Earl Batts and Gladys Swindler). She was born on 23 May 1927 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Feb 2003 in Jewish Hospital, Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Martha Helen Batts:  
Martha Batts Belwood

SmithFIELD -- Mrs. Martha Batts Belwood, 75, died suddenly on Friday, February 14, 2003, at Jewish Hospital in Shelbyville, KY. She was a retired executive director of Social Security in Frankfort, KY, with 34 years' service, and a member of the Smithfield Garden Club and Smithfield Christian Church. She was the daughter of the late Courtland and Gladys Swindler Batts. She was also preceded in death by her husband, Lloyd Henry Belwood. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Tom (Saundra) Smith of Smithfield; a son, Col. Lloyd (Sonny) Belwood of Ft. Worth, TX; two sisters, Wanda Thurman of New Castle, KY, and Mrs. Wayland (Barbara) Watkins of Summerfield, FL; three grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Her funeral will be held at 1 p.m. Monday, February 17, 2003, at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home, with interment in Smithfield Cemetery. Visitation will begin after 5 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Smithfield Christian Church, 135 McCown Rd., Smithfield, KY 40068 or the Alzheimer's Association, 3703 Taylorsville Rd., Louisville, KY 40220-1330. Published in The Courier-Journal on 2/16/2003.

Lloyd Henry Belwood and Martha Helen Batts had the following children:

- i. LLOYD EARL<sup>8</sup> BELWOOD (son of Lloyd Henry Belwood and Martha Helen Batts) was born on 07 Dec 1945 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Charlene Mahoney (daughter of Kenneth Mahoney and Marie Hardin) on 15 Jun 1968. She was born on 31 Aug 1946.
  - ii. SAUNDRA Y. BELWOOD (daughter of Lloyd Henry Belwood and Martha Helen Batts) was born on 21 Sep 1947 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married THOMAS WAYNE
-

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

SMITH.

811. **EVA JOYCE<sup>6</sup> BELWOOD** (Robert Burns<sup>5</sup>, Laura Hannah Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, George William<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 26 Feb 1930. She died on 26 Apr 1997 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married **RICHARD K. SANDERS JR.** (daughter of Richard K. Sanders and Lillie Rice). She was born on 13 Sep 1925 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Aug 1989 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Richard K. Sanders Jr. and Eva Joyce Belwood had the following children:

- i. JANET G.<sup>7</sup> SANDERS (daughter of Richard K. Sanders Jr. and Eva Joyce Belwood) was born on 05 Dec 1952 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. JAMES D. SANDERS (son of Richard K. Sanders Jr. and Eva Joyce Belwood) was born on 04 Jul 1960 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. KENNETH B. SANDERS (son of Richard K. Sanders Jr. and Eva Joyce Belwood) was born on 22 Sep 1961 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. SUZANNE SANDERS (daughter of Richard K. Sanders Jr. and Eva Joyce Belwood) was born on 17 Nov 1966 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
812. **JEAN HANNAH<sup>6</sup> MITCHELL** (Alma Sadie<sup>5</sup> Belwood, Laura Hannah Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, George William<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 10 Aug 1920 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Jul 1974. She married (1) **C. A. CRUME**. She married (2) **ORBIN SILCOX**.

C. A. Crume and Jean Hannah Mitchell had the following child:

- i. JAMES<sup>7</sup> CRUME (son of C. A. Crume and Jean Hannah Mitchell) was born on 31 Jul 1940.
813. **SARAH LEE<sup>6</sup> MITCHELL** (Alma Sadie<sup>5</sup> Belwood, Laura Hannah Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, George William<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 10 Jul 1922 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **FREDERICK LEE SHEPHERD**. He was born on 17 Feb 1926. He died on 19 Mar 1950. She married (2) **JAMES ELIC GORDON**. He was born on 17 Oct 1920. He died on 28 Oct 1959.

Frederick Lee Shepherd and Sarah Lee Mitchell had the following child:

- i. RITA M.<sup>7</sup> SHEPHERD (daughter of Frederick Lee Shepherd and Sarah Lee Mitchell) was born on 23 Dec 1949. She married Kenneth E. Ward on 22 Mar 1968. He was born on 11 Sep 1944.

James Elic Gordon and Sarah Lee Mitchell had the following children:

- i. RAY EDWARD<sup>7</sup> GORDON (son of James Elic Gordon and Sarah Lee Mitchell) was born on 19 Jan 1951.
  - ii. JEAN KAY GORDON (daughter of James Elic Gordon and Sarah Lee Mitchell) was born on 23 May 1954. She married Randall Lee Meredith on 03 Aug 1971. He was born on 31 Jan 1949.
  - iii. JOYCE ANN GORDON (daughter of James Elic Gordon and Sarah Lee Mitchell) was born on 23 May 1954. She married JOHN WAYNE NEWNUM.
  - iv. LINDA DARNELL GORDON (daughter of James Elic Gordon and Sarah Lee Mitchell) was born on 16 Oct 1955. She married David Leonard Nelly on 22 Aug 1975. He was born on 20 Jul 1954.
  - v. ROBERT LEE GORDON (son of James Elic Gordon and Sarah Lee Mitchell) was born on 24 Dec 1956.
  - vi. RUBY LYNN GORDON (daughter of James Elic Gordon and Sarah Lee Mitchell) was born on 11 Apr 1959. She married Wayne M. Stone on 23 Jun 1978 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1956.
814. **MARIE ESTELLE<sup>6</sup> MITCHELL** (Alma Sadie<sup>5</sup> Belwood, Laura Hannah Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, George William<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 May 1928 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **WILLIAM LEA MILLER**. She married (2) **IRVIN DOUGLAS**.

William Lea Miller and Marie Estelle Mitchell had the following child:

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

- i. STEVEN LEA<sup>7</sup> MILLER (son of William Lea Miller and Marie Estelle Mitchell) was born on 22 Jan 1947 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Aug 1973.
815. **EDWARD HANSON<sup>6</sup> MITCHELL** (Alma Sadie<sup>5</sup> Belwood, Laura Hannah Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, George William<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 12 Dec 1930 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married **ANNA FRANCES WAY**. She was born on 13 Apr 1932.

Edward Hanson Mitchell and Anna Frances Way had the following children:

- i. JANET KAY<sup>7</sup> MITCHELL (daughter of Edward Hanson Mitchell and Anna Frances Way) was born on 05 Jan 1957 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- ii. DEBORAH ANN MITCHELL (daughter of Edward Hanson Mitchell and Anna Frances Way) was born on 22 Apr 1961 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
816. **JANE E.<sup>6</sup> THOMAS** (Effie Lee<sup>5</sup> Smith, Mary E.<sup>4</sup> Flood, James Monroe<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 03 Jul 1922 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Daniel Highland (son of Minnie Durand) on 21 Sep 1946. He was born on 29 Jan 1922.

Daniel Highland and Jane E. Thomas had the following children:

- i. JANICE LEE<sup>7</sup> HIGHLAND (daughter of Daniel Highland and Jane E. Thomas) was born on 07 Jun 1946. She married JOHN J. GANTT III. He was born on 11 Nov 1949.
- ii. DONNA LEE HIGHLAND (daughter of Daniel Highland and Jane E. Thomas) was born on 22 Jan 1952. She married Larry Kirby on 07 Mar 1975.
817. **ROBERT KENTON<sup>6</sup> JACKSON** (Katherine Roberta<sup>5</sup> Smith, Mary E.<sup>4</sup> Flood, James Monroe<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 27 Jun 1919 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Apr 1967 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mabel Allene Kelley (daughter of Nannie Chadwell) on 30 May 1942. She was born on 18 Jan 1919 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Apr 2003 in Jewish Hospital, Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Mabel Allene Kelley:  
Allene Kelley Jackson

Allene Kelley Jackson, 84, of Pleasureville, died Saturday, April 19, 2003 at Jewish Hospital Shelbyville.

She was a member of Christianburg Baptist Church, attending Pleasureville United Methodist Church and was a retired teacher. She taught for more than 40 years with the Shelby County and Henry County School systems.

She is survived by a daughter, Kathy Terhune of Bagdad; a son, Robert K. Jackson of Pleasureville; a sister, Elosie May of Prospect.

The funeral was Monday at Sholar Funeral Home.

Expressions of sympathy may be made to Christianburg Baptist Church, c/o Hart Montford, 600 Flood Road, Shelbyville, KY 40065.

[Source: The Sentinel-News, Shelbyville, KY, April 23, 2003]

Robert Kenton Jackson and Mabel Allene Kelley had the following children:

- i. ROBERT KENTON<sup>7</sup> JACKSON JR. (son of Robert Kenton Jackson and Mabel Allene Kelley) was born on 01 May 1947 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married JESSIE SIMPSON.
- ii. CATHERINE L. JACKSON (daughter of Robert Kenton Jackson and Mabel Allene Kelley) was born on 16 May 1951 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married James Terhune on 18 Jun 1969. He was born on 30 Jun 1951.
818. **MARY FRANCES<sup>6</sup> JACKSON** (Katherine Roberta<sup>5</sup> Smith, Mary E.<sup>4</sup> Flood, James Monroe<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 01 Jul 1927. She married Morris V. Johnson on 30 Jun

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

1951. He was born on 13 Mar 1925.

Morris V. Johnson and Mary Frances Jackson had the following children:

- i. MORRIS V.<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON JR. (son of Morris V. Johnson and Mary Frances Jackson) was born on 31 May 1956 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- ii. JEFFERY JOHNSON (son of Morris V. Johnson and Mary Frances Jackson) was born on 21 Jul 1959 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.

819. **MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> BOWMAN** (Helen Lucille<sup>5</sup> Snook, Lucy Ann<sup>4</sup> Flood, James Monroe<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 27 Nov 1940. She married Bobby Walker Willard on 07 Jul 1962. He was born on 16 Apr 1937.

Bobby Walker Willard and Mary Ann Bowman had the following children:

- i. BRYANT WARE<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (son of Bobby Walker Willard and Mary Ann Bowman) was born on 17 Mar 1969. He married Allison Elizabeth Williams (daughter of Joyce Waters) on 13 Apr 1996. She was born on 26 Sep 1974.
- ii. ANN SHERIDAN WILLARD (daughter of Bobby Walker Willard and Mary Ann Bowman) was born on 14 Dec 1970.

820. **JOHN WARE<sup>6</sup> BOWMAN JR.** (Helen Lucille<sup>5</sup> Snook, Lucy Ann<sup>4</sup> Flood, James Monroe<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 07 Jan 1946 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He married Vetenia Diane Carnes (daughter of Alma McFarland) on 30 Dec 1967. She was born on 21 Sep 1946.

John Ware Bowman Jr. and Vetenia Diane Carnes had the following children:

- i. BRADLEY WARE<sup>7</sup> BOWMAN (son of John Ware Bowman Jr. and Vetenia Diane Carnes) was born on 26 Jul 1971. He married Karen D. Klusch on 20 Aug 1999.
- ii. HOLLY SUSANNE BOWMAN (daughter of John Ware Bowman Jr. and Vetenia Diane Carnes) was born on 30 Aug 1974. She married John Meadows on 25 Nov 2000. He was born about 1972.

821. **MINNIE LULA BELL<sup>6</sup> HEIMER** (Clara Jane<sup>5</sup> Morris, Frances Harriett<sup>4</sup> Moseley, Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 29 May 1889 in Louisiana, Pike Co., Missouri. She died on 02 Apr 1959 in Novelty, Knox Co., Missouri. She married Thomas Jefferson Ewing on 24 Aug 1918 in Edina, Knox Co., Missouri. He was born on 07 Apr 1863 in Edina, Knox Co., Missouri. He died on 03 Mar 1927 in Edina, Knox Co., Missouri.

Thomas Jefferson Ewing and Minnie Lula Bell Heimer had the following children:

- i. BESSIE BELLE<sup>7</sup> EWING (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Ewing and Minnie Lula Bell Heimer) was born on 05 May 1919 in Knox County, Missouri, USA. She died on 02 Feb 2015 in Quincy, Adams, Illinois, USA.
- ii. MARY ROSE EWING (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Ewing and Minnie Lula Bell Heimer) was born on 24 Feb 1921 in Edina, Knox Co., Missouri. She died on 08 Nov 1949 in Jasper County, Missouri, USA.
- iii. PANSY V EWING (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Ewing and Minnie Lula Bell Heimer) was born on 10 Dec 1923 in Knox County, Missouri, USA.

822. **LETHA FLORENCE<sup>6</sup> CHEWNING** (Nancy Ann<sup>5</sup> Morris, Frances Harriett<sup>4</sup> Moseley, Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 29 Aug 1904 in Ashton, Clark Co., Missouri. She died on 18 May 1986 in Monmouth, Warren Co., Illinois. She married Maurice Emil Downes (son of John Finley Downes and Jennie Elizabeth Day) on 27 Feb 1924 in Warren Co, Illinois. He was born on 23 Jan 1902 in Smithshire, Warren Co., Illinois. He died on 21 Feb 1983 in Monmouth, Warren Co., Illinois.



Maurice Emil Downes and Letha Florence Chewning had the following children:

- i. MAURICE ROGER<sup>7</sup> DOWNES (son of Maurice Emil Downes and Letha Florence Chewning) was born on 17 Jan 1925 in Monmouth, Warren Co., Illinois. He died on 05 Apr 2011 in Galesburg, Knox Co., Illinois. He married Grace Marie Ketchum on 09 Sep 1945 in Berwick, Warren Co., Illinois (Baptist Church). She was born

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

on 08 Jan 1926 in Kirkwood, Warren Co., Illinois. She died on 14 Oct 1992 in Peoria, Peoria Co., Illinois.

- ii. HERVILLE FINLEY DOWNES (son of Maurice Emil Downes and Letha Florence Chewning) was born on 17 Dec 1926 in Monmouth, Warren Co., Illinois. He died on 29 Dec 2020 in Knoxville, Knox Co., Tennessee. He married Patricia Ann Walker on 20 Oct 1950 in Berwick, Warren Co., Illinois. She was born on 30 Aug 1930 in Monmouth, Warren Co., Illinois. She died on 08 Dec 2019 in Oak Ridge, Anderson Co., Tennessee.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANN DOWNES (daughter of Maurice Emil Downes and Letha Florence Chewning) was born on 10 Apr 1929 in Monmouth, Warren Co., Illinois. She died on 04 Apr 2018 in Watertown, Dodge Co., Wisconsin. She married Robert Lee Wood on 02 Oct 1947 in Roseville, Warren Co., Illinois. He was born on 21 Dec 1927 in Roseville, Warren Co., Illinois. He died on 23 Dec 2015 in Milton, Rock Co., Wisconsin.

823. **MARVIN LEE<sup>6</sup> DREON** (William D.<sup>5</sup>, Robert W.<sup>4</sup>, Eliza J.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 30 Mar 1897 in Pike Co., Missouri. He died in Aug 1979 in Bowling Green, Pike Co., Missouri. He married Virginia Dillon on 26 Feb 1921 in Pike Co., Missouri. She was born on 17 Jun 1895 in Missouri. She died on 16 Jun 1957 in Missouri.

Marvin Lee Dreon and Virginia Dillon had the following children:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> DREON (son of Marvin Lee Dreon and Virginia Dillon) was born on 17 Apr 1922 in Pike Co., Missouri.
- ii. MARION LEE DREON (son of Marvin Lee Dreon and Virginia Dillon) was born on 09 May 1924 in Pike Co., Missouri.
- iii. ELEANOR E. DREON (daughter of Marvin Lee Dreon and Virginia Dillon) was born about 1928 in Pike Co., Missouri.

824. **ROBERT S.<sup>6</sup> DREON** (William D.<sup>5</sup>, Robert W.<sup>4</sup>, Eliza J.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1901 in Pike Co., Missouri. He died after 1930. He married **ROXIE LOUISA ANGEL**. She was born on 19 Sep 1901 in Missouri. She died on 20 Jul 1987 in Middletown, Montgomery Co., Missouri.

Robert S. Dreon and Roxie Louisa Angel had the following children:

- i. MARY L.<sup>7</sup> DREON (daughter of Robert S. Dreon and Roxie Louisa Angel) was born about 1925 in Pike Co., Missouri.
- ii. SYLVIA J. DREON (daughter of Robert S. Dreon and Roxie Louisa Angel) was born about 1927 in Pike Co., Missouri.

825. **MYRTLE RUTH<sup>6</sup> LIGHT** (John Gardner<sup>5</sup>, Frances Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Grigsby, Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 05 Oct 1903. She died on 10 Jan 1988. She married **LEWIS WADE TIMMONS**.

Lewis Wade Timmons and Myrtle Ruth Light had the following children:

- i. HARRY DYER<sup>7</sup> TIMMONS (son of Lewis Wade Timmons and Myrtle Ruth Light) was born on 03 Mar 1920 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died in 1965. He married JANICE SHEPHERD.
- ii. MARGARINE ALICE TIMMONS (daughter of Lewis Wade Timmons and Myrtle Ruth Light) was born on 02 Nov 1921 in Lyon Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 May 1993. She married (1) RUEBEN MARSHALL KIRK. She married (2) GARROTTE W. SALLEE.
- iii. MYRTLENE TIMMONS (daughter of Lewis Wade Timmons and Myrtle Ruth Light) was born on 08 Sep 1923. She died on 12 Aug 1943.
- iv. OLA ERNESTINE TIMMONS (daughter of Lewis Wade Timmons and Myrtle Ruth Light) was born on 17 Sep 1925 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married CLYDE REED HITE.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- v. ELIAS WADE TIMMONS (son of Lewis Wade Timmons and Myrtle Ruth Light) was born on 13 Jul 1927 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married DOROTHY MARIE GILL.
826. **RUBY CECILLA<sup>6</sup> LIGHT** (John Gardner<sup>5</sup>, Frances Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Grigsby, Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Oct 1905. She died on 22 May 2000. She married (1) **HOMER LEE DAVIS** on 04 Mar 1933. She married (2) **MOSE WOOSLEY** on 31 Jul 1957.  
Homer Lee Davis and Ruby Cecilla Light had the following child:
- i. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>7</sup> DAVIS (son of Homer Lee Davis and Ruby Cecilla Light). He married \_\_\_\_\_ Cox.
827. **JOHN GUTHRIE<sup>6</sup> LIGHT** (John Gardner<sup>5</sup>, Frances Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Grigsby, Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 Sep 1919. He died in Aug 1967. He married Nellie Mae Mcintire on 15 Apr 1949.  
John Guthrie Light and Nellie Mae Mcintire had the following children:
- i. DOROTHY R.<sup>7</sup> LIGHT (daughter of John Guthrie Light and Nellie Mae Mcintire) was born on 12 Sep 1951.
- ii. FRANKIE L. LIGHT (daughter of John Guthrie Light and Nellie Mae Mcintire) was born on 04 May 1953.
828. **CLIFTON BLANE<sup>6</sup> LIGHT** (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Frances Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Grigsby, Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 Dec 1913 in Canton, Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Mar 1983 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky. He married **MAMIE D. HITE**.  
Clifton Blane Light and Mamie D. Hite had the following children:
- i. DOUGLAS W.<sup>7</sup> LIGHT (son of Clifton Blane Light and Mamie D. Hite) was born on 16 Jul 1942 in Christian Co., Kentucky.
- ii. GLENDA M. LIGHT (daughter of Clifton Blane Light and Mamie D. Hite) was born on 15 Oct 1945 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She married \_\_\_\_\_ GEISER.
- iii. MALE LIGHT (son of Clifton Blane Light and Mamie D. Hite).
829. **CYRIL BRAME<sup>6</sup> LIGHT** (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Frances Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Grigsby, Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 14 Aug 1917 in Canton, Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Mar 1983 in Cadiz, Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married **GRACE ANNA MARBLE**.  
Cyril Brame Light and Grace Anna Marble had the following children:
- i. MALE<sup>7</sup> LIGHT (son of Cyril Brame Light and Grace Anna Marble). He married \_\_\_\_\_ BEBOW.
- ii. MALE LIGHT (son of Cyril Brame Light and Grace Anna Marble).
830. **LEADORA<sup>6</sup> MOSELEY** (William J.<sup>5</sup>, James Richard<sup>4</sup>, Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Jan 1898 in Illinois. She died on 28 Jul 1978 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., Illinois. She married **RAYMOND FRANCIS LYONS**. He was born on 13 May 1890 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York. He died on 31 Dec 1948 in Mercer Co., Illinois.  
Raymond Francis Lyons and Leadora Moseley had the following children:
- i. MARY ELAINE<sup>7</sup> LYONS (daughter of Raymond Francis Lyons and Leadora Moseley). She married \_\_\_\_\_ BLAHA.
- ii. MARJORIE LYONS (daughter of Raymond Francis Lyons and Leadora Moseley). She married \_\_\_\_\_ JOURNEY.
- iii. LESLIE LYONS (daughter of Raymond Francis Lyons and Leadora Moseley). She married \_\_\_\_\_ ENRIGHT.
- iv. JAMES LYONS (son of Raymond Francis Lyons and Leadora Moseley).
831. **LYLE EDWIN<sup>6</sup> MOSELEY** (James Lester<sup>5</sup>, Joel Alfred<sup>4</sup>, Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Jun 1913 in New Boston, Mercer Co., Illinois. He died on 21 Jan 1992 in Rock Island Co., Illinois (St. Anthony's Continuing Care Center). He married **KATHRYN MARIE \_\_\_\_\_**.
-

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Lyle Edwin Moseley and Kathryn Marie \_\_\_\_\_ had the following child:

- i. B. J.<sup>7</sup> MOSELEY (son of Lyle Edwin Moseley and Kathryn Marie \_\_\_\_\_). He married LINDA \_\_\_\_\_.

832. **RUTH<sup>6</sup> CULLEN** (Grace<sup>5</sup> Grigsby, Mary A.<sup>4</sup> Moseley, William H.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood, Ralph). She married **ALEXANDER THOMAS**.

Alexander Thomas and Ruth Cullen had the following child:

- i. RAY<sup>7</sup> THOMAS (son of Alexander Thomas and Ruth Cullen). He married JEAN STRAIN.

833. **ALPHA OMEGA<sup>6</sup> HARTSFIELD** (Sarah J.<sup>5</sup> Flood, George Alexander<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Mar 1880 in Kentucky. She died on 29 Aug 1959 in Carlisle Co., Kentucky, USA. She married **THOMAS HENRY HUNT**. He was born on 27 Feb 1869 in Tennessee. He died on 15 Jul 1940 in Carlisle Co., Kentucky, USA.

Thomas Henry Hunt and Alpha Omega Hartsfield had the following children:

- i. MARY ANNIE<sup>7</sup> HUNT (daughter of Thomas Henry Hunt and Alpha Omega Hartsfield) was born about 1902 in Kentucky.
- ii. MYRTLE LEE HUNT (daughter of Thomas Henry Hunt and Alpha Omega Hartsfield) was born about 1908 in Kentucky.
- iii. CHARLES H. HUNT (son of Thomas Henry Hunt and Alpha Omega Hartsfield) was born on 16 Dec 1909 in Tennessee. He died on 02 Mar 1994 in St Clair Shores, Macomb Co., Michigan.
- iv. JOSEPH HUNT (son of Thomas Henry Hunt and Alpha Omega Hartsfield) was born about 1912 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Dec 1975 in Graves, McCracken Co., Kentucky.
- v. WILLIAM H. HUNT (son of Thomas Henry Hunt and Alpha Omega Hartsfield) was born on 03 Jul 1914 in Martin Co., Tennessee. He died on 11 Apr 1984 in Trinidad, Henderson Co., Texas.
- vi. BENJAMIN S. HUNT (son of Thomas Henry Hunt and Alpha Omega Hartsfield) was born on 04 May 1917 in Tennessee. He died on 15 Apr 2002 in Harper Woods, Wayne, Michigan, United States of America.

834. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>6</sup> HARTSFIELD** (Sarah J.<sup>5</sup> Flood, George Alexander<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 19 Dec 1885 in Kentucky. He died on 26 Jun 1964 in Crawford Co., Missouri. He married Annie B. Green on 03 Jul 1912 in Pemiscot Co., Missouri. She was born in Jan 1895 in Tennessee. She died in Missouri.

William Henry Hartsfield and Annie B. Green had the following children:

- i. WILLIE M.<sup>7</sup> HARTSFIELD (daughter of William Henry Hartsfield and Annie B. Green) was born about 1914 in Missouri.
- ii. GEORGIA L. HARTSFIELD (daughter of William Henry Hartsfield and Annie B. Green) was born about 1916 in Missouri.
- iii. EDWARD CLAY HARTSFIELD (son of William Henry Hartsfield and Annie B. Green) was born on 17 Aug 1916 in Little Prairie Twp, Pemiscot Co., Missouri. He died on 16 Sep 1983 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis Co., Missouri.
- iv. MARY B. HARTSFIELD (daughter of William Henry Hartsfield and Annie B. Green) was born about 1919 in Missouri.

835. **MILDRED<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Andrew Jack<sup>5</sup>, George Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1906 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Jun 1992 in Westland, Wayne Co., Michigan. She married Frank Marshall Armstrong on 20 Sep 1924 in Kentucky. He was born on 16 Sep 1904 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Sep 1981 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky.

Frank Marshall Armstrong and Mildred Flood had the following child:

- i. FRANCIS H.<sup>7</sup> ARMSTRONG (daughter of Frank Marshall Armstrong and Mildred Flood) was born on 04 Jul 1925 in La Center, Ballard Co., Kentucky. She died on



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

24 Dec 2001 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co., Michigan.

836. **JAMES LAWRENCE<sup>6</sup> STAGNER** (Charlie Albert<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Roberts, Martha<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Oct 1895 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Dec 1974 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **RHODA ANN ARMSTRONG** in 1915 in Kentucky. She was born on 12 Jan 1894 in Arkansas. She died on 27 Sep 1933 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **INA LEE TABOR**. She was born on 14 Jul 1909 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 May 1939 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky.

James Lawrence Stagner and Rhoda Ann Armstrong had the following children:

- i. **JAMES WILTON<sup>7</sup> STAGNER** (son of James Lawrence Stagner and Rhoda Ann Armstrong) was born on 12 Oct 1915 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Apr 1990 in Dawson Springs, Hopkins Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. **CLARENCE ROBERT STAGNER** (son of James Lawrence Stagner and Rhoda Ann Armstrong) was born on 20 Aug 1919 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Mar 1976 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. **LACY ETHEL STAGNER** (daughter of James Lawrence Stagner and Rhoda Ann Armstrong) was born on 01 Sep 1921 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Aug 2008 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. **EDWARD RAY STAGNER** (son of James Lawrence Stagner and Rhoda Ann Armstrong) was born on 10 Jun 1922 in Onfarr, Trigg Co., Tennessee. He died on 06 Feb 1986 in Cook Co., Illinois.
  - v. **LUTHER STAGNER** (son of James Lawrence Stagner and Rhoda Ann Armstrong) was born in 1924 in Kentucky.
  - vi. **ALDA RUTH STAGNER** (daughter of James Lawrence Stagner and Rhoda Ann Armstrong) was born on 13 Jun 1927 in Bumpus Mills, Stewart Co., Tennessee. She died on 20 Jul 1927 in Bumpus Mills, Stewart Co., Tennessee.
837. **LURLINE<sup>6</sup> STAGNER** (Charlie Albert<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Roberts, Martha<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Jun 1903 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 May 1965 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married Leonard Bryant Nance on 15 Jan 1922 in Stewart Co., Tennessee. He was born on 12 Sep 1895 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. He died in Jul 1966 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

Leonard Bryant Nance and Lurline Stagner had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>7</sup> NANCE** (son of Leonard Bryant Nance and Lurline Stagner) was born on 04 Mar 1924 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Feb 1990 in Bloomingdale, Van Buren Co., Michigan.
  - ii. **LEONARD ELVIS NANCE** (son of Leonard Bryant Nance and Lurline Stagner) was born on 18 Oct 1925 in Kentucky. He died on 26 Oct 1996 in Mississippi.
838. **ORA PEARL<sup>6</sup> STAGNER** (Charlie Albert<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Roberts, Martha<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Mar 1909 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Mar 1981 in Kentucky. She married Lennis Lurton Howell on 31 Aug 1929 in Stewart Co., Tennessee. He was born on 08 Aug 1906 in Tobacco Port, Stewart Co., Tennessee. He died on 23 Feb 1969 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky.

Lennis Lurton Howell and Ora Pearl Stagner had the following children:

- i. **VONNIE EVIDEAN<sup>7</sup> HOWELL** (daughter of Lennis Lurton Howell and Ora Pearl Stagner) was born on 26 Apr 1931 in Bumpus Mills, Stewart Co., Tennessee. She died on 20 Oct 2010 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. **DONNIE GERALD HOWELL** (son of Lennis Lurton Howell and Ora Pearl Stagner) was born on 04 Nov 1942 in Bumpus Mills, Stewart Co., Tennessee. He died on 16 Mar 2005 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky.
839. **HOMER<sup>6</sup> SHELTON** (Betty<sup>5</sup> Flood, Edward Tandy<sup>4</sup> Flood, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1903. He married Thula Nunn (daughter of Charles Thomas Nunn and Aletha Rhodes) on 20 Dec 1925 in Linton, Trigg Co., Kentucky, USA. She was born on 07

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Oct 1907.

Homer Shelton and Thula Nunn had the following children:

- i. FREDRICK J.<sup>7</sup> SHELTON (son of Homer Shelton and Thula Nunn) was born on 30 Jul 1927 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- ii. VERNON E. SHELTON (son of Homer Shelton and Thula Nunn) was born on 13 Dec 1929 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.

840. **EURA MORRIS<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Walter Waddington<sup>5</sup>, Richard B.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Apr 1917 in Between the Rivers, Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Oct 1976 in Calloway Co., Kentucky. He married Winnie Frances Allen (daughter of Reba Allen and Lillie Cunningham) on 17 Jul 1939 in Cadiz, Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 May 1919 in Goose Hollow, Trigg Co., Kentucky.

Eura Morris Flood and Winnie Frances Allen had the following children:

- i. JUNE KAY<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Eura Morris Flood and Winnie Frances Allen) was born on 05 Sep 1942 in Futrell Clinic, Cadiz, Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married Roy Ezell in 1959.
- ii. LARRY RAY FLOOD (son of Eura Morris Flood and Winnie Frances Allen) was born on 20 Jan 1956 in Trigg Co., Kentucky (Trigg County Hospital). He married Marilyn Kay Prescott (daughter of David Prescott and Lillian Hooks) on 08 May 1976.

841. **ROBERT R.<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Edmon<sup>5</sup>, Richard B.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Mar 1909 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Feb 1985 in Calloway Co., Kentucky. He married Lois Hendon on 06 Nov 1927. She was born on 12 Jul 1912.

Robert R. Flood and Lois Hendon had the following children:

- i. RICHARD G.<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (son of Robert R. Flood and Lois Hendon) was born on 13 Jul 1931 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- ii. FRANCES P. FLOOD (daughter of Robert R. Flood and Lois Hendon) was born on 07 Jan 1939 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married RALPH FUTRELL HENRY (son of Troy Henry and Donna Bal Litchfield). He was born on 25 Apr 1934 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- iii. KATIE P. FLOOD (daughter of Robert R. Flood and Lois Hendon) was born on 06 May 1941 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.

842. **LUCY B.<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Edmon<sup>5</sup>, Richard B.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Nov 1911 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Jul 1971. She married **RIMON COLSON**. He was born on 07 Oct 1910. He died on 07 Aug 1991 in Calloway Co., Kentucky.

Rimon Colson and Lucy B. Flood had the following children:

- i. GENELLA M.<sup>7</sup> COLSON (daughter of Rimon Colson and Lucy B. Flood) was born on 22 Jun 1933 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married \_\_\_\_\_ JONES.
- ii. HAZEL COLSON (daughter of Rimon Colson and Lucy B. Flood) was born on 01 Feb 1936 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- iii. MILDRED E. COLSON (daughter of Rimon Colson and Lucy B. Flood) was born on 01 Aug 1938 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- iv. BILLY C. COLSON (son of Rimon Colson and Lucy B. Flood) was born on 24 Apr 1945 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.

843. **MARVIN E.<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (John J.<sup>5</sup>, Richard B.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1911 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Apr 1995 in Calloway Co., Kentucky. He married **OLIVE T. FUTRELL**. She was born on 21 Jul 1911.

Marvin E. Flood and Olive T. Futrell had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM E.<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (son of Marvin E. Flood and Olive T. Futrell) was born on 02 Jun 1935 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for William E. Flood:  
William Flood, 71

Paducah Sun, Paducah, Kentucky, November 06, 2006

CADIZ, Ky. ? Services for William E. Flood, 71, of Cadiz will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Goodwin Funeral Home with the Rev. Elijah Balentine officiating. Burial will be in Trigg Memory Acres.

Mr. Flood died at 11:43 a.m. Saturday at his home.

He was a retired truck driver at James T. English Trucking Co. in Benton and was a U.S. Army veteran. He was of the Church of Christ faith.

Surviving are his wife, Mary Flood; two sons, Chris Holley of Pensacola, Fla., and Walter Holley of Cadiz; two daughters, Teresa Dunn and Rita Carr, both of Cadiz; his mother, Olive Futrell Flood of Murray; two brothers, Ronnie Flood and Eugene Flood, both of Murray; a sister, Darlene Davis of Murray; and six grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by a daughter, Loretta Holley, and a brother. His father was Marvin Flood.

Friends may call after 4 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to Pennyryle Hospice, 101 W. 18th St., Hopkinsville, KY 42240.

William E. Flood  
71, Cadiz

Wednesday, November 08, 2006

Funeral services for William E. Flood, 71, of Cadiz, were conducted on Tuesday, November 7, at 11 a.m., at Goodwin Funeral Home.

Rev. Elijah Balentine officiated at the services. Burial followed in Trigg Memory Acres in Cadiz.

Mr. Flood died on Saturday, November 4, 2006, at 11:43 a.m., at his home of natural causes.

Mr. Flood was born on June 2, 1935, in Golden Pond, Ky. He was the son of Olive Futrell Flood of Murray, and the late Marvin Flood.

Mr. Flood was a retired truck driver with James T. English Trucking Co., in Benton; was a U.S. Army Veteran; and was of the Church of Christ Faith.

In addition to his father, he was preceded in death by a daughter, Loretta Holley; and a brother, Johnnie Flood.

Survivors, in addition to his mother, is his wife of 25 years, Mary Flood of Cadiz; two sons and daughter-in-law, Chris Holley of Pensacola, Fla., and Walter and Christy Holley of Cadiz; two daughters and sons-in-law, Teresa and Hugh Dunn and Rita and Alan Carr, all of Cadiz; two brothers and sisters-in-law, Ronnie and Jan Flood, and Eugene and Mozel Flood, all of Murray; a sister, Darlene Davis of Murray; sister-in-law, Sandy Flood of Murray; five grandchildren, Christopher Dunn, Joshua Holley, Constance Dunn, Alana Carr, and Margaret Holley; and a

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

number of nieces and nephews.

Suzanne Henry and Clay King, vocalists, and Gary Thompson, organist provided the music.

Serving as pallbearers were Chris Holley, Walter Holley, Hugh Dunn, Alan Carr, Christopher Dunn, and Joshua Holley.

Honorary pallbearer was Haydon Jones.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Pennyrile Hospice, Inc., 101 West 18th Street, Hopkinsville, KY 42240.

Source: The Cadiz Record, November 8, 2006

- ii. BOBBIE G. FLOOD (son of Marvin E. Flood and Olive T. Futrell) was born on 28 Oct 1938 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. DARLINE R. FLOOD (daughter of Marvin E. Flood and Olive T. Futrell) was born on 02 Sep 1941 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. JONNIE J. FLOOD (son of Marvin E. Flood and Olive T. Futrell) was born on 09 Apr 1948 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  - v. RONNIE W. FLOOD (son of Marvin E. Flood and Olive T. Futrell) was born on 15 Jan 1951 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
844. **JOHN ROBERT<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (William Henry<sup>5</sup>, John W.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1902 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jul 1985 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY THOMAS** (daughter of William Robert Thomas and Nannie Harrell) on 01 Jan 1928 in Trigg Co., Kentucky (at bride's father's home). She was born on 20 Feb 1903 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Jan 1946 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **LULA GERTRUDE HUGHES** (daughter of Luther Lee Hughes and Mattie Patterson Light) on 13 Oct 1947. She was born on 18 May 1908.

John Robert Flood and Mary Thomas had the following children:

- i. CLAYTON EARL<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (son of John Robert Flood and Mary Thomas) was born on 24 Jul 1930 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Mar 2012 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Hattie May Peal (daughter of Oscar Turner Peal and Mamie Raye Puckett) on 23 Dec 1951. She was born on 05 Jun 1933 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Clayton Earl Flood:

Clayton Flood

The Paducah Sun Mar 15, 2012

CADIZ - Clayton Earl Flood, 81, of Cadiz died Wednesday at Trigg County Hospital.

Mr. Flood attended Oak Grove Baptist Church and Canton Baptist Church. He was a farmer and former member of the ASCS community board and a member of Woodmen of the World.

He is survived by his wife, Hattie Mae Flood; three sons, James Flood, Stan Flood, and Gilbert Flood, all of Cadiz; a granddaughter; and a great-grandchild.

He was preceded in death by his parents, John Robert Flood and Mary Thomas Flood, and his stepmother, Gertrude Hughes Flood.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at Goodwin Funeral Home with the Revs. Paul Cannon, Paxton Redd and Damien Phillips officiating.

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Friends may call at the funeral home after 4 p.m. Saturday.

- ii. WILLIAM ROBERT FLOOD (son of John Robert Flood and Mary Thomas) was born on 17 Sep 1943 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.

845. **AMOS STANLEY<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (William Henry<sup>5</sup>, John W.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Jul 1904 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1991 in Hopkins Co., Kentucky. He married Mildred Ernestine Thomas (daughter of William Robert Thomas and Nannie Harrell) on 25 Dec 1928 in Missionary Baptist Church, Christian Co, KY. She was born on 15 Jul 1906 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Jan 1978 in Christian Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Mildred Ernestine Thomas:  
Mrs. Mildred Flood

Mrs. Mildred Earnstine Thomas Flood, 71, of the Oak Grove Community, died Friday, Jan. 13, at 10:15 p.m. in Parklawn Manor in Hopkinsville. She had been in declining health a number of years.

A native Trigg County, Mrs. Flood was born July 15, 1906, daughter of William Robert (Bob Perry) and Nannie Harrell Thomas. She was married to Amos Flood Dec. 25, 1929, who survives. She was a member of Oak Grove Baptist Church.

Funeral services were held at Goodwin Funeral Home Monday, Jan 16, at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Harold Lassiter officiating. Organ music was by Mrs. Martha Davis. Burial was in Trigg Memory Acres.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Prentice (Ruth) Robertson, of Hopkinsville; five grandchildren, Pamela, Patricia, Brenda, Kenneth and Stanley Robertson, all of Hopkinsville.

She was preceded in death by two sisters, Kathleen Thomas in 1922 and Mrs. J. R. (Mary) Flood in 1946; and infant brother and a granddaughter Bobbie Lee Robertson in 1973.

Pallbearers were William Robert Flood, James Flood, Stan Flood, Gibert and Clayton Flood and T. H. Herndon.

Amos Stanley Flood and Mildred Ernestine Thomas had the following child:

- i. RUTH E.<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Amos Stanley Flood and Mildred Ernestine Thomas) was born on 08 Oct 1940 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married \_\_\_\_\_ ROBERTSON.

846. **WILLIAM ERNEST<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (William Henry<sup>5</sup>, John W.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Jun 1910 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Nov 1982 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married **ADALENE BAKER**.

Notes for William Ernest Flood:  
Mr. William E. Flood

William E. Flood, 72, of Rt. 4, Cadiz, died at 9:15 a.m. Friday, Nov. 26, at Trigg County Hospital, following a two-week illness.

A native of Trigg County, he was born June 7 1910, the on of the late William Henry and Florence C. Lawrence Flood. He was a farmer and a member of the Liberty Point Baptist Church

Survivors include his wife Adalene Baker Flood; one son, Lawrence B. Flood, Trigg County; three brothers, John R. and Amos of Trigg, and Douglas Flood, Louisville; one sister, Myra Lou Bridges Cadiz; and one grandchild, Rickey L. Flood.

One brother, Charlie Flood, preceded him in death in 1944.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 28, at Goodwin Funeral Home with Rev. Wayne Glass and Rev. L. L. Terrell officiating and burial in Trigg Memory Acres.

Pallbearers were William Robert Flood, Clayton Flood, James Clayton Flood, Gilbert Flood, Stan Flood and Kenneth Robertson.

William Ernest Flood and Adalene Baker had the following child:

- i. LAWRENCE B.<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (son of William Ernest Flood and Adalene Baker) was born on 17 Oct 1932 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.

847. **CHARLIE CALVERT<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (William Henry<sup>5</sup>, John W.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jun 1912 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Oct 1944 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Edna Lorene Hughes (daughter of Luther Lee Hughes and Mattie Patterson Light) on 14 Dec 1947 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Feb 1912 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Mar 1988 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Charlie Calvert Flood:  
CHARLES CALVERT FLOOD

Charles Calvert Flood passed away October 28, at nine o'clock at his home on Canton road, after nearly a year's illness.

He was born in Trigg county on June 16, 1912. The son of Henry and Florence Flood, and spent his entire life on the farm, where he died.

He united with the Oak Grove Baptist Church in early life.

In November 1937, he was married to Edna Lorene Hughes and to this union was born two children.

He is survived by his wife and two children, Florence Evelyn and Lela Marylin. He is survived by his father with whom he had spent his entire life, one sister, Mrs Paul Bridges, four brothers, John, Amoss, William and Douglas Flood, all of Trigg County.

His entire life was spent as one who was willing to lend a helping hand and he will be greatly missed by all who knew him, as well as his beloved wife and children. A large crowd was present to pay a last tribute of respect to Mr Flood.

Funeral services were held at Dyers Chapel Church with Rev. E.R. Noel in charge and burial was in the  
Lawrence cemetery  
Cadiz Record Nov 1944

Charlie Calvert Flood and Edna Lorene Hughes had the following children:

- i. FLORENCE EVELYN<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Charlie Calvert Flood and Edna Lorene Hughes) was born on 13 May 1942 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married Charles Ronald Drennan on 30 May 1964 in Oak Grove Baptist Church, Trigg Co., Kentucky. He was born on 17 Nov 1940 in Princeton, Caldwell Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Florence Evelyn Flood:

Florence and Charles moved to Owensboro, Kentucky shortly after their marriage. Both of them taught Elementary School in Owensboro.

- ii. LELA MARYLIN FLOOD (daughter of Charlie Calvert Flood and Edna Lorene Hughes) was born on 11 Jan 1944 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Mar 1945 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Lela Marylin Flood:  
Cadiz Record April 5, 1945

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

#### DAUGHTER OF MRS CHARLES FLOOD PASSES AWAY

Lela Marylin Flood, born January 11, 1944, and departed this life March 28, 1945. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Flood, the father preceding her in death five months to the day. She was taken to Riverside Hospital at Paducah for treatment. Marylin though being just a baby, was one that tried not to show her suffering by wearing a smile for the ones who were in attendance. She was loved by all who knew her in her short life here with us.

She is survived by her mother, Mrs. Charlie Flood, one sister, Florence Evelyn.



She is also survived by her two grandfathers, and several aunts and uncles and hosts of relatives and friends.

848. **MYRA LOU<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (William Henry<sup>5</sup>, John W.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Apr 1914. She died on 09 Jan 1995 in Cadiz, Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married **PAUL BRIDGES**. Paul Bridges and Myra Lou Flood had the following children:
- i. **FRANCES C.<sup>7</sup> BRIDGES** (daughter of Paul Bridges and Myra Lou Flood) was born on 01 Oct 1941 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. **SARA P. BRIDGES** (daughter of Paul Bridges and Myra Lou Flood) was born on 22 Sep 1943 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. **WILLIAM E. BRIDGES** (son of Paul Bridges and Myra Lou Flood) was born on 23 Feb 1946 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married Pamela Hutchison on 04 Aug 1973 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1952.

849. **HOY COLUMBUS<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John W.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Sep 1906 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 May 1976 in Symsonia, Graves, Kentucky. He married **ESTHER MAE THROGMORTON**. She was born on 06 Sep 1905 in Illinois. She died on 19 Dec 1983 in Symsonia, Graves Co., Kentucky.



Hoy Columbus Flood and Esther Mae Throgmorton had the following children:

- i. **DELBERT RAY<sup>7</sup> FLOOD** (son of Hoy Columbus Flood and Esther Mae Throgmorton) was born on 06 Apr 1928 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 May 1996 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky (Woodlawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery). He married Connie Allen on 31 Oct 1952 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Sep 1935. She died on 10 Mar 2008 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky (Woodlawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery).
- 
- A color portrait of a man with thinning brown hair, wearing a light blue button-down shirt. He is looking directly at the camera with a slight smile.
- ii. **JAMES B. FLOOD** (son of Hoy Columbus Flood and Esther Mae Throgmorton) was born on 10 Jul 1929 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Oct 1951 in Northbrook, Cook Co., Illinois. He married **MARILYN ELEANOR SCHMIDT**.
- 
- A black and white portrait of a young man with dark hair, wearing a dark suit jacket and a light-colored shirt. He is looking directly at the camera.
- iii. **LUELLA FLOOD** (daughter of Hoy Columbus Flood and Esther Mae Throgmorton) was born on 20 Jan 1931 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jan 1931 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- iv. INA M. FLOOD (daughter of Hoy Columbus Flood and Esther Mae Throgmorton) was born on 15 May 1932 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 May 2014 in Plainfield, Will, Illinois, USA. She married LOUIS A. BACHARA (son of Robert Bachara and Anna Bogdan). He was born on 23 Apr 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.



Notes for Louis A. Bachara:

Louis A. Bachara Age 84, a resident of Joliet and formerly of Matteson, IL, passed away Monday, August 10, 2009 at Provena Saint Joseph Medical Center. Born April 23, 1925 in Chicago to the late Robert and Anna (nee Bogdan) Bachara. He retired in January 1987 from the Ford Stamping Plant in Chicago Heights, IL following 31 years of service as a tool and die maker. A veteran of WWII, he served in the Army Air Corp from 1943 to 1946 where he was an army engine mechanic 747. He was the recipient of an Overseas Service Bar, American Campaign Medal, Good Conduct Medal, Asiatic Pacific Campaign Medal, and WWII Victory Medal Corporal Grade. A member of the United Auto Workers Local #588. He was Past Commander of the American Legion Post #474, and a member of St. Vincent DePaul Society. Mr. Bachara is survived by his wife of 52 years, Ina (nee Flood); a son, Joseph of Joliet; two daughters, Teri (Dale) Rutan of Joliet, and Kelly (Ronald) Rimkus of Beecher; grandchildren, Dale Rutan, Jr., Nicole (Ryan) Gerrick, Sarah Rimkus and Matthew Rimkus; great-granddaughter, Kaitlyn Gerrick; great-grandson, Tyler Gerrick; one brother, Daniel of Tinley Park; sister, Helene of Tinley Park; two goddaughters, Linda Armour and Susan Hill; and many nieces and nephews. Funeral Services for Louis Bachara will be Friday, August 14, 2009 at 8:30 a.m. from the funeral home to St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, 404 N. Hickory St., Joliet, for a Mass of Christian Burial at 9:30 a.m. Interment Abraham Lincoln National Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials in his name to the Multiple Sclerosis Society, 525 W. Monroe Street, #9, Chicago, IL 60661 or Joliet Area Community Hospice would be appreciated. Visitation Thursday 4-8 p.m. at: FRED C. DAMES FUNERAL HOME 3200 Black at Essington Rds., Joliet For information: (815) 741-5500

- v. ROBERT EARL FLOOD (son of Hoy Columbus Flood and Esther Mae Throgmorton) was born on 26 Mar 1936 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Apr 2008 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky. He married JUDA A. BENNETT.



Notes for Robert Earl Flood:

Robert E. Flood

Sunday, April 20, 2008

Robert E. Flood, 72, of Paducah passed away at 8:40 a.m. Saturday at Western Baptist Hospital.

He was a member of Grace Baptist Church. He was also a U.S. Army veteran, a truck driver and a member of the Teamsters Union.

Mr. Flood is survived by his wife of 47 years, Judy Flood; one son, Robert Flood of Paducah; three sisters, Ina Bachara of Joliet, Ill., Barbara Johnson and Tilda Lampley, both of Symsonia; two grandchildren, Adrianna Flood and Nathan



---

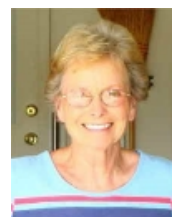
### Generation 6 (cont.)

Flood, both of Paducah; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Delbert Flood and J.B. Flood. His parents were Hoy C. Flood and Esther Throgmorton Flood.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Lindsey Funeral Home with the Rev. Elmer Crouch officiating. Burial will be at Maplelawn Park Cemetery.

Friends may call from 5 until 8 p.m. today at the funeral home. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to Alzheimer's Association, Greater Kentucky and Southern Indiana Chapters, 3703 Taylorsville Rd., Suite 102, Louisville, KY 40220

- vi. BARBARA JEAN FLOOD (daughter of Hoy Columbus Flood and Esther Mae Throgmorton) was born on 28 Feb 1938 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Sep 2011 in Symsonia, Graves Co., Kentucky. She married JAMES NEAL JOHNSON.



- vii. TILDA M. FLOOD (daughter of Hoy Columbus Flood and Esther Mae Throgmorton) was born on 29 Apr 1945 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. She married Ernest Lampley on 25 Aug 1961.



Notes for Tilda M. Flood:

SYMSONIA - Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Lampley of Symsonia recently celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary.

Mr. Lampley and the former Tilda Flood were married Aug. 25, 1961, by the Rev. Howell Spees at his home in Fremont. Their attendants were Patsy Hutchens Tubbs and Russell Tubbs.

Mrs. Lampley is retired from Western Baptist Hospital. She is the daughter of the late Esther and Hoy Flood.

Mr. Lampley is retired from the McCracken County School System. He is the son of the late Lerah and Robert Lampley.

They have two children: Crystal Farlee of Paducah and Doug Lampley of Symsonia.

[Source: The Paducah Sun, August 28, 2011

850. **LULA MAE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John W.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Sep 1907 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. She married Luke Cecil Parrish on 01 Jan 1926 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Sep 1905 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky. He died in 1993 in Murray, Calloway Co., Kentucky.



Luke Cecil Parrish and Lula Mae Flood had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA L.<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (daughter of Luke Cecil Parrish and Lula Mae Flood) was born on 06 Sep 1927 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.
- ii. MINNIE P. PARRISH (daughter of Luke Cecil Parrish and Lula Mae Flood) was born on 06 May 1934 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. DELORES A. PARRISH (daughter of Luke Cecil Parrish and Lula Mae Flood) was born on 03 Jul 1939 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. LINDA S. PARRISH (daughter of Luke Cecil Parrish and Lula Mae Flood) was born on 21 Sep 1941 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.
  - v. L. C. PARRISH (daughter of Luke Cecil Parrish and Lula Mae Flood) was born in 1946. She died in 1946.
851. **JESSE M.<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John W.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1913 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Apr 1975 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky. He married **BOBBIE McDONALD**.
- Jesse M. Flood and Bobbie McDonald had the following children:
- i. SIDNEY D.<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (son of Jesse M. Flood and Bobbie McDonald) was born on 22 Aug 1936 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. JEANNE L. FLOOD (daughter of Jesse M. Flood and Bobbie McDonald) was born on 04 May 1944 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.
852. **DAISY G.<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John W.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Sep 1915 in Calloway Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Mar 1998 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky. She married **CHARLES W. PHILLIPS**. He was born on 28 Jan 1907 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky. He died in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky.
- Charles W. Phillips and Daisy G. Flood had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> PHILLIPS (son of Charles W. Phillips and Daisy G. Flood) was born on 24 Oct 1932 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jun 1934 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. EDWARD EARL PHILLIPS (son of Charles W. Phillips and Daisy G. Flood) was born on 05 Oct 1935 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Oct 1935 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. FAIRY BEE PHILLIPS (daughter of Charles W. Phillips and Daisy G. Flood) was born on 19 May 1937 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. JAMES R. PHILLIPS (son of Charles W. Phillips and Daisy G. Flood) was born on 20 Apr 1939 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.
  - v. RICHARD R. PHILLIPS (son of Charles W. Phillips and Daisy G. Flood) was born on 14 May 1943 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.
  - vi. PEARLINE PHILLIPS (daughter of Charles W. Phillips and Daisy G. Flood) was born on 05 Sep 1945 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Oct 1965 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky.
  - vii. NANA K. PHILLIPS (daughter of Charles W. Phillips and Daisy G. Flood) was born on 31 Oct 1949 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.
853. **KAY LANCASTER<sup>6</sup> HENDRICKS** (Garvie Jefferson<sup>5</sup> Lancaster, Julice Jackson<sup>4</sup> Flood, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 07 Dec 1940. She married Woodrow Dunn on 01 Sep 1955.
- Woodrow Dunn and Kay Lancaster Hendricks had the following child:
- i. ARTHUR RAY<sup>7</sup> DUNN (son of Woodrow Dunn and Kay Lancaster Hendricks).
854. **JAMES JACKSON<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Ornan<sup>5</sup>, James Jackson<sup>4</sup>, John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jan 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 07 Nov 1997 in Englewood, Charlotte, Florida, USA. He married (1) **SYLVIA LARSON**. He married (2) **GLADYS HAMILTON** on 04 May 1945 in Arlington Co., Virginia. She was born in Pennsylvania.
- James Jackson Flood and Gladys Hamilton had the following children:
- i. JAMES RICHARD<sup>7</sup> FLOOD (son of James Jackson Flood and Gladys Hamilton) was born on 16 Aug 1946.
  - ii. THOMAS STEVEN FLOOD (son of James Jackson Flood and Gladys Hamilton).
-

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

855. **ROBERT CARSON<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Ornan<sup>5</sup>, James Jackson<sup>4</sup>, John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married Eileen Adelaid Cheney (daughter of Harry Cheney and Mabel Haystek) on 08 Nov 1948 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois (Belmont Park Baptist Church). She was born on 18 Feb 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

Robert Carson Flood and Eileen Adelaid Cheney had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT EUGENE<sup>7</sup> FLOOD** (son of Robert Carson Flood and Eileen Adelaid Cheney) was born on 11 Aug 1948 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married Diane Elizabeth Gragnani (daughter of Neil Gragnani and Teresa Granerio) on 11 Nov 1972 in St. Cyprian Catholic Church, River Grove, Cook Co., Illinois. She was born on 05 Feb 1948 in Oak Park, Cook Co., Illinois.
- ii. **LYNNE EILEEN FLOOD** (daughter of Robert Carson Flood and Eileen Adelaid Cheney) was born on 27 Jul 1953 in Oak Park, Cook Co., Illinois. She married Michale Parenti in Jun 1972 in Franklin Park, Cook Co., Illinois. He was born on 16 May 1953.
- iii. **LISA ANNE FLOOD** (daughter of Robert Carson Flood and Eileen Adelaid Cheney) was born on 13 Jan 1963 in Elmhurst, DuPage Co., Illinois. She married Robert Seger in Franklin Park, Cook Co., Illinois. He was born in 1964.
- iv. **RICHARD CARSON FLOOD** (son of Robert Carson Flood and Eileen Adelaid Cheney) was born on 27 Aug 1967 in Elmhurst, DuPage Co., Illinois. He married Margaret Elizabeth Markos in 1995 in San Clemente, Orange Co., California. She was born in 1963 in California.

856. **LOUISE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Omra Nathan<sup>5</sup>, James Jackson<sup>4</sup>, John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) **CHARLES ANDRESON**. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ **LUDFORD**.

Charles Andreson and Louise Flood had the following child:

- i. **DORTHIA<sup>7</sup> ANDRESON** (daughter of Charles Andreson and Louise Flood).
857. **JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BASTIAN JR.** (Elizabeth Miranda<sup>5</sup> Flood, James Jackson<sup>4</sup> Flood, John A.<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 13 Oct 1915 in Probably Chicago, IL. He died on 19 Nov 1987 in Mobile, Alabama, USA. He married **LILLIAN LUNDY**.

Joseph Bastian Jr. and Lillian Lundy had the following child:

- i. **BETTY JO<sup>7</sup> BASTIAN** (daughter of Joseph Bastian Jr. and Lillian Lundy).
858. **ELOINA RAMONA<sup>6</sup> BASTIAN** (Elizabeth Miranda<sup>5</sup> Flood, James Jackson<sup>4</sup> Flood, John A.<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 Oct 1920 in Mobile, Alabama, USA. She married Edward Franklin Strachan on 27 Oct 1936 in St. Matthews Catholic Church, Mobile, AL. He was born on 09 Jul 1916 in Mobile, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Aug 1978 in Mobile, Alabama, USA.

Edward Franklin Strachan and Eloina Ramona Bastian had the following children:

- i. **BARBARA SUE<sup>7</sup> STRACHAN** (daughter of Edward Franklin Strachan and Eloina Ramona Bastian) was born on 04 Jun 1947. She died on 28 Jan 2006 in Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi. She married David Ray Corley on 28 Jan 1967 in St. Monica's Catholic Church, Mobile, AL. He was born on 17 Dec 1944 in Mobile, Alabama, USA.
  - ii. **BEVERLY JEAN STRACHAN** (daughter of Edward Franklin Strachan and Eloina Ramona Bastian) was born on 04 Jun 1947.
  - iii. **EDWARD FRANKLIN STRACHAN JR.** (son of Edward Franklin Strachan and Eloina Ramona Bastian) was born on 09 Jul 1949. He married Nancy Elizabeth Holladay on 07 Sep 1974.
859. **ANITA DOLORES<sup>6</sup> BASTIAN** (Elizabeth Miranda<sup>5</sup> Flood, James Jackson<sup>4</sup> Flood, John A.<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 05 Jul 1925. She married **GEORGE W. PETERSON**. George W. Peterson and Anita Dolores Bastian had the following children:

---

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

- i. SHEILA<sup>7</sup> PETERSON (daughter of George W. Peterson and Anita Dolores Bastian). She died before 2001.
  - ii. SHARON PETERSON (daughter of George W. Peterson and Anita Dolores Bastian). She married LESLIE BOSARGE.
  - iii. GAY LYNNE PETERSON (daughter of George W. Peterson and Anita Dolores Bastian). She married JOSEPH HAMBURGER.
860. **JAMES LOUIS<sup>6</sup> BASTIAN** (Elizabeth Miranda<sup>5</sup> Flood, James Jackson<sup>4</sup> Flood, John A.<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood, Joseph, Ramon). He married **FAYE** \_\_\_\_.
- James Louis Bastian and Faye \_\_\_\_ had the following children:
- i. RANDY<sup>7</sup> BASTIAN (son of James Louis Bastian and Faye \_\_\_\_).
  - ii. CHRIS BASTIAN (son of James Louis Bastian and Faye \_\_\_\_).
  - iii. MARK BASTIAN (son of James Louis Bastian and Faye \_\_\_\_).



Prepared By:

|           |                        |          |   |
|-----------|------------------------|----------|---|
| Preparer: | Horace Edgar Hill, Jr. | Address: | 5411 Navajo Road<br>Louisville, KY 40207<br>USA |
| Phone:    |                        |          |   |
| Email:    | ed@hill-ky.org         |          |   |


## Flood Connection to the Lees of Virginia

Margaret Beall Flood is the 4th great granddaughter of Charles Lee


Self

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <br><b>Charles Lee</b><br>b: 21 May 1656<br>Northhampton Co., Virginia<br>d: Dec 1701<br>Northumberland Co., Virginia | <br><b>Elizabeth Medstand</b><br>b: Abt. 1660<br>Northumberland Co., Virginia<br>d: Aft. 13 Jul 1700<br>Northumberland Co., Virginia |
|--|---|


Son

|   |
|---|
| <br><b>Thomas Lee</b><br>b: 1679<br>Cobbs Hall, Northampton Co., Vir<br>d: 1735<br>Lancaster Co., Virginia |
|---|


Granddaughter

|   |
|---|
| <br><b>Elizabeth Lee</b><br>b: Abt. 1730<br>Lancaster Co., Virginia<br>d: 1770<br>Buckingham Co., Virginia |
|---|


Great granddaughter

|   |
|---|
| <br><b>Leeanna Dibrell</b><br>b: 04 May 1759<br>Buckingham Co., Virginia<br>d: 26 Nov 1838<br>Buckingham Co., Virginia |
|---|

2nd great granddaughter

|  |
|--|
| <br><b>Mary Jones</b><br>b: 18 Sep 1784<br>Buckingham Co., Virginia<br>d: 04 Oct 1846<br>Shelby Co., Kentucky |
|--|

3rd great grandson

|   |
|---|
| <br><b>Joseph Lee Flood</b><br>b: 02 Nov 1812<br>Buckingham Co., Virginia<br>d: 16 Nov 1881<br>Henry Co., Kentucky |
|---|

---

Margaret Beall Flood is the 4th great granddaughter of Charles Lee

4th great granddaughter



**Margaret Beall Flood**

b: 13 Sep 1866  
New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky  
d: 19 Apr 1937  
Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentuck

# Index of Individuals

- 
- \_\_\_\_\_, Agnes: 292  
\_\_\_\_\_, Almira: 121  
\_\_\_\_\_, America J.: 87,204  
\_\_\_\_\_, Amy (1): 2,4  
\_\_\_\_\_, Amy (2): 228,375,376  
\_\_\_\_\_, Angie Hanna: 209  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ann: 6,7,21,22  
\_\_\_\_\_, Anna: 43,123  
\_\_\_\_\_, Anna Elisie: 34  
\_\_\_\_\_, B. J.: 361  
\_\_\_\_\_, Bertha: 28,91,92  
\_\_\_\_\_, Bertha A.: 125,255  
\_\_\_\_\_, Blanche: 261  
\_\_\_\_\_, Bonnie (1896): 148  
\_\_\_\_\_, Bonnie (2): 360  
\_\_\_\_\_, Caddie W.: 179,327  
\_\_\_\_\_, Carol: 372  
\_\_\_\_\_, Carrie E.: 123  
\_\_\_\_\_, Catherine: 310  
\_\_\_\_\_, Christi Lynn: 418  
\_\_\_\_\_, Debbie: 417  
\_\_\_\_\_, Debra: 372  
\_\_\_\_\_, Delores: 263  
\_\_\_\_\_, Dewey: 273  
\_\_\_\_\_, E. Louise: 386  
\_\_\_\_\_, Eleanore: 325  
\_\_\_\_\_, Eliza: 252  
\_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth (1): 19  
\_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth (1825): 20,70  
\_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth (3): 80,194  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ella: 18  
\_\_\_\_\_, Eva: 146,287  
\_\_\_\_\_, Faye: 287,438  
\_\_\_\_\_, Flossie: 200,342  
\_\_\_\_\_, Gertrude: 215,359  
\_\_\_\_\_, Gertrude May: 111  
\_\_\_\_\_, Gloria Eugenia: 246  
\_\_\_\_\_, Goldie: 125,256  
\_\_\_\_\_, Grace: 216,361,362  
\_\_\_\_\_, Hannah: 69,178  
\_\_\_\_\_, Hattie M.: 90,207  
\_\_\_\_\_, Iva: 90,208  
\_\_\_\_\_, Jane: 18,66  
\_\_\_\_\_, Jean: 69  
\_\_\_\_\_, Jeanette: 373  
\_\_\_\_\_, Josephine B.: 76,186,187  
\_\_\_\_\_, Julia: 136  
\_\_\_\_\_, Justine: 179,327  
\_\_\_\_\_, Kathryn Marie: 275,425,426  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lelia A.: 204,345  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lena: 252  
\_\_\_\_\_, Letha: 257  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lillian: 137  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lillie Mae: 50  
\_\_\_\_\_, Linda: 426  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lizzie: 138,144,145  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lottie: 341  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lucie E.: 75  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lucy D.: 72,73,181  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lucy H.: 185,195,330  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lyda B.: 261  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mabel: 84,185  
\_\_\_\_\_, Madelyn: 328  
\_\_\_\_\_, Marcella: 325  
\_\_\_\_\_, Margaret: 18,66  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mariah: 9,35  
\_\_\_\_\_, Marrillia: 76,187  
\_\_\_\_\_, Martha: 78,190  
\_\_\_\_\_, Martha E.: 82,198  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary: 39,109  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary A. (1): 71,179  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary A. (1863): 153,292  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary Alice: 328  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary Ann (1): 37,94,105  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary Ann (1826): 65,177  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary E. (1871): 74,183  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary E. (2): 90,207  
\_\_\_\_\_, Maude: 92,210  
\_\_\_\_\_, Maudice: 236  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mayrelle: 229,377  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mime: 215,360  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mina Mae: 249  
\_\_\_\_\_, Myrab: 292  
\_\_\_\_\_, Nadine: 208,352  
\_\_\_\_\_, Nellie: 110,233  
\_\_\_\_\_, Norma: 90,208  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ollie: 143  
\_\_\_\_\_, Pauline: 218,362  
\_\_\_\_\_, Peggy: 200,341  
\_\_\_\_\_, Polly: 9  
\_\_\_\_\_, Regina Colleen: 391  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ruth (1896): 147  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ruth (2): 208,352  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ruth (3): 246  
\_\_\_\_\_, Sallie: 146,287  
\_\_\_\_\_, Sally: 361  
\_\_\_\_\_, Sarah (1851): 176,325  
\_\_\_\_\_, Sarah (2): 353  
\_\_\_\_\_, Shirley: 248  
\_\_\_\_\_, Susan: 352  
\_\_\_\_\_, Sylvia: 413  
\_\_\_\_\_, Tabitha: 46,134  
\_\_\_\_\_, Teresa: 361  
\_\_\_\_\_, Toby: 260  
\_\_\_\_\_, Vicki: 392  
\_\_\_\_\_, Victoria: 379  
\_\_\_\_\_, Virginia: 91  
\_\_\_\_\_, Wanda: 208,351  
\_\_\_\_\_, Willi: 392  
\_\_\_\_\_, Willie: 238,390
- 
- A
-

# Index of Individuals

Abbott, Earl Leighton: 333  
Abbott, Margaret C.: 197,338  
Abell, Edna C.: 72  
Abell, Edward Cabell: 21,72  
Abell, Henry Addison: 72  
Abell, John Thompson: 72  
Abell, Mary Josephine: 244,407  
Abell, Peter Thompson: 21,72  
Abernathy, Carrie: 52,146  
Acre, Joan Roberta: 399  
Action, William: 42,123  
AdalineTurk, Martha: 124  
Adams, Augustus Hester: 239,393  
Adams, Charles: 358  
Adams, Elizabeth Clarice: 393  
Adams, Paul: 387  
Adams, Sally: 81,197  
Agee, Ann Elizabeth: 79,191  
Agee, James Wesley: 79  
Agee, Joseph: 23,79  
Agee, Lillie: 191  
Agee, Mary: 79,191  
Agee, Rhoda: 3,6  
Agee, William R.: 79  
Agee, William Raiford: 23,79  
Ainsworth, Elinor Emma: 358  
Ainsworth, Helen May: 358  
Ainsworth, Lisle Richard: 212,358  
Alexander, Arthur Simpson: 175  
Alexander, Bessie: 175  
Alexander, Charlotte: 65  
Alexander, David Brawley: 17,65  
Alexander, David Brawley Jr.: 17,65  
Alexander, David Rudder: 65  
Alexander, David Shepard: 177  
Alexander, Dorothy Taylor: 177  
Alexander, Edward Sheppard: 65,177  
Alexander, Emma John: 65,176  
Alexander, Florence Emma: 177  
Alexander, Jessie Hazel: 177  
Alexander, Mabel: 177  
Alexander, Margaret Elizabeth: 65,176  
Alexander, Mary Ethel: 175  
Alexander, Mary Jane: 65,175  
Alexander, Mina: 175  
Alexander, Olive Amanda: 65,176  
Alexander, Wharton Barton: 65,175  
Alexander, William Dryden: 65,177  
Alexander, William R.: 175  
Alexander, Zenas: 47  
Alfin, Catherine: 11,49  
Algea, Frances: 17,61  
Algee, Adra A.: 63  
Algee, Bertha Lillian: 315  
Algee, Carl Snow: 308  
Algee, Carlotta Nell: 171,313  
Algee, Catherine Jane: 323  
Algee, Chester Otis: 315  
Algee, Cynthia Lendra: 161,301  
Algee, Earl Hix: 315  
Algee, Elizabeth May: 301  
Algee, Frances Folson: 171,312  
Algee, Georgia Augusta: 162,302  
Algee, Grover Cleveland: 171,312  
Algee, Guy Orville: 173  
Algee, Henry Adolphus: 168  
Algee, Hobart Roosevelt: 317  
Algee, Imogene: 171,313  
Algee, Inez Gladys: 322  
Algee, James B.: 63,162,166  
Algee, James Cecil: 305  
Algee, James F.: 161,302  
Algee, James Felix: 172  
Algee, James Robert: 166  
Algee, James W.: 169  
Algee, James Walter: 169,310  
Algee, James William: 302  
Algee, Jessie Pauline: 301  
Algee, John Burton: 171  
Algee, John Carl: 173  
Algee, John Powhattan: 308  
Algee, John Thomas: 302  
Algee, John Watson: 161,301  
Algee, Leander DeKalb: 62,161  
Algee, Lee Edna: 172  
Algee, Lester Laverne: 316  
Algee, Lillian B.: 312  
Algee, Louise: 305  
Algee, Lucian Clark: 301  
Algee, Lucille Josephine: 318  
Algee, Lucille Love: 311  
Algee, Lucy Adra Van DeLeare: 172,322  
Algee, Luella: 323  
Algee, Lula Josephine: 172  
Algee, Maggie Irene: 170  
Algee, Male: 301  
Algee, Margaret: 311  
Algee, Margaret Clark: 169  
Algee, Margery: 62,63,162  
Algee, Martha Catharine: 302  
Algee, Martha Louise: 63  
Algee, Mary Elizabeth (1831): 63,167  
Algee, Mary Elizabeth (1887): 171,313  
Algee, Mary Elizabeth (1921): 323  
Algee, Mary Margaret: 310  
Algee, Mattie Hayes: 171,311  
Algee, Narcissus Elizabeth Patiline: 171  
Algee, Nell Lee: 316  
Algee, Oma Jewel: 323  
Algee, Onie Murray: 173  
Algee, Paul Neville: 309  
Algee, Randall Bee: 318  
Algee, Randall Robinson: 63,171,172  
Algee, Randle Bigham: 172

---



# Index of Individuals

- Algee, Raymond Ira: 310  
Algee, Robert: 17,61,62  
Algee, Robert Barksdale: 308  
Algee, Robert Clark: 63,168  
Algee, Robert DeKalb: 301,302  
Algee, Robert Edward: 170,311  
Algee, Robert Merwin: 310  
Algee, Rosa Lee: 301  
Algee, Ruth Waller: 310  
Algee, Stella Marie: 319  
Algee, Ulysses Samuel: 323  
Algee, Ulysses Simpson: 173,322,323  
Algee, Usalla Hess: 302  
Algee, Virginia Lee (1887): 305  
Algee, Virginia Lee (1916): 323  
Algee, William: 311  
Algee, William Edmund: 167,305  
Algee, William Hayes: 63,169,170  
Algee, William Randall: 171  
Algee, William Robert (1866): 172,314,315  
Algee, William Robert (1912): 322  
Algee, William Sidney: 169  
Algee, Wyatt Robert: 169,307,308  
Algee, Yancey: 311  
Allan, Mary E.: 97  
Allan, Sallyann: 97  
Allen, Connie: 433  
Allen, Harriett M.: 47  
Allen, Josephine: 46,131  
Allen, Louisa: 31,95,96  
Allen, Martha Ellen: 31,95,96  
Allen, Reba: 281,428  
Allen, Thomas: 31,97  
Allen, Vera: 231  
Allen, William: 31,95,97  
Allen, Winnie Frances: 281,428  
Allison, Maria: 16,57  
Alsman, Addison: 140,141,277  
Alsman, Boone: 277  
Alsman, James Newton: 141,277  
Alsman, Mary L.: 277  
Alsman, Mona L.: 277  
Alsman, Ruth Elizabeth: 277  
Alsman, Thomas E.: 277  
Alsman, Willie E.: 277  
Alspach, Pamela: 416  
Alyea, Pheobe Jane: 29,92  
Ambrose, Henry: 42,120  
Ambrose, Mary Maud: 42,120  
Ames, Marie Donaldson: 289  
Amick, Lillian Muriel: 175,324  
Amos, Ronald: 367  
Anderson, Alice Annotonia: 25,76,83,184  
Anderson, America Ellen: 24  
Anderson, Ann Elizabeth: 77,187  
Anderson, Benjamin Early: 25  
Anderson, Bertha S.: 83  
Anderson, Bodil: 92,209  
Anderson, Carolina Virginia: 24,82  
Anderson, Carrie Burke: 188  
Anderson, Charles Wesley: 24  
Anderson, Christina: 382  
Anderson, Cleland: 335  
Anderson, Clementine Helen: 24  
Anderson, Edward P.: 83,182  
Anderson, Edward Van Buren: 25,72,73,83,181  
Anderson, Eliza Frances: 23,78  
Anderson, Elizabeth: 17,64  
Anderson, Enid: 335  
Anderson, Evelin M.: 83,181  
Anderson, Fannie: 84,185  
Anderson, Francis Marion Jr.: 323  
Anderson, Frank Earl: 194  
Anderson, George Travis Amberson: 323  
Anderson, Irez: 80,193  
Anderson, James B. (1880): 83,181  
Anderson, James B. (2): 348  
Anderson, James David: 22,77,78  
Anderson, James Lewis: 77,188  
Anderson, James M.: 23,80  
Anderson, James Moses: 7,23,24,72,73,76,181,184  
Anderson, Jane: 360  
Anderson, Jane Guerrant: 14,54  
Anderson, John James: 194  
Anderson, John L.: 24  
Anderson, Joseph Walter: 194  
Anderson, Josephine: 63,171  
Anderson, Lewis: 22,77  
Anderson, Lucy Ann: 23,79  
Anderson, Lucy Monroe: 77  
Anderson, Lula Yates: 83,181  
Anderson, M. A. D.: 25  
Anderson, Margaret Mae: 99  
Anderson, Maria Emily Victoria: 25  
Anderson, Martha Fannie: 77,188  
Anderson, Martha Jane: 23,79  
Anderson, Martha Susan: 348  
Anderson, Mary Agee: 23  
Anderson, Mary Alice: 83,182  
Anderson, Mary Blanton: 77,78  
Anderson, Master S.: 188  
Anderson, Nettie Irez: 194  
Anderson, R. M.: 80  
Anderson, Rebecca Susan: 23,76,80,185,186  
Anderson, Richard Thomas (1756): 7,23,24  
Anderson, Richard Thomas (1820): 23  
Anderson, Robert Leon: 194  
Anderson, Rosa Holland: 77,187  
Anderson, Samuel Knight Polk: 25  
Anderson, Sarah A.: 188  
Anderson, Sarah D.: 23,81  
Anderson, Sarah Lavina: 77,188  
Anderson, Susan Watkins: 25  
Anderson, Susie Florence: 194

# Index of Individuals

Anderson, William: 63,171  
Anderson, William B.: 80,194  
Anderson, William Cosby: 194  
Anderson, William R.: 24  
Andreson, Charles: 286,437  
Andreson, Dorthia: 437  
Andrews, Dixie: 337  
Andrews, Frances Elizabeth: 337  
Andrews, Samuel Warren: 192,337  
Andrews, William: 192,337  
Androit, Antoinette: 419  
Androit, William Johnson: 419  
Angel, Ida: 360  
Angel, Roxie Louisa: 270,424  
Apopka, \_\_\_\_: 408  
Apple, Charlie Powell: 239,391  
Apple, Elton B.: 239,391  
Apple, Joel Elton: 391  
Applegate, Lucretia: 31,97  
Archias, Donald: 362  
Archias, Earl A.: 218,362  
Archias, Grace: 217  
Archias, Lena: 217  
Archias, Louis E.: 101,216,217  
Archias, Mattie: 217  
Archias, Richard: 362  
Archias, Shirley: 362  
Archias, Viola: 218  
Armstrong, Amanda: 43,44,126  
Armstrong, Charles Otis: 126,258  
Armstrong, Claude M.: 258  
Armstrong, Cleo Juanita: 258,417  
Armstrong, Clyde: 258  
Armstrong, Effie Ella: 142,279,280  
Armstrong, Francis H.: 426,427  
Armstrong, Frank Marshall: 277,426  
Armstrong, Friend: 361  
Armstrong, George William: 259  
Armstrong, Margaret: 324  
Armstrong, Maurice T.: 258  
Armstrong, Plooma Elizabeth: 35,103  
Armstrong, Rhoda Ann: 279,427  
Armstrong, William F.: 126,258  
Arnold, Carese Adams: 239,393  
Arnold, Jane: 8  
Arnold, Stephen: 8  
Arthur, Alfred: 27,84  
Arthur, Elizabeth: 27,84,85  
Ashdon, Henry Anthony: 301  
Asselstine, William Harold Stanley: 337  
Atchison, Mary Alice: 153,292  
Ater, Donald Lee: 258  
Atwood, Sidney L.: 176  
Ausmus, Arthur: 223  
Auston, Shelton Bradford: 310  
Ayers, Judith: 11,45,46  
Aynes, Emmett: 124,254

Aynes, John Samuel: 124,254  
Aynes, Ollie: 124  
Aynes, Ruby E.: 254,415  
Ayres, Bernard Lewis: 184,330  
Ayres, Charles Robert: 330  
Ayres, Evelyn: 330  
Ayres, Hallie Marshall: 184,329  
Ayres, John Bransford: 74,184  
Ayres, John Edward: 184,329,330  
Ayres, John Thomas: 330  
Ayres, Livisa Jane: 8,32,33  
Ayres, Phyllis Mae: 330  
Ayres, Raymond Joseph: 330  
Ayres, Robert Marshall: 74,184  
Ayres, Virginia Marguerite: 330  
Ayres, Walter Leake: 8,32

---

## B

---

Bachara, Louis A.: 434  
Bachara, Robert: 434  
Bacigalupi, Louie: 358  
Backus, Isabel M.: 177  
Bacola, Rachel: 344  
Baer, Carl Lee: 293  
Baer, Carrie Alice: 293  
Baer, Claire Mae: 293  
Baer, Dora: 154  
Baer, George: 293  
Baer, Hardin Alexander: 55,154  
Baer, John: 154  
Baer, Juanita: 293  
Baer, Roy: 154  
Baer, Samuel: 154  
Baer, Sarah Elizabeth: 154  
Baer, Thomas: 154  
Baer, Thurman William: 154,293  
Baer, Walter: 154  
Bagby, Elizabeth: 24,82  
Bagby, Harriet Louise: 11,49  
Bagby, Rosana Francis: 89,206  
Bailey, Americus A.: 37  
Bailey, Sarah Jane: 37,94,105  
Baine, John: 308  
Baine, Mildred: 308  
Baird, Mabel: 192  
Baker, Adalene: 283,431,432  
Baker, Mary Anne: 243,404  
Baldwin, \_\_\_\_: 23  
Baldwin, Dolores Yvonne: 379  
Baldwin, Eula Fac: 230  
Baldwin, Francis Marion: 108,229  
Baldwin, Frank Lee (1899): 229,379  
Baldwin, Frank Lee (1942): 379  
Baldwin, George Ray: 336  
Baldwin, Gladys Lena: 230  
Baldwin, Lillian Ruth: 332  
Baldwin, Lois Alice: 229

# Index of Individuals

- Baldwin, Martha Jo: 380  
Baldwin, Robert: 379  
Baldwin, Robert Lee: 108,229  
Baldwin, Sadie May: 229,379  
Baldwin, Wilburn Right: 229,380  
Baldwin, William Ray: 190,335,336  
Ballard, Della: 276  
Ballenger, Nina Gertrude: 113,238  
Ballinger, William Henry: 113,238  
Bankhead, Zella Elizabeth: 209  
Banta, Lucille: 106,226  
Barbre, William Peter: 256  
Barksdale, Thomas H.: 170  
Barnes, Francis Winfred: 118  
Barnes, Laurene Martha: 118  
Barnes, Sarah: 50,142  
Barnett, \_\_\_\_: 408  
Barnett, Albert S: 285  
Barnett, Charles S.: 144,285  
Barnett, Crenshaw B.: 144,285  
Barnett, Infant: 285  
Barnett, Lena Betrice: 285  
Barnett, Mary Lou: 285  
Barnett, Robert Stanley: 285  
Barnett, Wilford: 285  
Barr, Helen: 263  
Barrackman, Ardalene Aura: 294  
Barrickman, Anna Elizabeth: 254,415  
Barton, Camille: 270  
Baskett, Mary Jane: 44,128  
Baskette, Margaret Gwin: 60,160  
Bass, Effie: 88,206  
Bass, Mary Darden: 182,329  
Bass, Nancy Ellen: 28,89  
Bassett, Albert (1817): 39,109  
Bassett, Albert (1818): 38,108  
Bassett, Amos Kipatrack: 108,231  
Bassett, Cora Lee: 231  
Bassett, Eliza: 108  
Bassett, George Washington: 39,109  
Bassett, Janette: 108  
Bassett, Jessie: 108  
Bassett, Julia: 108  
Bassett, Lettitia L.: 231  
Bassett, Lewis Lilburn: 231  
Bassett, Lucinda: 108,231  
Bassett, Martha E.: 108,231  
Bassett, Rosa L.: 109  
Bassett, Walter A.: 231  
Bassett, William E.: 109  
Bastian, Anita Dolores: 287,437  
Bastian, Betty Jo: 437  
Bastian, Chris: 438  
Bastian, Eloina Ramona: 287,437  
Bastian, James Louis: 287,438  
Bastian, Joseph: 145,286  
Bastian, Joseph Jr.: 286,437  
Bastian, Mark: 438  
Bastian, Ramon: 145,286  
Bastian, Randy: 438  
Bastin, Leta: 221,363,364  
Bateman, Kessiah: 27,84  
Battoe, Nancy Elizabeth: 141,279  
Batts, Barbara N.: 414  
Batts, Courtland Earl: 254,262,414,420  
Batts, Martha Helen: 262,414,420  
Batts, Thomas B. Jr.: 254,414  
Batts, Virginia: 418  
Batts, Wanda Joan: 415  
Baughan, Mattie: 59  
Bauguess, Florence E.: 139,275  
Beach, Forrest Randall: 403  
Beach, Lillie Mae: 141,278  
Beach, Paul Gary: 403  
Beall, Hannah: 10,40,44  
Beall, Margaret E.: 10,44  
Beall, Sarah Catherine: 10,40,41  
Beall, Zadok Mathias: 10,40,44  
Bean, Rachel Almira: 52,147  
Beasley, Jack: 312  
Beason, Mary: 10,42  
Beattie, Claudia Sue: 388  
Beatty, Iva Lou: 218,362  
Bebow, \_\_\_\_: 425  
Beene, James John: 370  
Beene, Pamela Jean: 370  
Bell, Clara: 206  
Bell, Cora Lee: 318  
Bell, Daisy: 206  
Bell, Edith: 206,351  
Bell, Effie Mae: 206,350  
Bell, James Elijah: 88,206  
Bell, John: 318  
Bell, Nancy: 156,293,294  
Bell, Valentine Alexander: 88,206  
Bell, William: 156,293  
Belwood, Alma Katherine: 262,419,420  
Belwood, Alma Sadie: 128,262  
Belwood, Bobbye Dean: 419  
Belwood, Eugene: 44,128  
Belwood, Eva Joyce: 262,421  
Belwood, Hannah Augusta: 128,261  
Belwood, Lloyd Earl: 420  
Belwood, Lloyd Henry: 262,414,420  
Belwood, Margaret: 128  
Belwood, Margaret Lucille: 262,418  
Belwood, Mary Frances: 262,418,419  
Belwood, Maurice Lee: 419  
Belwood, Patricia Ann: 419  
Belwood, Robert B.: 44,128  
Belwood, Robert Burns: 128,262,414  
Belwood, Robert Burns III: 262,419  
Belwood, Sandra Y.: 420,421  
Belwood, Sue Carolyn: 419

# Index of Individuals

- Belwood, William Carey: 262  
Bence, Minnie M.: 86,200  
Bennett, Elizabeth Josephine: 251,412  
Bennett, Helen Cowland: 301  
Bennett, James Flood: 210  
Bennett, James Peter: 92,209,210  
Bennett, Jettie: 104  
Bennett, Juda A.: 434  
Bennett, Linda Lou: 401  
Bennett, William J.: 401  
Bentz, Lee: 357  
Beverly, Anne Douglas: 288  
Beverly, James Bradshaw: 288  
Bewley, Eldora Lee peck: 238,390  
Billen, Charles J.: 93  
Billups, Daisy Viola: 207  
Billups, Dudley Cyrus: 89,206  
Billups, Pinkney Hawkins: 89,206  
Birky, Mary: 176,325  
Bise, Amanda: 386  
Bishop, Kenneth C.: 234,384  
Bishop, Thomas Calvin: 335  
Bishop, William: 335  
Bitner, Alvin: 271  
Bitner, Beryl: 271  
Bitner, Charles: 271  
Bitner, Ernest: 271  
Bitner, Harvey: 271  
Bitner, Jefferson D.: 135,271  
Blackburn, Martha Lee: 303  
Blackburn, Mary Emiline: 213,358  
Blacklock, Archie Dee: 249,411  
Blacklock, James: 411  
Blades, Jane W.: 9,35  
Blades, John: 9,35  
Blaha, \_\_\_\_: 425  
Blair, Bernard Richard: 381  
Blair, Juanita: 358  
Blair, Nile Leo: 381  
Blair, Wanda: 358  
Blaisdell, Darius Othniel: 209  
Blaisdell, Frank Piper: 209  
Blake, \_\_\_\_: 222,364  
Blake, J. Lee: 365  
Blakely, Nellie M.: 245,408,409  
Blakely, Virgil: 245,408  
Blanchard, Catherine Esther: 381  
Blanco, Maria Luisa: 300  
Blanford, Lawrence Edward: 245,408  
Blanford, Leslie Edmond: 408  
Blanford, Marilyn Kathleen: 408  
Blanks, Martha J.: 206,351  
Blanton, Nancy: 22,77  
Bliss, Ella: 156,293  
Bloom, George: 72  
Bloomfield, Myra Elaine: 107,227  
Boan, Millie Evelyn: 126,257  
Boatman, Eula: 387  
Bocock, Amanda Elvira: 15,55,74  
Bocock, Ana Bell: 58,68  
Bocock, Benjamin Walker: 59,159  
Bocock, Bessie Friend: 299  
Bocock, Bettie Heath: 59  
Bocock, Cesar Augusto: 159,300  
Bocock, Cesar Augusto II: 300  
Bocock, Charles Thomas: 16,59  
Bocock, Charles William: 59  
Bocock, Ella: 59  
Bocock, Ellen Gilmer: 59,159  
Bocock, Emelie Riera: 157  
Bocock, Frank Walker: 60,70,159  
Bocock, Frederic Scott: 299  
Bocock, Frederick William: 58  
Bocock, Henry F. Jr.: 59,159  
Bocock, Henry Flood: 16,59  
Bocock, James Branch (1855): 59,159  
Bocock, James Branch (2): 159  
Bocock, James Branch (3): 159  
Bocock, John: 4,15  
Bocock, John Holmes (1813): 16,57,58  
Bocock, John Holmes (1890): 158,299  
Bocock, John Paul: 58,157  
Bocock, John Riera: 157  
Bocock, John T.: 60  
Bocock, John Thomas: 4,15,19,20,67,70  
Bocock, Madge: 159  
Bocock, Maelin: 159  
Bocock, Martha Ann: 16,56  
Bocock, Mary Buford: 299  
Bocock, Mary Flood: 16,60  
Bocock, Mary Jasper: 58,157,158  
Bocock, Mazie: 59  
Bocock, Milton: 16  
Bocock, Nancy Flood: 16,56  
Bocock, Natalie Friend: 158,159  
Bocock, Nicholas Flood: 16,20,60,70  
Bocock, Pauline Kemper: 157  
Bocock, Sallie P.: 59  
Bocock, Sarah: 159  
Bocock, son: 159  
Bocock, Thomas Stanhope: 16,19,58,59,67,68  
Bocock, Thomas Stanley: 59  
Bocock, Walter Kemper: 58  
Bocock, William B.: 59  
Bocock, William Stevens: 16  
Bocock, Willis Henry: 58,158  
Bocock, Willis P.: 59  
Bocock, Willis Perry: 15  
Boemer, Lula: 306  
Bogart, Nancy: 173,323  
Bogdan, Anna: 434  
Bohan, Margaret: 139,274,275  
Bohan, Margaret Clarice: 139,274  
Bohannon, Francis: 9,36
-

# Index of Individuals

- Bohannon, Hiram: 38,106  
Bohannon, Mary: 38,106  
Bohannon, Sarah Jane: 37,94,106  
Bohlen, Phillip: 417  
Bohm, Diana Sue: 417  
Boling, Frederick: 252,412  
Boling, Jack Arthur: 252,412  
Bolling, Elizabeth Blair: 4,12  
Bolling, Sarah: 15,55  
Bond, Damon Upton: 228,375,376,377  
Bond, Damond Michael: 377  
Bond, George: 228,375,376  
Bond, Margaret Ann: 377  
Bond, Paul Wayne: 377  
Bonds, Clarence Orville: 256  
Bonds, Fannie A.: 305  
Bondurant, Addie May: 191,336,337  
Bondurant, Alice Jane: 191  
Bondurant, Ann Elizabeth: 72  
Bondurant, Elora: 191  
Bondurant, Emmett Marvin: 191  
Bondurant, Eugene Dubose: 181  
Bondurant, Evelyn: 327  
Bondurant, James William (1835): 72,181  
Bondurant, James William (2): 181,327  
Bondurant, John: 73  
Bondurant, John M.: 21,72  
Bondurant, Joseph: 3,7  
Bondurant, Joseph Agee: 79,191  
Bondurant, Lucie Catherine: 72,73,181  
Bondurant, Lucy Ellen: 191  
Bondurant, Mariah Louisa: 25,72,83  
Bondurant, Marietta: 191  
Bondurant, Mary: 3,7  
Bondurant, Mary Elizabeth: 3,6  
Bondurant, Mary Virginia: 25,73,83,181  
Bondurant, Minnie: 181  
Bondurant, Thomas: 79,191  
Bondurant, Thomas Miles: 3,6  
Bondurant, Thomas R.: 72  
Bondurant, William Fisher: 21,25,72,83  
Bondurant, William Wesley: 191  
Bones, Fred Claiborn: 359  
Bones, Myrtle Frances: 359  
Booker, James: 59  
Boone, Herman: 235  
Borman, Anne Ethel: 287  
Bosarge, Leslie: 438  
Boterf, Joseph Merke: 287  
Boterf, Joseph Merle Jr.: 287  
Boucher, Ann: 384  
Boulware, J. Thomas: 128,261  
Boulware, Maurice Marvin: 261  
Boulware, Robert Thomas: 261  
Bounds, Lorene: 397  
Bowen, George Reginald: 391  
Bowen, George Russell: 238,391  
Bowen, Katie: 82,197  
Bowen, Patsy Jean: 391  
Bowen, William Clayton: 238,391  
Bowen, William R.: 246  
Bowles, Joseph: 191  
Bowman, Bradley Ware: 423  
Bowman, Holly Susanne: 423  
Bowman, Jacob P.: 223,368  
Bowman, John Ware: 130,265  
Bowman, John Ware Jr.: 265,423  
Bowman, Mary Ann: 265,423  
Bowman, Nettie Lee: 368  
Boyd, David Franklin: 277  
Boyd, Joshua Turner: 277  
Boyd, Mary Waggner: 54,152  
Boyd, Mary Wagner: 53,150  
Bradley, Sarah Frances: 79,191  
Bradley, William: 79,191  
Brady, Mary Edith: 153,292  
Brady, Silas: 153,292  
Bramblett, Nancy Lee: 399  
Brand, Connie: 300  
Brand, Richard: 161,300  
Brand, Rick: 300  
Brand, Trudy: 300  
Brasseur, Laura Marie: 317  
Bratcher, Sarah Emaline: 252,412  
Brewer, Sarah: 46,132  
Brewer, Thomas: 8,29  
Brewster, Andrew Benjamin: 385  
Brewster, James Smith: 385  
Bridges, Frances C.: 433  
Bridges, Nell Lee: 313  
Bridges, Paul: 284,433  
Bridges, Sara P.: 433  
Bridges, W. L.: 171,313  
Bridges, William E.: 433  
Brightwell, Archie Hinson: 197,338  
Brightwell, Arthur W.: 338  
Brightwell, Bernadine Wadie: 338  
Brightwell, Cliff Thomas: 197,338  
Brightwell, Elizabeth: 339  
Brightwell, Elroy: 338  
Brightwell, Elwood: 338  
Brightwell, Elza Mortimer: 197  
Brightwell, Emmett Samuel: 197  
Brightwell, Frances Jane: 81  
Brightwell, Frank Wilson: 197  
Brightwell, Harley Hollis: 338  
Brightwell, Harold W.: 338  
Brightwell, Henry Hinson: 197,339  
Brightwell, James Fredrick: 81,196  
Brightwell, Jesse Lee: 197  
Brightwell, John Everett: 196  
Brightwell, John Wesley: 81,196  
Brightwell, Joseph Thomas: 339  
Brightwell, LeRoy (1884): 197,338
-

# Index of Individuals

- Brightwell, LeRoy (1916): 338  
Brightwell, Lizzie Anderson: 82,198  
Brightwell, Lucy: 82  
Brightwell, Lula Belle: 82  
Brightwell, Margaret Helen: 339  
Brightwell, Martha Susan: 82  
Brightwell, May Frances: 339  
Brightwell, Paul Richard: 338  
Brightwell, Robert Henry: 339  
Brightwell, Robert Lee: 81,197  
Brightwell, Rosemary: 338  
Brightwell, Samuel M.: 23,81  
Brightwell, Stella Gleaves: 197,339  
Brightwell, Thomas Henry: 82,197  
Brightwell, Virginia Belle: 197  
Brightwell, Wadie Frances: 196,337  
Brightwell, Wayne Fredrick: 338  
Brightwell, William Arthur: 196,338  
Brightwell, William Ausiniver: 81  
Brightwell, William Lewis: 339  
Brightwell, Willis Marvin: 81,197  
Brinson, Greenup: 85  
Bristow, Jesse F: 343  
Brittain, Gordon Lynn: 287  
Brittain, Joseph Edward: 149,287  
Brittain, Mary Geneva: 287  
Brittain, Rex Toy: 149,287  
Brockman, Charles Edward: 357  
Brockman, Clifton Mantford (1894): 212,357  
Brockman, Clifton Mantford (1926): 358  
Brockman, Eunice Rachel: 357  
Brockman, Infant: 357  
Brockman, Neva Marie: 358  
Brockman, Raymond John: 358  
Brockman, William Thomas: 357  
Brooks, Bazaleel Boyd: 183  
Brooks, Bessie Ferol: 341  
Brooks, Edith Ruth: 359  
Brooks, Edward Walter: 183  
Brooks, John Robert: 183  
Brooks, Lottie Lee: 184  
Brooks, Martha Lula: 183  
Brooks, Mary Lucy: 183  
Brooks, Minnie Maud: 184  
Brooks, Nannie Lavinia: 183  
Brooks, Reid Byrd: 183  
Brooks, William Lewis: 183  
Brooks, William Reid: 74,183  
Brooks, Yemmons Walker: 184  
Brough, Alice M.: 342  
Brough, Alma: 200  
Brough, Dica Ann: 86,200,201  
Brough, Elizabeth: 86  
Brough, George W.: 85  
Brough, Henry: 85  
Brough, Howard: 200,342  
Brough, Jane: 85  
Brough, John: 86,200  
Brough, John Sr.: 27,85  
Brough, John T.: 342  
Brough, Leo: 200,341,342  
Brough, Lydia: 200  
Brough, Margaret: 86  
Brough, Mary: 200  
Brough, Mary A.: 85  
Brough, Paul E.: 342  
Brough, Robert A.: 85  
Brough, Roy H.: 342  
Brough, Ruth: 342  
Brough, Virginia J.: 342  
Brough, William: 86  
Brown, Albert Duane: 105  
Brown, Allan M.: 240  
Brown, Alsie D.: 123,253  
Brown, Barbara Kent: 396  
Brown, Bessie Ratcliffe: 240  
Brown, Bobby Joe: 387  
Brown, Carese Adams: 393  
Brown, Carey Hazel: 252,413  
Brown, David Ogden: 240  
Brown, Edward Caswell: 291,292  
Brown, Edwin King: 115,239  
Brown, Frances M: 414  
Brown, George Luck: 186,196  
Brown, Grace Gray: 241  
Brown, Harry Lee: 240,394  
Brown, Henry Clay Morrison: 393  
Brown, Horace Nelson: 241  
Brown, James D.: 105  
Brown, James Thomas Jr.: 419  
Brown, Janet Ogden: 394  
Brown, John: 9  
Brown, Johnny Walker: 387  
Brown, Joseph Jason: 393  
Brown, Levi Nathan: 239,391,392  
Brown, Mary Ellen: 240  
Brown, Maurice: 254,415  
Brown, Maurice Phillip: 415  
Brown, Mini Ellen: 239,391,392  
Brown, Paulina: 9  
Brown, Robert Wendell: 419  
Brown, Ruth Ann: 189,333  
Brown, Susan J.: 37,94,106  
Brown, Tilden: 254,415  
Brown, Vadie Lucinda: 239,391,392  
Brown, William Joseph: 239,393  
Browning, Jephtha M.: 322  
Browning, John Monroe: 172,322  
Browning, Ollie B.: 322  
Browning, Robert: 302  
Browning, Virginia: 322  
Browning, Welborn C.: 322  
Browning, William Matthew: 302  
Bruce, Harry: 401
-

# Index of Individuals

Bruce, Larry Garmon: 370  
Bruce, Ruth Yvonne: 401  
Brummett, Sally Theodosha: 242,398  
Bruner, Ray: 343  
Bryan, Nelson Jimmerson: 17  
Bryan, Roberta Hamilton: 299  
Bryant, Agnes Love: 304  
Bryant, Bessie: 304  
Bryant, Cecil Byron: 374  
Bryant, Daniel Elmer: 227,374  
Bryant, Elisaha F.: 10,44  
Bryant, Ethel Lynn: 304  
Bryant, John Percy: 304  
Bryant, Lillian: 304  
Bryant, Mamie: 304  
Bryant, Myrtle Marie: 228,374,375  
Bryant, Robert: 304  
Bryant, Stella Marie: 304  
Bryant, Susan Katherine: 10,44  
Bryant, Sybel Frances: 304  
Bryant, Wiley Eugene: 304  
Bryant, William Bishop: 162,304  
Bryant, William Bishop Jr.: 304  
Bryson, Margret Lucinda: 40,111  
Buchanan, Alice: 160  
Buchanan, Caroline: 60  
Buchanan, Charles Gwin: 160  
Buchanan, Charles Henry: 60,160  
Buchanan, DeLaniel Rice: 60  
Buchanan, Emma Constance: 60,159,160  
Buchanan, Fannie Irene: 60  
Buchanan, Fred: 160  
Buchanan, Frederick Burton: 61  
Buchanan, George Willis: 61  
Buchanan, John: 160  
Buchanan, John Henry: 160  
Buchanan, John Rice: 16,60  
Buchanan, John William: 60,160  
Buchanan, Lance: 61  
Buchanan, Lucile Matilda: 61,161  
Buchanan, Margaret Hannah: 61  
Buchanan, Martha Isabella: 60  
Buchanan, Mary: 160  
Buchanan, Mary Frances: 60,160  
Buchanan, Pearl Leigh: 160  
Buchanan, Sarah Frances: 60,160  
Buck, Susan Pharzina: 85,200  
Buckway, Marvin: 255  
Buhmann, Maria Christina: 212,353  
Buis, Agnes: 419  
Bunting, Margaret Nell: 149,287  
Burch, John V: 343  
Burcham, Eva: 28,90  
Burdack, Herr: 357  
Burke, Ellen: 115,241  
Burke, Hubert: 280  
Burke, Mary E.: 115

Burkhead, Annie: 123,251,252  
Burnett, Dorothy Allene: 243,401  
Burnett, Martha Marcus: 100,214  
Burns, Patyline: 63,171  
Burrough, Ann C.: 39,109  
Burrow, Emily: 311  
Burwell, Mary Moore: 333  
Busey, Mary: 129,263  
Busick, Alfred: 126,256  
Busick, Laura Ellen: 126,256  
Bussey, Bess: 104,223  
Bussey, Blackmer Spicer: 223,368  
Bussey, Roberta L.: 368  
Buster, Mary Ann: 40,111  
Butler, \_\_\_\_: 90  
Butler, Olive: 308  
Butter, Isaac Carl: 259,417,418  
Byrd, Harry Flood: 288  
Byrd, Helen Blanche: 336  
Byrd, Lilly: 237,386  
Byrd, Richard Evelyn: 151,288  
Byrd, Richard Evelyn Jr.: 289  
Byrd, Thomas Boling: 290  
Byrd, William: 151,288

---

## C

Cabaniss, Margaret: 240  
Cabell, Emily Monroe: 21,72  
Calvert, William F.: 129,263  
Calvin, Betty Jean: 413  
Cameaux, Cleveland: 360  
Camp, Martha: 3,10  
Campbell, Mary A.: 32,98,99  
Cannon, Julia Ann: 32  
Canterberry, Belmont: 156,293  
Caplanger, Anna Maud: 124,253  
Caplinger, Boyd Washington: 253  
Caplinger, Richard Clayburn: 124,253  
Caplinger, Ruth Catherine: 253  
Caplinger, William Thomas (1): 43,123,124  
Caplinger, William Thomas (1875): 124  
Cariker, Gladys Ruah: 294  
Cariker, Gracie Lee: 294  
Cariker, Lawrence Wilson: 294  
Cariker, William Wilson: 156,294  
Carlin, James W.: 152  
Carlin, John: 54,152  
Carlin, Lewis C.: 153  
Carlin, Martha W.: 153  
Carlin, Mary A.: 152  
Carlos, Thelma Don: 337  
Carlos, Walter Don: 337  
Carlos, William Don: 192,337  
Carloss, A. A.: 136  
Carloss, Benjamin F.: 136,137  
Carloss, Benjamin W.: 47,136  
Carloss, Ida Lee: 136

# Index of Individuals

- Carloss, Thomas: 136  
Carloss, Thomas H.: 47,136  
Carman, Vara: 419  
Carnes, Vetenia Diane: 265,423  
Carpenter, Nannie: 138,145,273  
Carpenter, Stephen: 328  
Carrington, Lilyne Mai: 229,379  
Carswell, Wilburn Roney: 230  
Carter, Albion: 155  
Carter, Annie E.: 74,182  
Carter, Charles: 155  
Carter, James Campbell: 420  
Carter, Jesse: 56,155  
Carter, Joseph Donaldson: 262,419,420  
Carter, Lena: 335  
Carter, Martha Ann: 420  
Carter, Robert: 299  
Carter, Robert Hower: 420  
Carter, Vicki Lee: 420  
Carter, William: 155  
Carwile, Angus R.: 223,368  
Carwile, Curtis C.: 104  
Carwile, Ina Florence: 223  
Carwile, James T.: 368  
Carwile, James Todd: 104,223  
Carwile, Joan R.: 368  
Carwile, Kenneth Ray: 368  
Carwile, Lou Ellen: 368  
Carwile, Mary M.: 368  
Carwile, Walter M.: 223  
Cashwell, Sarah: 77,189  
Cassin, James (1782): 49,139  
Cassin, James (1782): 48,138  
Cassin, Margaret Retta: 49,139  
Cassin, Mary J.: 48,138  
Cates, Lea Jo: 379  
Cathey, Elliot: 108,231  
Cathey, Julia H.: 231  
Cathey, Ruth S.: 231  
Catron, Sarah Ann: 7,8,25,28  
Cavacy, Louisa Simoline: 88,206  
Cavitt, Allen Reed: 52,147  
Cavitt, Barbara Allen: 52,147  
Chadwell, Nannie: 265,422  
Chaffee, Mary Stubbs: 20,68,69  
Chambers, Elizabeth: 28,90  
Champion, Henry C.: 137  
Champion, James M.: 48,137  
Champion, William C.: 137  
Chapman, Eva: 149,287  
Chapman, Oscar F.: 84,185  
Charlton, Annie Elma: 188  
Charlton, David Wayland: 188  
Charlton, Edgar Anderson: 188  
Charlton, Fannie Howard: 188  
Charlton, Hubert Warren: 188  
Charlton, Jessie Lawrence: 188,189  
Charlton, John James: 77,188  
Charlton, John Randolph: 188  
Charlton, Royce Elmo: 188  
Charlton, Sarah Gertrude: 188  
Charlton, William James: 188  
Chase, Abner Bryant: 382  
Chase, Lenna Lee: 382  
Chastain, Elizabeth: 11,46  
Chastain, Jacob: 11,45,46  
Chastain, Nancy Ann: 11,45  
Cheadle, Anna Virginia: 333  
Cheadle, William Randolph: 189,332  
Cheney, Eileen Adelaid: 286,437  
Cheney, Harry: 286,437  
Chernault, William Alexander: 190  
Chesher, Jerry Berns: 419  
Chester, Sharon Lee: 418  
Chewning, Austin Raymond: 269  
Chewning, Herville Payne: 269  
Chewning, Letha Florence: 269,423  
Chewning, Theodore: 133,269  
Chiasson, Robert Tilden: 237  
Chiasson, Stella: 237  
Childers, Marvin N.: 228  
Childers, Mary Frances: 228  
Childs, Kay Arlene: 366  
Choice, Alvin Deer: 233  
Choice, Billie: 232  
Choice, Della Inez: 109  
Choice, Donald: 384  
Choice, Fay Marie: 232  
Choice, Franklin: 38,108,109  
Choice, James: 232  
Choice, John Thomas: 109  
Choice, Juanita Savella: 232,383  
Choice, Martha Isabelle: 109,231,232  
Choice, Mary Elizabeth: 109,231  
Choice, Minnie Alice: 109  
Choice, Ola Margaret: 233  
Choice, Ona Milton: 233  
Choice, Robert Herschel: 109,232  
Choice, Robert Louis: 384  
Choice, Robert William: 232,384  
Choice, Roy Delbert: 232,233  
Choice, Samuel Franklin: 109,232  
Choice, William Franklin: 38,108,109  
Choice, William I.: 109  
Choot, Rosa E.: 138,273  
Cisney, Agnes Ann: 28  
Clapp, Mary Louise: 313  
Clark, Alice: 337  
Clark, Bertha Mae: 205,349  
Clark, Donald Gene: 409  
Clark, Frank: 205,349  
Clark, John Albert: 326  
Clark, Julia Benson: 63,162  
Clark, Sallie B.: 243,244,406



# Index of Individuals

- Clark, Thomas Earle: 148  
Clarke, Mary: 403  
Clay, Louis House: 159,299,300  
Clayton, Mary Ann: 54,153  
Clem, Annie: 335  
Clements, Betty Gail: 415  
Clements, Clara: 87,204  
Clements, Esther Ann: 110  
Clements, Gayle: 254,415  
Clements, Lillie: 201,342  
Clements, William E.: 415  
Click, Icy Lee: 394  
Cline, Betty: 346  
Cline, Orville: 369  
Cloud, Don: 367  
Cobb, Edward: 235,384  
Cobb, Fred: 235,384  
Cobb, Mary Frances: 118,242  
Cobb, Melvin: 384  
Cobles, Albert: 23  
Coffman, Clara Bessie Annie Allie Janie Mae: 92,93  
Coffman, Floyd: 93  
Coffman, George: 29,92  
Coffman, Zoah Pearl: 93  
Cole, Fred Grant: 212  
Cole, Martha J: 110,234  
Cole, Milton Whaley: 84,185,198  
Cole, Una Virginia: 84,185,198,199  
Coleman, \_\_\_\_: 145,286  
Coleman, Albin Clayton: 335  
Coleman, Ann Lee: 6,22  
Coleman, Ashby: 333  
Coleman, Augustus Early: 82,198  
Coleman, Bessie Spears: 190,335,336  
Coleman, Charles Henry: 80,193  
Coleman, Elizabeth: 6,22  
Coleman, Elizabeth Marie: 416  
Coleman, Etta Flood: 190  
Coleman, Female: 339  
Coleman, Flora Elizabeth: 333  
Coleman, Frances Etta: 335  
Coleman, George: 77,189  
Coleman, George Thomas: 189,333,334  
Coleman, George Thomas Jr.: 333  
Coleman, Glenn Craddock: 333,334  
Coleman, John Randolph: 189,334  
Coleman, John Randolph Jr.: 335  
Coleman, Joseph B.: 198,339  
Coleman, Joseph Henry: 335  
Coleman, Joseph Kyle: 333  
Coleman, Joseph Witt: 189,333  
Coleman, Joseph Witt Jr.: 333  
Coleman, Juddie Elizabeth: 189,332  
Coleman, Julius: 6,22  
Coleman, Lora Christine: 335  
Coleman, Lorence Beatrice: 336  
Coleman, Lucy: 2,5  
Coleman, Mace Henry: 190,336  
Coleman, Mace Terrell: 334  
Coleman, Male: 198  
Coleman, Marian Elizabeth: 335  
Coleman, Marion Eleva: 333  
Coleman, Mary: 67  
Coleman, Mary Emma: 80,193  
Coleman, Mary Judson: 333  
Coleman, Mattie Anne: 189,332  
Coleman, Nellie Louise: 335  
Coleman, Paul Winslow: 333  
Coleman, Pauline Jane: 189,334  
Coleman, Robert Wilson: 335  
Coleman, Ruth Ann: 333  
Coleman, Susie Elvelyn: 335  
Coleman, Thelma Elizabeth: 334  
Coleman, Theophilus: 18,67  
Coleman, Thomas Albin: 77,189  
Coleman, Thomas Alfred: 334  
Coleman, Virginia: 78  
Coleman, Virginia Macon: 335  
Coleman, William Albert: 334  
Coleman, William Luther: 189,334  
Coleman, William Thomas: 333  
Coleman, Winifred Rosser: 334  
Coleman, Wirt Henry: 333  
Colley, Addie: 287  
Colley, Alonzo L.: 146,287  
Colley, Anna: 287  
Colley, Carl E.: 149  
Colley, Charlene: 149  
Colley, Charles Henry: 53,148  
Colley, Christine J: 149  
Colley, Christopher Columbus: 52,53,146,148  
Colley, Claude: 148  
Colley, Clint: 149  
Colley, Clover Geneva: 149,287  
Colley, Clyde: 148,149  
Colley, Cordelia: 149  
Colley, Isaiah: 52,146  
Colley, Jane: 287  
Colley, Lannus: 146  
Colley, Lee T.: 146,287  
Colley, Louis: 146  
Colley, Marilyn: 287  
Colley, Robert: 287  
Collins, \_\_\_\_: 39,110  
Collins, Elizabeth Rebecca: 38,107  
Collins, Ida: 111  
Collins, John: 318  
Collins, Nathinale Landreth: 315  
Collins, Rosa Lee: 336  
Collins, Steve: 253  
Collins, Viola: 110  
Collins, William: 315  
Colson, Billy C.: 428  
Colson, Genella M.: 428
-

# Index of Individuals

- Colson, Hazel: 428  
Colson, Mildred E.: 428  
Colson, Rimon: 281,428  
Combs, Burton: 42,121  
Combs, Burton M: 122,250  
Combs, Carl D.: 250  
Combs, Earl: 250  
Combs, Elliot Eugene: 121  
Combs, Eugene: 250  
Combs, Genrose: 250  
Combs, Kate: 122  
Combs, Lena: 250  
Combs, Leslie S.: 121  
Combs, Logan H.: 122,250  
Combs, Mary: 121  
Combs, Mattie Ruth: 250  
Combs, Milton H.: 121,249  
Combs, Mollie: 250  
Combs, Smith: 250  
Combs, Walter: 250  
Combs, William (1836): 42,121  
Combs, William (1856): 121  
Comeaux, Penelope Louise: 360  
Compton, Josie Mozelle: 229,380  
Conn, Bertha Edna: 231,381  
Conn, Josiah: 109,231  
Conn, Monte Delbert: 231  
Conn, William Henry: 109,231  
Conn, Xenia Zerelda: 231,381  
Conner, Lettie May: 222,365  
Cook, Abraham (1774): 8,29  
Cook, Abraham (2): 30  
Cook, Alexander: 30  
Cook, Cecil: 313  
Cook, Cecil Virgil: 94,211  
Cook, Charles Virgil Jr.: 211  
Cook, Dorland: 211  
Cook, Gerald: 313  
Cook, Howard Elliott: 94  
Cook, John Ernest: 94,211  
Cook, Joseph: 30  
Cook, Joshua Flood: 29,93,94  
Cook, Lula C.: 94  
Cook, Mary Elizabeth: 9,29,36,37,94  
Cook, Sue Farmer: 211  
Cook, William A.: 171,313  
Cook, William F.: 8,9,29,36  
Cook, William Flood: 94  
Coomer, Margaret Elizabeth: 419  
Coon, Harriet: 39,109  
Cooper, Elizabeth: 62,63,162  
Cooper, Francis Marion: 335  
Cooper, Hiram: 236,385  
Cooper, Richard: 335  
Cooper, Zula: 236,385  
Coots, Sarah Sawyer: 44,128  
Coots, Wilson: 44,128  
Cope, Claudina M.: 64,173  
Copeland, David Milton: 372  
Copeland, Martha E.: 38,108,109  
Coppage, Amanda: 44,127  
Corley, David Ray: 437  
Cormier, Lionel: 199,340  
Corn, John Dillard: 326  
Corn, John Dillard Jr: 326  
Correll, George: 243,400  
Correll, Patricia: 243,400  
Cosby, Claude: 357  
Cosby, George Austin: 357  
Cotner, Tommie: 239,391,392  
Cotten, Cora M.: 125,255  
Cotton, George Emery: 228,374  
Cotton, James Henry: 223  
Cotton, Nelle N.: 223  
Cotton, Thomas E.: 374  
Cotts, Margaret: 3,11  
Couch, Mary Eliza: 162,303  
Coulthard, \_\_\_\_: 213  
Cowan, Finis Ewing: 329  
Cowley, Unity (Nettie): 229,377  
Cowling, Louise Valadon: 324  
Cox, \_\_\_\_: 425  
Cox, George Augustus: 401  
Cox, Helen C.: 328  
Cox, James Henry: 105,225  
Cox, Joseph Carroll: 243,400  
Cox, Joseph Carroll Jr.: 401  
Cox, Lou Ella: 105,225  
Cox, Manley Augustus: 118,242,243  
Cox, Marcus LaFayette: 118,242  
Cox, Sarah Ann: 9,10,39  
Coxwell, Margaret Evelyn: 397  
Cramp, Logan Ezra: 126,258  
Crane, Alice America: 87,203  
Crane, Amanda: 86  
Crane, C Forrest: 345  
Crane, Clarence: 202,344  
Crane, Clarence M: 344  
Crane, Cleo M: 344  
Crane, Dorothy: 345  
Crane, Francis Mildred: 345  
Crane, Grace A.: 202  
Crane, Herman Thomas (1892): 204,345  
Crane, Herman Thomas (1922): 345  
Crane, Hester Alice: 86,201  
Crane, Infant: 202  
Crane, James P: 345  
Crane, Julia: 201,342  
Crane, Katherine D: 344  
Crane, Kizzie: 202  
Crane, Kizzie E.: 202  
Crane, Laverne W.: 204  
Crane, Leonard G: 344  
Crane, Leonard Robert: 345
-

# Index of Individuals

- Crane, Lincoln S.: 202  
Crane, Margaret Elizabeth: 87  
Crane, Mary Elizabeth: 86,201  
Crane, Maude S.: 203  
Crane, Mildred: 344  
Crane, Nancy Melinda: 86,203  
Crane, Ora O.: 204,345  
Crane, Phyllis: 345  
Crane, Rebecca J.: 86,201  
Crane, Richard Henry: 86,202  
Crane, Robert E.: 345  
Crane, Robert L.: 87,204  
Crane, Roy: 204  
Crane, Ruby: 204  
Crane, Rupert H.: 344  
Crane, Sarah Louise: 86,202  
Crane, Sarah M.: 344  
Crane, Thomas Clyde: 202  
Crane, Thurman C.: 344  
Crane, Walter W.: 202,344  
Crane, Webb: 202  
Crane, William Thomas (1828): 27,86  
Crane, William Thomas (1859): 86,202  
Crider, George Lafayette: 311  
Crisp, Nancy: 167,305  
Cronin, Joan: 343  
Crook, Leonard: 353  
Cross, Frank L.: 109  
Crow, Mary Edith: 260  
Crow, Nancy: 79,191  
Crowe, Elizabeth: 42,120  
Crowley, Stephen Bradford: 326  
Crowly, Mabel Clara: 109,232  
Crowly, Robert: 109,232  
Crume, C. A.: 262,421  
Crume, James: 421  
Crutcher, Frances Sylvania: 222  
Crutcher, Gladys: 222,367  
Crutcher, I. M.: 104,222  
Crutcher, Ruth Belle: 222  
Crute, Alene: 137,272  
Crute, Caroline Enna: 136,271  
Crute, James Roger: 136,271  
Cullen, Ralph: 139,276  
Cullen, Ruth: 276,426  
Cumberland, Victoria Romaetta: 239,393  
Cumby, Edward: 332  
Cummings, \_\_\_\_: 64,175  
Cummings, Anna Frances: 64,175  
Cummins, Christine: 225,372  
Cunningham, Bessie Viola: 186,195,331  
Cunningham, Lillie: 281,428  
Cunningham, Minnie Lee: 186,195,331  
Cupp, Dorothy: 222  
Curry, James Herbert: 340  
Curry, Lou Ella: 301,302  
Curry, Phyllis Jean: 340  
Curry, Virginia: 225,371,372  
Curtis, \_\_\_\_: 123  
Curtis, Hershall William: 383  
Curtis, Jesse Columbus: 383  
Curtis, Levi Belding: 383  
Curtis, Merle Lawrence: 383  
Curtis, Rua Samuel: 383  
Curtis, Vera Fern: 383  
Curtis, Wayne: 383  
Curtis, William Foster: 250  
Curtis, William Judson: 250  
Curtis, William Samuel: 383  
Curtis, William Thadford: 232,383
- 
- D
- Dailey, Edna: 171,312  
Daniel, Adaline: 175,324  
Daugherty, Charles: 368  
Davidson, Barbara Fredonia: 382  
Davidson, Delores: 340  
Davidson, Dena Laverne: 382  
Davidson, Dena May: 232  
Davidson, Dorothy L.: 383  
Davidson, Eva Jane (1874): 81,196  
Davidson, Eva Jane (1874): 193  
Davidson, Jeter Pierce: 193  
Davidson, Laura Effie: 232  
Davidson, Marjorie Lois: 382  
Davidson, Marshall Paul: 382  
Davidson, Marshall Selvige: 232,382  
Davidson, Mary Ellen: 193  
Davidson, Mazie: 181,327  
Davidson, Norma Irene: 383  
Davidson, Otis Edwin: 232,382  
Davidson, Richie Thomas: 193  
Davidson, Robert Lee: 382  
Davidson, Thomas E.: 79,80,192,193  
Davidson, William: 109,231,232  
Davidson, William A.: 109,231,232  
Davis, \_\_\_\_ (1): 1,2  
Davis, \_\_\_\_ (2): 425  
Davis, Clyde Jefferson: 336  
Davis, Elmer: 205  
Davis, Elsie Marie: 350  
Davis, Eva: 335  
Davis, Francis Lee: 350  
Davis, Harry Elmer: 205  
Davis, Helen May: 350  
Davis, Hettie J.: 214,359  
Davis, Homer Lee: 272,425  
Davis, James Alfred: 350  
Davis, James Madison: 83,185  
Davis, James Pleasant: 83,185  
Davis, Joan: 350  
Davis, John Ednie: 205,350  
Davis, John Elmer: 350  
Davis, Lillian: 243,404

# Index of Individuals

- Davis, Margaret Newman: 152,291  
Davis, Mary Elizabeth: 3,7  
Davis, Pierce B.: 88,205  
Davis, Rebecca Maize: 18,67  
Davis, Sarah: 243,400  
Davis, Sarah Elizabeth: 262,418  
Davis, Walter Donald: 350  
Davis, William Carroll: 350  
Davis, Wyman Eugene: 368  
Day, Jennie Elizabeth: 269,423  
Dayton, Minnie Agnes: 240,394  
Dayton, Roy Allen: 240,394  
Deckard, Victoria R.: 223,368  
Delk, Sallie Whiteman: 53,150,151  
Della Guier: 144  
Denham, Lisa Kelly: 371  
Denham, Mary Ann: 371  
Denham, Michelle: 371  
Denham, Mitchel Bertram: 224,371  
Denning, John: 86,202  
Dennis, Henrietta May: 258,416  
Denton, Elizabeth: 18,66,67  
Denton, Joel: 18,66  
Derkle, Carrie: 323  
Deter, M C: 182,328  
Dever, George Joiner: 99  
Devers, Frieda L.: 261  
Devers, Hugh O.: 261  
Devers, Olan S: 128,261  
Devers, Rita F.: 261  
Dews, Martha Jane: 73,182  
Dibrell, Leeanna: 3,9,439  
Dickinson, John: 172  
Dickison, Jessie May: 228  
Dillon, Virginia: 270,424  
Dinan, Helen: 184,329,330  
Dixon, David Frank: 159,299,300  
Dixon, David Frank Jr: 300  
Dixon, Eleanor: 300  
Dixon, Elizabeth: 51,143  
Dixon, Jennie Pearl: 142,281  
Doggett, Florence Beatrice: 190,336  
Dollins, Nancy: 9,10,38,43  
Donaldson, Elizabeth A.: 409  
Donn, Gustav: 250  
Donn, Walter: 250  
Doran, Clarence: 346  
Dorland, Blanche Jeanette: 94,211  
Dorsett, John Fletcher: 302  
Doughty, Donna Bayne: 301  
Doughty, Douglas N.: 300  
Doughty, Henry Neal: 301  
Doughty, Joseph Bayne: 161,300  
Doughty, Joseph Bayne Jr: 300  
Doughty, Lucile Buchanan (1910): 161,300  
Doughty, Lucile Buchanan (1940): 301  
Doughty, Margo: 301  
Doughty, Thomas Paramore (1877): 61,161  
Doughty, Thomas Paramore (1910): 161,300  
Doughty, Thomas Paramore (1942): 301  
Douglas, Anne: 288  
Douglas, Frankie: 415  
Douglas, Irvin: 263,421  
Douglass, Thomas Morton: 267  
Dowley, Charlotte: 306  
Downes, Elizabeth Ann: 424  
Downes, Herville Finley: 424  
Downes, John Finley: 269,423  
Downes, Maurice Emil: 269,423  
Downes, Maurice Roger: 423  
Downey, Lee Ella: 223  
Drake, Martha: 52  
Draper, Mintie J.: 168  
Drennan, Charles Ronald: 432  
Dreon, Albert Shannon: 270  
Dreon, Albert Sidney: 135,270  
Dreon, Blanche L.: 270  
Dreon, Clarence: 270  
Dreon, Dora G.: 135  
Dreon, Eleanor E.: 424  
Dreon, Frances Maurene: 270  
Dreon, Genevieve I.: 271  
Dreon, James H.: 135,270  
Dreon, James William: 424  
Dreon, Jennie: 135  
Dreon, Joe H.: 271  
Dreon, John E.: 135  
Dreon, John W.: 271  
Dreon, Lafayette B.: 271  
Dreon, Lillian O.: 271  
Dreon, Lorene M.: 271  
Dreon, Maggie A.: 271  
Dreon, Marcus L.: 47  
Dreon, Margaret R.: 270  
Dreon, Marion Lee: 424  
Dreon, Marjorie Ruth: 270  
Dreon, Martti J.: 271  
Dreon, Marvin Lee: 270,424  
Dreon, Mary L.: 424  
Dreon, Mary Ruth: 271  
Dreon, Nannie E.: 271  
Dreon, Nellie Elizabeth: 271  
Dreon, Paulina Jane: 47,135  
Dreon, Raymond Wells: 270  
Dreon, Robert S.: 270,424  
Dreon, Robert W.: 47,135  
Dreon, Samuel D.: 135,271  
Dreon, Sylvia J.: 424  
Dreon, UNKNOWN: 270  
Dreon, Viola Mae: 271  
Dreon, William: 11,47  
Dreon, William D.: 135,270  
Druen, Mary Ann: 22,76,80,81,194,195  
Drumheller, Laura: 78

# Index of Individuals

- Dubose, Evelyn: 72,181  
Duff, Hallie Marie: 205,350  
Duff, Louisa T.: 122,250  
Duke, Ada: 121,249  
Duke, Earl Lee: 386  
Duke, Elisha: 113,236  
Duke, Elmore Lee: 236,385  
Duke, Emma Gene: 386  
Duke, Ivan Carroll: 386  
Duke, Virginia Laura: 236,385  
Dukes, Ben: 323  
Dukes, Cloryne Elizabeth: 323  
Dunavan, Bailey: 125,255  
Dunavan, Julian: 255  
Duncan, Donald Edward: 352  
Duncan, Jesse: 3,11  
Duncan, Michael Wayne: 352  
Duncan, Nancy: 3,11,12  
Duncan, Sandra Lee: 352  
Duncan, Sarah Jane: 45,130  
Duncan, Virgil Leslie: 208,352  
Dunn, \_\_\_\_\_: 339  
Dunn, Arthur Ray: 436  
Dunn, Woodrow: 285,436  
Dunning, Jennie Bell: 141,278  
Dunphy, Mary Ann: 34  
Dunphy, William: 34  
Durand, Minnie: 264,422  
DuVal, Gary Anderson: 341  
DuVal, James A.: 199,340  
DuVal, Robert Irving: 341  
Duvall, Emma: 128,262  
Dyer, Matilda: 136,271
- 
- E
- Eads, Belva Jean: 260  
Eads, Harriett Belle: 197  
Eads, J. M.: 197  
Eads, Orvel John: 127,260  
Eddins, Josephine: 107,227  
Edmonds, Bernice: 312  
Edmonds, Bette Nell: 312  
Edmonds, Dorothy Irene: 312  
Edmonds, Eugene Algee: 312  
Edmonds, Maurice: 311,312  
Edmonds, William Benjamin: 171,311  
Edmonds, William Benjamin II: 312  
Edwards, Artie Yandell: 149  
Edwards, Bertie: 304  
Edwards, Beulah: 303  
Edwards, Bobby Orville: 403  
Edwards, Charles Lee: 303  
Edwards, ErmaEmma: 304  
Edwards, Exum: 62,63,162  
Edwards, Frances Louise: 162,304  
Edwards, Francis Pressley: 162  
Edwards, Hallie: 304  
Edwards, Harriet Lovie: 162  
Edwards, Hayse: 305  
Edwards, James: 305  
Edwards, James Franklin: 303  
Edwards, James Porter: 162,305  
Edwards, James Roscoe: 303  
Edwards, Jesse Jackson: 303  
Edwards, John: 346  
Edwards, John Percy: 303  
Edwards, Leander DeKalb: 162,303  
Edwards, Lee: 305  
Edwards, Leroy: 303  
Edwards, Lorene: 346  
Edwards, Margoie Ola: 304  
Edwards, Mary Elizabeth: 162,304  
Edwards, Maud Lora: 303  
Edwards, Murl: 304  
Edwards, Richard: 305  
Edwards, Robert Exum: 162,303,304  
Edwards, Thomas Stilwell: 324  
Edwards, Warren: 303  
Edwards, William Jackson: 62,63,162  
Edwards, William Jackson Jr.: 162  
Edwards, William N.: 303  
Edwards, Wilma Obara: 279  
Eidson, William: 301  
Einsweiler, Patricia Ann: 248  
Ellefson, Wendell: 358  
Elliott, Anne Clair: 243,404,405  
Elliott, Morgan Wendell: 243,404  
Ellis, Adda Ethel: 197,338  
Ellison, Susan Mary: 197,338  
Elliston, Al: 125,255  
Emsbach, Edith: 177  
English, Hurley: 198,339  
English, Nina Elizabeth: 339  
Enright, \_\_\_\_\_: 425  
Erickson, Mary: 381  
Erickson, Victor: 231,381  
Eskridge, Ermil: 250  
Eskridge, Ermine Coakley: 250  
Estes, Carl Warren: 104,224  
Estes, Edna: 224  
Estes, Edna Faye: 370  
Estes, Elizabeth: 9,35  
Estes, Frances: 10,44  
Estes, Joseph Kelly: 370  
Estes, Kelly Peace: 224,368  
Estes, Marjorie M.: 369  
Estes, Mary Elsie: 224  
Estes, Mary Frances: 368  
Estes, Robert Joseph: 224  
Estes, Russell Holmes: 224  
Estes, Russell L.: 369  
Estes, Samuel T.: 371  
Estes, W. W.: 227,374  
Estes, William C.: 368

# Index of Individuals

Ethington, Della Kathryn: 262,419  
Eubank, Eloisa Morey: 92,210  
Evans, Ada Mae: 239,393  
Evans, Annice D.: 413  
Evans, Carnie: 252,412  
Evans, Carol Lavaughn: 413  
Evans, Cecilia: 44,128  
Evans, Cheryl Dianne: 397  
Evans, Claude Denton: 252  
Evans, Cova Jane: 252  
Evans, Darline: 413  
Evans, Dorothy Foster: 151,291  
Evans, Douglas: 413  
Evans, Freda: 413  
Evans, Henry Thomas: 252  
Evans, James Orville: 252,413  
Evans, Kenneth Edward: 397  
Evans, Nellie B.: 252,412,413  
Evans, Richard Orville: 123,252  
Evans, Tony M.: 413  
Eves, Dora: 104,223  
Ewalt, Elizabeth: 81,196  
Ewart, George: 331  
Ewart, Thomas Edward (1): 186,195,331  
Ewart, Thomas Edward (1922): 331  
Ewing, Bessie Belle: 423  
Ewing, Estelle: 130  
Ewing, Mary Rose: 423  
Ewing, Pansy V: 423  
Ewing, Thomas Jefferson: 267,423  
Ezell, Roy: 428

---

## F

Faber, Eleanora: 352  
Fagan, Mary Susan: 40  
Fagg, Cora May: 200,341  
Fagg, Robert Henry: 200,341  
Farmer, Andrew J.: 140,277  
Farmer, Andy Virgil: 140,277  
Farmer, Gilbert: 277  
Farmer, Grace Adelia: 347  
Farmer, James Ephratom: 140,277  
Farmer, John Good: 29,93  
Farmer, Louis Newton: 347  
Farmer, Nancy: 49,140  
Farmer, Susan Goode: 29,93,94  
Farmer, Zula: 277  
Farr, Aquilla: 229,377  
Farr, Olive: 229,377  
Farrar, Benjamin Joseph: 56  
Farrar, Garland: 56,155  
Farrar, Matthew Shepherd: 56,155  
Farrar, Thomas James: 56,155  
Farrar, Thomas James Jr: 155  
Farrar, William Matthew: 155  
Faughn, Emma Mae: 53,149  
Faught, Ona: 346

Faulkner, Annie Holmes: 16,58,59  
Faulkner, Charles James (1806): 54,152  
Faulkner, Charles James (1806): 53,150  
Faulkner, Ella W.: 53,150,151  
Faulkner, Virginia Boyd: 54,152  
Faust, Katherine: 119  
Fearn, Rachel: 257  
Feely, Mary (1800): 49,139  
Feely, Mary (1800): 48,138  
Feliz, Monica: 397  
Fendley, Eleanor Allison: 43  
Fensler, Lucy Ann: 133,267  
FENSLER, Lucy Ann: 133,267  
Ferguson, Abraham Clifton: 40,112  
Ferguson, Albert Clyde: 238,391  
Ferguson, Allan Blanchard: 189,332  
Ferguson, Anna Louise: 332  
Ferguson, B. Edwin: 239  
Ferguson, Billy Edwin: 391  
Ferguson, Dorothy Jean: 387  
Ferguson, Ernest Lee: 236  
Ferguson, Gail: 391  
Ferguson, Gary Lee: 392  
Ferguson, Glen Harold: 239,391,392  
Ferguson, Infant: 390  
Ferguson, James Kelton: 386  
Ferguson, James W.: 237  
Ferguson, Jerry Lynn: 390  
Ferguson, Jimmy Dee: 391  
Ferguson, Joe Frank: 391  
Ferguson, John D.: 237,386,387  
Ferguson, Joseph Holladay: 40,112,113  
Ferguson, Joseph Lee: 113,238  
Ferguson, Karin: 391  
Ferguson, Laura Ogden: 113,237  
Ferguson, Marion Clifton: 386  
Ferguson, Marion Elmer: 237,386  
Ferguson, Mary: 169,310  
Ferguson, Mary Emiline: 113,236  
Ferguson, Mary Emma: 237,386  
Ferguson, Mary Katherine: 392  
Ferguson, Maurice Florence: 239,391  
Ferguson, Milton Lester: 386  
Ferguson, Minnie Judson: 332  
Ferguson, Nina G.: 239  
Ferguson, Paul Coleman: 332  
Ferguson, Royall Braxton: 332  
Ferguson, St. Elmo: 113  
Ferguson, Steve: 392  
Ferguson, Ted Ray: 388  
Ferguson, Teresa L.: 392  
Ferguson, Thomas: 72  
Ferguson, William Clifton: 113,236  
Ferguson, Willie Lee: 238,391  
Ferguson, Wilma Jo: 389  
Feterle, Kathryn L.: 371  
Filbates, Fannie Gertrude: 181,328

# Index of Individuals

- Fischer, William R.: 223  
Fitzgerald, Anna Elizabeth: 77,189  
Fitzgerald, Edward: 22,77  
Fitzgerald, Ella H.: 78  
Fitzgerald, Etta Jane: 78  
Fitzgerald, Joseph: 22,77  
Fitzgerald, Martha Virginia: 78  
Fitzgerald, Mary Frances: 78  
Fitzgerald, Mildred Remley: 78,190  
Fitzgerald, Sarah Witt: 77  
Fitzgerald, Thomas Henry: 77,78  
Fitzgerald, William David: 77  
Flanders, Grace Mary: 129  
Fleet, Stella Elizabeth: 99  
Fleetwood, Adelia D.: 179  
Fleetwood, Margaret: 179  
Fleetwood, Mary Elizabeth: 179  
Fleetwood, Megan: 179  
Fleetwood, Myrtle: 179  
Fleetwood, Thomas Jefferson: 70,179  
Fleming, Anne: 1  
Fleming, Maude: 308  
Fleming, Susan: 341  
Fleshman, Macel: 161,300  
Flewelling, Cecil Alberta: 357  
Flood, Aaron (1792): 6  
Flood, Aaron (1826): 22  
Flood, Aaron D.: 199  
Flood, Adeline: 51,144  
Flood, Agnes: 8,31  
Flood, Albert Lynn: 107,227  
Flood, Alice Bennett: 83,185  
Flood, Alice Bonita: 199,340  
Flood, Alice M.: 292  
Flood, Alicea A.: 187  
Flood, Almeda Eugenia: 83,184,198  
Flood, Almedia Carolyn: 244,407  
Flood, Amanda J.: 85  
Flood, Amanda Jane: 34  
Flood, Americus: 105  
Flood, Amos Stanley: 283,431  
Flood, Anderson: 36  
Flood, Andrew Jack: 140,276  
Flood, Anetha Marie: 246,410  
Flood, Angeline L: 206  
Flood, Ann Elizabeth (1814): 22  
Flood, Ann Elizabeth (1853): 76,80,185,194  
Flood, Anna: 7  
Flood, Anna Davies: 4  
Flood, Anna F.: 38,107  
Flood, Anna Mae: 107  
Flood, Anna May: 205  
Flood, Anna Ruth: 372  
Flood, Annajene Martha: 226,373  
Flood, Anne L.: 106  
Flood, Annie: 33  
Flood, Annie Mead: 84,185  
Flood, Annie Opal: 281  
Flood, Annie Porter: 70,179  
Flood, Archie Thomas: 129  
Flood, Ardath: 385  
Flood, Ardelia: 205  
Flood, Arlena: 110,234,235  
Flood, Arney Austin: 90,208  
Flood, Arthur: 9  
Flood, Asa: 7,24  
Flood, Aubra L.: 145  
Flood, Audrey Marie: 199,340  
Flood, Barbara Jean: 435  
Flood, Ben Ernest: 351  
Flood, Benjamin: 3,11,12  
Flood, Benjamin F.: 12,50  
Flood, Benjamin Leroy: 207  
Flood, Benjamin O.: 37,94,106  
Flood, Bertha: 206  
Flood, Bertha Gertrude: 90,208  
Flood, Bessie Jane: 143,282  
Flood, Betty: 142,280  
Flood, Betty Jane: 234  
Flood, Betty Jean: 351  
Flood, Betty Marie: 409  
Flood, Bill Allen: 353  
Flood, Bob: 363  
Flood, Bobbie G.: 430  
Flood, Bolling Byrd: 291  
Flood, Boy: 12  
Flood, Burton Ernest: 90,208  
Flood, Byron Calhoun: 38,106  
Flood, C. Eddie: 52,146  
Flood, Caroline (1835): 24  
Flood, Caroline (1855): 36  
Flood, Caroline A.: 27,85  
Flood, Caroline Louisa: 28  
Flood, Carrie L: 55,154  
Flood, Carrie Mae: 53,148  
Flood, Catherine: 88,206  
Flood, Catherine Lee: 7,25  
Flood, Cecil Byron: 107,227  
Flood, Charles (1863): 29  
Flood, Charles (1869): 140  
Flood, Charles (1906): 206  
Flood, Charles E: 110  
Flood, Charles Ennis: 147  
Flood, Charles Ernest: 92  
Flood, Charles Henry: 341  
Flood, Charles Thomas: 55  
Flood, Charlie Calvert: 284,432  
Flood, Chesley J.: 154  
Flood, Clarence: 218,362  
Flood, Clayton Earl: 430  
Flood, Cleland Douglas: 284  
Flood, Clementine: 76  
Flood, Clifford Wasson: 347  
Flood, Clyde Eldon: 351
-

# Index of Individuals

- Flood, Clyde Eugene: 348  
Flood, Colin: 385  
Flood, Cordelia: 110,234  
Flood, Cornelia: 222,367  
Flood, Cynthia Ann: 28,91  
Flood, Daisy G.: 284,436  
Flood, Daniel: 6,22  
Flood, Daniel A.: 29  
Flood, Daniel T.: 373  
Flood, Daniel W. (1844): 75  
Flood, Daniel W. (1867): 89  
Flood, Darline R.: 430  
Flood, Darwin Blane: 281  
Flood, David (1857): 85  
Flood, David (1887): 199  
Flood, David Chatman: 409  
Flood, Delbert Ray: 433  
Flood, Della: 235  
Flood, Delores Angela: 288  
Flood, Dena Gwen: 406  
Flood, Dewitt Clinton: 55,153  
Flood, Dica Emerline: 34  
Flood, Dicia Ann: 199  
Flood, Dillard: 105  
Flood, Don: 353  
Flood, Donald Scott: 340  
Flood, Donna Sue: 403  
Flood, Dora (1867): 29,92  
Flood, Dora (2): 216  
Flood, Dora Elizabeth: 347  
Flood, Doris Jean: 225,372  
Flood, Dorothy (1915): 92  
Flood, Dorothy (1925): 233  
Flood, Dorothy (2): 146  
Flood, Dortha Ray: 281  
Flood, Dulcy L: 236  
Flood, Dupuy: 55  
Flood, Eddie Lee: 283  
Flood, Edgar B.: 90,207  
Flood, Edgar B. Jr.: 208  
Flood, Edith: 292  
Flood, Edith Lois: 216  
Flood, Edward B.: 22,74  
Flood, Edward Lee: 100,216  
Flood, Edward Tandy: 50,142  
Flood, Edward Tildon: 53,149  
Flood, Edwin Henry: 351  
Flood, Effie: 106  
Flood, Effie Lee (1877): 154  
Flood, Effie Lee (1908): 233  
Flood, Elbert K.: 50  
Flood, Eleanor: 19  
Flood, Eleanor Bolling: 151,288  
Flood, Eleanor Katherine: 221,362,363  
Flood, Eleanor Portner: 291  
Flood, Elga Leroy: 221,363,364  
Flood, Eliza: 199  
Flood, Eliza A.: 40,111,112  
Flood, Eliza Bell: 55  
Flood, Eliza Bolling: 14,53  
Flood, Eliza Jane (1840): 38  
Flood, Eliza Jane (1844): 33,99  
Flood, Elizabeth (1793): 7,23  
Flood, Elizabeth (1804): 8,30  
Flood, Elizabeth (1827): 27,86  
Flood, Elizabeth (1827): 12,48,51,138  
Flood, Elizabeth (1872): 55  
Flood, Elizabeth (1876): 141,277  
Flood, Elizabeth (1892): 154  
Flood, Elizabeth A.: 50  
Flood, Elizabeth Ann: 10,42  
Flood, Elizabeth Bolling: 71,179,180  
Flood, Elizabeth Caffee: 69,178  
Flood, Elizabeth Judith: 5,18  
Flood, Elizabeth M.: 40,112,113  
Flood, Elizabeth Miranda: 145,286  
Flood, Elizabeth W.: 76  
Flood, Ella Eudora: 88  
Flood, Elliott Lee: 118  
Flood, Elmer: 89  
Flood, Elmer J.: 90  
Flood, Elsie Lenora: 286  
Flood, Elvira Eugenia: 100,214,215  
Flood, Emil: 111  
Flood, Emily (1838): 19  
Flood, Emily (1856): 52  
Flood, Emma C.: 35,103  
Flood, Emma Deen: 110  
Flood, Emma Dixie: 153  
Flood, Emmers Levi: 110,233  
Flood, Emmie Dixie: 55  
Flood, Enlyn F.: 227  
Flood, Ephriam: 28,29  
Flood, Ernest Ray: 248  
Flood, Ervin S.: 207  
Flood, Estel Leland: 149  
Flood, Ethel Marie: 341  
Flood, Ethel Marion: 106  
Flood, Ethel Ophelia: 346  
Flood, Etta Agnes: 90  
Flood, Euell F.: 111  
Flood, Eugene Clifton: 199,340  
Flood, Eugene David: 243,404,405  
Flood, Euphrates: 35  
Flood, Eura Morris: 281,428  
Flood, Eva Lois: 216  
Flood, Evelyn Morine: 286  
Flood, F. M.: 140  
Flood, Fannie Lee: 41  
Flood, Fannie Mariam: 200  
Flood, Farrol Jean: 236  
Flood, Felix W.: 24  
Flood, Female (1847): 21  
Flood, Female (1890): 147



# Index of Individuals

- Flood, Female (2): 54  
Flood, Fern Elsworth: 216  
Flood, Florence: 345  
Flood, Florence Evelyn: 432  
Flood, Floy A.: 281  
Flood, Floye: 91  
Flood, Forest: 102,222  
Flood, Fountain Silvester: 204,345,346  
Flood, Frances: 90  
Flood, Frances Bryant: 45  
Flood, Frances Hilda: 148  
Flood, Frances Jefferson: 21,72  
Flood, Frances P.: 428  
Flood, Frances Walker: 16,20,60,70  
Flood, Francis: 207  
Flood, Frank Walker: 69  
Flood, Franklin Richard: 29  
Flood, Fred: 89  
Flood, Fred Jerome: 208,351  
Flood, Freda Nelsena: 209  
Flood, Fredrick J.: 87  
Flood, French Strother: 69  
Flood, Geneva A.: 236  
Flood, George Alexander: 49,140  
Flood, George Chester: 149,287  
Flood, George Edward: 33,100  
Flood, George Emet: 205,349  
Flood, George F.: 34  
Flood, George Henry: 87,204  
Flood, George Thomas: 154  
Flood, George W.: 88,205,206  
Flood, George Washington: 28,89  
Flood, George William: 10,44  
Flood, George Wilson: 129  
Flood, Georgia Eugenia: 100  
Flood, Gerald Christian: 340  
Flood, Geraldine (1920): 350  
Flood, Geraldine (1922): 199,340  
Flood, Gilbert Lynn: 148  
Flood, Gillly M.: 89  
Flood, Girl (1814): 12  
Flood, Girl (1820): 12  
Flood, Girl (1908): 243  
Flood, Girl (1911): 243  
Flood, Gladis Jesse: 233  
Flood, Glover Guerrant: 55  
Flood, Grace Florence: 205  
Flood, Grover W.: 105  
Flood, Hardy: 233  
Flood, Harold James: 349  
Flood, Harold L.: 111  
Flood, Harrell Osborne: 341  
Flood, Harriet: 37  
Flood, Harriet Ann: 50,143  
Flood, Harvey Jersey: 90,208  
Flood, Haskel: 148  
Flood, Hattie Pearl: 90,208  
Flood, Hazel Linda: 148  
Flood, Helen Louise: 341  
Flood, Henrietta: 14  
Flood, Henry (1755): 2,3,4  
Flood, Henry (1800): 7,8,25,27,28  
Flood, Henry (1837): 28  
Flood, Henry (1846): 85  
Flood, Henry (1892): 106,226  
Flood, Henry Alexander: 54,153  
Flood, Henry De La Warr: 291  
Flood, Henry Delaware (1816): 13,19,53  
Flood, Henry Delaware (1865): 151,291  
Flood, Henry Douglas: 248  
Flood, Henry H.: 88,206  
Flood, Henry Locke: 179  
Flood, Henry N.: 76,186,187  
Flood, Henry Otis: 200,341  
Flood, Herbert Henry: 206  
Flood, Herman Chapman: 245,408,409  
Flood, Hollie C.: 148  
Flood, Holmes Boyd: 151  
Flood, Homer R.: 285  
Flood, Howard: 345  
Flood, Howard T.: 226  
Flood, Howell Fred: 199,340  
Flood, Howell Luther: 83,184  
Flood, Hoy Columbus: 284,433  
Flood, Hughie A.: 281  
Flood, Ida: 90,207  
Flood, Ida Lee: 216,362  
Flood, Ina M.: 434  
Flood, Infant: 284  
Flood, Infant Son: 154  
Flood, Ira Chapman: 119,244,245,246  
Flood, Isom: 85  
Flood, J. D.: 233  
Flood, J. T.: 233  
Flood, James (1848): 85,199  
Flood, James (1851): 36  
Flood, James (1888): 111  
Flood, James (4): 145  
Flood, James Abner: 235  
Flood, James B.: 433  
Flood, James Byron: 119  
Flood, James E.: 89  
Flood, James Edward: 83,184  
Flood, James Henry (1843): 12  
Flood, James Henry (1870): 70  
Flood, James Henry (1871): 199  
Flood, James Jackson (1854): 52,145  
Flood, James Jackson (1922): 286,436  
Flood, James Leland: 385  
Flood, James Leon: 372  
Flood, James Liburn: 148  
Flood, James M. (1858): 88  
Flood, James M. (1862): 76,187  
Flood, James Monroe (1812): 22,25,75,83
-

# Index of Individuals

- Flood, James Monroe (1825): 10,44  
Flood, James Monroe (1855): 40,111  
Flood, James Nicholas: 69  
Flood, James Richard: 436  
Flood, James Thomas: 205  
Flood, James Walter: 204,345  
Flood, Jamima: 39  
Flood, Jane (1886): 129,263  
Flood, Jane (2): 281  
Flood, Jane Alberta: 283  
Flood, Jeanne L.: 436  
Flood, Jefferson Price: 39  
Flood, Jemima Catherine: 34  
Flood, Jennie E.: 292  
Flood, Jesse M.: 284,436  
Flood, Jesse Nealus: 110,233  
Flood, Jesse Ray: 187  
Flood, Jessie: 111  
Flood, Jinie Eliza: 153,292  
Flood, Jinnetta: 88  
Flood, Joanna: 35,102,103  
Flood, Joe: 111  
Flood, Joe Stephen: 373  
Flood, Joel Walker: 4,12,13,19  
Flood, Joel Walker Trent: 53,150,151  
Flood, Joel West: 151,291  
Flood, John (1694): 1,2,3  
Flood, John (1757): 2,4  
Flood, John (1785): 4  
Flood, John (1786): 6,21  
Flood, John (1892): 206  
Flood, John A.: 12,51,52  
Flood, John Augustus: 34,101,102  
Flood, John B.: 227  
Flood, John D.: 76  
Flood, John Edward: 288  
Flood, John Eugene: 340  
Flood, John Francis Steven: 53,149  
Flood, John Heber (1816): 22,76,80,81,194,195  
Flood, John Heber (1863): 69  
Flood, John Henry (1830): 20,68,69  
Flood, John Henry (1898): 207,351  
Flood, John J. (1): 19  
Flood, John J. (1850): 34  
Flood, John J. (1890): 142,281,282  
Flood, John Jefferson (1807): 6,20,21  
Flood, John Jefferson (1884): 179,327  
Flood, John Jefferson Jr. (1844): 21  
Flood, John Jefferson Jr. (1911): 327  
Flood, John M. (1841): 49  
Flood, John M. (1861): 44,128  
Flood, John N.: 36  
Flood, John O.: 37,94,106  
Flood, John R.: 36  
Flood, John Robert: 283,430  
Flood, John S.: 14  
Flood, John Shirley: 129  
Flood, John T.: 40,111  
Flood, John Thomas: 39,109,110  
Flood, John Thurman: 149  
Flood, John W. (1852): 51,143  
Flood, John W. (1959): 87  
Flood, John Wesley: 85,200  
Flood, John William (1792): 7,22,23  
Flood, John William (1823): 27,84,85  
Flood, John William (1870): 140  
Flood, John William (1875): 101  
Flood, Jonnie Glen: 233  
Flood, Jonnie J.: 430  
Flood, Joseph (1774): 3,9,29,94  
Flood, Joseph (1813): 8,34  
Flood, Joseph (1831): 27,88  
Flood, Joseph (1878): 53  
Flood, Joseph (1884): 199  
Flood, Joseph A.: 40  
Flood, Joseph Benjamin: 144,284  
Flood, Joseph Clinton: 292  
Flood, Joseph Lee: 10,40,41,439  
Flood, Joseph Lee Jr.: 41,118  
Flood, Joseph Martin: 34,100  
Flood, Joseph Monroe: 38  
Flood, Joseph N.: 24  
Flood, Joseph Norman: 119,243  
Flood, Joseph Sylvester: 87  
Flood, Joseph Walter: 33  
Flood, Joshua: 27,87  
Flood, Joshua A.: 3,7  
Flood, Joshua D.: 37,94,106  
Flood, Joshua George: 8  
Flood, Josie: 233  
Flood, Joy Ann: 403  
Flood, Joye Belle: 233  
Flood, Judith: 14  
Flood, Judith Annie: 55  
Flood, Judith J.: 24  
Flood, Julia Ann: 92,209,210  
Flood, Julice Jackson: 51,144  
Flood, Julius Blackwell: 84,185  
Flood, Julius Carlin: 292  
Flood, Julius Ward: 25,76,83,184  
Flood, June Kay: 428  
Flood, Karen Gail: 406  
Flood, Katherine Beall: 119,246  
Flood, Kathleen: 178,326  
Flood, Katie P.: 428  
Flood, Kenneth Doyle: 351  
Flood, Kenneth Larry: 372  
Flood, Kenneth Stafford: 120,247,248  
Flood, King Dale: 384  
Flood, Larry Ray: 428  
Flood, Laura: 147  
Flood, Laura Ann: 88,205  
Flood, Laura Belle: 140,277  
Flood, Laura Hannah Beall: 44,128

# Index of Individuals

- Flood, Laura Lee: 52,147  
Flood, Laura Virgie: 129,263  
Flood, Laurette Virginia: 120,247  
Flood, Lavena Mae: 244  
Flood, Lavina Walthal: 21,56,73,74  
Flood, Lawrence B.: 432  
Flood, Lawrence R.: 207  
Flood, Lawrence Samuel: 346  
Flood, Leanna: 110  
Flood, Leanna Dibrell: 10,41,42  
Flood, Lela Marylin: 432  
Flood, Lemer Edgar: 111,235  
Flood, Lemer Elton: 235,384  
Flood, Lena: 205  
Flood, Leon: 233  
Flood, Leonard Leroy: 90,207  
Flood, LeRoy: 284  
Flood, Leslie: 153  
Flood, Leslie A.: 348  
Flood, Leta: 364  
Flood, Lillian Lynn: 227  
Flood, Linda: 364  
Flood, Linda C.: 248,410  
Flood, Lisa Anne: 437  
Flood, Lloyd E.: 346  
Flood, Lloyd H.: 208  
Flood, Lloyd Henry: 210,353  
Flood, Lois Marie: 245,408  
Flood, Lola (1898): 218  
Flood, Lola (2): 362  
Flood, Lonzo Allen: 110  
Flood, Louisa: 10,43  
Flood, Louise: 286,437  
Flood, Lucille (1898): 148  
Flood, Lucille (1914): 226  
Flood, Lucille Kathryn: 244,408  
Flood, Lucinda: 19  
Flood, Lucy: 8,9,29,36  
Flood, Lucy A: 54  
Flood, Lucy Ann (1805): 14  
Flood, Lucy Ann (1872): 45,130  
Flood, Lucy B.: 281,428  
Flood, Lucy D.: 5,20  
Flood, Lucy Evalena: 33  
Flood, Lucy Frances: 70  
Flood, Lucy Hudson: 21,73  
Flood, Lucy Jane: 74,184  
Flood, Luella: 433  
Flood, Lula: 207  
Flood, Lula Hattie: 187  
Flood, Lula Mae: 284,435  
Flood, Lula May: 145,285  
Flood, Lynne Eileen: 437  
Flood, Maggie M: 111  
Flood, Mahala: 9,36  
Flood, Male: 210  
Flood, Margaret: 276  
Flood, Margaret A.: 140,277  
Flood, Margaret Beall: 41,115,117,440  
Flood, Margaret J.: 49  
Flood, Mariah: 7  
Flood, Mariah E.: 76  
Flood, Marion Henry: 119,243  
Flood, Marion Kevin: 406  
Flood, Marrillia: 187  
Flood, Martha: 12,50  
Flood, Martha A.: 40  
Flood, Martha Ann: 27,84  
Flood, Martha Ann Strother: 21,71,72  
Flood, Martha Bell: 70  
Flood, Martha E: 75  
Flood, Martha E.: 106  
Flood, Martha Elizabeth (1846): 33  
Flood, Martha Elizabeth (1850): 55  
Flood, Martha Ellen: 39,109  
Flood, Martha F.: 23  
Flood, Martha J.: 373  
Flood, Martha Jane (1): 14  
Flood, Martha Jane (1822): 22,77  
Flood, Martha Jane (1825): 54,152  
Flood, Martha Kaye: 372  
Flood, Martha Mead: 7,24,72,73,76,181,184  
Flood, Marvin E.: 282,428  
Flood, Mary (1756): 2  
Flood, Mary (1789): 4,15,19,20,67,70  
Flood, Mary (1800): 7  
Flood, Mary (1881): 105  
Flood, Mary Agnes: 33  
Flood, Mary Ann (1804): 9  
Flood, Mary Ann (1817): 8,35  
Flood, Mary Ann (1834): 34  
Flood, Mary Ann (1844): 38,108  
Flood, Mary B.: 23  
Flood, Mary C.: 199  
Flood, Mary D.: 22  
Flood, Mary E. (1858): 140  
Flood, Mary E. (1866): 44,129  
Flood, Mary E. (1908): 187  
Flood, Mary Edna: 92,210  
Flood, Mary Elizabeth: 35,102  
Flood, Mary Elizabeth Strother: 13,19,53  
Flood, Mary Emiline: 41,114,115  
Flood, Mary F.: 39  
Flood, Mary French: 178  
Flood, Mary J.: 187  
Flood, Mary Jane (1824): 27,85  
Flood, Mary Jane (1839): 75  
Flood, Mary Jane (1855): 76,81,186,195  
Flood, Mary Jane (1860): 88  
Flood, Mary Jane (1862): 100,216  
Flood, Mary Jefferson: 70,179  
Flood, Mary L.: 149  
Flood, Mary Lewis: 100  
Flood, Mary Payne: 3,10,11
-

# Index of Individuals

- Flood, Mary Stuart: 69,178  
Flood, Mary Sue: 147  
Flood, Mary Susan: 55  
Flood, Mary Thomas: 5,16,17  
Flood, Mary Wendell: 405  
Flood, Mathilda: 88  
Flood, Maud: 102  
Flood, Maxine Elizabeth: 222,365,366  
Flood, May: 216  
Flood, Mazola: 207  
Flood, Melvin Grant: 401  
Flood, Melvin H.: 207  
Flood, Michael: 385  
Flood, Michael Anthony: 340  
Flood, Mildred: 277,426  
Flood, Mildred Elizabeth: 149  
Flood, Mildred Irene: 341  
Flood, Minnie: 140,141,277  
Flood, Monroe: 129  
Flood, Moses: 3,6  
Flood, Moses C.: 52  
Flood, Moses S.: 24  
Flood, Myra Lou: 284,433  
Flood, Nancy Bell: 51  
Flood, Nancy Catherine: 243,244,406  
Flood, Nancy Elizabeth: 38,107  
Flood, Nancy N.: 28,89  
Flood, Nancy Strother: 5,18  
Flood, Nannie Dee: 52,148  
Flood, Nannie Elizabeth: 101,216,217  
Flood, Nannie Lavina: 74,183  
Flood, Nathan A.: 33  
Flood, Nathaniel: 9,29,36,37,94  
Flood, Nathaniel Bailey: 106  
Flood, Neddiedeen: 234  
Flood, Nettie Katherine: 245,408  
Flood, Noah (1763): 3,6  
Flood, Noah (1803): 7  
Flood, Noah (1809): 8,32,33  
Flood, Noah Edward: 100,215,216  
Flood, Noah Francis: 34  
Flood, Noah Franklin: 101,218  
Flood, Noah Harrison: 204  
Flood, Noah Webster (1835): 28,88  
Flood, Noah Webster (1839): 34  
Flood, Oma May: 90  
Flood, Omra Nathan: 145,286  
Flood, Onie: 105,225,226  
Flood, Onie Leon: 225,372  
Flood, Opal V.: 234  
Flood, Orlena T.: 89,206  
Flood, Ornan: 145,286  
Flood, Owen Carroll: 243,405,406  
Flood, Parthenia: 50  
Flood, Patsie Ruth: 288  
Flood, Pearl: 111  
Flood, Peter: 284  
Flood, Peter G.: 14  
Flood, Peter Guerrant: 55  
Flood, Phyllis June: 246  
Flood, R. E.: 89  
Flood, Rachel M.: 216  
Flood, Ralph B.: 106  
Flood, Ralph Griffith: 129  
Flood, Ralph Osborn: 200  
Flood, Ralph William: 341  
Flood, Raymond: 206  
Flood, Raymond Leon: 209  
Flood, Rebecca J.: 88  
Flood, Rhoda: 7  
Flood, Richard: 91  
Flood, Richard B. (1849): 50,142  
Flood, Richard B. (1917): 208  
Flood, Richard Carson: 437  
Flood, Richard Filmore: 143  
Flood, Richard G.: 428  
Flood, Richard H.: 187  
Flood, Richard Haywood: 285  
Flood, Richard Henry: 28,90  
Flood, Richard Howard: 205  
Flood, Richard J.: 292  
Flood, Richard Jennie: 153,292  
Flood, Richard Jennie Jr: 292  
Flood, Richard O.: 89  
Flood, Richard Paul: 246  
Flood, Richard Thomas: 363  
Flood, Robert: 107  
Flood, Robert Bolling (1802): 5,19  
Flood, Robert Bolling (1837): 21  
Flood, Robert Carson: 286,437  
Flood, Robert Earl (1934): 401  
Flood, Robert Earl (1936): 434  
Flood, Robert Eugene: 437  
Flood, Robert Haden: 147  
Flood, Robert Lee (1864): 38  
Flood, Robert Lee (1935): 246  
Flood, Robert Leslie: 341  
Flood, Robert Price: 44  
Flood, Robert R.: 281,428  
Flood, Robert W.: 52  
Flood, Robert William: 70,179  
Flood, Ronnie Alan: 352  
Flood, Ronnie W.: 430  
Flood, Roxie May: 233  
Flood, Roy Chapman: 246,409  
Flood, Ruby: 91  
Flood, Russell Christian: 84,185  
Flood, Ruth E.: 431  
Flood, Sabra Jane (1857): 52,146  
Flood, Sabra Jane (2): 146  
Flood, Sabra Pearl: 149,287  
Flood, Sallie Lee: 44,129  
Flood, Samual Leland: 235,385  
Flood, Samuel: 54
-

# Index of Individuals

- Flood, Samuel Alonzo: 204,205  
Flood, Samuel Edward: 92,210  
Flood, Samuel Edward Jr.: 210,353  
Flood, Samuel H.: 40  
Flood, Samuel Oldham: 119,244  
Flood, Sarah: 7  
Flood, Sarah Agnes: 22,77,78  
Flood, Sarah Ann: 75  
Flood, Sarah E. (1): 23  
Flood, Sarah E. (1849): 39,110  
Flood, Sarah E. (1871): 38  
Flood, Sarah Elizabeth (1841): 34  
Flood, Sarah Elizabeth (1887): 90  
Flood, Sarah Ellen: 101  
Flood, Sarah Francis: 50,141  
Flood, Sarah J.: 140,276  
Flood, Sarah Jane (1850): 87  
Flood, Sarah Jane (1854): 35,102  
Flood, Sarah L.: 75  
Flood, Sarah P.: 76  
Flood, Sarah Patrick (1828): 16,19,58,67,68  
Flood, Sarah Patrick (1854): 69  
Flood, Sarah Rochester: 33  
Flood, Sarah Ruth: 129,263  
Flood, Sarah W.: 27,87  
Flood, Sarah Yates: 21,25,72,83  
Flood, Serena Lorraine: 222,364,365  
Flood, Serilda J.: 51  
Flood, Shanks Mitha: 38,107  
Flood, Sidney D.: 436  
Flood, Sophia: 75  
Flood, Stella G.: 235  
Flood, Stephen (1811): 8,34  
Flood, Stephen (1840): 28  
Flood, Strother: 19  
Flood, Sular B.: 148  
Flood, Susala B.: 148  
Flood, Susan C.: 23  
Flood, Susan Kate: 29,92  
Flood, Susan R.: 37  
Flood, Susana: 88  
Flood, Susannah: 14  
Flood, Sybil Alice: 235  
Flood, Tamme Lynn: 409  
Flood, Terri Lee: 409,410  
Flood, Thomas (1760): 2,5  
Flood, Thomas (1811): 11,49  
Flood, Thomas (1871): 89  
Flood, Thomas (1927): 233  
Flood, Thomas (4): 207  
Flood, Thomas Anthony: 9,38  
Flood, Thomas E.: 49,50,140  
Flood, Thomas Edmon: 142,281  
Flood, Thomas Henry (1803): 5,13,16,19,53,58,60  
Flood, Thomas Henry (1816): 14,54,55  
Flood, Thomas Henry (1835): 21,70  
Flood, Thomas Henry (1858): 69,178  
Flood, Thomas Jefferson (1871): 52  
Flood, Thomas Jefferson (1908): 221,363  
Flood, Thomas Monroe: 101,218,221  
Flood, Thomas Steven: 436  
Flood, Thomas Walker: 20  
Flood, Thomas Washington: 153  
Flood, Tilda M.: 435  
Flood, Tom: 364  
Flood, Turner: 199  
Flood, Vedic: 199  
Flood, Velma Lucille: 216  
Flood, Vera Elizabeth: 209,353  
Flood, Verna Mae: 149  
Flood, Vice: 199  
Flood, Victoria A.: 24  
Flood, Virginia: 107  
Flood, Virginia Inez: 348  
Flood, W. J.: 222  
Flood, Walter (1882): 205  
Flood, Walter (1913): 208  
Flood, Walter Gail: 149  
Flood, Walter Grayson: 226,373  
Flood, Walter Grayson Jr.: 373  
Flood, Walter Waddington: 142,280,281  
Flood, Wayne C.: 373  
Flood, Wesley (1807): 9,35  
Flood, Wesley (1856): 37,94,105  
Flood, Wesley (1860): 35  
Flood, Wesley (1893): 106  
Flood, William (1756): 2  
Flood, William (1776): 4,14  
Flood, William (1777): 3,9  
Flood, William (1809): 9,35,36  
Flood, William (1859): 69  
Flood, William (1879): 205  
Flood, William (1885): 118  
Flood, William (5): 19  
Flood, William (9): 207  
Flood, William B.: 106  
Flood, William C.: 285  
Flood, William Daniel: 22  
Flood, William Dibrell: 9,10,39  
Flood, William Dibrell Jr.: 39,110  
Flood, William E. (1870): 89,207  
Flood, William E. (1935): 428,429  
Flood, William Edward: 76  
Flood, William Ernest: 283,431,432  
Flood, William Ewell: 154  
Flood, William G.: 14,54  
Flood, William Grafton: 88  
Flood, William Gurrant: 153,292  
Flood, William Gurrant Jr: 292  
Flood, William Henry (1834): 54,153  
Flood, William Henry (1865): 52,147  
Flood, William Henry (1867): 153  
Flood, William Henry (1877): 143,282,283  
Flood, William Henry (1884): 92,209
-

# Index of Individuals

- Flood, William Henry (1912): 209,352  
Flood, William Irvine: 84,185,198,199  
Flood, William J.: 292  
Flood, William Lindolph: 54,153  
Flood, William Lynn: 227  
Flood, William Noah: 33  
Flood, William Price: 37,95  
Flood, William R.: 205  
Flood, William Ralph: 341  
Flood, William Riley: 87  
Flood, William Robert: 431  
Flood, William Robins: 69  
Flood, William Roscoe: 200,341  
Flood, William Sterling: 243,401  
Flood, William Thomas (1858): 28  
Flood, William Thomas (1882): 110  
Flood, Willie L.: 281  
Flood, Willie Mac: 148  
Flood, Willis: 111  
Flood, Willis T.: 28,89  
Flood, Wilma Arlene: 246  
Flood, Wyman Cecil: 226,373  
Flood, Zachari: 89  
Flood, Zachariah Taylor: 28,91,92  
Flood, Zerelda Alice: 38,108,109  
Flowers, Elizabeth: 21,73  
Flowers, Mary: 386  
Floyd, Carolyn Lucille: 407  
Floyd, Hallie Josephine: 407  
Floyd, James Butler: 244,407  
Floyd, James Houston: 244,407  
Flynn, Lela Bowman: 344  
Fogle, Doyle Halbert: 230  
Fontaine, Martha Henry: 21,71  
Forbes, Charles Jeter: 192  
Forbes, Charlotte Jane: 192  
Forbes, Ellwood: 192  
Forbes, Floyd Lee: 192  
Forbes, John A.: 192  
Forbes, John S.: 79,192  
Forbes, Thomas E.: 192  
Forbes, William Anderson: 192  
Ford, Florence: 251,411,412  
Ford, Mary: 2,3,4,6  
Foree, Clara Leona: 407  
Forrest, Asa Beaumont: 197,339  
Forrest, Betsey: 339  
Forrest, Hugh Knox: 339  
Forrest, Mortimer Elliott: 197,339  
Forrest, Mortimer Elliott Jr.: 339  
Foster, Robert P.: 93  
Fowler, Andrew Jackson: 64,174  
Fowler, Florence A.: 174  
Fowler, Lula B.: 174  
Fowler, Virginia D.: 174  
Fox, Foster L: 344  
Fox, John: 202,343,344  
Fraize, Claude: 252  
Fraize, Francis: 252  
Frame, Anthony: 10,40  
Frame, Julia C.: 10,40,41  
France, Albon Norris: 141,278  
France, Charles W.: 65,176  
France, Charles William: 176  
France, Delbert Rollie: 141,279  
France, Estel Lilburn: 278  
France, Irma: 278  
France, Jeneva: 278  
France, Lillian S: 278  
France, Lottie M: 278  
France, Robert: 50,141  
France, Robert L.: 141  
France, Rollie Joe: 279  
France, Ruth: 279  
France, William: 141  
France, Willie: 279  
Francisco, Edith Gertrude: 238,391  
Francisco, LaMont Jay: 382  
Francisco, LaMont Jay Jr.: 382  
Francisco, Lillie May: 382  
Frasier, Neoma: 208  
Frederick, Flossie Ethel: 200,341  
Freeman, Anne Laura: 44,127  
Freeman, Betty Ruby: 370  
Freeman, Child: 273  
Freeman, Eugene Parker: 138,144,145  
Freeman, Gertrude Ball: 138,145  
Freeman, Gracie M.: 273  
Freeman, James Walter: 12,48,51,138  
Freeman, Jessie Parker: 138,145  
Freeman, John: 44,127  
Freeman, John Parker: 48,51,138,144  
Freeman, Martha E.: 51  
Freeman, Mary: 51  
Freeman, Matilda: 138,145  
Freeman, Moses B.: 12,51  
Freeman, Robert M. (1892): 138,145,273  
Freeman, Robert M. (1918): 273  
Freeman, Roberta S.: 273  
Freeman, Roy J.: 273  
Freeman, Samuel Fox: 51  
Freeman, Thomas: 51  
Freeman, Wade H: 244  
Freeman, Wade H.: 244  
Freeman, William: 51  
Freihube, Dorothea Katerina: 161,300  
French, Lula: 302  
Friburger, Kathleen O'Brien: 324  
Friend, Bessie Perry: 58,158  
Fries, Russell: 300  
Frieze, Amanda: 40,111  
Frieze, Edgar Siever: 40,111  
Frommert, Adele: 277  
Fry, Alma Lucille: 419

# Index of Individuals

Fry, Arlis Allison: 319  
Fry, Betty B.: 419  
Fry, Forman Lester: 262,418  
Fry, Forman Lester II: 419  
Fry, Frances Belwood: 419  
Fry, Lorena: 419  
Fry, Paul Davis: 262,418,419  
Fry, Paul Davis Jr.: 419  
Fry, Roscoe: 319  
Frye, Orsemus Preston: 129,263  
Frye, William: 263  
Frye, William Busey: 129,263  
Fuhrmann, Ethelyn: 102,222  
Fullerton, Ina Elizabeth: 198,339  
Funk, Carol: 416  
Fuqua, Mary: 2,4  
Fuqua, Sarah: 3,6  
Fuqua, William: 2,3,4,6  
Futrell, Adah: 143,282  
Futrell, Amanda: 50,142  
Futrell, Howard Burnett: 142,281  
Futrell, Olive T.: 282,428  
Futrell, Pearl: 144,284  
Futrell, Sadie Belle: 142,281,282  
Futrell, Temperance: 50,142  
Futrell, Wiley: 50,142

---

## G

Gabelman, John Warren: 325  
Gabriel, Elva Victorene: 126,256  
Gale, Elizabeth: 2,5  
Gale, Thomas Whitney: 2,5  
Gannon, Hugh Lee: 222  
Gantt, John J. III: 422  
Gantt, Octavia Rosa: 16,60  
Gardiner, Alice L: 201,342  
Gardner, Mary: 41,118  
Garey, Emma: 126,258  
Garner: 365  
Garnett, Caroline: 42,121  
Garrett, Jackie S.: 413  
Garrett, John Barry: 92,210  
Garrett, Ruby E.: 92,210  
Garrett, Sarah S.: 21,72  
Garst, Mary: 328  
Gassaway, Claudia Victoria: 393  
Gaugler, Sharon: 366  
Gavens, Frank: 215,360  
Gavens, Joan: 360  
Gavens, Vito: 215,360  
Gayler, Fannie Isabel: 266  
Gayler, Isaac: 132,265  
Gaylor, Abraham Abe: 266  
Gaylor, Bart Isaac: 266  
Gaylor, David: 266  
Gaylor, George Henry: 266  
Gaylor, Mary Jane: 266  
Gaylor, Sophia Emmaline: 266  
Gaylor, Truman Guy: 266  
Gee, Delpha: 343  
Gee, George: 201,343  
Gee, Marie: 343  
Geiser, \_\_\_\_\_: 425  
Gentry, John Franklin: 390  
Gentry, Robert Beryl: 390  
Gentry, Robert Carroll: 237,390  
Gerstenberger, Julia E.: 175,324  
Gholson, Annie Ruth: 412  
Gibson, Catherine: 311  
Gibson, Joseph G.: 18,66  
Gibson, Margaret S.: 18,66,67  
Giddens, Grace Elizabeth: 238,391  
Giddens, Henry Green: 238,391  
Gideon, Eloise: 348  
Gierard, Albert: 159  
Gierke Girk, Agnes: 277  
Gilchrist, Dorothy B.: 5,19  
Giles, Joseph: 201,342,343  
Giles, Nancy Elizabeth: 35,103  
Gill, Dorothy Marie: 425  
Gillenwater, Hattie: 335  
Gilliam, Charles Olson: 179,327  
Gilliam, George: 327  
Gilliam, George Washington: 70,179  
Gilliam, Mary: 327  
Gilmore, Margaret Peggy: 17,65  
Gilmour, Grace: 177,325  
Gipson, Dan Freeman: 408  
Gish, Nancy: 140,277  
Gissel, Henry V.: 312  
Givens, Onita: 243,405  
Glasscock, Annie: 305  
Glover, Anna Sue: 185,195  
Glover, Anthony Debrill: 81  
Glover, Ashland Bud: 196  
Glover, Carl Mitchell: 330  
Glover, Charles Samuel: 14,54  
Glover, Clara Louise: 331  
Glover, Cora Elizabeth: 186,195,331  
Glover, David William: 23,80  
Glover, Dora Ella: 186,195  
Glover, Edna Mae: 331  
Glover, Edward Boggs: 185,194  
Glover, Edward Lee: 76,81,186,195  
Glover, Eliza: 153  
Glover, Elizabeth Jane: 14,54  
Glover, Ella Olivia: 186,195  
Glover, Fredrick Christian: 330,331  
Glover, Harriet Spencer: 81  
Glover, Hattie Myrtle: 185,195  
Glover, Howard Wilson: 332  
Glover, James David: 81  
Glover, James T.: 185,195  
Glover, John E.: 330

# Index of Individuals

- Glover, John Woodson: 185,195,330  
Glover, Joseph Walter Spriggs: 81,196  
Glover, Josie Arabella: 194  
Glover, Judith Adalade: 14,54  
Glover, Lewis T.: 330  
Glover, Louis Thomas: 81  
Glover, Lucy Anderson: 186,196  
Glover, Martha Jane: 14,54,55  
Glover, Marvin Agee: 185,195,330  
Glover, Marvin Agee Jr.: 330  
Glover, Mary Edith: 331  
Glover, Mary O.: 185,195  
Glover, Mattie Rice: 186,196,331  
Glover, Paul Linwood: 196  
Glover, Rebecca Susan: 186,195  
Glover, Richard Asbury: 76,80,185,194  
Glover, Richard E.: 330  
Glover, Richard Monroe: 186,195  
Glover, Robert A.: 330  
Glover, Robert Leonard: 186,195,331  
Glover, Robert Samuel: 331  
Glover, Roma: 196  
Glover, Ruth E.: 330  
Glover, Sarah Elizabeth: 80,81  
Glover, Stephen Anthony: 23,76,80,185,186  
Glover, Stephen Glenn: 186,195,331  
Glover, Thomas Anthony: 186,195  
Glover, Virginia: 330  
Glover, Walter P.: 331  
Glover, Walter Parish: 186,195,331  
Glover, Wilbur: 196  
Godby, Lucille: 338  
Goin, Marjorie Eunice: 330  
Good, Clara Florence: 156,294,295  
Goodridge, Eugene Milton: 418  
Goodridge, Otha Buckner: 262,418  
Goodrum, Mary: 322  
Gootee, Annie M: 343  
Gordon, \_\_\_\_: 222  
Gordon, Ada G.: 187,332  
Gordon, James Elic: 263,421  
Gordon, Jean Kay: 421  
Gordon, Joyce Ann: 421  
Gordon, Linda Darnell: 421  
Gordon, Ray Edward: 421  
Gordon, Robert Lee: 421  
Gordon, Ruby Lynn: 421  
Goree, Ella Pat: 238  
Gorham, John Reed: 253  
Gorham, Margaret: 43,124  
Gorham, Reed: 124,253  
Goslin, Adelia Jane: 21,70  
Grafton, Ann Elizabeth: 27,88  
Gagnani, Diane Elizabeth: 437  
Gagnani, Neil: 437  
Graham, A. C.: 240  
Graham, Eliza: 46,134  
Granterio, Teresa: 437  
Grant, Eudell: 119,244,245  
Grant, Living: 358  
Grant, Marvin: 350  
Graves, Eugene: 176,325  
Graves, Jessie Belle: 176,325  
Graves, Lester Pearl: 172,314,315  
Graves, Mary A.: 411  
Graves, Robert: 172,314  
Gray, \_\_\_\_: 406  
Gray, America: 42,122  
Gray, Edward Nixon: 323  
Gray, Edwin: 77,187  
Gray, George Edwin: 77,187  
Gray, George W.: 332  
Gray, James Albert: 419  
Gray, James E. (1868): 187,332  
Gray, James E. (1920): 332  
Gray, Jane W.: 7,24  
Gray, Julia L.: 187  
Gray, Nellie: 101,218  
Gray, Sarah G.: 332  
Gray, William James: 332  
Gray, William R.: 332  
Gray, William Robert: 187,332  
Green, Annie B.: 276,426  
Green, Esker Burnett: 282  
Green, Estelle Rose: 282  
Green, Garfield Wilson: 282  
Green, George Lee: 379  
Green, Grover B.: 282  
Green, Henry Anderson: 143,282  
Green, Jefferson Davis: 229,379  
Green, Randall Alan: 410  
Green, Raymond Earl: 246,410  
Green, Samuel: 143,282  
Green, William Edward: 229,379  
Greenlee, Claude Vernon (1906): 259,417,418  
Greenlee, Claude Vernon (1925): 418  
Greenlee, Georgia: 418  
Greenlee, Jimmy Gene: 418  
Greenlee, Joyce Lee: 418  
Greenlee, William Avery: 259,417,418  
Greenlee, Wilma Lucile: 418  
Greenwood, Kim Elizabeth: 397  
Gregory, Emma Elizabeth: 332  
Griffin, Ethel Louise: 237,386,387  
Griffin, George W.: 84  
Griffin, John: 84  
Griffin, Joseph: 84  
Griffin, Kathleen: 407  
Griffin, Leander: 84  
Griffin, Mary: 84  
Griffin, Noah: 84  
Griffin, Sara: 308  
Griffin, Sarah: 84  
Griffin, William R.: 84
-



# Index of Individuals

- Griffin, Young: 27,84  
Griffith, Mary: 2,5  
Grigsby, Female: 271  
Grigsby, Frances Elizabeth: 48,137  
Grigsby, Grace: 139,276  
Grigsby, Henry Anderson: 48  
Grigsby, Henry W.: 272  
Grigsby, Horace D.: 137  
Grigsby, Jesse (1): 11,47  
Grigsby, Jesse (2): 11,47  
Grigsby, Jesse R.: 11,47,51,144  
Grigsby, John Ferguson: 48,137  
Grigsby, John Garton: 137,272  
Grigsby, John R.: 136  
Grigsby, Josephine: 272  
Grigsby, Lewis F.: 137  
Grigsby, Louis Filmore: 48  
Grigsby, Martha A.: 47,136  
Grigsby, Mary: 48  
Grigsby, Mary C.: 272  
Grigsby, Mary E.: 136  
Grigsby, Mattie: 137  
Grigsby, Oscar M.: 272  
Grigsby, Robert Ewell: 136,271  
Grigsby, Robert Jesse: 47,136  
Grigsby, Rosetta Olive: 48,138  
Grigsby, Savannah Marian: 47  
Grigsby, Sophronia Jane: 48,137  
Grigsby, Susan Alice: 48,51,138,144  
Grimes, \_\_\_\_\_ (1): 222,367  
Grimes, \_\_\_\_\_ (2): 408  
Grimes, Thomas: 367  
Grimm, Kathryn Lucille: 252  
Grisham, Frances Adeline: 238,391  
Grissom, Wilma J.: 229,377  
Griswold, Charles Harper: 172  
Griswold, Judith: 22,75  
Grogan, Vonnice: 319  
Gross, Priscilla Katherine: 363  
Gross, Shafer Alexander: 363  
Gross, William A.: 221,362,363  
Groves, John W.: 192  
Gruenberg, Charles: 362  
Gruenberg, Hugo A.: 216,362  
Guenther, Christine Charolette: 401  
Guerrant, Martha: 4,14  
Guerrant, Peter Jr.: 4,14  
Guier, Mary: 51,144  
Guthrie, Edwin Dillard: 306  
Guthrie, James Edwin: 168,306  
Guthrie, James Herbert: 306  
Guthrie, Robert Lee: 307  
Guthrie, Shadrock: 168,306  
Gutowski, \_\_\_\_\_: 359
- 
- H
- 
- Hacket, Margaret: 124,254
- Haile, Crutcher Olaf: 230,381  
Haile, Delores C.: 380  
Haile, Frances C.: 381  
Haile, George Crutcher: 108,230  
Haile, Glen Earl: 380  
Haile, Horace Thomas: 230,380  
Haile, James Thomas: 108,230  
Haile, Lygia Ellen: 230  
Haile, Thelma Elizabeth: 230,381  
Haislip, Amos L.: 110  
Haislip, James N.: 110  
Haldeman, Lavada Beatrice: 126,257,258  
Haley, Charles M.: 127  
Hall, Anna F.: 411  
Hall, Edmond Parker: 249,411  
Hall, Edward: 60,160  
Hall, Effa Maud: 99  
Hall, Ellen Rella: 140,276  
Hall, Elmira H.: 39,109,110  
Hall, Eunice May: 411  
Hall, Henry: 39,109  
Hall, Margaret: 254,415  
Hall, Mary Frances: 160,161,300  
Hall, Polly Ann: 9,10,39  
Hall, Sarah Margaret: 160  
Hallmark, Ofie E.: 228  
Hamburger, Joseph: 438  
Hamersley, Jonathan Smith: 394  
Hamersley, Jonathan Smith Jr.: 394  
Hamilton, Benjamin J.: 64,173  
Hamilton, Dudley S.: 174  
Hamilton, Frances Wenona: 331  
Hamilton, Gladys: 286,436  
Hamilton, Hugh S.: 173,174  
Hamilton, Zula Irene: 322  
Hamlet, Lucy Emeline: 49,50,140  
Hammack, Alice Myrtle: 132  
Hammack, Daniel Marion: 131  
Hammack, Elmira Adella: 132  
Hammack, Ephraim: 46,131  
Hammack, Ephraim Payne: 131  
Hammack, Frances Ann: 132  
Hammack, Infant Son: 131  
Hammack, John Moseley: 132  
Hammack, Lewis: 5,16  
Hammack, Lydia Ellen: 132  
Hammack, Mary Amanda: 131  
Hammack, Nancy Eleanor: 132  
Hammack, Nottley Scott: 132  
Hammack, Samuel Abisha: 131,132  
Hammack, Thomas Hillary: 132  
Hammack, William Henry: 131  
Hammil, Lloyd Robert: 256  
Hammond, William Carroll: 334  
Hampton, UNKNOWN: 270  
Hanavan, Doris Marie: 357  
Hancock, Alvin C.: 418

# Index of Individuals

- Hancock, Betty: 418  
Hand, Eric E.: 228,374  
Hanes, James Cosby: 187,332  
Hanes, Mary Eliza: 187,332  
Hannah, John Otis: 333  
Happy, Mary E.: 52,146  
Harbor, Rachal: 168,306  
Hardegan, Susan Elaine: 333  
Hardin, Marie: 420  
Hardin, Sandra Lee: 419  
Hardin, William: 419  
Hardway, George: 301  
Hardway, Mary Alleen: 301  
Hardwick, Able Sinnette: 182,329  
Hardwick, Andrew Fuller: 182  
Hardwick, Anna McLaughlin: 182,328  
Hardwick, Arlington Fuller: 328  
Hardwick, Benjamin: 21,73  
Hardwick, Charles Poindexter: 329  
Hardwick, Deter: 328  
Hardwick, Female: 328  
Hardwick, Harrietta: 73  
Hardwick, Henry H.: 73  
Hardwick, Henryetta B.: 73  
Hardwick, James A.: 73  
Hardwick, Joel F.: 73  
Hardwick, John Benjamin: 73,182  
Hardwick, John Benjamin III: 328  
Hardwick, John Benjamin Jr.: 182,328  
Hardwick, Kathleen Bass: 329  
Hardwick, Leola: 182  
Hardwick, Lucy I.: 73  
Hardwick, M C: 328  
Hardwick, Martha Dews: 182  
Hardwick, Martha W.: 73  
Hardwick, Mary Hortense: 73  
Hardwick, Richard Edward: 73  
Hardwick, Sallie Holmes: 182,329  
Hardwick, Samuel P. (1806): 21,73  
Hardwick, Samuel P. (1838): 73  
Hardwick, Samuel Poindexter: 182,328  
Hardwick, Sarah Elizabeth: 73  
Hardwick, Steele P.: 328  
Hardwick, Thomas A.: 73  
Hardwick, William: 73  
Hardwick, William B.: 73  
Harlan, Bernice: 118,241,242  
Harlan, Edgar Leslie: 41,115,117  
Harlan, Jesse: 118  
Harlan, Juanita: 118,242,243  
Harlan, Mabel: 117  
Harlan, Mary Fleming: 41,115  
Harlan, Thomas Samuel: 41,115  
Harney, Dan Ray: 405  
Harney, J. T.: 405  
Harold, Sharon: 415  
Harp, Henry: 37,94,105  
Harp, Martha: 37,94,105  
Harper, Rauzie Losie: 141,279  
Harrell, \_\_\_\_\_: 305  
Harrell, Esther Anna: 85,200  
Harrell, Miranda Eugenia Demenancourt: 161,301  
Harrell, Nannie: 283,430,431  
Harrell, Seth: 161,301  
Harris, \_\_\_\_\_: 24  
Harris, Annis Leah: 238,391  
Harris, Carol: 369  
Harris, Eliza E.: 83,184,198  
Harris, Fannie: 119,243  
Harris, Ida: 335  
Harris, James Newton: 368  
Harris, Jesse Newton: 368  
Harris, Juanita Virginia: 247,410  
Harris, Margaret Lynn: 155  
Harris, Nancy: 37,94,106  
Harris, Ridley Moseley: 22,75  
Harris, Samentha: 154,293  
Harris, Sarah: 126,256  
Harris, Tandy Douglas: 332  
Harris, William: 22,75  
Harris, William Thomas: 119,243  
Hart, Ella Venetia: 173,323  
Hart, Eva Jo: 390  
Hart, Joseph Luther: 390  
Hartsfield, Alpha Omega: 276,426  
Hartsfield, Edward Clay: 426  
Hartsfield, Georgia L.: 426  
Hartsfield, John Edwards: 140,276  
Hartsfield, Lee: 276  
Hartsfield, Mary B.: 426  
Hartsfield, Mattie: 276  
Hartsfield, William Henry: 276,426  
Hartsfield, Willie M.: 426  
Harty, Cecil Eugene: 228,374  
Harty, Gene Raymond: 374  
Harvey, Benjamin Franklin: 113,237  
Harvey, Cecil Earlie: 237  
Harvey, Errol M.: 237  
Harvey, Gladys Pearl: 238,390  
Harvey, James Hilton: 40,112  
Harvey, Mabel Alma: 128,260,261  
Harvey, Mary Elizabeth: 237,390  
Harvey, Nehemiah: 40,112,114  
Harvey, Opal Lela: 238,391  
Harvey, Othel Leland: 238  
Harvey, Velma E.: 238  
Hatch, Harriet Rachel: 240,394  
Hauck, Albert James: 407  
Hauck, Albert James Jr.: 407  
Havelock, \_\_\_\_\_: 226,373  
Hawkins, Beulah: 107  
Hawkins, J. M.: 38,107  
Hawkins, Katherine Spencer: 29,93  
Hayes, Archibald Houston: 52,145

# Index of Individuals

- Hayes, Cynthia Josephine: 52,145  
Hayes, George: 201  
Hayes, James B.: 86,201  
Hayes, Mary Dimble: 122,251  
Hayes, Ray: 353  
Hayman, Isaac M.: 200  
Hays, Nell: 406  
Hays, Robert Lee: 256  
Haystek, Mabel: 286,437  
Hayward, Douglas Gerard: 340  
Hayward, Keith Irving: 340  
Hayward, Vernard James: 199,340  
Hayward, Vernard James Jr.: 340  
Hazel, Andrew Jackson: 27,87  
Hazel, Charles E.: 204  
Hazel, Joshua A: 87,204  
Hazel, Rebecca Etta: 87  
Hazel, Robert: 87  
Hazel, Sarah E.: 204  
Hazel, William: 87  
Heimer, Alice Viola: 268  
Heimer, Amanda Bell: 267  
Heimer, Arthur Edward: 267  
Heimer, Barbara Leona: 267  
Heimer, Benjamin Franklin: 133,267,268  
Heimer, Bert Isaac: 268  
Heimer, Charles Henry: 267  
Heimer, Charles William: 267  
Heimer, Edward Manuel: 133,267  
Heimer, Frederick Aaron: 133,266  
Heimer, Georgette May: 266  
Heimer, Harriet Elizabeth: 267  
Heimer, Harry: 267  
Heimer, Henry Lee: 268  
Heimer, John Henry: 133,267  
HEIMER, John Henry: 133,267  
Heimer, Katie Nora: 267  
Heimer, Lucy Francis: 266  
Heimer, Luther Van Buren: 267  
Heimer, Mary Ellen: 267  
Heimer, Minerva Elzona: 267  
Heimer, Minnie Lula Bell: 267,423  
Heimer, Otis Marion: 268  
Heimer, Rena Melvina: 267  
Helem, Janie: 247,410  
Hellinger, John: 134,269  
Hellinger, John M: 269  
Helmuth, Oliver Jacob: 393  
Helmuth, Oscar Garrett: 393  
Hemming, Hazel Mace: 333  
Hencricks, Amanda: 109,231  
Henderson, Charles W.: 238,390  
Henderson, Frank Hudnall: 333  
Henderson, Joseph Dewey: 238,390  
Hendon, Lois: 281,428  
Hendricks, Charles Plum: 152,291  
Hendricks, Dennis L.: 272  
Hendricks, Kay Lancaster: 285,436  
Hendricks, Margaret Jackson: 285  
Hendricks, Mary Ann: 285  
Hendricks, Mary Hunter: 152,291  
Hendricks, Troy H.: 144,285  
Hendricks, Troy H. Jr.: 285  
Henley, Emma: 181,327  
Henry, James H.: 19  
Henry, Ralph Futrell: 428  
Henry, Samuel H.: 19  
Henry, Troy: 428  
Hensley, Arthur O.: 323  
Hensley, Elvin Murrell: 238,391  
Henson, Kimberly Diane: 361  
Henson, Kirk: 361  
Herkimer, Walter: 232  
Heron, Rosada: 119,244  
Herrell, Ephriam: 85,200  
Herschig, Ernest: 250  
Herschig, Lena (1907): 250  
Herschig, Lena (1907): 250  
Hessick, Aileen Elizabeth: 292  
Hessick, Edward Wise: 292  
Hester, Tolie A.: 142,279  
Hickman, Emery: 28,90  
Hickman, Minerva Angeline: 28,90  
Hicko, Edward Julius: 253,413  
Hicko, Scott Edward: 413  
Hicks, Elizabeth Ann: 242,398  
Hicks, Lilly Anna: 252  
Highland, Daniel: 264,422  
Highland, Donna Lee: 422  
Highland, Janice Lee: 422  
Hight, Eugene Ray: 208  
Hight, Leslie Ray: 90,208  
Hill, Bernice Kay: 400  
Hill, Forrest Weldon: 399  
Hill, Francis Juanita: 397  
Hill, Francis Marion: 128  
Hill, Harriett: 162,303  
Hill, Horace Edgar: 242,398,399  
Hill, Horace Edgar Jr.: 399  
Hill, Horace William: 118,241  
Hill, John: 128  
Hill, Joseph Newton: 397  
Hill, Marvin Marshall: 397  
Hill, Mary Ellen: 57,155,156  
Hill, Weldon Harlan: 242,397  
Hill, Weldon Harlan Jr.: 397  
Hill, William Weldon: 118,241,242  
Hille, Lucille Harriet: 225  
Hille, Peter: 372  
Hille, Robert: 372  
Hille, Robert Eugene (1887): 105,225  
Hille, Robert Eugene (1919): 225,371,372  
Hinson, Alma: 81,197  
Hinson, Rebecca J.: 82,197

# Index of Individuals

- Hinton, Nancy C.: 47,135  
Hirons, Drusilla Margaret: 29,93,94  
Hirons, William S.: 29,93  
Hitchcock, George: 86,202  
Hitchcock, William: 202  
Hite, Clyde Reed: 424  
Hite, Mamie D.: 273,425  
Hitz, Frederick Porter: 299  
Hix, Thomas: 56  
Hix, William Daniel: 56  
Hix, Wilson: 16,56  
Hobbs, Esther: 335  
Hobbs, Martha B.: 118  
Hodges, Catherine Darlene: 407  
Hodges, Mary Beaver: 108,230  
Hoh, James: 416  
Holderman, Dorinda: 249,411  
Holladay, Elizabeth L.: 40,112  
Holladay, Nancy Elizabeth: 437  
Holland, Earl Davis: 332  
Holland, Martha Dick: 13,53  
Holloway, Myrtle Rebecca: 385  
Holloway, Sarah Ruth: 329  
Holloway, Susan Melvina Wilmuth: 277  
Holloway, Thomas Thornton: 182,329  
Holloway, Thomas Thornton Jr.: 329  
Hollyday, Rosalie: 59,159  
Holman, Judith V.: 72  
Holman, Tandy: 72  
Holmes, N. G.: 302  
Holmes, William Green: 302  
Holt, Frances Vernell: 335  
Holt, Fred: 335  
Holt, Judith: 78,190  
Holt, Kathrine Louise: 339  
Holycross, Annie Louise: 334  
Holycross, John Randolph: 334  
Holycross, Josephine Frances: 334  
Holycross, Mace Robert: 334  
Holycross, Nellie May: 334  
Holycross, Robert Thomas: 189,334  
Holycross, Thomas Henry: 334  
Hooks, Lillian: 428  
Hooper, Elenor: 327  
Hooper, Lucy: 128  
Hopkins, Arva: 147  
Hopkins, Harl: 147  
Hopkins, James William: 52,147  
Hopkins, Jane: 5,16  
Hopkins, Jewell: 147  
Hopkins, Lannie: 147  
Hopkins, Maude: 147  
Hopkins, Novis: 147  
Hopkins, Troy: 147  
Horton, Nancy Elizabeth: 119,246  
Hotz, Dorinda: 201,343  
Houston, Dona Fatima Elizabeth: 125,255  
Houx, Margaret C.: 97,213  
Howell, Derril Edward: 417  
Howell, Donnie Gerald: 427  
Howell, Edward Russel: 258,417  
Howell, Lennis Lurton: 279,427  
Howell, Rene: 236,385  
Howell, Vonnie Evidean: 427  
Hower, Bernice: 262,419  
Howse, Ruth Naomi: 257  
Howser, Amanda Median McCasland: 43,44,126  
Howser, Benjamin Clarence: 129  
Howser, Martha: 129  
Howser, Thompson M.: 43,44,126  
Hudson, Alfred: 122,251  
Hudson, Elizabeth D.: 6,21  
Hudson, Grace Lee: 99  
Hudson, May: 49  
Hudson, Robert: 251  
Huff, \_\_\_\_\_: 28,91  
Huff, Athie: 91  
Huff, Catherine 'Kit': 121,249  
Huff, Charles Leslie: 122,251  
Huff, Elton Eloise: 251,412  
Huff, Eula: 251  
Huff, Homer L.: 251  
Huff, Iris: 252,412  
Huff, Isaac: 91  
Huff, John H.: 122,251  
Huff, John W.: 251  
Huff, Ollie: 123,251,252  
Huff, Samuel Wesley: 42,123  
Huff, Stella M.: 252  
Huff, Valey R.: 251  
Hughes, Bessie: 29,93  
Hughes, Edna Lorene: 284,432  
Hughes, Ham: 144  
Hughes, Lela: 144  
Hughes, Lena: 130  
Hughes, Lula Gertrude: 283,430  
Hughes, Luther Lee: 283,284,430,432  
Hughes, Marie: 262  
Hughes, Wayne Hartman: 403  
Hullett, David Isadore: 214,359  
Hullett, Edward Lee: 359  
Hullett, Vernon Isadore: 214,359  
Hullett, Vernon Thomas: 359  
Hulse, Bert: 100,216  
Hulse, Son: 216  
Humphrey, James M.: 197,338  
Humphrey, Margaret M.: 197,338  
Humphreys, \_\_\_\_\_: 158,296  
Humphreys, Beatrice: 297  
Humphreys, Juanita Katherine: 230,380  
Humphreys, Marguerite: 296  
Humphreys, Patrick: 297  
Hunt, Benjamin S.: 426  
Hunt, Charles H.: 426

# Index of Individuals

Hunt, Joseph: 426  
Hunt, Lydia Adelia: 98,213  
Hunt, Mary Annie: 426  
Hunt, Myrtle Lee: 426  
Hunt, Thomas Henry: 276,426  
Hunt, William H.: 426  
Huss, Lillian Doris: 419  
Hutchison, John: 103  
Hutchison, John N.: 35,103  
Hutchison, Lee: 103  
Hutchison, Noble: 103  
Hutchison, Olney: 103  
Hutchison, Pamela: 433  
Hutchison, Shelby: 103  
Hutts, Jamima Mary: 48,138  
Hyatt, Darrell Douglas: 407  
Hyatt, Donna Marie: 406  
Hyatt, Robert Lee: 243,244,406  
Hyatt, Thomas: 243,244,406  
Hysong, Robert Curtis: 409,410

---

## I

Inman, Susannah: 27,84,87,88  
Innis, Homer Clarence: 306

---

## J

Jackson, Catherine L.: 422  
Jackson, Mary Frances: 265,422,423  
Jackson, Robert Kenton: 265,422  
Jackson, Robert Kenton Jr.: 422  
Jackson, Theodore L.: 130,264,265  
Jackson, William Thomas: 265  
Jackson, William Thompson: 130,265  
Jarrett, Hallie Frances: 119,244  
Jeffers, Vera J: 343  
Jellis, Jane Maria: 20,68  
Jenkins, James Millard: 177  
Jenkins, Mary Elizabeth: 11,48  
Jenkins, Richard: 11,48  
Jenkins, Talula Florence: 113,238  
Jennings, Esten H.: 178,325  
Jennings, James P.: 69,178  
Jennings, Katherine Flood: 178  
Jennings, Zack Morton: 69,178  
Jesse, Alma L.: 261  
Jesse, Amanda Louise: 128,261  
Jesse, Barbara Kay: 416  
Jesse, Bernice Marie: 127,260  
Jesse, Berry Thomas: 125,255  
Jesse, Billy Don: 256  
Jesse, Carl George: 257  
Jesse, Caroline: 416  
Jesse, Charles: 125  
Jesse, Charles Antoinne: 416  
Jesse, Charles Glen: 257  
Jesse, Charles Henry: 126,257  
Jesse, Clarence: 125

Jesse, Claude Edwin: 258,416  
Jesse, Clifford Gene: 257  
Jesse, Clyde Leroy: 256  
Jesse, Curnet Freeman: 128,260,261  
Jesse, Darlene Kay: 417  
Jesse, Donald Eugene: 416  
Jesse, Doris Marie: 258  
Jesse, Drake Anna: 125  
Jesse, Earl Leon: 258  
Jesse, Edith: 260  
Jesse, Effie May: 126,258  
Jesse, Elizabeth: 257  
Jesse, Ester Irene: 256  
Jesse, Ethyle Pauline: 256  
Jesse, Fay Irene: 255  
Jesse, Floyd Leslie: 126,256  
Jesse, Frieda Lillian: 128  
Jesse, Frieda Louise: 258,417  
Jesse, George Winferd: 43,44,126  
Jesse, Grover C.: 125,255  
Jesse, Grundy Felix: 125,255  
Jesse, Harvey Oliver: 126,257,258  
Jesse, Helen Vivian: 128,261  
Jesse, James Glen: 256  
Jesse, James L.: 261  
Jesse, James Monroe: 10,43  
Jesse, James Monroe Jr.: 43,125  
Jesse, Jeanne Elizabeth: 416  
Jesse, Jewel Fern: 259,417,418  
Jesse, Jimmy N.: 256  
Jesse, Joan: 261  
Jesse, John: 416  
Jesse, John Ray: 128,261  
Jesse, John William: 44,127  
Jesse, Joseph Alan: 416  
Jesse, Joseph Hubert: 258,416  
Jesse, Joyce Marie: 416  
Jesse, Juanita: 255  
Jesse, Judith Marie: 417  
Jesse, Karen Elaine: 416  
Jesse, Kathy Sue: 416  
Jesse, Kenneth: 256  
Jesse, Larry Neal: 416  
Jesse, Lena Myrtle: 256  
Jesse, Leona Opal: 255  
Jesse, Loretta Jean: 258,417  
Jesse, Lou Ann: 416  
Jesse, Loyd E.: 257  
Jesse, Lula: 127,260  
Jesse, Margaret Ann: 258  
Jesse, Mark Dennis: 416  
Jesse, Martha Josephine: 128,261  
Jesse, Martha Smith: 9,38  
Jesse, Mary Elizabeth (1853): 44,127  
Jesse, Mary Elizabeth (1876): 126,257  
Jesse, Maude Alta: 127,260  
Jesse, Maude Emma: 127

# Index of Individuals

- Jesse, Merle Floyd: 256  
Jesse, Montie Christo: 125,256  
Jesse, Myrtle: 127  
Jesse, Myrtle A.: 257  
Jesse, Nellie: 255  
Jesse, Ralph: 260  
Jesse, Ray Earl: 126,259  
Jesse, Richard Earl: 417  
Jesse, Robert Dale: 416  
Jesse, Robert Dean: 257  
Jesse, Rosco Conklin: 125,255  
Jesse, Roy Ernest: 255  
Jesse, Sarah: 109,231,232  
Jesse, Sharon Lee: 256  
Jesse, Stephen Lynn: 416  
Jesse, Susan Ann: 417  
Jesse, Thomas Hall: 9,10,38,43  
Jesse, William M.: 257  
Jesse, William Montie: 256  
Jesse, William Thomas: 126,256  
Jesse, Wilma Jeanne: 257  
Jessee, Gordon Roy: 261  
Jessee, John William: 261  
Jessie, Alice M.: 255  
Jessie, Floyd L.: 255  
Jessie, Ruby O.: 255  
Jester, Idella: 40  
Jester, John Henry: 40  
Jewell, Minamarie: 345  
Johns, Ralph: 88,206  
Johnson, \_\_\_\_\_: 379  
Johnson, Clara: 129  
Johnson, Drury B.: 7  
Johnson, Edward L.: 129  
Johnson, James Neal: 435  
Johnson, Jeffery: 423  
Johnson, Lucy: 9,36  
Johnson, Margaret B.: 105,224  
Johnson, Morris V.: 265,422,423  
Johnson, Morris V. Jr.: 423  
Johnson, Rachel Ann: 133,267  
Johnson, Rev Thomas Cary: 59  
Johnson, Richard Douglas: 406  
Johnson, Willard S.: 406  
Jones, \_\_\_\_\_ (1): 77  
Jones, \_\_\_\_\_ (2): 428  
Jones, Alva: 122,251  
Jones, Alvin Leroy Jr.: 352  
Jones, Charles: 406  
Jones, Elizabeth Jane: 14,54  
Jones, Ella M.: 122,251  
Jones, Ellis: 123  
Jones, Gary Preston: 246  
Jones, Gertrude: 181,327  
Jones, Harry C. Jr.: 208,352  
Jones, Ida Meredia: 122,251  
Jones, Isabella: 123  
Jones, Jane W.: 9,10,39  
Jones, John H.: 42,122  
Jones, Leroy: 246  
Jones, Mamie: 123  
Jones, Martha Louise: 161,302  
Jones, Mary: 3,9,439  
Jones, Michael: 3,9  
Jones, Nannie L.: 122  
Jones, Paul S.: 251  
Jones, Sarah: 8,29  
Jones, Sarah Fearn: 23,80  
Jones, Verna Elsie: 306  
Jones, William Randolph: 42,122  
Jones, William Walter: 251  
Jordan, Charles: 417  
Jordan, Glenn: 417  
Jordan, Kathy: 417  
Jordan, Lyle Herbert: 258,417  
Jordan, Media: 170,311  
Jordan, Wayne: 417  
Jordon, Susanna: 22,74  
Journey, \_\_\_\_\_: 425  
Judge, Annie Mills: 291
- 
- K
- Kaler, Frederick Walter: 209  
Kaler, Henry Halsey: 209  
Karr, Mayme: 65  
Keefe, Edward Harvey: 326  
Keeter, Harrell: 378  
Keith, Willie Elvarie: 229,379  
Kelley, Mabel Allene: 265,422  
Kelly, Ada Olivia: 400  
Kelly, Araminta Doreen: 36,104  
Kelly, Emma: 36,104  
Kelsey, Lucretia Minerva: 31,97  
Kelsey, Samuel: 31,97  
Keltner, Marion Frances: 347  
Keltner, Norman Jack: 347  
Keltner, Thomas Benton: 346  
Keltner, Verna Marie: 346  
Kemper, Sarah Margaret: 16,57,58  
Kemper, William: 16,57  
Kenady, Alta M: 344  
Kenady, Alyce H: 344  
Kenady, Claude A: 344  
Kenady, Dovie: 202  
Kenady, Elias H.: 202,344  
Kenady, Evaline: 201  
Kenady, James C.: 202  
Kenady, James R: 344  
Kenady, Mary E.: 202,343,344  
Kenady, Paul M: 344  
Kenady, William F.: 86,201  
Kenady, William T: 344  
Kenady, William T.: 202,344  
Kerby, Ann Elizabeth: 122,250

# Index of Individuals

- Kerby, John Q: 122  
Kerby, John Q.: 42,122  
Kerby, Leander W.: 122  
Kerfoot, Lucinda: 81,196  
Kern, Lola: 326  
Kerr, Della J.: 347  
Kerr, Deward Blount: 325  
Ketchum, Grace Marie: 423  
Kidwell, Alma: 192  
Kidwell, Ausinver Dewitt: 23,79  
Kidwell, Bertie: 192  
Kidwell, Claude Bradley: 191  
Kidwell, Cora: 191  
Kidwell, Ernest Marvin: 191  
Kidwell, Ethel: 192,337  
Kidwell, Fonta Edna: 192,337  
Kidwell, Homer: 192  
Kidwell, James Early: 79  
Kidwell, Joseph Fountain: 79,191  
Kidwell, Mary Jane: 79,192  
Kidwell, Norval Lee: 192  
Kidwell, Walter Dewitt: 191  
Kilgore, Ellen Frances: 111  
Killgore, Lemuel P.: 366  
Kilpatrick, Susie Cook: 221,363  
Kimbrough, Bettie Lou: 113  
Kimbrough, Wilford Benjamin: 113  
Kincade, Emily Bell: 178,326,327  
Kincaid, \_\_\_\_: 91  
King, Betty Sue: 386  
King, James C.: 323  
King, Laura S.: 196  
Kingery, \_\_\_\_: 416  
Kinnard, Calvin: 260  
Kinnard, Ethel Juanita: 260  
Kinnard, Robert Henry: 127,260  
Kirby, Larry: 422  
Kirk, Eslie: 249,410,411  
Kirk, Esther Mae: 411  
Kirk, Rueben Marshall: 424  
Kirkpatrick, John: 20,68  
Kirkpatrick, Katherine Hutchinson: 20,68,70  
Kisor, Guy: 235,384  
Kizler, Gloria Lorriane: 365  
Kizler, Wilford: 222,364,365  
Klusch, Karen D.: 423  
Knight, Benjamin Luther: 133,267,268  
Knight, Delilah Goldie Mildred: 268  
Knight, Francis Edward: 268  
Knight, George William: 133,267  
Knight, Laura Orel: 133,267  
Knight, Lilian Goldie: 268  
Knight, Ora L.: 268  
Knoop, Estelle: 119  
Knoop, John Henry: 119  
Knox, Ida Inez: 132  
Knudson, George N.: 92,209  
Knutson, Nelsine Olivia: 92,209  
Koch, Amalia Henriette: 92,209  
Kohlhorest, Ferdonia Eva: 232,382  
Krasmer, Silvia Katharine: 300  
Krause, Frances Marion: 393  
Kreiling, William Edward: 337  
Krueger, Clyde: 379  
Kruscke, Walter: 358  
Kuehne, Walter: 125  
Kuehner, \_\_\_\_: 91  
Kuhn, Nora Marie: 129  
Kupiec, Alan: 417  
Kupiec, Barbara: 417  
Kupiec, Calvin Dean: 417  
Kupiec, Carol Ann: 417  
Kupiec, David: 417  
Kupiec, Gary: 417  
Kupiec, Jimmy Dale: 417  
Kupiec, Linda: 417  
Kupiec, Ronald: 417  
Kupiec, William: 258,417  
Kutch, Vera: 201,343  
Kyle, William Knight: 328  
Kyle, William Watson: 181,328  
Kyser, Jessie: 261
- 
- L
- Lachman, Daniel: 223,368  
Lackland, \_\_\_\_: 24  
Ladd, Bertram: 362  
Ladd, Julius: 100,216  
Ladd, Julius D.: 216,361,362  
Ladd, Marjorie: 362  
Lahee, Catherine Iene: 368  
Lahee, Dorothy M.: 367  
Lahee, Emery Lee: 367  
Lahee, Emery Sylvester: 223,367  
Lahee, Margaret Lucile: 367  
Lahee, Maurice: 367  
Lahee, Norman Harold: 368  
Lahee, Vernon Oscar: 367  
Lahee, Vivian Marie: 368  
Laing, Charles A.: 245,408  
Laing, Charles Alfred: 245,408  
Laing, Cheryl: 408  
Laing, Karen: 408  
Laing, Linda Marie: 408  
Laing, Sandra Mae: 408  
Laing, Stephen: 408  
Lamar, Andrew Jackson: 261  
Lamar, Andrew Leroy: 128,261  
Lamar, Martha Louis: 261  
LaMaster, Martha Lee: 118,241  
Lamblin, Nannie: 154,293  
Lampley, Ernest: 435  
Lancaster, Garvie Jefferson: 144,285  
Lancaster, John Skaggs: 144

# Index of Individuals

- Lancaster, Lillie Agnes: 144,285  
Lancaster, Luther S.: 144  
Lancaster, Mary J.: 144,285  
Lancaster, Mattie Armintie: 144  
Lancaster, Maybelle: 144  
Lancaster, Thomas Jefferson: 51,144  
Lancaster, Trimble Thomas: 51,144  
Langaap, Carl Heinrich Teodor: 212,353  
Langpaap, Daniel Harding: 357  
Langpaap, David Laddie: 357  
Langpaap, Dorothy Edna: 357  
Langpaap, Max: 212,353,354,356  
Langpaap, Maxine: 356,357  
Lann, Elsie Mildred: 336  
Lann, Thomas: 336  
Lantz, Catherine M.: 200,341  
Larson, Sylvia: 286,436  
Lathram, Martha A.: 148  
Laughton, Sadie: 329  
Law, Albert Gustoff: 139,275  
Law, Grace Marie: 139,275  
Lawrence, Charles: 144  
Lawrence, Florence Chappell: 143,282,283  
Lawrence, George Eura: 144  
Lawrence, Humphrey: 12,50  
Lawrence, James Henry: 51,144  
Lawrence, James Humphrey II: 51,144  
Lawrence, Margaret Frances: 51,144  
Lawrence, Mary Evelyn: 137,272  
Lawrence, Mary Jane: 12,50  
Lawrence, Mary Josephine: 48,137  
Lawrence, William Allen: 137,143,272,282  
Leach, Sarah Elizabeth: 301  
Ledger, John: 305  
Lee, A. C.: 172  
Lee, Charles: 439  
Lee, Edgar: 322  
Lee, Elizabeth: 439  
Lee, Elizabeth Mary: 141  
Lee, Harold R.: 92,210  
Lee, Ima: 252  
Lee, Ira Arthur.: 123,252  
Lee, Maggie: 302  
Lee, Mary Ann: 210  
Lee, Opal Lillian: 322  
Lee, Robert Eugene: 210  
Lee, Thomas: 439  
Lee, William D.: 389  
Leitch, Nettie: 103  
Lemmer, Marion Wilson: 215,359  
Lentz, Anna: 215,360  
Lesuer, John E.: 46,134  
Lesuer, Minnie L.: 134  
Leukhardt, Mary E: 345  
Leverich, Gladys: 210,353  
Lewhart, Hazel D.: 200,341,342  
Lewis, \_\_\_\_: 233  
Lewis, Baby: 98  
Lewis, Benjamin Archer: 77,188  
Lewis, David: 202,343  
Lewis, Edward: 98  
Lewis, Elisa Jane: 31  
Lewis, Ellen Minera: 98  
Lewis, Emma: 213  
Lewis, Emma Jane: 97,211  
Lewis, Emory George: 97  
Lewis, Female (1848): 31  
Lewis, Female (1851): 31  
Lewis, Foster Hiram: 110  
Lewis, Frances Elizabeth: 213  
Lewis, Gilbert Howard: 213  
Lewis, Gilford Howard: 98  
Lewis, Gladys Berdo: 213  
Lewis, Henry J.: 97  
Lewis, Henry Lester (1): 98,213  
Lewis, Henry Lester (2): 213  
Lewis, Hiram: 110  
Lewis, James H.: 187  
Lewis, James Sylvanus: 96  
Lewis, James W: 343  
Lewis, Jeffrey B.: 31  
Lewis, Jesse: 31  
Lewis, Jesse Thomas: 77,187  
Lewis, Jessie A.: 213  
Lewis, John: 213  
Lewis, John E.: 187  
Lewis, Joseph I.: 97  
Lewis, Joseph L.: 31,95,96  
Lewis, Joseph Stuart: 77  
Lewis, Joseph Walter: 213  
Lewis, Joshua Flood: 31,97,98  
Lewis, Julia: 324  
Lewis, Katharine Martha: 96  
Lewis, Kathryn: 213  
Lewis, Laura: 98  
Lewis, Lilburn Francis: 97,213  
Lewis, Lillian F.: 98  
Lewis, Louise E.: 96  
Lewis, Lucy Ann: 31,97  
Lewis, Male (1852): 96  
Lewis, Male (1858): 97  
Lewis, Margaret: 290  
Lewis, Martha Jane (1): 80,193  
Lewis, Martha Jane (2): 213  
Lewis, Martha Washington: 31,98  
Lewis, Marvin John: 213  
Lewis, Mary A.: 97  
Lewis, Mary E.: 31  
Lewis, Nell: 213  
Lewis, Olive: 343  
Lewis, Richard: 358  
Lewis, Samuel E.: 8,30  
Lewis, Samuel Joshua: 98  
Lewis, Samuel L.: 31
-



# Index of Individuals

- Lewis, Sarah Elizabeth: 96  
Lewis, Stella: 311,312  
Lewis, Susan (1): 110  
Lewis, Susan (2): 190,336  
Lewis, Thomas Dudley: 213,358  
Lewis, Virginia C.: 97  
Lewis, William F.: 31  
Lewis, William H: 343  
Lewis, William T.: 97  
Liggett, Hazel Lavina: 403  
Liggett, James K.: 71,179  
Liggett, Porter Marion: 180  
Liggett, Walter Enoch: 71,179,180  
Light, Annie May: 118  
Light, Cecil Mcchesney: 272  
Light, Clifton Blane: 273,425  
Light, Cyril Brame: 273,425  
Light, Dorothy R.: 425  
Light, Douglas W.: 425  
Light, Francis Rhea: 272  
Light, Frankie L.: 425  
Light, Glenda M.: 425  
Light, Isabelle: 273  
Light, James: 48,137  
Light, James Clarence: 137  
Light, Jessie Lackey: 137  
Light, John Gardner: 137,272  
Light, John Guthrie: 272,425  
Light, Joseph: 137,272  
Light, Joshua: 137,273  
Light, Malcomb: 273  
Light, Male (1): 425  
Light, Male (2): 425  
Light, Male (3): 425  
Light, Manuel: 273  
Light, Mattie Patterson: 283,284,430,432  
Light, Myrtle Ruth: 272,424  
Light, Naomi: 137  
Light, Peter Thornburg: 48,137  
Light, Rebecca Louise: 273  
Light, Rena Maude: 273  
Light, Rowena: 272  
Light, Ruby Cecilla: 272,425  
Lighter, Lutie Elizabeth: 173,322,323  
Lindsey, Carl Conner: 222,365,366  
Lindsey, Conner Monroe: 366  
Lindsey, Eldon Russell: 326  
Lindsey, Margaret: 177  
Lindsey, Martha Minnie: 182,329  
Lindsey, Robert Lee: 222,365  
Lindsey, Sharon Lee: 367  
Line, Lige C.: 128,261  
Line, Roberta: 261  
Line, Vivian M.: 261  
Linthicum, Eugene: 352  
Linthicum, Alice F.: 57  
Linthicum, Amanda E.: 57  
Linthicum, Emma Virginia: 57,156  
Linthicum, Ernest Wise: 156  
Linthicum, Florence Elizabeth: 155  
Linthicum, Henry Wise (1797): 16,56  
Linthicum, Henry Wise (1837): 57,155,156  
Linthicum, John Floyd: 56,155  
Linthicum, Martha L.: 57  
Linthicum, Mary Anna: 57,156,157  
Linthicum, William E.: 57  
Linton, Gene Michael: 352  
Lipscomb, Nancy: 23,79  
Litchfield, Donna Bal: 428  
Littleton, Joseph E.: 118  
Littleton, Lela Jo: 118  
Liundy, Ray: 216  
Locke, Martha: 64,175  
Lockwood, Kenneth Francis: 244,408  
Lockwood, Leanna Kay: 408  
Logan, William B.: 54  
Logsdon, Effie Lorraine: 101,218,221  
London, Alonzo Levi: 229,377  
London, Andrew: 38,107  
London, Cora B.: 227,374  
London, Dan L.: 377  
London, Edna Pearl: 228  
London, Emma R.: 108,230  
London, Franklin Lee: 228  
London, Garry: 377  
London, George Donovan: 229,378  
London, George Levi: 227,228,374  
London, George William (1874): 107,228,229  
London, George William (1947): 379  
London, Georgia: 378  
London, Gladys Abbie: 229  
London, Gladys Sharon: 379  
London, Green: 228  
London, Guy William: 229,378,379  
London, Gwendolyn: 228,374  
London, Helen: 374  
London, Infant: 377  
London, James: 374  
London, John Jesse: 228  
London, Josephine: 228,374  
London, Lawranne: 377  
London, Levi Right: 38,107  
London, Loo Right: 229,377  
London, Louise Alice: 108,230  
London, Marie Elizabeth: 228,375,376,377  
London, Martha Clara: 108,229  
London, Mary Alice: 375  
London, Rita: 375  
London, Robert Ira: 227,373,374  
London, Thomas Guy: 379  
London, Thomas Levi: 107,227  
London, Thomas Levi Jr: 228  
London, Vilene: 374  
London, William Berry: 228,374,375
-

# Index of Individuals

London, Zeralda Elizabeth: 107,227  
Long, Jennie F. Visler: 28,89  
Long, Jeremiah James: 9,36  
Long, Lucetta W.: 9,36  
Longley, Leonard: 353  
Loper, Janice Carol: 384  
Loper, Louis Franklin Jr: 234,384  
Lopez, Lureana: 60,70,159  
Louis, Joseph N.: 79  
Lovegreen, Lucy: 338  
Ludford, \_\_\_\_\_: 286,437  
Lumley, Claude: 210  
Lumley, Henry: 29,92  
Lumley, John Emery: 29,92  
Lumley, Walter W.: 92,210  
Lundy, Lillian: 286,437  
Lupton, John Lewis: 335  
Lupton, John Lewis Jr.: 335  
Luttrell, James Lynn: 372  
Lybrook, Wanda June: 419  
Lyon, Alanson T.: 201,342  
Lyon, Claude: 343  
Lyon, Cletis: 343  
Lyon, Clyde: 342  
Lyon, Dove: 342  
Lyon, Elsie M: 342  
Lyon, Emma: 342  
Lyon, Emma J: 342  
Lyon, Everett: 342  
Lyon, Henry H: 343  
Lyon, Herbert: 342  
Lyon, Ira: 342  
Lyon, James Harley: 201,343  
Lyon, Jonnie E: 342  
Lyon, Louis F: 343  
Lyon, Luther N: 343  
Lyon, Mable: 343  
Lyon, Martha E.: 201,343  
Lyon, Maurice: 342  
Lyon, Minnie: 201  
Lyon, Nellie: 343  
Lyon, Olive B: 343  
Lyon, Ophie: 201,342,343  
Lyon, Owen R: 342  
Lyon, Robert C.: 201,343  
Lyon, Robert L: 343  
Lyon, Sarah E: 342  
Lyon, Sophie: 201  
Lyon, Vangie: 343  
Lyon, Warren: 86,201  
Lyon, Warren M: 343  
Lyon, Warren T: 342  
Lyon, William H.: 201,342  
Lyon, William L: 343  
Lyon, William W: 342  
Lyon, Zora E: 342  
Lyons, James: 425

Lyons, Leslie: 425  
Lyons, Marjorie: 425  
Lyons, Mary Elaine: 425  
Lyons, Raymond Francis: 274,425

---

## M

---

MacCasland, Harry: 257  
MacCasland, Herschel M.: 257  
MacCasland, Jessie Albert: 257  
MacCasland, Lawrence Parker: 257  
MacCasland, William Thomas: 126,257  
Machette, Cornelia: 34,101,102  
Mackey, Hazel: 357  
MacWilliams, Nellie: 107,227  
Maddox, Irene Beatrice: 250  
Maddox, Vilola Christine: 292  
Madeus, A. D.: 179,327  
Madeus, Fay: 179,327  
Magwood, Eleanor Mary: 62,161  
Mahoney, Charlene: 420  
Mahoney, Kenneth: 420  
Majeskey, Bernard Albert (1906): 209,353  
Majeskey, Bernard Albert (1944): 353  
Majeskey, Shirley Ione: 353  
Major, Eliza Ann: 8,34  
Major, Grace: 103  
Major, James S.: 35,102,103  
Major, John S.: 8,34  
Major, Joseph Flood: 103  
Making, John Charles: 275  
Malatek, Robert G.: 380  
Malicoat, Henry A.: 85  
Malone, Maranda Frances: 12,51,52  
Malone, Moses: 12,51  
Manley, Luril: 202,344  
Mann, Andrew: 190,336  
Mann, Joyce Maxine: 386  
Mann, Lucy Clementine: 190,336  
Mann, Margaret: 330  
Mansel, Ora: 351  
Manuel, Alice: 204,205  
Marble, Grace Anna: 273,425  
Marion, Mary E.: 37,94,106  
Marion, Samuel: 37,94,106  
Markos, Margaret Elizabeth: 437  
Marksbury, M. J.: 38,107  
Marksbury, Sue: 38,107  
Marshall, Sarah Lois: 40,111  
Martin, \_\_\_\_\_: 250,411  
Martin, Aletha: 123,252  
Martin, Anna Myrl: 253  
Martin, Charles: 123  
Martin, Corda: 123  
Martin, Elvira: 33,100  
Martin, Fanny M.: 91  
Martin, Harold Stanley: 253  
Martin, Harrison: 91

# Index of Individuals

- Martin, Henry: 123  
Martin, Henry Richard: 91  
Martin, Ima B.: 253,413  
Martin, Ira: 411  
Martin, Jessie: 91  
Martin, Josephine: 313  
Martin, Lindsey W.: 91  
Martin, Margaret Louise: 253  
Martin, Mattie: 91  
Martin, Maudie: 91  
Martin, Nancy Rachel: 33,100  
Martin, Nathan (1829): 28,91  
Martin, Nathan (2): 33,100  
Martin, Nellie Bly: 123,252  
Martin, Rethal I.: 253  
Martin, Robert Louis: 253,413  
Martin, Robert Wallace: 414  
Martin, Samuel S: 344  
Martin, Siegle E.: 253  
Martin, Stapley: 123  
Martin, Wallace Franklin: 123,253  
Martin, William Henry: 42,123  
Martinus, Charles F: 222  
Maryfield, Esther: 343  
Mason, Jemima: 88,205,206  
Mason, Jerilyn Jane: 384  
Mason, Julia Apelian: 139,275  
Mason, William Gerald: 234,384  
Matheson, Donald Stuart: 178,325  
Matheson, Donald Stuart Jr.: 325  
Matheson, Esten Jr.: 326  
Matheson, Gordon G.: 326  
Matheson, John F.: 325  
Matheson, Kenneth: 326  
Matthews, Joseph Lee: 240  
Matthews, Laura Anne: 69,178  
Matthews, Margaret Evelyn: 240  
Mattingly, Arthur: 252,412  
Mattingly, C J: 412  
Mattingly, Orville Britton: 412  
Maxedon, Mary Frances: 303  
Maxey, Mary Agnes: 8,32  
May, Lula: 169,307  
Mayberry, Elias: 18  
Maydwell, Augustus Wilson: 129,263,264  
Maydwell, Sarah Louise: 264  
Mayes, Effie Adams: 228  
Mayes, Lydia: 61  
McAlexander, James Edmond: 301  
McAlexander, James Reed: 301  
McAtee, Georgia: 137,272  
McAtee, Oscar: 137,272  
McBride, Ann Kelly: 324  
McBride, Mahlon O.: 134  
McBride, Martha Lapsley: 8  
McCastland, Eliza: 43,125  
McClain, Emma: 37,94,106  
McClain, Wesley: 37,94,106  
McClennan, Vandora M.: 401  
McCollom, Malcolm: 245,408  
McConnell, James Thomas: 393  
McConnell, Mary Guirey: 6,20  
McConnell, William Bowen: 393  
McCormack, Jerusha Elizabeth: 105,224  
McCoy, Reva May Tidewell: 336  
McCracken, Joseph Hill III: 300  
McCracken, Joseph Hill Jr: 160,161,300  
McCraw, Ann Elizabeth: 74  
McCraw, Annie Evelyn: 183,329  
McCraw, Cary B.: 183  
McCraw, Charles Dancy: 74,183  
McCraw, Dancy C.: 183  
McCraw, Dancy F.: 182  
McCraw, Florence: 183  
McCraw, Francis: 21,73  
McCraw, Francis Dancy: 21,56,73,74  
McCraw, Guy: 183  
McCraw, Helen P.: 183  
McCraw, Henry Clay: 74  
McCraw, Henryetta: 74  
McCraw, James C.: 183  
McCraw, John M.: 74  
McCraw, Josephine Lavinia: 74  
McCraw, Livine J.: 182  
McCraw, Lockey Reed: 74  
McCraw, Margaret Virginia: 56,74  
McCraw, Mary E.: 182  
McCraw, Minnie W.: 183  
McCraw, Sallie Harrison: 74  
McCraw, Thomas Edward: 74,182  
McCraw, William E.: 183  
McCune, Martha: 63,169  
McDaniel, Marie: 301  
McDarmont, Nellie: 97,213  
McDarmont, Richard: 97,213  
McDonald, Bobbie: 284,436  
McDonald, Lucretia F.: 55,153  
McDonald, Mary Elizabeth: 54,153  
McDonald, Robert: 37  
McDowell, John Hayden: 37,94,105  
McDowell, Lavisa Ann: 37,94,105,106  
McElwee, John William: 271  
McEwen, Ellen A.: 166  
McFarland, Alma: 265,423  
McGarry, Linda: 340  
McGarry, Lynda: 340  
McGeorge, Susie M.: 135,270  
McGlasson, Rebecca: 77,187  
McGowan, Charlotte A.: 415  
McGowan, George: 254,415  
Mcintire, Nellie Mae: 272,425  
McKenzie, Isabel: 177  
McKenzie, Neil Donald: 177  
McKevlin, Anthony: 339
-

# Index of Individuals

- McKinney, Ava Sybilla: 148  
McKinney, Cornelia A.: 54,152  
McKinney, Everette Carney: 148  
McKinney, Gladys Novell: 148  
McKinney, Joe L.: 228  
McKinney, John Wheeler: 54,152  
McKinney, Velma Sarene: 148  
McKinney, William Thornes Berry: 52,148  
McLaulin, Bryce: 301  
McMillian, James: 222,365,367  
McMurry, Adda Maurine: 337  
McMurry, Clara Dewitt: 337  
McMurry, Madeline B.: 337  
McMurry, Russell Parks: 337  
McMurry, William Dean: 337  
McMurry, William Thomas: 191,336,337  
McPherson, Nancy: 119,243  
McPhillips, Julian: 300  
McReynolds, Isadora Florence: 87,204  
McReynolds, Joseph: 87,204  
McSwean, Amanda: 237,386  
McWilliams, Mary Virginia: 54,153  
Meador, Dora A.: 207  
Meador, Doxye: 335  
Meador, Martha: 7,23,24  
Meadows, John: 423  
Medstand, Elizabeth: 439  
Megginson, Henry: 155  
Megginson, John Thomas: 56,154  
Megginson, Joseph Cabell (1771): 15,55  
Megginson, Joseph Cabell (1822): 55  
Megginson, Maria Louisa: 56,155  
Megginson, Martha A.: 56,155  
Megginson, Mary: 56  
Megginson, Pocahontas Virginia: 56  
Megginson, Sarah B.: 56,155  
Megginson, Thomas: 155  
Megginson, William: 155  
Megginson, William Bocoock: 56,74  
Megginson, William Cabell: 15,55,74  
Melcher, Vernon: 244,407  
Melton, Alberta Lee: 157,296  
Meredith, Mildred Lois: 230,381  
Meredith, Randall Lee: 421  
Meriwether, Margaret Elizabeth: 338  
Meriwether, Marshall: 338  
Merrill, Ena Winifred: 406  
Merriwether, Robert: 191  
Merryman, Female: 190  
Merryman, Jesse D.: 78,190  
Merryman, Male: 190  
Merryman, Mary E.: 190  
Merryman, Mary P.: 80,194  
Merryman, Noona E.: 190  
Merryman, Olivia: 190  
Merryman, William M.: 78,190  
Merryman, William Matthew: 190  
Metcalf, Vivian Isabella: 207  
Metz, Walter Richard Jr.: 326  
Meyer, Ewald August: 92,209  
Meyer, Ewald Philip: 92,209,210  
Meyers, Doris Marilyn: 210  
Meyers, Paul Edward: 210  
Meyers, Philip Taylor: 210  
Meyers, Phyllis: 210  
Meylin, Edna Ermine: 223,368  
Meylin, John H.: 104,222  
Meylin, Joseph H.: 223  
Meylin, Lonnie L.: 223  
Meylin, Margaret Bell: 223,367  
Meylin, Oscar Lonzo: 104,222  
Michael, Nana Sue: 345  
Michie, George: 5,18,19  
Michie, George B.: 18  
Michie, Henry: 18  
Michie, James R. W.: 19  
Michie, Jane: 18  
Michie, Judd: 18  
Michie, Lucy Francis: 18,19  
Michie, Martha Julia: 18  
Michie, Mary D.: 5,19  
Michie, Mary Susan: 19  
Michie, Patrick D.: 18  
Michie, William: 5,18  
Miller, Aria M.: 251,411  
Miller, Bradley: 406  
Miller, Elizabeth: 5,18,19  
Miller, Elizabeth Trumbull: 290  
Miller, Hettie: 197,339  
Miller, Hugh H.: 137  
Miller, James: 383  
Miller, John F.: 171  
Miller, Louise: 191  
Miller, Mahala Clarke: 59,159  
Miller, Mark: 416  
Miller, Sidney Trowbridge: 290  
Miller, Steven Lea: 422  
Miller, William Lea: 263,421  
Miller, Winifred Nancy: 298  
Milligan, Richard: 343  
Mills, A. L.: 106  
Milner, W. H.: 296  
Minton, Odia B.: 251,412  
Minyard, William Roy: 232  
Mitchell, Aaron B.: 412  
Mitchell, Alonzo Augusta: 128,262  
Mitchell, Archie (1889): 251,411,412  
Mitchell, Archie (1916): 412  
Mitchell, Arthur L.: 251,411  
Mitchell, Deborah Ann: 422  
Mitchell, Earl D.: 412  
Mitchell, Edward Hanson: 263,422  
Mitchell, Elijah R.: 122,250  
Mitchell, Elmer Augusta: 263
-

# Index of Individuals

- Mitchell, Emma Jane: 130,264  
Mitchell, Emma Mitchell: 412  
Mitchell, Finney T.: 250,411  
Mitchell, Fredrick D.: 251,412  
Mitchell, Gladys: 411  
Mitchell, Harriet: 12,50  
Mitchell, James K.: 122,250  
Mitchell, Janet Kay: 422  
Mitchell, Jean Hannah: 262,421  
Mitchell, Joseph F.: 9,35  
Mitchell, Lucy R.: 9,35,36  
Mitchell, Margaret Callie: 128,262,414  
Mitchell, Marie Estelle: 263,421  
Mitchell, Mary E: 202,344  
Mitchell, Newton Shipp: 128,262  
Mitchell, Odie P.: 412  
Mitchell, Ola Malissa: 250  
Mitchell, Pauline: 237  
Mitchell, Pearl M. (1899): 251  
Mitchell, Pearl M. (1914): 412  
Mitchell, Sarah Lee: 263,421  
Mitchell, Verda: 122,250  
Mitchell, William M.: 122,250  
Moberg, Guy Harold: 345  
Mohr, Carl: 244  
Monroe, Adelia: 347  
Montague, Lois Elizabeth: 333  
Montfort, Loyce Maxine: 243,405,406  
Montfort, Vories: 243,405  
Montgomery, Amanda: 38,106  
Montgomery, James: 368  
Moore, \_\_\_\_: 248,410  
Moore, Allen Thomas: 44,129  
Moore, Allie: 181,327  
Moore, Anna B.: 118  
Moore, Belva Robert: 222,365,366  
Moore, Beverley: 366  
Moore, Brian Troy: 410  
Moore, Charles William Jr.: 417  
Moore, Henry D.: 120,247  
Moore, John R.: 118  
Moore, John William: 119,246  
Moore, Joseph B.: 247  
Moore, Kenneth Michael: 410  
Moore, Mary Aline: 129,263,264  
Moore, Mary Inez: 247,410  
Moore, Nadine: 145,286  
Moore, Richard: 312  
Moore, Robert L.: 119,246  
Moore, Stacey Lynn: 410  
Moore, William Evans Jr.: 334  
Moore, William Julius: 318  
Moore, Zelma: 246  
Mooring, Florence: 169,310  
Mooring, James: 169,310  
Mooring, Margaret Connivan: 63,168  
Mooring, Wyatt: 63,168  
Morgan, Charles Riggs: 193  
Morgan, Cora A.: 80,194  
Morgan, Ernest Agee: 193  
Morgan, Florence W.: 192  
Morgan, Frank: 194  
Morgan, James Pearce: 193  
Morgan, James S.: 192  
Morgan, John Mocal: 194  
Morgan, John P. (1): 23,79  
Morgan, John P. (1839): 79,192  
Morgan, Lizzie A.: 79,192  
Morgan, Lucy E.: 80,193  
Morgan, Martha A.: 79  
Morgan, Mary Alice: 193  
Morgan, Mary Jane: 79,80,192,193  
Morgan, Mattie Virginia (1): 193  
Morgan, Mattie Virginia (1871): 193  
Morgan, Minnie E.: 80,194  
Morgan, Minnie Ethel: 192  
Morgan, Minnie Irez: 193  
Morgan, Nicholas P.: 80,194  
Morgan, Raymond Wesley: 408  
Morgan, Reece Anderson: 193  
Morgan, Richard Ivanhoe: 193  
Morgan, Richard Thomas: 80,193  
Morgan, Robert Agee: 80,193  
Morgan, Sarah L.: 80,193  
Morgan, Spencer: 192  
Morgan, William: 192  
Morgan, William M.: 80  
Morris, Arthur Elmer: 266  
Morris, Arthur W.: 133,266  
Morris, Bradley Gordon: 269  
Morris, Charles: 46,132  
Morris, Clara Jane: 133,267  
Morris, Cora Alice: 266  
Morris, Dora Mcnelle: 268  
Morris, Dorothy Bertha: 120,247,248  
Morris, Joella: 132  
Morris, Lillie May: 208,351  
Morris, Mary Albia: 133,268  
Morris, Nancy Ann: 133,269  
Morris, Pearl: 245,408  
Morris, Rachel Frances: 269  
Morris, Rose Ella: 133,266  
Morris, Ruby Pearl: 269  
Morris, Sarah Edith: 133,267,268  
Morris, Sophia Elizabeth: 132,265  
Morris, Thomas Albert: 133  
Morris, Thomas R.: 266  
Morris, Virginia E.: 269  
Morris, Wiley Ora: 269  
Morris, William: 46,132  
Morris, William Payne: 133,268  
Morrissett, Landon Dewey: 333  
Morrow, Harold: 397  
Morrow, Janice Anne: 397

# Index of Individuals

- Moseley, Alexander Marshall: 46,134  
Moseley, Alta M.: 131  
Moseley, Amanda Jane: 45,130,131  
Moseley, Arthur: 3,10  
Moseley, B. J.: 426  
Moseley, Bert A.: 131  
Moseley, Carrie B.: 134  
Moseley, Charles E.: 47  
Moseley, Charles Field: 139,275  
Moseley, Charles Joseph: 276  
Moseley, Charlotte R.: 275  
Moseley, Christina: 135  
Moseley, Churchill Payne: 11,45  
Moseley, Churchill Payne Jr.: 46  
Moseley, Cletus E.: 276  
Moseley, Curtis J.: 276  
Moseley, Donald Lester: 275  
Moseley, Eddie: 135  
Moseley, Edward Hillary: 11,46  
Moseley, Edward Kemp: 49  
Moseley, Elbridge Pierce: 132  
Moseley, Eliza J.: 11,47  
Moseley, Elizabeth: 46,134  
Moseley, Ella Chastain: 47  
Moseley, Elwood H.: 49  
Moseley, Emeline F.: 46  
Moseley, Frances Alberta: 275  
Moseley, Frances Harriett: 46,132  
Moseley, Francis Arthur: 275  
Moseley, Gaius Othello: 134  
Moseley, Georgia: 135  
Moseley, Harriett L.: 11  
Moseley, Helen Frances: 275  
Moseley, Hillary Edward: 46,134  
Moseley, James A.: 47,134  
Moseley, James C.: 138  
Moseley, James Lester: 139,274,275  
Moseley, James Richard: 48,138  
Moseley, Janet E.: 276  
Moseley, Joel Alfred: 49,139  
Moseley, Joel Walker: 11,48  
Moseley, John: 11  
Moseley, John B.: 46  
Moseley, John Richard: 275  
Moseley, Joseph: 139  
Moseley, Joseph B.: 275  
Moseley, Josephine Mary: 139  
Moseley, Lawrence William: 139,275  
Moseley, Leadora: 274,425  
Moseley, Leslie: 139  
Moseley, Lillie Ophelia: 134  
Moseley, Lizzie: 135  
Moseley, Lloyd James: 275  
Moseley, Lyle Edwin: 275,425,426  
Moseley, Macy Lane: 276  
Moseley, Mara: 135  
Moseley, Maranda Ellen: 46,131  
Moseley, Marcella L.: 276  
Moseley, Margaret Rosamond: 275  
Moseley, Maria J.: 49,139  
Moseley, Martha: 22,74  
Moseley, Mary A. (1843): 49,139  
Moseley, Mary A. (1868): 134,269  
Moseley, Mary Ann: 138  
Moseley, Mary E.: 46  
Moseley, Mary M. (1812): 11,47,51,144  
Moseley, Mary M. (1932): 276  
Moseley, Mary Marshall: 74,184  
Moseley, Neva Mae: 134,269  
Moseley, Nora: 134  
Moseley, Orla Graham: 134  
Moseley, Oscar C.: 131  
Moseley, Paul Sheridan: 275  
Moseley, Robert (1): 3,9  
Moseley, Robert (1749): 3,10,11  
Moseley, Robert (1805): 11  
Moseley, Robert Eugene: 275  
Moseley, Sally: 134  
Moseley, Samuel H.: 47  
Moseley, Sarah: 2,3  
Moseley, Sarah A.: 131  
Moseley, Seth T.: 131  
Moseley, Susannah (1781): 3,9,29,94  
Moseley, Susannah (1847): 49  
Moseley, William: 22,74  
Moseley, William E.: 46  
Moseley, William Edward: 49  
Moseley, William H. (1818): 11,49  
Moseley, William H. (1827): 46,131  
Moseley, William J.: 139,273,274  
Moseley, Winonah: 47  
Moser, Cineth: 66  
Moser, Daniel: 66  
Moser, Elizabeth: 66  
Moser, Georgie A.: 66  
Moser, Harris: 66  
Moser, Harvey G: 18,66  
Moser, Martha: 66  
Moser, Mary: 66  
Moser, Nancy: 66  
Moser, Permilia: 66  
Moss, Mary M.: 34  
Moxley, Hobert T.: 413  
Moxley, James Isaac: 413  
Moye, Caran Janis: 386  
Muller, Athol: 305  
Mundell, Eula Marvene: 259  
Murnan, Carl R.: 245,408  
Murphy, Anna Cecelia: 292  
Murphy, Elizabeth: 324  
Murphy, Nancy: 315  
Murray, Douglas: 169  
Murray, Livona: 172,314  
Murray, Solomon: 18
-

# Index of Individuals

Musselma, Charlotte Linda: 178,326  
Myers, James A.: 251,412  
Myers, Lucille Violet: 256  
Myers, Mano: 212  
Myers, Ray McKinley: 251,412  
Myers, Rose Raydene: 412

---

## N

---

Nagel, Andrew J.: 277  
Nagel, Delmar C.: 277  
Nalle, Catherine Martha: 11,48  
Nance, Leonard Bryant: 279,427  
Nance, Leonard Elvis: 427  
Nance, William Albert: 427  
Napier, Evelyn: 335  
Nay, Everette: 335  
Nay, Mary Louise: 335  
Neagle, \_\_\_\_: 153,292  
Neal, Lillian Tempe: 110,233  
Neece, Darlene Joan: 357  
Needam, Martha: 63,168  
Neeland, David Wagner: 351  
Nelly, David Leonard: 421  
Nesbitt, Elizabeth: 162,303,304  
Nethery, Daisie B: 351  
Nethery, Edward Thomas: 206,351  
Nethery, Helen: 351  
Nethery, James E.: 351  
Nethery, Robert Edward: 206,351  
Nethery, Sidney Robert: 351  
Newkirk, Maude: 302  
Newnum, John Wayne: 421  
Newport, Helen M.: 200,341,342  
Newton, Josphine Imboden: 242,397  
Newton, Roy Delbert: 242,397  
Nichols, Abigail Lucille: 215,359  
Nichols, Church Roper: 100,214,215  
Nichols, Forrest Edward: 215  
Nichols, Marion Elva: 189,333  
Nichols, William T.: 100,214  
Ninekirk, Frank: 214  
Noell, Jeremiah: 167,305  
Noell, Nannie B.: 167,305  
Nolen, William Henry: 55  
Noonan, Mary Jane: 139,273,274  
Norman, Alexander George: 111  
Norman, Beulah E.: 111  
Norris, Albert A.: 253  
Norris, David: 352  
Norris, Doyle O.: 208,351,352  
Norris, Herbert C.: 253  
Novak, \_\_\_\_: 362  
Nunn, \_\_\_\_: 409  
Nunn, Charles Thomas: 280,427  
Nunn, Thula: 280,427,428

---

## O

---

Oates, Johnson Richards: 109  
Obenchain, William Elliott: 413  
O'Brien, Irene: 130,265  
O'Brien, James M.: 292  
O'Brien, Patricia: 360  
Offutt, Claggett: 197,339  
Offutt, May: 197,339  
Ogden, Emiline M.: 10,40  
Ogden, Masterson: 10,40  
Ogg, \_\_\_\_: 408  
Oglesby, John Lewis: 178  
Oglesby, Robert Duncan: 178  
Oglethorpe, Alson Hardie: 206,350  
Oglethorpe, Alson Ralph: 350  
Oglethorpe, Berneice Mae: 351  
Oglethorpe, Edward: 350  
Oldham, Jeneveve E.: 327  
Oldham, John Flood: 178,326  
Oldham, John Flood Jr.: 326  
Oldham, John Y.: 69,178  
Oldham, Laurance Montgomery: 326  
Oldham, William Bryan (1): 69,178  
Oldham, William Bryan (1892): 178,326,327  
Oliphant, Paul Louis: 418  
Oliver, \_\_\_\_: 408  
Olnhausen, Marvin A.: 270  
O'Nan, Mary: 37,94,105  
O'Neal, Lenora: 126,256  
O'Neal, William Porter: 126,256  
Orr, Osee Martin: 227  
Orr, William Lee: 107,227  
Orth, Maureen Ann: 401  
Osborn, Mae Elizabeth: 341  
Osborn, Oliver (1889): 212  
Osborn, Oliver (2): 212  
Osborn, William Henry: 341  
Ott, Amy Rachel: 99,213,214  
Overly, Mable Rue: 99  
Overturf, Austin Monroe: 208  
Overturf, Barbara Ann: 352  
Overturf, Claude Beadon: 90,208  
Overturf, Claude Beadon Jr.: 208,352  
Overturf, Claudia Ruth: 352  
Overturf, Colin: 352  
Overturf, Delana Ella: 208,351,352  
Overturf, Deloris Jean: 352  
Overturf, Diana: 352  
Overturf, Dollie Varden: 208,352  
Overturf, Doris Louise: 209  
Overturf, Leon: 209,352  
Overturf, Lorraine: 352  
Overturf, Marvin Albert: 208,351  
Overturf, Melvin Dean: 351  
Overturf, Patricia Ann: 351  
Overturf, Shelia: 352  
Overturf, Steven: 352  
Owings, George Washington: 32,98

# Index of Individuals

Owings, Sarah Ann: 32,98,99  
Owings, Susan: 32

---

## P

---

Page, Lawrence O: 344  
Paine, Charles James: 157,295  
Paine, Charles James Jr: 296  
Paine, Mabel B.: 296  
Paine, Robert Leonidas: 295,296  
Palmer, Arthur B.: 103  
Palmer, Cash: 99  
Palmer, Dorothy: 214  
Palmer, Eulalie: 368  
Palmer, Fleety (1806): 8,31  
Palmer, Fleety (1874): 99  
Palmer, George Arthur: 99  
Palmer, George W.: 32  
Palmer, Hattye Vida: 214,359  
Palmer, Henry (1814): 8,35  
Palmer, Henry (1874): 103,222  
Palmer, Ira Foster: 99  
Palmer, James Henry (1850): 35,103  
Palmer, James Henry (1903): 222  
Palmer, John: 8,31,35  
Palmer, John L.: 31  
Palmer, Joseph Henry: 32  
Palmer, Joseph Nathaniel: 35,103  
Palmer, Joshua Flood (1841): 32  
Palmer, Joshua Flood (1881): 99  
Palmer, Lucy Anne: 35  
Palmer, Mars Watkins: 311  
Palmer, Martha: 35  
Palmer, Mary Agnes (1837): 32  
Palmer, Mary Agnes (1868): 99  
Palmer, Mary E.: 103  
Palmer, Morten M.: 103  
Palmer, Noah F.: 35  
Palmer, Noah Fredrick: 32,98,99  
Palmer, Nora Vida: 99  
Palmer, Samuel Luther: 99  
Palmer, Sarah L.: 103  
Palmer, Susan Annabel: 35  
Palmer, Thomas Lowery: 99,213,214  
Palmer, Walter Britton: 99  
Palmer, Warren C.: 103  
Palmer, Warren Frederick: 99  
Palmer, William H.: 103  
Pangborn, Sadie Lou: 256  
Pardo, Forrest Gilbert: 242,398  
Pardo, Jane Agnes: 242,398,399  
Parenti, Michale: 437  
Park, Roger: 417  
Parker, Dorris Von Ceale: 229,378,379  
Parks, Rachel Evaline: 185,195,330  
Parris, Lucilla: 125,255  
Parrish, Delores A.: 436  
Parrish, L. C.: 436

Parrish, Linda S.: 436  
Parrish, Luke Cecil: 284,435  
Parrish, Minnie P.: 435  
Parrish, Virginia L.: 435  
Parrot, Kathy Elizabeth: 229,378  
Paschal, Ira Odell: 336  
Pate, Ellen: 49  
Pattinson, Harold: 337  
Pattinson, Jack Carlisle: 337  
Paxton, Susan: 189,334  
Payne, \_\_\_\_: 42,122  
Payne, Agnes: 1,3  
Payne, Josias: 1  
Payne, Lillie: 181,327  
Payne, Robert: 36  
Payne, Rutha: 236,385  
Payne, Sarah Simon: 187,332  
Payton, Edwin Scott: 372  
Payton, Floyd Aldon: 225,372  
Payton, George: 265  
Payton, John Christopher: 225,372  
Payton, John Thomas: 106  
Payton, Lula Jane: 105,225  
Payton, Ruth Cantrell: 265  
Payton, Shirley Florence: 106  
Peal, Hattie May: 430  
Peal, Oscar Turner: 430  
Pearce, Augusta: 70  
Pearce, Frances H. R.: 20  
Pearce, French Strother: 20  
Pearce, George W.: 20  
Pearce, John J.: 20  
Pearce, Joseph: 5,20  
Pearce, Lucy A.: 70  
Pearce, Mary Flucher: 20  
Pearce, Nancy: 70  
Pearce, Nancy Elizabeth: 20  
Pearce, Nascissa S.: 70  
Pearce, Sarah Anilizer: 20  
Pearce, Thomas Robert: 20,70  
Pearson, Meshack: 9,36  
Pearson, Seralda: 9,36,37  
Peck, Adam Sharkey: 238,390  
Peck, Arthur William: 238,390  
Peck, Billy Joel: 390  
Peck, Ronald David: 390  
Peck, Wilma Maxine: 390  
Pemberton, Annie Lee: 98,213  
Pemberton, John Thomas: 31,98  
Pemberton, Millie Elizabeth: 98  
Pemberton, Orson Kirk: 98  
Pemberton, Virena Velora: 98  
Pemberton, William: 31,98  
Pemberton, William Lewis: 98  
Pence, Ned Eldon: 413  
Penn, John Jacob: 92,93  
Penn, Luticia: 106



# Index of Individuals

- Pennington, \_\_\_\_: 91  
Pennington, Ethel Marie: 209,352  
Pennypacker, Percy: 182,328  
Pennypacker, Percy P. Jr.: 328  
Perkins, Burton Fontaine: 72  
Perkins, Fannie Fontaine: 72  
Perkins, Henry Olean: 72  
Perkins, Minneola: 72  
Perkins, Patrick Henry: 21,71,72  
Perkins, William Flood: 72  
Perkins, William H.: 21,71  
Perrine, Mary Matilda: 100,215  
Perrow, Marie: 4,14  
Perry, Maria: 60  
Persefield, Bessie Ellen: 230,381  
Perset, Irma: 347  
Peterson, Anna Frances: 56,155  
Peterson, Gay Lynne: 438  
Peterson, George W.: 287,437  
Peterson, Sharon: 438  
Peterson, Sheila: 438  
Pettit, Esther: 197,338  
Pettit, William H.: 197,338  
Petts, Mable: 92,209  
Petty, Addie B.: 120,247  
Petty, Burton: 249,411  
Petty, Helen B.: 411  
Petty, Joseph W.: 249,411  
Phillips, Betty Joe: 210,353  
Phillips, Charles W.: 284,436  
Phillips, Edward Earl: 436  
Phillips, Fairy Bee: 436  
Phillips, James R.: 436  
Phillips, Kathleen B.: 327  
Phillips, Nana K.: 436  
Phillips, Pearline: 436  
Phillips, Richard R.: 436  
Phillips, William Henry: 436  
Phipps, Walter Chasteen: 235  
Pierce, Carlos Cleo: 278  
Pierce, Carnie Key: 278  
Pierce, Charles Jefferson: 141,278  
Pierce, Fannie: 278  
Pierce, Florance: 278  
Pierce, Fred Eugene: 278  
Pierce, Frelon: 278  
Pierce, Horace: 149,287  
Pierce, James Howard: 278  
Pierce, John: 287  
Pierce, Olive May: 141  
Pierce, Robert: 287  
Pierce, Theodore Paul: 278  
Pierce, William Theonomous Napoleon: 50,141  
Pilcher, Willie Zora: 226,373  
Pipes, Nora B.: 129  
Pippen, Thelma J: 343  
Pitt, Bessie Emma: 381  
Pitt, Corine E.: 381  
Pitt, Doris Virginia: 381  
Pitt, Harold Eldridge: 230,381  
Pitt, MargaretMargery: 17,61  
Pitt, Opal Willene: 381  
Pitt, William Eldridge: 230,381  
Plant, Philip Laurence: 406  
Plant, William Laurence: 406  
Pleasant, Jennie C.: 53,150  
Poats, John Louis: 199,340  
Poats, Judith Diann: 340  
Poats, Louis Eugene: 340  
Poindexter, Katherine Josephine: 326  
Poindexter, Margaret Boyer: 326  
Poindexter, Mary Flood: 326  
Poindexter, William Anderson: 178,326  
Poindexter, William Bowyer: 178,326  
Pomfret, James: 296  
Poore, Mary F: 152  
Poore, Mary Walker: 53,54,151  
Poore, Richard Bolling: 54,152  
Poore, Roberta B: 152  
Poore, William A.: 14,53  
Porter, Elgin E.: 92,210  
Porter, Eunice: 228  
Porter, Flora Aveline: 237,386  
Porter, Nathan: 228  
Porter, Sarah A.: 86,203  
Porter, Willie: 237,386  
Porterfield, James: 63,171  
Porterfield, Luella Dorthula: 63,171,172  
Portner, Anna Florence: 151,291  
Portner, Robert: 151,291  
Posey, Sarah Ann: 196,337  
Potts, Kennard Wesley: 291,292  
Powers, Marie: 102  
Prescott, David: 428  
Prescott, Marilyn Kay: 428  
Preston, William Turner: 107,227  
Prewitt, Daniel: 6,20  
Prewitt, Mary Ellen: 6,20,21  
Price, Cicero Henderson: 237  
Price, Elsie Christine: 412  
Prie, Rev Charles D: 59  
Priest, Harriett: 167,305  
Prince, Annie Louise: 181  
Priss, Sarah Constance: 178  
Pritchett, Leota Fern: 270  
Prosser, Kasandra: 301  
Provencher, Jules G.: 407  
Pruitt, Geneva Patricia: 340  
Puckett, Mamie Raye: 430  
Purvis, Burnelle Virginia: 329  
Purvis, Charles Henry: 184,329  
Purvis, Henry Marshall: 329  
Purvis, Leonard Arlington: 329  
Purvis, Lucy Kathryn: 329

# Index of Individuals

Pyle, Harry Ishmael: 411  
Pyron, Myrtie Lenora: 156,294

---

## Q

Quessenberry, Dixie: 357  
Quinn, Cleopatra: 254,414  
Quire, Jean Doris: 372

---

## R

Racheau, Mitchel: 340  
Radcliffe, Benjamin Thomas: 129,263  
Radcliffe, Frederick Roy: 263  
Radcliffe, Garnett Coots: 263  
Radcliffe, James Robert: 45  
Radcliffe, Roy Benjamin: 129,263  
Radcliffe, Wallace Ford: 263  
Raleigh, \_\_\_\_\_: 106  
Ramey, Charles Edward: 419  
Ramey, Earl: 419  
Ramsone, Henry Perkins: 24,82  
Randolph, Rebecca: 12,51  
Rankin, Ernest Edward: 412  
Rankin, Jerry Lee: 412  
Rankin, Robert: 377  
Ranson, Alfonse: 198  
Ranson, Belevia Alfonse: 82,198  
Ranson, Charles: 82  
Ranson, Elizabeth Ann: 82  
Ranson, Henry Trent: 24,82  
Ranson, Ida T.: 82  
Ranson, Isadora: 82  
Ranson, John: 23  
Ranson, John James: 82,198  
Ranson, Josephine Anderson: 82,198  
Ranson, Martha Ann: 82  
Ranson, Mary V.: 82  
Ranson, Radford: 198  
Ranson, Thomas J.: 82  
Ranson, Virgle: 198  
Ranson, William H.: 82  
Rascoe, Sarah: 47,136  
Ratcliff, Bessie: 154,293  
Ratcliff, Hiram: 154,293  
Ratcliff, William M.: 41,114  
Ratcliffe, George Nicholas: 41,114,115  
Ratcliffe, Horace Martin: 115  
Ratcliffe, Leila: 115,239  
Ratcliffe, Martin Clarence: 115,241  
Ratcliffe, Martin Clarence Jr: 241  
Ratcliffe, Nancy: 38,107  
Rath, Barbara: 277  
Ray, Esther Darling: 118  
Ray, Francis: 10,40  
Raypholtz, Harrison Fleming: 386  
Raypholtz, Henry: 386  
Rea, Linda L: 246  
Reaves, Margaret Elizabeth: 333

Reavis, Laura: 390  
Rector, Mary Agnes: 228  
Redd, Anna: 137,272  
Redden, John G.: 416  
Reeve, Leota: 204,345  
Reeves, Mamie: 302  
Reeves, William: 358  
Renick, Nancy Sabina: 124,253  
Revel, Achille Patrick: 347  
Revel, François Eugène: 347  
Revell, Patricia Ann: 246,409  
Rexrode, Connie: 340  
Reynolds, Charles W: 59  
Reynolds, Magdaline: 330,331  
Reynolds, Sallie: 305  
Rhodes, Aletha: 280,427  
Rhodes, Ella: 335  
Rice, Lillie: 262,421  
Rice, Myrtle: 239,391  
Rice, Priscilla Frances: 83,185  
Rice, Rebecca: 10,40  
Richardson, \_\_\_\_\_: 418  
Richardson, Frances Ellen: 131  
Richardson, J. C.: 188  
Richardson, Louis Elbridge: 131  
Richardson, Mayo C.: 77,188  
Richardson, Orla Colburn: 45,130,131  
Richardson, Thyra: 173,323  
Richardson, William: 173,323  
Richmond, Amy Ida: 196  
Richmond, John C.: 196  
Richmond, Nellie Jo: 197  
Ridgley, Ida Alice: 133,266  
Riera, Caroline: 58,157  
Riggs, N. C.: 99  
Riley, Hazel: 149  
Riley, Henry H.: 148  
Riley, Margie Marie: 287  
Riley, Ruby: 148  
Riley, Thomas Jefferson: 149  
Rippetoe, David Wayne: 418  
Rippetoe, Debbie: 418  
Rippetoe, Dee Ann: 418  
Rippetoe, Donald Earl: 260,418  
Rippetoe, Donald Earl Jr: 418  
Ritchie, Sylvania: 85,199  
Ritter, Rebecca Elizabeth: 238,391  
Rivers, Jeannie: 151,288  
Robbins, Georgia: 223  
Robbins, Ida R: 202,344  
Robbins, Mary Ona: 223  
Roberts, Carrie: 79  
Roberts, Eliza Rena: 185,195,330  
Roberts, John B.: 50  
Roberts, Lowery: 12,50  
Roberts, Lucinda Miranda: 84,185,198  
Roberts, Minervia: 50,141

# Index of Individuals

- Roberts, Robert E.: 50  
Roberts, Sarah Jane: 50,141  
Roberts, Susan: 58,157  
Roberts, Troy M.: 185,195,330  
Roberts, W A: 59  
Robertson, \_\_\_\_\_ (1): 379  
Robertson, \_\_\_\_\_ (2): 431  
Robertson, Ann Elizabeth: 78  
Robertson, Demus: 151  
Robertson, Henry Mills: 79  
Robertson, Irving: 78  
Robertson, Ivan Walker: 399  
Robertson, James Garland: 83,184,198  
Robertson, Jeffery Hill: 78  
Robertson, Jeffery James: 79  
Robertson, Joseph Carl: 340  
Robertson, Judith: 340  
Robertson, Julius Garland: 198,339  
Robertson, Karen Anne: 399  
Robertson, Margaret Victoria: 78,190  
Robertson, Matthew Willis (1806): 23,78  
Robertson, Matthew Willis (1834): 78  
Robertson, Matthew Willis (1848): 78  
Robertson, Nannie Elizabeth: 78,190  
Robertson, Richard Norvells: 79  
Robertson, William H.: 83,184,198  
Robertson, William Henry: 78  
Robeson, Anna: 333  
Robinett, Opal: 224  
Robinson, Christene: 405  
Robinson, John P.: 191  
Robinson, Layton J.: 191  
Robinson, Louis Michaels: 191  
Robinson, Lucy Trumbull: 290  
Robinson, Margaret Minerva Ann: 90,208  
Robinson, Martha A.: 62,161  
Robinson, Matthew Whitfield: 191  
Robinson, Pattie S.: 191  
Robinson, R. I.: 78,190  
Robinson, Randal: 62,161  
Robinson, Robert S.: 78,190  
Robinson, William Lorenzo: 191  
Robinson, William W.: 191  
Robison, Melvin Everett: 316  
Roderfer, Jess: 231,381  
Roderfer, Wilma: 381  
Rogers, Addie Louise: 173,323,324  
Rogers, Arthur Edwin: 173,323  
Rogers, Tabitha L.: 47,136  
Rollins, Mary Jane: 162,302  
Rollo, Ruth L.: 258  
Rose, Bessie Elizabeth: 108,231  
Rosen, Russell Otis: 336  
Ross, Ann E.: 50,142  
Ross, Edmond: 50,142  
Rosser, Winnie Marie: 189,333  
Roupe, Effie: 232,382  
Rowan, Susanna Catherine: 28,91  
Rowe, Blanche Edna: 176  
Rowe, Charlotte Blanche: 176  
Rowe, Clement Edward: 65,176  
Rowe, Edward Winfield: 176  
Rowe, Eva Margarite: 176  
Rowe, Grace Gertrude: 176  
Rowe, J. William: 82,198  
Rowe, Mattie Ola: 198,339  
Rowe, William Alexander: 176  
Rowland, Augusta Lillian: 128,261  
Rowland, Nancy: 63,171  
Rowley, Sarah Jean: 213  
Ruddle, Alice Elizabeth: 174,175  
Ruddle, Allan Bryant: 174  
Ruddle, Edwin Stockard: 174  
Ruddle, Frances A.: 174  
Ruddle, James Garland: 64,174  
Ruddle, John Garland: 174  
Rush, Earl Lightfoot: 336  
Rush, George Thomas: 78,190  
Rush, George Vinston Jr.: 75  
Rush, Helen Lucille: 336  
Rush, Joseph Edward: 190  
Rush, Margaret Christine: 336  
Rush, Peter: 78,190  
Rush, Peter Floyd: 190,336  
Rush, Thomas Clyde: 336  
Russel, Rama: 357  
Russell, Frances Hoggatt: 6,20,21  
Russell, Manual: 98  
Russell, Thoams: 6,20  
Rust, Elizabeth: 52,145  
Rutland, Maurine: 329  
Rutledge, Amos: 51,143  
Rutledge, Mary: 31,97,98  
Rutledge, Matilda Jane: 51,143  
Ryan, Anita Mac: 397  
Ryan, Earl Chester: 120,247  
Ryan, Granville Crockett: 120,247  
Ryan, Herman Chatman: 247,410  
Ryan, James Edward Jr.: 397  
Ryan, William Melvin: 410
- 
- S
- 
- Sadler, Mary: 108,229  
Sagesar, Keith: 260  
Sailings, Margaret May: 106  
Sallee, Ella: 100,216  
Sallee, Garrotte W.: 424  
Sallee, Sallie: 100,216  
Sanders, Gladys: 351  
Sanders, Henry B. Jr: 27,84,87,88  
Sanders, James: 342  
Sanders, James D.: 421  
Sanders, Janet G.: 421  
Sanders, Kenneth B.: 421

# Index of Individuals

Sanders, Levica: 27,84,85  
Sanders, Malinda: 27,87  
Sanders, Mary E.: 25  
Sanders, Ralph: 342  
Sanders, Richard K.: 262,421  
Sanders, Richard K. Jr.: 262,421  
Sanders, Susanah: 27,88  
Sanders, Susannah: 87  
Sanders, Suzanne: 421  
Sanders, Virginia Marshall: 25  
Sanders, William P.: 7,25  
Sanderson, James Alexander: 59,159  
Sanderson, Lubie E.: 148  
Sanderson, Margaret Stuart: 159,299,300  
Sanderson, Maude: 171  
Sandidge, Essis Forence: 334  
Sandlin, Robert: 392  
Sands, Blanche Lee: 308  
Sands, Jasper: 308  
Sauer, Edward Paul: 411  
Sauer, Fred: 411  
Saunders, Cecil: 328  
Saunders, Edgar Hinton: 181,328  
Saunders, Edgar Hinton Jr.: 328  
Saunders, Ernest Leslie: 327  
Saunders, Ernest Sheldon: 181,327  
Saunders, Goodrick: 72,73,181  
Saunders, Harry Henley: 327  
Saunders, Irby Saunders: 181  
Saunders, Julia Vance: 181,328  
Saunders, Lucie Gertrude: 328  
Saunders, Taylor Ashby: 327  
Saunders, Thornton Ashby: 181,327  
Saunders, William Irby: 328  
Saunders, William Knight: 72,73,181  
Saunders, William Knight III: 327  
Saunders, William Knight Jr.: 181,327  
Schaefer, Augustus J.: 33,99  
Schaefer, Jean: 99  
Schaefer, William R.: 100  
Schalk, Alvina: 250  
Schamber, Stan: 386  
Schamber, Wanda Mae: 386  
Schild, Jane: 345  
Schmidt, Ernestina: 253  
Schmidt, Ken: 359  
Schmidt, Marilyn Eleanor: 433  
Schoellkope, Walter Horton: 291  
Schoellkopf, Walter Horton: 291  
Scholar, Rhodes: 307  
Schriber, Bertha Louise: 120,247  
Schultz, \_\_\_\_: 198,339  
Schupp, Arnold: 343  
Schwartz, Martha Dee: 307  
Schwehn, Frieda Burdack: 357  
Scott, Arebella: 111,235  
Scott, Elizabeth Strother: 158,299  
Scott, Esther: 143  
Scott, Fales: 143  
Scott, Gee H.: 50,143  
Scott, Gee Jr: 143  
Scott, Herman A.: 131  
Scruggs, \_\_\_\_: 90,207  
Scruggs, Estella: 207  
Scruggs, Gladys: 207  
Scruggs, Raymond: 207  
Scruggs, Thomas: 207  
Scudder, Dearold Lee: 403  
Scudder, Sarah E.: 104,222  
Seal, James G.: 77,188  
Seal, Myrtie Gardner: 77,188  
Seay, John Wesley: 105,224  
Seay, Martha Moore: 105,224  
Seger, Robert: 437  
Selman, George Washington: 107,227  
Selman, John David (1859): 236,385  
Selman, John David (1908): 385  
Selman, Marie Erma: 385  
Selman, Mary Deborah: 107,227  
Selman, William Franklin: 385  
Selman, William Powell: 236,385  
Selman, William Price: 113,236  
Selva, Angelica: 159,300  
Settles, John Arthur: 410  
Seymour, Callie Matilda: 207  
Seymour, Charles Albert: 207  
Seymour, Mary Frances: 207,351  
Shafer, Blondena Olga: 126,259  
Shane, Roberta: 171,313  
Sharp, Mary Emma: 64,173  
Shaver, Eva Luella: 239,393  
Shaver, Jason Sweazey: 239,393  
Shaw, \_\_\_\_: 420  
Shaw, Howard: 367  
Shaw, J. Sadler: 222,367  
Shaw, Jay: 367  
Shaw, John Wesley: 100,215  
Shaw, Lala May: 100,215,216  
Shelly, Lura: 401  
Shelton, \_\_\_\_: 386  
Shelton, Arthur W.: 142,280  
Shelton, Female: 280  
Shelton, Fredrick J.: 428  
Shelton, Garland G.: 280  
Shelton, Homer: 280,427,428  
Shelton, Jagae: 280  
Shelton, Jonathan H.: 280  
Shelton, Mallie B.: 280  
Shelton, Mary Elizabeth Mayes or: 8,31,35  
Shelton, Vernon E.: 428  
Sheperd, William Marshall: 17,64  
Shepherd, Benjamin H.: 64  
Shepherd, David: 324  
Shepherd, Frederick Lee: 263,421

---

# Index of Individuals

- Shepherd, Janice: 424  
Shepherd, John Eldon (1871): 173,323,324  
Shepherd, John Eldon (1894): 324  
Shepherd, John George: 17,64  
Shepherd, John S.: 64,173  
Shepherd, Mary Ann Lilly: 56,155  
Shepherd, Mary Medley: 324  
Shepherd, Rita M.: 421  
Shepherd, Robert Davis: 324  
Shepherd, Sarah E.: 64  
Shepherd, Thomas Rogers: 324  
Shepherd, William Richardson: 324  
Sherbin, Nettie: 65,177  
Sherrill, Mary Sue: 359  
Shields, Lew: 34  
Shiflet, Peggy: 358  
ShIPLEY, Mary Ruth: 235,384  
Shoaf, Katherine Elizabeth: 97,211  
Shofner, Adra Elizabeth: 167  
Shofner, Daniel D.: 167  
Shofner, Daughter: 306  
Shofner, Dillard Robert: 305  
Shofner, Eugenia: 168,306  
Shofner, Eunice Mae: 306  
Shofner, Felix: 306  
Shofner, Florie: 306  
Shofner, Infant: 168  
Shofner, James Hill: 167  
Shofner, Luna E.: 168  
Shofner, Mary Laverne: 306  
Shofner, Mittie: 168  
Shofner, Nancy Paralee: 305  
Shofner, Redden Dillard: 63,167  
Shofner, Robert Davis: 167,305  
Shofner, Ruffin D.: 168  
Shofner, Thomas Howard: 306  
Shofner, Walter C.: 168  
Shofner, Warren Davis: 306  
Shofner, William Algee: 305  
Shofner, Zolacoffer: 168  
Sholar, Drew: 138  
Sholar, Drewry: 48,138  
Sholar, Hugh N.: 138  
Sholar, Isadora: 138  
Sholar, James H.: 273  
Sholar, Jane: 142,281  
Sholar, Jesse S.: 138,273  
Sholar, John Edward: 138  
Sholar, Robert: 138  
Sholar, William Bridges: 48,138  
Sholar, Williard F.: 273  
Shores, Marie Medora: 291  
Shores, Robert James: 291  
Shown, Effie Mae: 250  
Shreve, Bessie C.: 231  
Shreve, Edward Baker: 108,231  
Shreve, Edward M.: 231  
Shreve, Ethel: 231  
Shuck, Francis Ann: 36,103  
Silcox, Orbin: 262,421  
Simmons, Lizzie: 85  
Simmons, Sallie: 113  
Simpson, Ann Mildred: 337  
Simpson, Avington: 196,337  
Simpson, C. A.: 197  
Simpson, Foster Vaughn: 338  
Simpson, Jessie: 422  
Simpson, Kathleen: 197  
Simpson, Sarah M.: 125,255  
Simpson, Waldo George: 338  
Simpson, Walter Leslie: 196,337  
Sims, Mary: 318  
Sineath, John Q.: 305  
Singleton, Lucy: 186,195,331  
Singleton, Lucy H.: 53,54,151  
Sites, Carl E.: 331  
Sites, James: 186,196,331  
Sites, James Glover: 331  
Sivils, Daniel: 98,213  
Sivils, Female: 213  
Sjoquist, Beatrice: 344  
Skeeter, William: 353  
Slaughter, Lucinda Smith: 8,34  
Sloan, Archie: 349  
Sloan, Marjorie Helen: 349  
Smeathers, Dorothy May: 224  
Smiley, Martha: 235,384  
Smith, \_\_\_\_: 90  
Smith, Amanda Lee: 42,123  
Smith, Arty Wilson: 249,411  
Smith, Belle: 36  
Smith, Bessie Lee: 223,368  
Smith, Bonnie Clair: 104,223  
Smith, Bowling Felts: 18  
Smith, Daughter (1890): 160  
Smith, Daughter (1893): 160  
Smith, Daughter (1895): 160  
Smith, Dixie Lorraine: 236  
Smith, Edna: 36  
Smith, Edward Andre: 121,249  
Smith, Edward W.: 249  
Smith, Effie Lee: 130,264  
Smith, Elijah: 10,41,42  
Smith, Elijah L.: 120  
Smith, Eliza Ann: 18,66  
Smith, Eliza Ellen: 42,122  
Smith, Elizabeth Judith: 18  
Smith, Emma Lee: 104,222  
Smith, Felix H.: 104  
Smith, Floris Kernon: 223  
Smith, George Lumpkin (1): 5,18  
Smith, George Lumpkin (2): 18  
Smith, George Robert: 18,67  
Smith, George Walker: 67
-

# Index of Individuals

- Smith, Georgia Mae: 99  
Smith, Harriet Bell: 105,225  
Smith, Harriet Courtney: 224,371  
Smith, Harris: 5,18  
Smith, Harrison Newton: 112,236  
Smith, Hattie: 104,222  
Smith, Henry Elvis: 249  
Smith, Irby Jay: 323  
Smith, James Harris: 18,66,67  
Smith, James Kelly: 104  
Smith, James Madison: 121  
Smith, Janice: 236  
Smith, Jessie: 252,412  
Smith, Joel: 67  
Smith, John Campbell Breckinridge: 44,129  
Smith, John Henry: 120,248,249  
Smith, John William: 42,120  
Smith, Joseph E.: 121  
Smith, Joseph Walker: 104  
Smith, Joseph Wesley: 36,104  
Smith, Josephine: 104  
Smith, Katherine Roberta: 130,264,265  
Smith, Lena: 104  
Smith, Lenora (1): 98  
Smith, Lenora (2): 145,286  
Smith, Levi: 44,129  
Smith, Levi N.: 36,104  
Smith, Louisa Alice: 42,122  
Smith, Lula May: 249,410,411  
Smith, Mallory Lumpkin: 105,224  
Smith, Mallory Seay: 224  
Smith, Mamie Elizabeth: 189,334  
Smith, Margaret A.: 42,121  
Smith, Marie Lowe: 291  
Smith, Martha A.: 121,249  
Smith, Martha Pearl: 224  
Smith, Mary E.: 47,134  
Smith, Mary Edna: 104,224  
Smith, Mary Ethel: 109,232  
Smith, Mary Kelly: 224,371  
Smith, Maud: 120  
Smith, Monroe: 42  
Smith, Mourning: 15  
Smith, Nancy: 42  
Smith, Nancy J.: 67  
Smith, Normard L.: 412  
Smith, Ollie J.: 412  
Smith, Parmelia Freeman: 18,67  
Smith, Porterfield Heiskel: 60,159,160  
Smith, Robert Lee (1869): 104,223  
Smith, Robert Lee (1878): 103  
Smith, Robert Lee (1912): 224  
Smith, Robert Moseley: 36,103  
Smith, Ruth: 227,373,374  
Smith, Sarah: 56,154  
Smith, Sarah Frances: 120  
Smith, Susannah W.: 36  
Smith, Theophilus: 67  
Smith, Thomas: 9,36  
Smith, Thomas Flood: 18  
Smith, Thomas Walker: 104  
Smith, Thomas Wayne: 420,421  
Smith, Walker: 36  
Smith, William Madison: 249  
Smith, William P.: 121  
Smither, Maya: 262,419  
Smithpeter, Claude Jesse: 260  
Smithpeter, Donice Marie: 260,418  
Smithpeter, Estella Hesteline: 127,260  
Smithpeter, Oliver Claude: 127,260  
Smithpeter, Stella Lee: 260  
Smithpeter, William Gatha: 127,260  
Snapp, Albert: 227,228,374  
Snapp, Helen Lee: 227,228,374  
Snead, Ethel: 282  
Snider, Albert Wesley: 109  
Snider, John Wesley: 39,109  
Snider, William: 39,109  
Snook, Harold Lee: 130  
Snook, Helen Lucille: 130,265  
Snook, Robert Allen: 130  
Snook, VanBuren: 45,130  
Snook, Walter Bryant: 45,130  
Snook, Walter Bryant Jr.: 130  
Snow, Laura Matilda: 169,307,308  
Snow, William Thomas: 169,307  
Soper, Margaret Ruby: 65  
Southworth, Ray Harold: 400  
Southworth, Ronald Lee: 400  
Sparrow, \_\_\_\_: 39  
Sparrow, James N.: 40,111  
Sparrow, Mabel Fay: 112,236  
Sparrow, William Pedro: 40,111,112  
Spears, Mary: 16,59  
Speed, Leona: 225,372  
Spellings, Elizabeth Taylor: 167,305  
Spellings, Gideon: 167,305  
Spence, Allie Fair: 34,100  
Spencer, Annie Jane: 194  
Spencer, Charles Edloe: 193  
Spencer, James Anderson: 194  
Spencer, Jane Ann: 22,25,75,83  
Spencer, Jennie E.: 79,192  
Spencer, John Herman: 194  
Spencer, Joseph F.: 80,194  
Spencer, Joseph T.: 80,193  
Spencer, Josephine: 80,194  
Spencer, Judith Hales: 72  
Spencer, Martha: 113,236  
Spencer, Ora Leslie: 193  
Spencer, Sallie Lee: 193  
Spencer, William Morgan: 193  
Spencer, Willis B.: 80,193  
Spencer, Willis Bocoock: 194

# Index of Individuals

- Spicer, \_\_\_\_: 79  
Spiller, George: 16,59  
Spiller, Sarah Ann: 16,59  
Springer, Augustus W.: 31,98  
Stafford, Frank: 41,118  
Stafford, Katherine A.: 41,118  
Stagner, Alda Ruth: 427  
Stagner, Alfred Wesley: 50,141  
Stagner, Augustus Cullum: 142  
Stagner, Brandon J.: 279  
Stagner, Charlie Albert: 141,279  
Stagner, Clarence Robert: 427  
Stagner, Clyde Lee: 279  
Stagner, Edward Ray: 427  
Stagner, Emma Florence: 280  
Stagner, Franklin Brandon: 142,279  
Stagner, Ivy M.: 279  
Stagner, James Lawrence: 279,427  
Stagner, James Wilton: 427  
Stagner, Lacy Ethel: 427  
Stagner, Lacy Martin: 280  
Stagner, Lendon: 280  
Stagner, Lurline: 279,427  
Stagner, Luther: 427  
Stagner, Mable Lee: 280  
Stagner, Ollie Marie: 280  
Stagner, Ora Pearl: 279,427  
Stagner, Rena Forest: 279  
Stagner, Richard Melvin: 280  
Stagner, Roy Fentress: 280  
Stagner, William Douglis: 142,279,280  
Stagner, Willie Vernon: 280  
Stahl, Lydia: 29,93  
Stanger, Lee Emma: 142  
Staples, Alex Thomas: 385  
Staples, Millie Althea: 385  
Staples, Minnie Frances: 385  
Starr, \_\_\_\_: 318  
Stearnes, Owen Lewis: 61  
Steger, Nannie: 25,83  
Stelly, Irene: 386  
Stephens, Henry: 234  
Stephens, John Henry: 110,234  
Stephens, Lorene: 234,384  
Stephens, Opal Lee: 234  
Stephens, Ruby: 234  
Stevens, Emma Winefred: 90,207  
Stevens, J. B.: 90,207  
Stevens, William R.: 4  
Stevinson, Charlotte Bright: 17,64  
Stewart, David F.: 59  
Stewart, John R.: 342  
Stewart, Joseph R.: 108,230  
Stewart, Mary: 337  
Stewart, Mary Mona: 308  
Stewart, Maudy Mae: 230  
Stewart, Minnie: 191  
Stewart, Robert Lee: 267  
Stidums, Eli Murry: 121,249  
Stidums, Fred Raymon: 249  
Stidums, Henry: 121,249  
Stidums, Mary: 249,411  
Stidums, Myrtle: 249,411  
Stidums, Ollie Amby: 249  
Stidums, Wymon Russell: 249  
Stiles, Myrtle: 202,344  
Stirling, Ulysses: 306  
Stirling, William Churchill: 306  
Stivers, Dean Adell: 262  
Stockard, Alice: 174  
Stockard, Alice G.: 64,174  
Stockard, Amanda Matilda: 17,65  
Stockard, Annette: 64,174  
Stockard, Bessie: 174  
Stockard, Charles Gerrish: 175,324  
Stockard, Charlotte: 173  
Stockard, Charlotte Flood: 17,64  
Stockard, Edwin Winchester: 64,173  
Stockard, Elizabeth G.: 17,61,62  
Stockard, Female: 63  
Stockard, Frances C.: 17  
Stockard, Frances L.: 175  
Stockard, Harry Clay (1861): 64,174  
Stockard, Harry Clay (1881): 174  
Stockard, Jane: 17  
Stockard, John Richard: 5,16  
Stockard, John Thomas: 17,64  
Stockard, John William: 5,16,17  
Stockard, Laura Frances: 64,173  
Stockard, Lester E.: 173  
Stockard, Martha: 18  
Stockard, Mary: 17  
Stockard, Rebecca: 63  
Stockard, Robert Bright: 64,175  
Stockard, Samuel B.: 17,63  
Stockard, Stanley M.: 174  
Stockard, Susan Ann: 17,63  
Stockard, Thomas: 63  
Stockard, William Walter: 64  
Stockard, Charles Gerrish: 324  
Stoess, Chester Marshall: 247,410  
Stoess, Emmit R.: 247,410  
Stoess, Kenneth M.: 410  
Stoess, Robert L.: 410  
Stoess, Ruth A.: 410  
Stoess, Sherman R.: 410  
Stolpe, Mary: 300  
Stone, George: 228  
Stone, Margaret: 228  
Stone, Wayne M.: 421  
Stoner, Alma Jane: 125,255  
Stoner, Frederick S.: 89  
Stoner, Jerusa C.: 89  
Stoner, Samantha Elizabeth: 89

# Index of Individuals

Stoner, Thomas Jordan: 28,89  
Stoner, William Henry: 89  
Stout, Bennie Melissa: 107,228,229  
Strachan, Barbara Sue: 437  
Strachan, Beverly Jean: 437  
Strachan, Edward Franklin: 287,437  
Strachan, Edward Franklin Jr.: 437  
Strahan, John D.: 156  
Strain, Jean: 426  
Strawn, John McClelland: 203  
Strawn, Julia Iona: 203  
Stringer, Ruby Mae: 178,326  
Strode, Robert: 337  
Strong, Cordella: 64,174  
Strother, French: 2,5  
Strother, Judith: 2,5  
Stroud, Garrett G.: 87  
Stuart, Andrew: 292  
Stubbs, Perry Roderick: 335  
Stubbs, Roderick: 335  
Sullivan, Cecil Anetha: 119,244,245,246  
Sullivan, Clement Harvey: 119,244  
Summerville, \_\_\_\_: 287  
Sumner, Chester L.: 180  
Sumner, Eula May: 137,273  
Sursely, Linda Sue: 361  
Sursely, Patricia: 361  
Sutherland, Laura Bernadine: 390  
Sutherland, Spencer Newton: 390  
Sutton, Sarah Eizabeth: 88,205  
Swarts, Ellen: 135,271  
Swarts, Frank: 136  
Swarts, Fred: 135  
Swarts, Jacob: 135  
Swarts, Jacob B.: 47,135  
Swarts, Jasper Lee: 135  
Swarts, Lillie: 136  
Swarts, Littleton: 136  
Swarts, Sally: 136  
Sweet, Lynn C.: 416  
Swinden, Robert: 353  
Swindler, Connie C.: 415  
Swindler, Corrine: 254,415  
Swindler, Donald Ray: 415  
Swindler, Earl G.: 254,415  
Swindler, Erlene: 415  
Swindler, Gladys: 254,262,414,420  
Swindler, Harold: 254  
Swindler, Irene: 254,415  
Swindler, Irene Austin: 124,254  
Swindler, Jesse Lang: 124,253  
Swindler, Judy Nell: 415  
Swindler, Peggy: 415  
Swindler, Robert Alexander: 43,123,124  
Swindler, Robert B.: 254,415  
Swindler, Robert B. Jr.: 415  
Swindler, Samuel: 124

Swindler, Sanford Lewis: 43,123

---

## T

---

Tabor, Ina Lee: 279,427  
Talley, \_\_\_\_: 79  
Talley, Hayes Aubrey: 312  
Talley, J. D.: 171,312  
Talley, Lillie: 205,349  
Tanner, Maggie "Madge" Lee: 135,270  
Tarpley, Abraham Leonidas: 57,156,157  
Tarpley, Alsey: 296  
Tarpley, Aubrey: 296  
Tarpley, Cynthia Lyde: 157,295  
Tarpley, Edwen: 157  
Tarpley, Foster: 296  
Tarpley, Gertie: 296  
Tarpley, Letha: 296  
Tarpley, Ruth Mary: 296  
Tarpley, Verna: 296  
Tarpley, Walter Earnest: 157,296  
Tarpley, Xantippe: 157,295  
Tate, Edgar Lee: 110,234,235  
Tate, George N.: 110,234  
Tate, Jewel M.: 235,384  
Taylor, Belle H.: 151  
Taylor, Byrdie Belle: 192  
Taylor, Elizabeth A.: 40,112  
Taylor, Floyd Winston: 327  
Taylor, Frances Payton: 291,292  
Taylor, James Gallienne: 65,177  
Taylor, James J.: 79,192  
Taylor, James L.: 79,192  
Taylor, Jessie M.: 65,177  
Taylor, Joel Flood: 152  
Taylor, Margaret R.: 291  
Taylor, Pattie W.: 77,188  
Taylor, Payton Randolph: 152,291  
Taylor, Robert L.: 260  
Taylor, Thomas: 53,54,151  
Taylor, Thomas Payton: 53,54,151  
Teaff, Myrtle Nancy: 156,293,294  
Teaff, Oliver Perry: 156,293  
Terhune, James: 422  
Terrance, Eleanor: 341  
Thacker, Steve: 392  
Tharp, Robert: 345  
Thomas, Alexander: 276,426  
Thomas, Cleo: 254,415  
Thomas, Drucilla Catherine: 138  
Thomas, Francis Marion Jr.: 238,391  
Thomas, Gayle B.: 130,264  
Thomas, Gayle Harris: 264  
Thomas, J. W.: 113,236  
Thomas, Jane E.: 264,422  
Thomas, Judith: 4,15  
Thomas, Katherine Eudora: 264  
Thomas, Margaret J.: 137,143,272,282



# Index of Individuals

- Thomas, Mary (1878): 168  
Thomas, Mary (1903): 283,430  
Thomas, Mary Catherine: 113,236  
Thomas, Mildred: 31,98  
Thomas, Mildred Ernestine: 283,431  
Thomas, Mildred Maurine: 238,391  
Thomas, Ray: 426  
Thomas, Shelby: 130,264  
Thomas, Teresa Belle: 122,250  
Thomas, William Robert: 283,430,431  
Thomas, William Royce: 264  
Thomas, Williard: 208,351,352  
Thomason, George William: 323  
Thomason, John: 5,20  
Thomasson, \_\_\_\_\_: 39  
Thomasson, Eliza Jane: 39,110  
Thompson, \_\_\_\_\_: 287  
Thompson, Acy L: 278  
Thompson, Anna: 127  
Thompson, Cliff Andrew: 273  
Thompson, David Orme: 177  
Thompson, Elizabeth D.: 49,140  
Thompson, Grace Isabella: 325  
Thompson, Henry: 189,334  
Thompson, Jean: 345  
Thompson, Jesse: 127  
Thompson, John: 127  
Thompson, John Sylvester: 177,325  
Thompson, Lily Vivian: 213,358  
Thompson, Malinda Ann: 43,44,126  
Thompson, Mary: 7,8,25  
Thompson, Mary Edith: 325  
Thompson, Nathaniel Alexander: 177  
Thompson, Nellie Gray: 189,334  
Thompson, Olive Alexander: 325  
Thompson, Peter: 127  
Thompson, Plina Ophelia: 204,345,346  
Thompson, Robert Mack: 177  
Thompson, Susanne: 177  
Thompson, Sylvester: 65,176  
Thompson, Thomas Jackson: 44,127  
Thornton, Georgia: 306  
Thornton, William: 417  
Thrasher, Orleana E.: 28,88  
Throckmorton, Virginia: 191  
Throgmorton, Esther Mae: 284,433  
Thurman, \_\_\_\_\_: 145,285  
Thurman, Cora D.: 286  
Thurman, Daisey: 105,225,226  
Thurman, Datha P.: 286  
Thurman, Dolene J.: 286  
Thurman, Issam: 105,225  
Thurman, John Foster: 415  
Thurman, Sterling L.: 415  
Thurmond, Mary: 226,373  
Tietz, Mabel Louise: 177  
Tiller, DAVIS V.: 263  
Timmons, Elias Wade: 425  
Timmons, Harry Dyer: 424  
Timmons, Lewis Wade: 272,424  
Timmons, Margarine Alice: 424  
Timmons, Myrtle: 424  
Timmons, Ola Ernestine: 424  
Tinchem, Isaac: 201,342,343  
Tinder, Susanna: 8,34  
Todd, Joseph: 7,8,25  
Todd, Joyce Eloine: 256  
Todd, Mary: 7,8,25,27  
Tolbert, Carrie Graham: 305  
Tolbert, Jefferson D.: 305  
Tomlinson, Elizabeth Charlotte: 258,416  
Toms, Hunter McKnight: 335  
Toms, Stephen: 335  
Tosh, Scyrus Greene: 316  
Touchstone, Charles: 301  
Townes, James T.: 63,162  
Townes, Virginia A.: 63,162,166  
Traeger, Alberta G.: 353  
Traeger, Anna Ruth: 212  
Traeger, Doris Vivian: 358  
Traeger, Edra: 353  
Traeger, Elma: 353  
Traeger, Ernest Augustus: 212  
Traeger, Esther: 211  
Traeger, Evelyn June: 353  
Traeger, Grace Emma: 212,358  
Traeger, Hattie May: 212  
Traeger, Infant: 358  
Traeger, Jerald Hanson: 358  
Traeger, John Hanson: 213,358  
Traeger, Leonard Ray: 358  
Traeger, Lillie Etta: 212,357  
Traeger, Merle R.: 353  
Traeger, Minnie Ellen: 212  
Traeger, Orah Dell: 212,353,356  
Traeger, Ray Homer: 213,358  
Traeger, Wesley A.: 353  
Traeger, William Edward: 211,353  
Traeger, William Heinrich: 97,211  
Traeger, Fredrich Wilhelm: 97,211  
Trent, Mary Elizabeth: 13,53  
Trent, Thomas: 13,53  
Trice, Annie M.: 295  
Trice, Cecil T.: 295  
Trice, Floyd Benjamin: 295  
Trice, Gracey: 295  
Trice, Howard: 295  
Trice, James Peter: 157,295  
Trice, James Peter Jr: 295  
Trice, John Melvin: 295  
Trice, Lena: 295  
Trice, Nellie: 295  
Trice, Tarpley: 295  
Tripe, Anne: 215

# Index of Individuals

Truman, Mary Margaret: 120,248,249  
Tureman, Herbert G.: 102  
Tureman, Robert W.: 35,102  
Turk, George: 222,364,365  
Turk, George Timothy: 365  
Turnac, John Theodore: 323

---

## U

---

Underwood, Mary B.: 44  
Unknown (1857): 59  
Unknown (2): 302  
UNKNOWN, Dora: 135,270  
UNKNOWN, Mayme: 135,271  
Urquhart, Sarah: 12,51  
Usher, Glenn Roy: 401  
Usher, Monica Ray: 401

---

## V

---

Van Cleave, Maude: 124  
Van Cleave, William Gately: 124  
Van Every, Paula Grace: 256  
Van Every, Tennyson Earl: 256  
Van Snook, James: 130,265  
Vance, Benjamin Capper: 282  
Vance, Elmer: 139  
Vance, Joshua: 49,139  
Vance, Lizzie: 139  
Vance, Walter: 139  
Vandiver, Mary: 79,192  
Vassar, Alice: 40,111  
Vassels, Mary Joan: 372  
Vasser, Levi: 40,111  
Vawter, Edward: 63,169  
Vawter, Martha Elizabeth: 63,169,170  
Vawter, Robert: 311  
Vawter, Verdie May: 311  
Viilo, Wesley Michael: 345  
Vitro, Elizabeth Catherine: 40,111  
Vittitow, George Robert: 224,371  
Vittitow, Robert Kelly: 371

---

## W

---

Wade, Pearlle: 123,251,252  
Wadley, Adalaide: 70,179  
Wadley, Mary Jane: 43,125  
Wadley, William: 43,125  
Waggoner, Rose A: 343  
Wagner, Donald Arthur Michael: 360  
Wagner, John: 215,360  
Wagner, John David: 361  
Wagner, Nicholas: 215,360  
Wagner, Ronald Nicholas: 360  
Wagner, Thomas Edward: 361  
Waits, Lula Marie: 226,373  
Walcott, Robert Wayne: 403  
Wald, Frieda: 333,334  
Waldan, Mildred: 199,340

Waldner, Anna May: 105,225  
Waldrip, Ancel: 229  
Walker, \_\_\_\_: 128  
Walker, Benjamin P.: 16,59  
Walker, Bonita Aletha: 413  
Walker, Edward W.: 85  
Walker, Joel: 2,3  
Walker, Maggie Wanieta: 413  
Walker, Martha: 5,13,16,19,53,58,60  
Walker, Marvin: 196,338  
Walker, Mary: 2,3,4  
Walker, Nina D.: 196,338  
Walker, Patricia Ann: 424  
Walker, Ralph: 252,412,413  
Walker, Susan Winifred: 16,59  
Wallace, Lula: 121,249  
Wallace, Nellie Jane: 92  
Waller, Eva E.: 190  
Waller, Mary: 169,307  
Wallis, Sarah: 48,137  
Walters, Charles: 204  
Walthal, Frances: 6,21  
Walthal, Nancy: 7,22,23  
Walthall, Thomas: 6,7,21,22  
Walton, Alice Laverne: 345  
Walton, Alpha Thomas: 203,344,345  
Walton, Alpha Thomas Jr: 345  
Walton, Blanche: 203  
Walton, Carrie Pearl: 203  
Walton, Claude Mckinley: 203  
Walton, Delphia: 204  
Walton, Dwight Dewitt: 203  
Walton, Edith Dymple: 345  
Walton, Garrison Freeborn: 87,203  
Walton, Iva M.: 203  
Walton, Joseph C.: 203  
Walton, Loran C.: 345  
Walton, Margaret Walker: 54,152  
Walton, Mary Alice: 203  
Walton, Mary C.: 86,202  
Walton, Mina M: 204  
Walton, Ralph Cyrenius: 86,203  
Walton, Ralph Dewey: 203  
Walton, Ralph Nicholas: 86,203  
Walton, Robert Otis: 203  
Walton, Sarah Elizabeth: 203  
Walton, Sherman Harry: 203  
Walton, Wayman Windom: 203  
Walton, William Cyremus: 203  
Ward, David M.: 80,194  
Ward, David M. Jr.: 194  
Ward, Effie Morgan: 194  
Ward, Henry Mason: 194  
Ward, James: 194  
Ward, John B.: 194  
Ward, Kenneth E.: 421  
Ward, Lillie Mae: 64,173

# Index of Individuals

- Ward, Louisa: 194  
Ward, Mattie Anderson: 194  
Wareham, Maude: 182,328  
Warmath, Carl E.: 171,313  
Warmath, Murray Algee: 313  
Warmath, Thomas: 171,313  
Warr, Buford: 237,386  
Warr, Jefferson F.: 237,386  
Warr, Martha: 386  
Warren, Elizabeth: 192,337  
Warren, Francis Wendell: 387  
Warren, Gladys: 158,297,298  
Warren, Mollie: 162,305  
Warterfield, Elgin Arnold: 156,294,295  
Washburn, Austin Green: 43,124  
Washburn, Ben: 416  
Washburn, Ben William (1899): 125,254  
Washburn, Ben William (1935): 254,415  
Washburn, Benjamin Austin: 10,42  
Washburn, Benjamin Franklin: 10,42  
Washburn, Benjamin Franklin Jr.: 43  
Washburn, Betty Jean: 242,398,399  
Washburn, Clarence Arnold: 242,398  
Washburn, Cora Lee: 124,125  
Washburn, Cushing: 43  
Washburn, Delaney: 43  
Washburn, Elliott: 416  
Washburn, George Washington: 43  
Washburn, Gorham: 125  
Washburn, Hazel Elizabeth: 125,255  
Washburn, James Donald: 254  
Washburn, James M.: 43  
Washburn, Kathryn: 416  
Washburn, Lee Grand: 43  
Washburn, Lena Rivers: 124  
Washburn, Lesley: 416  
Washburn, Louis: 125,255  
Washburn, Louis Phillips: 43  
Washburn, Margaret: 255  
Washburn, Mary Elizabeth: 43,123,124  
Washburn, Moses: 43  
Washburn, Narcissus Jane: 43  
Washburn, Paulette: 416  
Washburn, Willa Louis: 255  
Waterfield, Charles Chilton: 156,294  
Waterfield, Clement Bertle: 294  
Waterfield, Dixie Lee: 156,294  
Waterfield, Elgin Arnold Jr: 295  
Waterfield, Floyd Edward (1870): 156,293,294  
Waterfield, Floyd Edward (1897): 294  
Waterfield, Gertrude Lahoma: 156,293  
Waterfield, Henry Wise: 156  
Waterfield, John Luther: 156  
Waterfield, Mary A.: 156  
Waterfield, Robert Powell: 57,156  
Waterfield, Virginia Lovelyn: 295  
Waters, Joyce: 423  
Watkins, Lois: 226,373  
Watkins, Ryburn: 414  
Watkins, Wayland M.: 414  
Watt, Willie Virginia: 322  
Waugh, Abner: 111,235  
Waugh, Nina Lee: 111,235  
Way, Anna Frances: 263,422  
Weaver, Benjamin Franklin: 125,255  
Weaver, Lavern Ellen: 125,255  
Web, Mary: 78,190  
Webster, Absalom William: 133,267  
Webster, Betsey Jan: 197,339  
Webster, Cornelius Abraham: 133,268  
Webster, Elmer Cotton: 268  
Webster, John Breckenridge: 133,267  
Webster, Lydia J: 202  
Webster, Nancy Averill: 133,268  
Wedding, Emily: 122,251  
Welch, Alvera: 325  
Welch, Andy J.: 176,325  
Welch, Beth H: 324  
Welch, James Alexander: 325  
Welch, James W.: 175,324  
Welch, Jane Sarah: 325  
Welch, John Stanley Jr.: 325  
Welch, John Thomas: 65,175  
Welch, Lyle: 325  
Welch, Marilda M.: 325  
Welch, Mary Ellen: 259,417,418  
Welch, Norval Edwin: 175,324  
Welch, Pearl O.: 176  
Welch, Stanley John: 176,325  
Welcher, Delian: 87,204  
Weltman, George: 360  
Welty, Lucy J.: 227,228,374  
West, Alice: 196,338  
West, Elizabeth Bolling: 4,12,13,19  
West, Hamilton: 159  
West, Julia Ann: 94,211  
West, Marguerite: 184,330  
West, Sarah: 302  
West, Thomas: 4,12  
Westbrooks, Annie: 142,280,281  
Whaley, Margaret R.: 85  
Wheeler, Ethel: 336  
Whetsell, Mildred Francis: 204,345  
Whisler, Ameda Carlton: 134,269  
Whisler, Fae Ellen: 270  
Whisler, Iola Ethel: 269  
Whisler, Leatha Marie: 270  
Whisler, Vivian G.: 270  
Whitaker, Chester Arthur: 293  
Whitaker, Coltida: 119,243  
Whitaker, Elmer: 293  
Whitaker, Ernest L: 293  
Whitaker, Floyd E.: 293  
Whitaker, George S.: 197,338

# Index of Individuals

- Whitaker, Ira: 293  
Whitaker, John Arnold: 156,293  
Whitaker, Lelia M.: 197,338  
White, Beverly: 372  
White, Joseph Dancy: 329  
White, Nannie Hogan: 189,333,334  
White, Phillip Guy (1): 183,329  
White, Phillip Guy (1917): 329  
White, Wardie Mai: 313  
White, William Weyman: 329  
Whiteaker, Libbie T.: 197,338  
Whitehurst, Eva Jane: 390  
Whitman, H Earl: 201,342,343  
Whitman, Mary: 343  
Whitman, Robert: 343  
Whitsett, William J.: 17  
Whitt, Obadiah: 17  
Whittenbeen, Neva: 282  
Wiegrefe, Beverly: 359  
Wiegrefe, William Henry: 215,359  
Wiegrefe, William Henry Jr.: 359  
Wilbanks, Margarette: 397  
Wilcox, Grace A.: 211,353  
Wilcox, Origen: 211,353  
Wilcoxon, Margaret: 86,202  
Wildman, Jennie: 203,344,345  
Wilhoit, UNKNOWN: 270  
Willard, Ann Sheridan: 423  
Willard, Bobby Walker: 265,423  
Willard, Bryant Ware: 423  
Willbanks, Blanche Irene: 282  
Willett, David Brenard: 130,131  
Willett, James Leonard: 407  
Willett, Lilly Mae: 224,368  
Willett, Mary Virginia: 293  
Willett, Nancy Ewing: 130,265  
Willett, Rosalind Ellington: 292,293  
Willett, Samuel Craig: 130  
Willett, Samuel L.: 153,292  
Willett, Thomas P.: 45,130  
Willett, Thomas P. Jr: 131  
Willhoite, Georgia Nell: 124,253  
Williams, Adaline Pearl: 61  
Williams, Allison Elizabeth: 423  
Williams, Anna L.: 342  
Williams, Cornelia Jane: 203  
Williams, Eliza A.: 53,148  
Williams, Eunice: 332  
Williams, Frances Mable: 122,251  
Williams, James Oden: 69,178  
Williams, Jemima: 109,232  
Williams, Kate Lou: 69,178  
Williams, Pricilla C: 14,54  
Williams, Sarah Elizabeth: 65,175  
Williams, Willie: 419  
Williamson, \_\_\_\_\_: 383  
Williamson, Nadine: 199,340  
Willis, Hugh: 58,157  
Willis, Marguerie Kemper: 158,296  
Willis, Richard Baxter: 58,157,158  
Willis, Richard Bocoock: 158,297,298  
Willis, Richard Bocoock Jr: 298  
Wilmore, Roberta Helen: 177  
Wilmore, William Wallace: 177  
Wilmot, Mary: 32,98  
Wilson, Alexander Theodore: 341  
Wilson, Atha Imboden: 242,397  
Wilson, Betty Jean: 215,360  
Wilson, Daniel D.: 389  
Wilson, David H.: 81,196  
Wilson, Frances: 215,360  
Wilson, Francis L: 201  
Wilson, George Wilcox: 100,214,215  
Wilson, Hiram Lee: 86,200,201  
Wilson, Jake Louis: 201  
Wilson, James: 36  
Wilson, Jesse P.: 42,123  
Wilson, John Edward: 201  
Wilson, Margaret Mack: 81,196  
Wilson, Marion: 359  
Wilson, Marvin Elmo: 215,359  
Wilson, Marvin Elmo Jr.: 359  
Wilson, Michael: 359  
Wilson, Susan Thomas: 121  
Wilson, Thomas Austin: 201  
Wilson, William Thatcher: 201  
Wirt, Donald Meador: 335  
Wirt, Maurice: 335  
Wittenberg, Caroline: 250  
Wood, Alvin Tuttle: 302  
Wood, Dorcas Vinson: 302  
Wood, George K.: 162,302  
Wood, James Watson: 302  
Wood, Lizzie Eustace: 302  
Wood, Louisa Eugenia: 302  
Wood, Marcellas Hill: 302  
Wood, Randle Algee: 303  
Wood, Robert Elihugh: 162,302  
Wood, Robert Lee: 424  
Wood, Thomas Elihugh: 303  
Wood, William Granville: 302  
Woodfin, Sarah Booker: 187,332  
Woods, Anna: 265  
Woosley, Mose: 272,425  
Word, David Malloy Jr.: 188  
Word, Mary Harrison: 21,73  
Worley, Amanda: 85  
Worley, David: 85  
Worley, John W.: 85  
Worley, Joshua: 27,85  
Worley, Sarah: 31,95,97  
Wrable, Florence D.: 253,413  
Wright, Elizabeth: 28,89  
Wright, Elizabeth S.: 41,114

# Index of Individuals

Wright, Emmett: 334  
Wright, Lula Pearl: 145,286  
Wright, Mary: 334  
Wright, Roland Pierce: 77  
Wright, Solomon: 145,286  
Wyatt, Mary Alice: 69,178  
Wygol, \_\_\_\_\_: 23  
Wylie, Claude: 292  
Wynn, Annie: 309  
Wynn, Rebecca: 308  
Wynn, Samuel: 308

---

## Y

---

Yaakey, Cleo: 349  
Yancey, Beulah: 125,254  
Yancey, Martha Ann Valenda: 170,311  
Yancey, Thomas: 170,311  
Yarrell, Marjorie: 306  
Yates, Charleen Catherine: 147  
Yates, Jane: 122,250  
Yates, Mary: 102  
Yates, William Jefferson: 35,102  
Yelton, Myrtle: 44,127  
Yongue, Mary Louise: 309  
Yongue, Samuel: 309  
Yopp, Andrew: 277  
Yopp, Herman John: 277  
York, Inez: 122,250  
York, John W.: 122,250  
Yost, Fannie: 244  
Young, Clifford: 293  
Young, Dudley Marshall: 226,373  
Young, Kevin: 373  
Young, Kevin D.: 373  
Young, William Cash: 226,373